

WHAT
THE COLONY
OF
TRINIDAD
AND
TOBAGO
HAS DONE
IN
THE GREAT WAR
IN
THE WAY
OF
MONEY.



**EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
OCCASIONED BY THE WAR.**



WAR EXPENDITURE.

1914—1915.

	£.	s.	d.
Defence Scheme.....	£12,928	11	0

1915.

	£.	s.	d.
Miscellaneous Services :			
Colonial Allowances.....	766	7	9
Defence Scheme.....	6,926	12	10½
Trinidad Contingent :			
Separation Allowances.....	1,074	9	8
Colonial Allowances.....	739	15	8½
Expenses of Drafts.....	5,658	14	9½
	15,166	0	9½

1916.

	£.	s.	d.
Miscellaneous Services :			
Colonial Allowances.....	3,270	11	2
Defence Scheme.....	9,813	9	9½
Trinidad Contingent :			
Separation Allowances.....	3,459	13	8
Colonial Allowances.....	2,067	7	9
Expenses of Drafts.....	21,249.	9	3½
	39,860	11	8

1917.

	£.	s.	d.
Miscellaneous Services :			
(1.) Colonial Allowances to Public Officers.....	3,716	12	3½
(2.) Allowance to Naval Offi- cers in lieu of free im- ports and rebate of duty on articles purchased lo- cally.....	1,306	15	4½
(3.) Temporary Increases to Salaries.....	15,474	16	7½
	20,498	4	3½
Defence Scheme.....	14,523	4	9
Trinidad Contingent :			
Separation Allowances.....	4,128	3	9
Colonial Allowances.....	2,778	12	3
Expenses of Drafts.....	26,520	16	5½
Paymaster and Staff.....	385	8	4
	33,813	0	9½
	£68,834	9	10

1918.

Miscellaneous Services :	£.	s.	d.			
(1.) Colonial Allowances to Public Officers.....	3,277	16	2½			
(2.) Allowance to Naval Officers, &c.....	1,689	15	0½			
(3.) Temporary Increases to Salaries.....	20,403	7	7½	25,370	18	10½
Defence Scheme.....				13,395	14	9½
Trinidad Contingent :						
Separation Allowances.....	7,027	5	1			
Colonial Allowances.....	2,982	9	8			
Paymaster and Staff.....	405	6	7			
Expenses of Drafts.....	661	15	3½	11,076	16	7½
Discharged Soldiers Central Authority.....				1,000	0	0
				<u>£50,843</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>3½</u>

**CONTRIBUTIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO THE
IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT AND PATRIOTIC
FUNDS.**

Miscellaneous Services :	£.	s.	d.
Purchase of Cocoa for His Majesty's Forces...1914-15	£23,000	0	0
.....1915	17,000	0	0
.....1916	820	2	2
National Relief in Belgium.			
.....1915	250	0	0
.....1916	100	0	0
Halifax Relief Fund.....1917			
Stamp Duties Suspense Account :			
British Red Cross Society.			
.....1915	208	6	8
.....1916	500	0	0

1917.

War Stamp Suspense Account :			
Lord Roberts Memorial Fund	250	0	0
British Red Cross Society	500	0	0
To increase to £100,000 the amount realised from the War Contribution Tax.....	5,252	12	2

1918.

King George's Fund for Sailors.....	500	0	0
British Red Cross Society...	500	0	0
French Red Cross Society....	500	0	0
War Contribution Tax (Ord'ce. 1-1917).....			
Local Loan—Ordinance 15-1918. (Raised by Debentures and Scrip Certificates)			
Gift to H.M. the King towards expenses of the War.....	100,000	0	0
	<u>£245,128</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>

SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT FUNDS.

	£.	s.	d.
War Expenditure.....1914-15	12,928	11	0
.....1915	15,166	0	9½
.....1916	39,860	11	8
.....1917	68,834	9	10
.....1918	50,843	10	3½
	<hr/>		
	£187,633	3	7
Contributions to the Imperial Government and Patriotic Funds.....	245,128	8	10
	<hr/>		
	£432,761	12	5
	<hr/>		

THE PATRIOTIC FUND.

For Dependents of Men Fighting for the Empire.

Started 5th September, 1914.

ORIGINAL COMMITTEE.

Sir Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G.
 William Gordon Gordon, Esq.
 Hon. Adam Smith.
 Hon. Alec Fraser.
 The Mayor of Port-of-Spain.
 The Mayor of San Fernando.
 The Mayor of Arima.
 J. B. D. Sellier, Esq.
 Mandilhon Leotaud, Esq.
 The Manager Colonial Bank (Joint Treasurer).
 The Manager Royal Bank of Canada (Joint Treasurer).
 H. P. C. Strange, Esq., (Tobago).
 Hon. H. L. Thornton, (Tobago).
 Capt. Randolph Rust.
 Edgar Tripp, Esq., Secretary.

(The present Committee is the Trinidad Chamber of Commerce Incorporated.)

Collected at Public Meeting at Prince's Building Satur-
 day, 5th September, 1914..... \$17,869 25
 (including Collection by Passing the Hat \$73.61)
 Subscriptions to 28th February, 1919..... 42,085 57

Paid Prince of Wales Fund £10,000.....\$48,000 00
 Paid West Indian Contingent Com-
 mittee for Trinidad soldiers
 serving in the War, also sun-
 dry local payments to Depend-
 ents, etc..... 4,361 58 52,361 58

\$ 7,593 24

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO RED CROSS FUND

in aid of

BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Inaugurated 4th September, 1914, at a meeting held at the Queen's Royal College, under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Edgar Agostini.

ORIGINAL COMMITTEE :

President.....Mrs. Edgar Agostini.
Joint Treasurers : Mrs. S. W. Knaggs, Mrs. E. Inskip Read.
Joint Secretaries : Mrs. W. Burslem, Mrs. E. Blackwood Wright.

Mrs. J. F. Welsh
Mrs. R. G. Bushe
Mrs. John Phillips
Mrs. Randolph Rust.
Mrs. L. G. Alston
Mrs. A. S. Bowen
Mrs. F. A. de Verteuil
Mrs. G. H. Masson
Mrs. James Miller, Jr.
Mrs. E. M. Lazare
Mrs. H. L. Knaggs
Miss Lee Lum.
Mrs. R. Scheult

District Representatives :

Arima : Mrs. A. H. Grey.
Arouca and Dabadie : Mrs. C. Cleaver.
Caroni : Mrs. W. G. Kay.
Chaguanas : Mrs. Paul de Verteuil.
Couva : Mrs. J. W. Arbuckle.
Princes Town : Mrs. D. B. Jardine.
Santa Cruz : Mrs. A. V. Stollmeyer.
San Fernando : Mrs. M. A. Perez.
Tacarigua : Mrs. W. Greig.
Tobago : Mrs. H. P. C. Strange.
Tunapuna : Mrs. Thornton Warner.

The following is a list of the Collections made in the various districts from the start of the Fund until its close on the 28th February, 1919.

ARIMA.....	\$ 2,664 61
(Mrs. Van Buren, Miss Quesnel).	
BELMONT.....	1,918 38
(Mrs. James Miller, Jr., Mrs. James Fraser, Mrs. F. Pogson.)	
Carried Forward.....	\$ 4,582 99

Brought Forward.....	\$ 4,582 99
BELMONT.....	1,865 61
(Mrs. Blackwood Wright, Mrs. H. L. Clare, Mrs. Paul Urich, Miss Black.)	
BLANCHISSEUSE.....	146 10
(Mrs. David Hochoy, Miss Davis.)	
BRIGHTON.....	1,223 01
(Mrs. Edgar Agostini, Mrs. J. H. Weller, Mrs. J. P. Mathison).	
CARONI.....	6,175 32
(Mrs. W. G. Kay, Mrs. James Gilbert.)	
CEDROS.....	4,125 43
(Miss Rowbottom, Mrs. Evelyn Anderson.)	
CHAGUANAS.....	2,027 24
(Mrs. Paul de Verteuil.)	
COUVA.....	6,648 69
(Mrs. J. W. Arbuckle, Mrs. A. J. Taitt, Mrs. Walter Morton.)	
DABADIE & AROUCA.....	287 92
(Mrs. C. Cleaver.)	
DIEGO MARTIN.....	344 58
(Mrs. E. M. Lazare, Mrs. E. B. Jago, Mrs. W. L. LaCroix.)	
EAST DRY RIVER.....	63 86
(Mrs. F. A. de Verteuil.)	
ERIN.....	578 65
(Miss Menzies, Miss Peter, Mrs. Goddard.)	
GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD.....	8,200 00
LA BREA.....	10 23
(Miss Small.)	
MARACAS.....	78 00
(Mrs. F. E. Scott, Mrs. F. Herrera.)	
MARAVAL & LAVENTILLE.....	2,099 84
(Mrs. Edgar Agostini, Mrs. R. J. Scott Bushe, Mrs. J. B. Rorer.)	
MAYARO.....	1,022 06
(Mrs. Alphonse Ganteaume, Mrs. Paul Urich, Mrs. T. Tang.)	
MONTSERRAT.....	2,038 93
(Mrs. Carl de Verteuil.)	
NEW TOWN.....	3,139 56
(Mrs. W. Burslem.)	
PRINCES TOWN.....	3,865 71
(Mrs. D. B. Jardine, Miss Stone, Miss Menzies.)	
QUEEN'S PARK HOTEL.....	414 44
(Miss Rowbottom.)	
ST. ANN'S.....	2,048 70
(Mrs. A. S. Bowen, Miss Fenwick, Mrs. E. P. Hutchinson.)	
ST. CLAIR.....	2,569 67
(Mrs. S. W. Knaggs, Mrs. H. L. Knaggs, Mrs. A. G. Bell.)	
ST. JAMES.....	1,374 82
(Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. J. F. Guthrie, Miss King.)	

Carried Forward.....\$ 54,931 36

Brought Forward.....	\$54,931 36
ST. JOSEPH & SAN JUAN.....	718 97
(Mrs. E. R. Smart.)	
ST. JOSEPH & SAN JUAN.....	94 94
(Mrs. Frank Gransaul.)	
SAN FERNANDO.....	14,731 82
(Mrs. M. A. Perez, Mrs. H. McLelland, Mrs. J. C. Weir, Mrs. A. W. Ibbett, Mrs. L. M. Hobson, Misses McLelland.)	
SANGRE GRANDE.....	2,942 34
(Mrs. J. E. Lickfold, Mrs. W. H. Robinson, Mrs. E. F. Tree.)	
SANGRE GRANDE.....	60 28
(Mrs. A. P. Maingot.)	
SANTA CRUZ.....	2,331 32
(Mrs. A. V. Stollmeyer, Mrs. M. A. Perez, Mrs. C. R. Smith.)	
SIPARIA.....	35 90
(Miss Newallo.)	
TACARIGUA.....	1,048 68
(Mrs. W. Greig, Mrs. H. Healey, Mrs. J. J. Mc- Leod, Mrs. J. S. Cole.)	
TOBAGO.....	7,206 28
(Mrs. H. P. C. Strange, Mrs. F. A. Gray, Mrs. G. H. Sworder, Mrs. Murray Archibald, Miss Cole, Miss Jessie Hamilton.)	
TOCO.....	2,370 74
(Mrs. O'Halloran, Mrs. D. B. Jardine.)	
TOWN.....	10,283 39
(Mrs. John Phillips, Mrs. William Scott.)	
TOWN.....	3,204 12
(Mrs. Raoul Scheult, Mrs. A. H. Wight, Mrs. E. I. Read, Mrs. Adam Smith.)	
TOWN.....	2,082 19
(Mrs. Randolph Rust, Mrs. Adam Smith.)	
TOWN.....	1,402 08
(Miss Lee Lum, Mrs. A. H. Grey, Miss Ruth Wharton.)	
TOWN.....	927 94
(Mrs. E. I. Read, Miss Rapsey, Miss Owen, Miss Marjorie Smith.)	
TRANQUILLITY.....	2,279 37
(Mrs. R. J. Scott Bushe, Mrs. J. P. Mathison, Mrs. A. V. M. Thavenot.)	
TUNAPUNA & CAURA.....	2,093 87
(Mrs. T. H. Warner, Mrs. W. T. Allen.)	
WOODBROOK.....	443 27
(Mrs. E. I. Read, Mrs. L. G. Alston, Mrs. H. L. Knaggs, Mrs. A. Hombersley.)	
TREASURER'S LIST.....	35,954 92
	<hr/>
	\$145,144 38
	<hr/>

“ CARRY ON ” PROPAGANDA IN AID OF WAR FUNDS.

August, 1914 to February 28th, 1919.

Entertainments, Flag Days and work of Committees.. \$ 40,119 24

PAID TO LOCAL SECRETARIES & TREASURERS

and accounted for in their returns of the following funds :—

Red Cross (British and French), Belgian Relief, Widows and Orphans, Patriotic for Our Boys, Oranges and Limes, Star and Garter, Red Cross Sewing Circle, Pervyse Ambulance, and Tobacco Funds..... \$ 9,159 96

MONEY SENT DIRECT TO FUNDS :

Officers' Families Fund (Pres., the Marchioness of Lansdowne).....	\$ 4,000 00	
Trinidad Airplane No. 2 (per Overseas Aircraft Fund).....	7,200 00	
Limes and Comforts.....	1,207 32	
Mr. Aspinall for " Our Boys ".....	1,105 00	
St. Dunstan's for the Blind.....	1,512 47	
Newington Hostel for Scottish Blind.....	2,825 12	
France's Day (H.E. French Ambassador, London).....	1,200 00	
Recuperative Hostels for the Nerve-Stricken Pres., Sir F. Milner).....	840 00	
Edith Cavell Nursing Home (per H.E. the Governor).....	240 00	
The Tobacco Fund.....	192 11	
Capt. Lange for 4th Contingent.....	100 00	
The West Indies Fund for Sailors (King George's Fund, Chairman, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught).....	4,037 26	
To the Discharged Soldiers Central Authority, Trinidad, (Chairman, Mr. G. F. Huggins) for the use of Returned Disabled Trinidad Boys.....	6,500 00	30,959 28
TOTAL.....	\$ 40,119 24	

MARY A. PEREZ,

28/2/19.

Hon. Organising Secretary & Treasurer.

SYNOPSIS OF " CARRY ON " ENTERTAINMENTS.

Nov. 6th 1914.	Grand National Concert and Tableaux at San Fernando. Arranged and produced by Mrs. Perez. (Belgian Relief Fund).....	\$ 500 00
Apr. 10th 1915.	" Ye Olde English Fayre " at San Fernando. Organized by Mrs. Perez. (Officers Families' Fund).....	4,000 00
Sept. 11th 1915.	" Patriotic Rally. " (Concert as a "send off " to Our Boys). Arranged and produced by Mrs. Perez.....	341 53
May 6th 1916.	" Fairy Glade " Children's Musical Fantasie. Written and produced by Mrs. Perez. Staged at St. Augustine Receration Ground (and Royal Victoria Institute, on 27th May, 1916) (Sundry War Charities).....	582 11
Deccr. 2nd 1916.	" Topsy-Turvydom " Revue. Written and produced by Mrs. Perez. (Trinidad Airplane, No. 2 Fund).....	1,400 00
June 2nd 1917.	" Burmahland. " Operetta written and produced by Mrs. Perez. (Sundry War Charities).....	1,928 00
Deccr. 1st 1917.	" Carry On " Revue. Arranged and produced by Mrs. Perez. (St. Dunstan's Hostel, Newington Hostel, etc.) Reproduction in Demerara of above Revue by Mr. Cassels (St. Dunstan's)	2,000 00 532 47
April 27th 1918.	" Fete Champetre. " Organised and managed by Mrs. Perez. (Sundry War Charities).....	5,830 00
Nov. 30th 1918.	" Petticoat Lane. " Organised and managed by Mrs. Perez. (Trinidad disabled soldiers).....	6,500 00
Feb. 21st 1919.	" Grand Naval Victory Ball. " Organised by Mrs. Perez. (West Indies Fund for Sailors).....	1,063 65

" CARRY ON " COMMITTEES :

Southern War Funds Committee

Which conducted the Belgian Concert & " Ye Olde English Fayre. "

Mrs. J. D. Hobson, (Mayoress)	Mrs. Charles McLean
Mrs. W. H. Gamble	Mrs. Bertie McLean
Mrs. L. M. Hobson	Mrs. Hugh McLelland
Mrs. George Liddelow	Mrs. J. L. Moodie.
Mrs. Sydney Liddelow	Mrs. Perez, Hon. Sec. & Treas.

“ Carry On ” Committees.—Cont'd.

“ Fairy Glade, ” Tacarigua.

Mrs. Cory-Davies	Mrs. Lyndon-Kerr.
Mrs. H. A. Green	Mrs. Thornton Warner
Miss Maud Green, Hon. Sec.	Mrs. A. E. Harragin
	Mrs. Perez, Hon. Treas.

Trinidad Airplane, No. 2.

Under patronage of His Excellency Sir John Chancellor, K.C.M.G.

Lady Lucie-Smith	Mrs. Douglas Ince
Mrs. Edgar Agostini	Mrs. Jim McLelland
Mrs. L. G. Alston	Mrs. Inskip Read
Mrs. A. G. Bell	Mrs. J. B. Rorer
Mrs. H. S. de Pass	Mrs. R. Scheult
Mrs. P. Dumoret	Mrs. C. R. Smith
Mrs. A. E. Harragin	Mrs. Max Smith
Mrs. Perez, Organising Hon. Sec. & Treas.	

Limes and Comforts Fund.

President :—Lady Chancellor.
Director :—Mrs. L. M. Hobson.
Hon. Secretary :—Mrs. Max Smith.
Southern Secretary :—Mrs. S. Liddelow.
Vice President and Hon. Treasurer :—Mrs. Perez.

The “ Carry-On ” Committee (Reorganised July, 1918.)

President :—Mrs. Jim McLelland.
Vice-President :—Mrs. A. E. Harragin.
Vice-President :—Mrs. A. Cory-Davies.

Lady Lucie-Smith	Mrs. J. A. Macfarlane
Mrs. E. Agostini	Mrs. J. P. Mathison
Mrs. J. E. Attale	Mrs. G. H. May
Mrs. R. V. Butt	Mrs. M. G. Permuy
Mrs. H. S. de Pass	Mrs. F. Pogson.
Mrs. P. Dumoret	Mrs. Inskip Read
Mrs. Henry Fitt	Mrs. R. Scheult
Mrs. Alec Fraser	Mrs. C. R. Smith
Mrs. W. Greig	Mrs. Max Smith
Mrs. André Lange	Mrs. T. Sorzano
Mrs. A. M. Low	Mrs. H. K. Stone
Mrs. G. Liddelow	Mrs. J. Taitt
The Misses Mathison, Green, Wharton, Kirton, Fraser, Nivet, Edgell-Johnstone, Agostini, Boyack, Hart, &c., &c.	
Southern Representative.....	Mrs. Hugh McLelland.
Arima do	Mrs. Rochie Field, Mrs. Gamble.
Sangre Grande do	Mrs. W. F. Galt
Tobago do	Mrs. A. W. Gardiner.
Hon. Sec. & Treas.....	Mrs. M. A. Perez.
Asst. Hon. Sec.....	Miss Maud Vincent.

“ Carry On ” Committees.—Cont'd.

West Indies Fund for Sailors.

D. S. Webster, Esq., President and Treasurer, Portof-Spain.	
Hon. Hugh McLelland, Vice-Pres. and Treasurer, San Fernando.	
Hon. Aucher Warner.	Archdeacon Hombersley.
„ Sir Henry Alcazar, Kt.	Major A. S. Bowen.
„ Alec Fraser.	A. H. Cipriani, Esq.
„ Dr. S. M. Laurence.	A. Cory Davies, Esq.
„ Dr. E. Prada.	D. McBride, Esq.
„ Adam Smith, C.M.G.	Clarence Ross, Esq.
„ Arthur H. Wight.	J. D. B. Sellier, Esq.

THE SOUTHERN WAR FUND.

For Trinidad Boys

Started in April, 1917.

Committee :

Mrs. Forbes Todd	Mrs. P. I. Cox
Mrs. H. McLelland	Mrs. W. H. Bolton
Mrs. J. D. Hobson	Miss L. Huggins
Mrs. S. Liddelow	Mrs. R. C. Bennett
Mrs. N. Manning	Mrs. J. Ross
Mrs. H. Knowles	Miss Sanderson
Mrs. C. H. Packer	Mrs. E. H. Gibbon
Mrs. L. M. Hobson.....	Secretary.

Collections up to 28th February, 1919..... \$11,190.08

SAN FERNANDO WORK PARTY.

For the French Red Cross.

This was a fund to provide materials for Hospital Supplies which were shipped direct from San Fernando to France. A surplus of \$105.76 was handed over to Mrs. Lota, when the work stopped, to be included in the French Relief Fund.

Remittances in 1917.....	\$466.03
Remittances in 1918.....	273.03
	<hr/>
	\$739.06

Mrs. J. S. WILSON,
Treasurer.

FRENCH RELIEF FUND.

Started 10th September, 1914.

COMMITTEE :

Honorary President : Paul A. Serre, French Vice-Consul.
 President : Francois Agostini.
 Dr. Francois Louis Lota.
 Rev. Father Marie Joseph Guillet, O.P.
 Rev. Father Louis Dewaste.
 Henry Courtois.
 Napoleon Decori.
 Eugene Boulissiere.

The Vice-Consul, Monsieur Pierre Fauget, has sent the following list from which it will be seen that Trinidad & Tobago has contributed the sum of \$11,188.12. A great deal of this has been personally collected by that most energetic and enthusiastic Collector, Mrs. F. B. Masson.

Subscriptions organised throughout the circumscription of the Vice-Consulate of France in Port-of-Spain—TRINIDAD—(British West Indies) the amount of which was forwarded to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Paris.

(TOTALS UP TO MARCH, 15, 1919.)

ANTIGUA.....	\$ 163 86
BAHAMAS.....	249 15
BARBADOS.....	2,052 16
BERMUDA.....	61 46
BRITISH HONDURAS.....	108 30
DEMERARA.....	1,276 45
DOMINICA.....	506 44
GRENADA.....	1,710 34
JAMAICA.....	1,136 56
ST. KITTS.....	639 24
ST. LUCIA.....	226 46
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.....	9,988 12
TURKS ISLANDS.....	154 55
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (\$100.00)	
VENEZUELA (\$150.00) sums subscribed outside the circumscription.....	250 00
	\$18,523 03

To this amount may be added \$1,200 which was forwarded by the Vice-Consulate of France through a Channel other than the Ministry for Foreign Affairs and which amount was collected in Trinidad.....

\$19,723 03

MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT FUND.

Started 1915.

Committee :

His Worship the Mayor of Port-of-Spain
Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner K.C. George F. Huggins
Hon. Adam Smith John L. Moodie
Hon. Hugh McLelland John Phillips
Hon. G. H. May John H. Smith
Capt. Randolph Rust J. B. L. Todd
William Gordon Gordon Edgar Tripp, Secretary.

Total Subscriptions received to 28th February, 1919.....\$61,433.38

LADIES' WEST INDIA COMMITTEE FOR THE WEST INDIAN CONTINGENT FUND.

Lady Chancellor.....President
Mrs. A. G. Bell.....Vice-President
Mrs. W. Gordon Gordon.....Vice-Pres. & Treasurer
Mrs. John R. Wilson.....Secretary
Mrs. H. H. Hancock Mrs. T. Geddes Grant
Mrs. G. H. May Mrs. L. E. Bernard
Mrs. J. A. Rapsey Mrs. V. Brown
Mrs. G. F. Huggins Miss Sellier
Miss Eckel.

Collected up to 31st December, 1918.....\$7,226.46

The Committee has also from time to time collected and sent home cases of gifts, jelly, etc. for our men, as well as forwarded parcels to men from their friends here.

THE MINE-SWEEPERS FUND.

Started in January, 1917.

Treasurer : Venerable Archdeacon A. Hombersley.

A general appeal was made in the "Port-of-Spain Gazette" for aid towards this fund in England. Unsolicited contributions up to 28th February 1919 amount to.....\$2,847.00*
(this does not include \$90 collected in Grenada by the Hon. A. Berkeley)

This sum has been remitted to Arthur Thesiger, Esq., England, Hon. Treasurer of the Fund.

(Included in above statement are proceeds of "Follow the Girls" revue, 9th, 14th and 17th February, 1917, \$450.12, and part proceeds of "Cabaret," 19th July, 1918, through Mr. A. M. Low, \$252.00.)

“ PORT-OF-SPAIN GAZETTE ” FUND.

In aid of Widows and Orphans of Men fighting
for the Empire.

Started 1st September, 1914.

Hon. Treasurer : Capt. Randolph Rust.

Collected as per statements from time to time in “ Port-
of-Spain Gazette ” (including the Children’s Fund
for the same cause)..... \$9,600.00

(Remitted to the Prince of Wales Fund and acknowledged in
issue of 6th January, 1915.)

“ THE MIRROR ” WAR FUND.

For Dependents of Men Fighting for the Empire.

Started 1st September, 1914.

Collected as per statements in “ The Mirror ”..... \$1,700.86

(Handed over to the Patriotic Fund and acknowledged from
time to time by Mr. Edgar Tripp.)

BELGIUM RELIEF FUND.

Started 12th October, 1914 by “ The Mirror ” Newspaper

This Fund closed on 31st May, 1915, with a total of.....\$7,658.90

THE BLUE CROSS FUND.

For Wounded Horses.

Organised by Mr. Arthur A. Cipriani

Started 22nd December, 1914.

Collections up to 25th March, 1915..... \$1,896.59

(Remitted to Secretary Blue Cross Fund, London.)

“ SEND-OFF ” FUND.

Committee

Messrs. Ernest Eckel, Felix Leotaud, J. E. Seheult, Cyril Norman.

Collected to give “ Send-off ” to first batch of “ Boys ”
leaving on their Own for the Front ex R.M.S. “ Oro-
tava ” 27th October 1914..... \$218.38

(After spending \$129.42, the balance was divided between the
Red Cross, \$63.96, and Belgian Fund, \$25.)

MRS. SWAIN'S TOBACCO FUND.

To Provide Tobacco for the First Trinidad Contingent.

Total subscriptions to the fund, 18/9/15.....\$239 50
Besides 112 Shirts, 451 Scarves, 69 Body Belts, 11 Mit-
tens and 4 pairs Socks.

BELGIAN REFUGEE CHILDREN'S FUND.

Organised by Miss Josephine Scott, daughter of
Mr. & Mrs. F. E. Scott.

Proceeds of a Garden Fair at "The Hermitage," Trag-
arete Road, 20th August, 1915—the first for the
purpose.....\$ 208 00

(This was acknowledged by letter dated 23rd September, 1915,
from Henriette, Duchess of Vendome, Princess of Belgium.)

THE RUSSIAN FUND.

For the Relief of Russian Soldiers and Sailors Fighting
as our Allies in the War.

Promoted by N. & A. Abraham & Co. and subscribed to by
the Syrian community in Trinidad.....\$155.00

(Remitted to Russian Consul General in London by Capt. Ran-
dolph Rust, December, 1914, and acknowledged in letter of 19th
January, 1915, by Russian Consul General, London.)

KING AND QUEEN'S SILVER WEDDING FUND.

6th July, 1918.

Promoted by His Worship the Mayor of Port-of-Spain,
Fred. Em. Scott, Esq.

Amount collected and cabled to Secretary of State.... \$1,110.00

(Reply received that the amount be given to some War Fund.
It was given to the British Red Cross Fund.)

THE SOUTH OF FRANCE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Among the many Branches of war work in Trinidad is that
bearing the name of "The South of France Relief Association,"
the members of which have quietly and regularly sent supplies of
surgical dressings, shirts, pyjamas, comforts of all sorts, as well as
children's garments to the Headquarters at Cannes. These have
been received with such gratitude that the workers have been more
than repaid.

BELGIAN RELIEF FUND.

Subscriptions "Mirror" Belgium Relief Fund (remitted direct in three instalments to Belgian Minister, London) 27th October, 1914, 22nd December, 1914 and 2nd June, 1915.....	\$7,658 90
Belgian Refugee Children's Fund (promoted by Miss Scott) remitted direct to the Duchess of Vendome in August, 1915	\$ 208 00
National Committee for Relief of Destitute Belgian Children. (£250 given by the Government). Paid through the Crown Agents in five instalments, from 11th September, 1915, to 9th December, 1916.....	\$4,159 20
Wounded Belgian Soldiers Fund, paid through the Crown Agents, 19th January, 1917.....	\$ 48 00
Belgian Children's Xmas Fund. (£100 given by Government) paid through the Crown Agents, 29th March, 1917.....	\$1,447 56
Interned Belgians Fund, remitted through J. H. Smith, Esq., 28th August, and 26th September, 1917.....	\$ 48 00
Invalid Belgians Fund, remitted through J. H. Smith, Esq., Belgian Consul, 2nd February, 1918.....	\$ 120 00
Belgian Orphan Fund, remitted through J. H. Smith, Esq., 26th and 28th March, 1918 and 7th January, 1919....	\$ 117 28
	<hr/>
	\$13,806 94

(The poor children of our Primary schools subscribed the sum of £416—nearly \$2,000—to the two Children's Funds.)

PERVYSE AMBULANCE FUND.

Organized by Mrs. A. P. Lange.

Subscriptions as published from time to time in the "Port-of-Spain Gazette," to 19th September, 1916.....\$1,564.83

TRINIDAD AMBULANCE FUND.

Promoted by the "Port-of-Spain Gazette."

Subscriptions received to 5th April, 1916.....\$1,816.86

ORANGES AND LIMES FUND.

Started 1914.

Promoted by Mr. L. M. Hobson, San Fernando.

Subscriptions from 1914 to 28th November, 1916.....\$5,564 58

Representing : 6,374 crates of Oranges and Limes
8,488 gallons of Lime Juice
9,362 lbs. of Preserves
136 gallons Coconut Oil.
Estimated value landed in London, £8,000.

RANDOLPH RUST,—Hon. Secretary.

New Committee : Secretary, Mrs. Perez.

Subscriptions from January 1st, to July 31st, 1917.....\$3,753 53

Subscriptions from 1st August, 1917, to 31st December,
1918.....\$3,436 15

Secretary : Mrs. J. de Verteuil.

During this latter period the Committee sent home to Red Cross Hospitals 400 bags of Sugar, carried freight free by Messrs. Scrutton, Sons & Co., London.

Incorporated with the Oranges and Limes Committee was the " SOLDIERS AND SAILORS TOBACCO FUND " under the Sub-Committee : Lady Lucie-Smith, Lady Alcazar and Mrs. de Pass. For this fund \$421.08 was sent home, (it is included in the above total.)

FRENCH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Lists of amounts collected in Trinidad on France's Days, as follows—

14th July, 1916.....	\$ 284 02	
14th July, 1917.....	1,914 44	
13th July, 1918.....	5,419 20	\$ 7,617 66

Contribution from the Government (£500).....	2,400 00	
--	----------	--

\$10,017 66

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S FIELD FORCE FUND.

To Provide British Soldiers on active service with such comforts, as on the representation of their Commanding Officers are wanting or deficient.

Collected at Lectures, etc., from 23rd June, 1915, and onwards.....\$240 00

THE SOVEREIGN FUND.

Started 9th September, 1915, in aid of the 1st Public Contingent.

Promoted by Arthur A. Cipriani, Esq.

For the purpose of giving a Sovereign to every man of the 1st Public Contingent. This fund closed on 26th November, 1915, with (£450).....\$2,160 00

Sent to Mr. A. E. Aspinall, to be handed to men in training at Seaford Camp.

Fund opened by "The Mirror."

For the purpose of giving a Sovereign to every man of the 3rd Public Contingent.

This Fund was started on 30th January, 1916 and closed on 31st July, 1916, with (£319. 11. 3).....\$1,533 90

Y. M. C. A. HUTS FUND.

Promoted by Miss Florence A. Wood.

October 18th, 1916. Sale of Post Cards and Plaster of Paris Placques of a "Y. M. C. A. Hut" in the morning, and sale of cakes and ices by girls in motor-cars in the afternoon. (Sent to the National Council of Y. M. C. A. Inc., and placed to "The War Emergency Fund.")...\$246 14
This effort was to commemorate the 1st Anniversary of the departure of the 1st Merchants' Contingent.

January 5th, 1917. Drawing Room Concert at Mrs. G. F. Huggins' residence, "Goldenvale," Belmont.....\$124 44
(Sent to the London Central Y. M. C. A., and placed to a fund for entertaining parties of the worst cases of wounded soldiers at their Headquarters, each week, providing them with transport, a fine tea, and a good entertainment). This effort was in honour of the 2nd Merchants' Contingent.

\$370 58

BRITISH & FOREIGN SAILORS SOCIETY.

Proceeds of Variety Entertainment by Miss Marjorie Darwent, on 29th April, 1916. Remitted to London, 28th August, 1916.....\$180 00

Proceeds of Children's Operetta, "Caractacus," produced by Miss Marjorie Darwent in aid of Lady Beatty's Fund and acknowledged on 24th September, 1917.....\$174 00

Total.....\$354 00

ARMED AEROPLANE FUND.

Subscribed to by individual members of the Trinidad Chamber of Commerce (not the C. of C.) October, 1915.....\$10,800 00

Sent through Mr. A. E. Aspinall, London.

HALIFAX RELIEF FUND.

Subscriptions by the Merchants of Trinidad through Mr. Edgar Tripp, Commercial Agent for Canada.....\$4,123 91
Subscriptions forwarded through the Royal Bank of Canada (this includes the sum of £1,000 from the Government.)..... 6,530 19
Subscription forwarded through the Colonial Bank..... 100 00
\$10,754 10

KING'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL FUND.

Promoted by C. H. Prodgers, Esq.

Collections to 2nd August, 1918.....\$960.00

Remitted through the Colonial Bank in two instalments.

OVERSEAS CLUB FUND.

Contribution through Inspector E. T. W. Carr (Acting Staff Officer), towards the Overseas Aircraft Club...\$ 839 50
Subscription through Mrs. Hancock, for Trinidad Bed at Netley Hospital. (Actually used for Red Cross Bed at Hospital at Cairo).....\$ 192 00
\$1,031 50

OVERSEAS TOBACCO FUND.

Promoted by the Overseas Club and Patriotic League.

On 31st January, 1915, a list of nine collectors was reported in the "Port-of-Spain Gazette," shewing a sum of....\$178 86

Many dozens of lists were circulated here during the period of the War, by individuals and remitted direct, so that it has not been possible to know all that Trinidad has done in this connection.

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TRINIDAD.

The following amounts were raised for War Funds, and a further sum of about \$400 was donated by the Association.

“ Battle of the Ancre ” (Theatre).....	\$ 600 37
Base Ball Game.....	18 00
Thanksgiving Day Tram Ride.....	63 54
Thanksgiving Day Base Ball Game.....	238 02
Thanksgiving Day Ices, Sweets, “ Carry On ” Post Cards, etc.....	420 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,340 28

The Association made the following donations from 1st May, 1917, to 22nd July, 1918 :—

French Red Cross.....	\$250 00
Fourth Public Contingent.....	250 00
West Indian Contingent Committee.....	250 00
Merchants' and Planters' Contingent.....	516 34
British Red Cross.....	296 05
“ Our Day ” Base Ball.....	18 00
Thanksgiving Day Game Sweets Purchased.....	58 96
“ Carry On ” Fund.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,739 35

L. W. COLLINS,—Treasurer.

AMERICAN 4th LIBERTY LOAN.

Started in Trinidad in response to a telegram from the Department of State, inviting subscriptions from Americans and others interested in the common cause. The loan was subscribed to by 65 persons, representing not only Americans, but British, French, Portuguese, Chinese and Venezuelans. The sums invested varying from \$50 to \$10,000. The total Liberty Bonds sold were \$35,200. This sum, together with over \$4,000 American War Savings Stamps sold, bring the total figures up to approximately.....\$40,000.

The success of this Loan was largely due to Consul H. D. Baker's personal influence, and to the kindness of the merchants who gave their advertising spaces in the daily papers to call attention to the Liberty Loan.

ITALIAN RELIEF FUND.

Sale of Flags, Flowers, etc., on Italian Flag Day, 9th October, 1916.....\$435.00

SERBIAN RELIEF FUND.

Proceeds of Lectures by Capt. T. Dimitrijevich, Serbian Officer and Escaped Prisoner, on "His Experiences in the War.".....\$288.00

DISABLED AND BLIND FUND.

Contribution by Pupils of Tranquillity Girls' Govt. School..\$180.00

KHAKI PRISONERS FUND.

Subscriptions acknowledged on 12th and 19th May, 1916, by Mr. A. S. Creighton, of the Royal Bank of Canada....\$63.00

THE STAR AND GARTER HOME FUND.

Promoted by Miss Martha Rapsey.

No Return.

MRS. PHILIP JOHN'S SEWING CIRCLE.

Two hundred Children's Woollen garments were despatched through Mr. J. H. Smith, the Consul for Belgium, by the R.M.S. "Danube," 10th November, 1914.

This was the first attempt made to send Warm Clothing to the destitute Belgian children.

MISS NELLIE De VERTEUIL'S SEWING CIRCLE.

At various intervals from 19th July, 1915, to 9th June, 1917, 1,054 garments were sent to Her Majesty the Queen of the Belgians. Also 150 francs to purchase chocolates for the orphans;—and the good work still continues.

MISS BERYLL LACK'S RED CROSS SEWING CLASS.

This Sewing Class made 680 shirts and pyjamas from monthly subscriptions of 6d. contributed by a few young ladies. From 1st December, 1914, to 30th November, 1918.

MISS MARIE BARRETT'S EFFORT.

At different times Miss Barrett, of the New Hotel Miranda, has been instrumental in collecting and sending on certain comforts to the boys at the Front.

MRS. DURUTY'S CONTRIBUTION OF WAR WORK.

Mrs. C. A. Duruty has been making Hospital Comforts during the War and sending them on to the Hon. Lady Lawley, Hon. Secretary, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W., London ; as well as to Lady Smith-Dorrien's Hospital Bag Fund, 26, Pont Street, S.W. 1, London.

QUEEN MARY'S NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

1st Consignment :

100 pillows (filled with silk cotton).
100 white cotton pillow cases.
12 woollen bags for hot water bottles.
36 Comfort bags for the wounded.
18 tray cloths, worked in coloured washing cottons.
10 rolls of bandages (6 yds. lengths).

2nd Consignment :

50 pillows (filled with Bar Fleur).
50 white cotton pillow cases.
14 tray cloths, worked in coloured washing cottons.
42 net squares.
24 Comfort Bags for the wounded.
6 rolls of bandages (6 yds. lengths).

LADY SMITH DORRIEN'S HOSPITAL BAG FUND.

3rd Consignment :

30 pillows (filled with silk cotton).
30 white cotton pillow cases.
72 Comfort Bags for the wounded.
50 Comfort pads for surgical use (filled with silk cotton).
18 tray cloths, worked in coloured washing cottons.
52 net squares.
20 heavy serge bags for hot water bottles.
6 rolls bandages (6 yds. lengths).

4th Consignment :

1,000 Comfort Bags for the wounded.

Mrs. Duruty besides being the holder of a " British War Workers' Badge " is also the holder of a " Lady Smith-Dorrien's Hospital Bag Fund Depot Bar ".

GENERAL SYNOPSIS OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL ENTERTAINMENTS AND COLLECTIONS ALREADY INCLUDED IN STATEMENTS.

1914.

Grand National Concert at San Fernando in aid of Belgian Relief Fund, 6th November, 1914.....	\$ 500 00
Grand Patriotic Concert at Prince's Building in aid of Belgian Relief Fund, 21st November, 1914.....	\$ 706 56
Concert and Dance in aid of Belgian Relief Fund, 8th December, 1914, by the Chinese National Party.....	\$ 162 23
Concert at Tobago in aid of the Belgian Relief Fund.....	\$ 212 21

1915.

Patriotic Concert and Dance at Caroni Estate Sugar House. 29th January, 1915.

Patriotic Concert at Tunapuna Government School. 6th February, 1915.

Lecture on "The Failure of German Strategy," by Mr. A. M. Low, at Queen's Royal College. 23rd June, 1915.

Benefit Performance in aid of The Tobacco Fund for West Indian Contingent, 10th September, 1915.

Grand Allies Camp at Queen's Park Oval, 18th September, 1915.....	\$2,348 01
---	------------

Concert at Prince's Building in aid of "Sovereign Fund," 29th September, 1915.....	\$ 140 00
--	-----------

Patriotic Concert and Dance at St. Joseph in aid of Port-of-Spain Gazette Ambulance Fund. 6th October, 1915.

Patriotic Concert and Dance at Gran Couva, in aid of French Red Cross. 9th October, 1915.

Sacred Concert by Port-of-Spain Brotherhood in aid of Belgian Orphan Fund. 7th November, 1915.

Concert at Royal Victoria Institute (Madame Patti Brown) in aid of Sovereign Fund. 26th November, 1915.....	\$ 148 96
---	-----------

1916.

Patriotic Concert and Recruiting meeting at Princes Town, 4th February, 1916.

Patriotic Concert at Royal Victoria Institute in aid of French Red Cross. 17th and 23rd February, 1916.

Australian Concert at Prince's Building by a visiting ship
18th April, 1916.....\$ 345 60

Variety Entertainment at Royal Victoria Institute, in aid of British and Foreign Sailors Society by Miss Darwent. 29th April, 1916.....\$ 180 00

Concert at "Mon Nid" San Fernando, in aid of Pervyse Ambulance Fund. 20th May, 1916.

Ladies' Sports at "The Hermitage," in aid of Pervyse Ambulance Fund. 27th May, 1916.....\$ 22 48

Grand Casino Dance at Prince's Building in aid of British and French Red Cross. 9th June, 1916.

First celebration of France's Day, 14th July, 1916.

Chaguanas District. Proceeds of Cycle and Athletic Sports, 31st July, 1916.....\$ 150 00
In aid of British Red Cross and French Red Cross.

"Jack Straw" Entertainment at Prince's Building in aid of West Indian Contingent and Red Cross. 8th August, 1916.

Grand Fair at Prince's Building in aid of Scottish Branch of the British Red Cross. 12th August, 1916..... \$1,894 33

Flag Day organized by Mrs. Perez. 19th September, 1916.

Fair at Government Botanic Gardens in aid of Aeroplane Fund. 19th September, 1916.

Italian Flag Day. Sale of Flags, Flowers, etc., 9th October, 1916.....\$ 435 00

Itinerating Sale of Ices, Cakes, Flags, etc., by ladies in motor-cars in aid of Y.M.C.A. Huts. 18th October, 1916.

"Our Day" Sports at the Queen's Park Oval, in aid of the British Red Cross Fund. 19th October, 1916.....\$ 462 73

Drawing Room Concert in aid of Friendless British Prisoners of War in Germany, at residence of G. F. Huggins, Esq., 23rd November, 1916.

Scottish "At Home" at residence of Mr. J. J. McLeod, 30th November, 1916.....\$1,060 00

Sports in aid of Disabled and Blind Soldiers Fund at Tranquillity Girls' School. 14th December, 1916.

1917.

“ Follow the Girls ” Revue, promoted by Mrs. R. A. Low, performed at the Prince’s Building, 9th, 14th and 17th February, 1917.....	\$ 450 12
Operetta “ Caractacus ” at Royal Victoria Institute in aid of British and Foreign Sailors Society. 4th May, 1917.....	\$ 174 00
Grand Fete on France’s Day in aid of French Red Cross, 14th July, 1917.	
Grand Fair, Concert and War Pageant at Prince’s Building on 1st and 8th September, 1917, in aid of Scottish Red Cross.	
Fancy Fair and Concert in aid of Portuguese Patriotic Fund at Residence of Mrs. A. G. Rezende, 3rd October, 1917. Handed to Portuguese Consul.....	\$ 875 52
Concert, Performance and Dance at Prince’s Building, 5th October, 1917, in aid of the Portuguese Red Cross. Handed to Portuguese Consul.....	\$1,529 38

1918.

Service at Holy Trinity Cathedral. Collection taken in aid of Halifax Relief Fund. 6th January, 1918.....	\$ 130 00
Lecture on “ The British in Egypt, ” at Prince’s Building, by the Rev. Dr. Anderson, of a visiting ship. Collection in aid of Mine-sweepers Fund. 21st January, 1918 \$	120 00
“ Fantasy ” Entertainment at Prince’s Building. 6th April, 1918.	
Talent Club Easter Egg Hunt at “ Ellerslie, ” Maraval in aid of Star and Garter Home Fund, 6th April, 1918... \$	232 08
Sacred Concert at Prince’s Building in aid of War Funds. 21st April, 1918.	
“ Jeanne d’Arc ” entertainment at Prince’s Building in aid of French Red Cross, 4th May, 1917.....	\$1,160 65
Lecture at Prince’s Building by Capt. T. Dimitrijevic, Serbian Officer and escaped prisoner on his experiences in the War. 3rd June, 1918.	
“ Merry Makers ” Entertainment at Royal Victoria Institute, in aid of Our Boys at the Front. 22nd and 26th June, 1918.	

Children's Entertainment at Government House. 6th July, 1918.

"American Cabaret" at "Coblentz," St. Ann's in aid of Mine-sweepers and Oranges and Limes Fund. 19th July, 1918.

Concert at Prince's Building by "Dominoes" from a visiting ship in aid of Merchants' Contingent Fund, 29th July, 1918.....\$ 359 05

Chaguanas District. Proceeds of Cycle and Athletic Sports, 31st July, 1918.....\$ 190 58
In aid of Merchants' and Planters' Contingent Fund. Longdenville Government School also collected 15,000 oranges and 10,000 limes for the Oranges and Limes Fund.

"In a Persian Garden," performed at Prince's Building in aid of French Red Cross. 2nd August, 1918.

Fair at "Beaulieu House" Cedros, in aid of Scottish Red Cross, 26th August, 1918.....\$ 600 01

"Our Day" Children's Sports at the Usine Ste. Madeleine organised by Mr. and Mrs. Forbes Todd and Staff 14th September, 1918.....\$ 434 11

Concert at Carnegie Library Hall, San Fernando, organised by Mrs. Percy Taylor, Mrs. Knowles, Mrs. S. Liddelow, Miss McLelland.....\$ 254 00

Entertainment at Orange Grove House in aid of "Carry-On" and Soldiers Tobacco Funds. 20th September, 1918.

Grand Variety Entertainment at Prince's Building in aid of Our Sailors' Fund and Friendless Prisoners of War in Germany, 27th September, 1918.....\$ 215 56

Grand Entertainment at Pointe-a-Pierre (Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.) organized by Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Ibbett and Staff, 5th October, 1918.....\$3,490 00

Entertainment and Dance at Caroni Usine Building, in aid of "Our Day" fund. 11th October, 1918.

Bridge and Tennis Tournament and Afternoon at Spring Polo Club, organised by Mrs. Carl de Verteuil in aid of "Our Day," 1918.....\$ 381 00

Military Sports and Children's Entertainment at Queen's Park Savannah, 19th October, 1918.....\$ 305 53

"Our Day" Garden Fete at Government House, 24th October, 1918.....\$2,026 02

Children's Concert at the Palace Cinema, San Fernando, organised by Miss Ellaline Macdougall, 26th October, 1918.....\$ 180 00

Portuguese Dramatic Entertainment at Prince's Building in aid of British Red Cross, 29th October, 1918.....	\$1,031 81
“ Our Boys Plant Fund ” Sale of Plants at “ Abernyte,” 9th November, 1918.....	\$ 184 08
“ Winter Garden ” at Usine Ste. Madeleine, promoted by Mr. and Mrs. C. Forbes Todd and staff, 14th Decem- ber, 1918. This mammoth entertainment netted about.	\$4,800 00
“ Royal Prince of Wales Lodge ” (Freemasons), monthly subscriptions of £5. From August 1915, to February, 1919.....	\$1,032 00
Collections on Gulf Steamer by Mr. J. F. Ainsworth, Purser, from September, 1914, to February, 1919....	\$ 486 24
Caroni District. For the duration of the War this district collected for the British Red Cross and other funds as reported by Mrs. W. G. Kay, the very creditable sum of.....	\$7,407 96
Collected from the Employees of the Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd., for the Red Cross during the War.....	\$2,735 39

“ OUR DAY ” FUND FOR BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

1915.....	\$ 3,755 88
1916.....	4,678 08
1917.....	5,092 80
1918.....	16,339 20
	<hr/> \$29,865 96



RECAPITULATION.

The Trinidad Government.....	\$2,077,255 78	
The Trinidad & Tobago Red Cross Fund \$145,144 38		
Less Govt. Contributions already in- cluded in their figures.....	8,200 00	136,944 38
<hr/>		
The Merchants' and Planters' Contingent Fund....		61,433 38
The Patriotic Fund.....	\$ 59,954 82	
Less " Mirror " Patriotic Fund....	1,700 86	58,253 96
<hr/>		
The " Carry On " Fund.....		40,119 24
The American Fourth Liberty Loan.....		40,000 00
The Oranges and Limes Fund.....		12,754 26
The Southern War Fund *.....		11,285 98
The French Relief Fund.....	\$ 13,588 12	
Less Government Contribution.....	2,400 00	11,188 12
<hr/>		
The Armed Aeroplane Fund.....		10,800 00
The " Port-of-Spain Gazette " Fund.....		9,600 00
The " Mirror " Belgium Fund.....		7,658 90
The French Red Cross Society.....	\$ 10,017 66	
Less Government Contribution.....	2,400 00	7,617 66
<hr/>		
The West Indian Contingent Fund.....		7,226 46
The Belgian Relief Fund.....	\$ 13,806 94	
Less Govt., " Mirror, " Miss Scott's Funds.....	9,546 90	4,260 04
<hr/>		
The Sovereign Fund.....		3,693 90
The Mine-Sweepers Fund.....		2,847 00
The Portuguese Red Cross Fund.....		2,404 90
The Blue Cross Fund.....		1,896 59
The Halifax Relief Fund.....	\$ 10,754 10	
Less Govt. Contribution.....	4,800 00	5,954 10
<hr/>		
The Trinidad Ambulance Fund.....		1,816 86
The " Mirror " Patriotic Fund.....		1,700 86
The Pervyse Ambulance Fund.....		1,564 83
The Overseas Club Fund.....		1,031 50
The King's College Hospital Fund.....		960 00
The San Fernando Work Party.....	\$ 739 06	
Less French Relief Fund.....	105 76	633 30
<hr/>		
The Italian Relief Fund.....		435 60
The Y.M.C.A. Huts Fund.....		370 58
The British and Foreign Sailors Society.....		354 00
<hr/>		
Carried Forward.....	\$2,522,061 58	

*This sum is correct—that on page xii is an earlier total.

Brought Forward.....	\$2,522,061 58	
The American Association of Trinidad..\$	1,739 35	
Less contributions to 5 other funds and already included.....	1,412 39	326 96
<hr/>		
The Serbian Relief Fund.....		288 00
Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund.....		240 00
Mrs. Swain's Tobacco Fund.....		239 50
The Belgian Refugee Children's Fund.....		208 00
The Disabled and Blind Fund.....		180 00
The Overseas Tobacco Fund.....		178 86
The Russian Fund.....		155 00
The "Send Off" Fund.....\$	218 38	
Less Red Cross and Belgian Funds....	88 96	129 42
<hr/>		
The Khaki Prisoners Fund.....		63 00
		<hr/>
	\$2,524,070 32	
Less paid to Sundry Local Treasurers by Mrs. Perez, for various War Funds and included above		9,159 96
		<hr/>
	\$2,514,910 36	<hr/>

As some Committees did not state where monies were sent to in detail, it is quite likely that a few amounts may be duplicated in this grand total.—C. B. F.



WAR MEMORANDA.

War declared between Great Britain and Germany, 4th August, 1914.

Trinidad Branch of British Red Cross Society started 4th September, 1914.

First Public Meeting in connection with the War at Prince's Building, Saturday, 5th September, 1914.

Government made offer of Cocoa, £40,000 for His Majesty's Forces, 16th September, 1914.

£10,000 sent to the Prince of Wales Fund, from the Patriotic Fund, 10th November, 1914.

War Censorship Ordinance, No. 38 of 1914, came into force 1st January, 1915.

Big rush on San Fernando Savings Bank on the first four days of February, 1915, owing to misapprehension regarding the War, when £3,070 were paid out.

First Shipment of Trinidad Cocoa for the War (2,000 bags) left 23rd February, 1915, ex R.M.S. "Ebro."

Public Meeting in aid of Blue Cross Fund at Prince's Building, 26th April, 1915.

Review of First Public Contingent leaving Trinidad for the Front by His Excellency the Governor, at Queen's Park Savannah, 11th September, 1915.

First Issue of Trinidad (1d.) Red Cross Stamps. 21st October, 1915.

The Leap Year Living Calendar, 29th February, 1916.

Ypres Day—Sovereign Fund Flag Day, 12th April, 1916.

Italian Flag Day observed, 9th October, 1916.

Second and Final Issue of Trinidad (1d.) Red Cross Stamps. 19th October, 1916. ("Our Day.")

Review of Contingents from Demerara, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada and Trinidad, by His Excellency the Governor, on the Queen's Park Savannah. 6th December, 1916.

West Indian Flag Day (first of the kind here) 30th June, 1917.

American Thanksgiving Day—flags sold—29th November, 1917.

News received of Halifax disaster, 6th December, 1917.

French Flag Day observed, 13th July, 1918.

Bulgaria surrendered, 30th September, 1918.

Armistice signed by Turkey, 31st October, 1918.

Armistice signed by Germany, 11th November, 1918.

As a result of the Scottish Branch of the British Red Cross Society, £4,000 3. 4. have been used to endow 14 beds at the Scottish National Red Cross Hospital at Glasgow.

The War Emergency Tax showed 700 men alone who earned £500 and over per annum.

Mrs. M. A. Perez had the honour of being mentioned in cables from the War Office (the first lady in these parts) 20th February, 1917.

“ THE BRITISH WEST INDIAN FLOTILLA, London,
“ February 18th, 1917. The W. I. Committee have
“ forwarded to the Overseas Club £800. 4. 0., the
“ amount collected by Mrs. Perez of Trinidad, in com-
“ pletion of the payment for the second Aeroplane
“ presented by the people of Trinidad to the Royal
“ Flying Corps. ”

Two photos of above received from the War Office, one of which has been hung in the Royal Victoria Institute at their request.

Alien Enemy Businesses wound up by Liquidating Committee realized approximately One-and-a-half Million Dollars (\$1,500,000).

The number of German Prisoners of War in the Internment Camp at St. James, were as follows :—

On 31st December, 1914— 78.

On 31st December, 1915—106.

On 31st December, 1916—103.

On 31st December, 1917—103.

On 31st December, 1918—102.

On 28th February, 1919—102.

WHAT
THE COLONY
OF
TRINIDAD
AND
TOBAGO
HAS DONE
IN
THE GREAT WAR
IN
THE WAY
OF
MEN.

TRINIDAD'S ROLL OF HONOUR.

Comprising those who were native born as well as those who had made Trinidad their home, left in response to the Mother Country's Call for men, and surrendered their lives for King and Empire in the greatest war the world has ever seen.

1914.

LAVERACK, FRANK—Seaman, H.M.S. "Lion," transferred to H.M.S. "Amphion," and went down with his ship when sunk by a mine off the coast of France, 7th August, 1914. Son of A. W. Laverack, Esq., late of the Trinidad Government Railway. (*Photo.*)

ALSTON, CLAUD—Born in Allahabad, India. Left Sandhurst and went to the front. Saw service as a Lieutenant. Reported missing on October, 1914. Since reported killed as from that date. Son of Charles Ross Alston, Esq., and nephew of the late G. R. Alston, Esq., of Trinidad.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ARTHUR CAMPBELL—Captain 2nd Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regiment. Killed on 23rd October, 1914, near Armentieres while gallantly leading his men in an attack on a certain village held by 800 Germans. Out of 270 who attacked he was one of the 20 survivors who captured the village. Sniped in 3 places he only lived a few hours after being wounded. Late Staff Officer of Local Forces, Trinidad.

De VERTEUIL, FERNAND LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH, Born 25th November, 1879, St. Pierre, Martinique. Educated at St. Mary's College, Trinidad. Joined His Majesty's Forces, November, 1904. Was on the Reserve at the outbreak of the war. As Surgeon-Lieutenant of H.M.S. "Good Hope" went down in the engagement off Coronel, 1st November, 1914. Son of Dr. F. A. de Verteuil, acting Surgeon-General. (*Photo.*)

PILE, DERRICK ALLAN KIRKPATRICK—British Expeditionary Force. Killed near Ypres, on 27th November, 1914. Son of the late T. C. Pile, Esq., Assistant Harbour Master.

1915.

AGOSTINI, EUGENE AUGUSTIN HENRI, Born 17th April, 1892, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated Lycee Coudorcet, Paris. Began Military Service in France, 8th October, 1913. Served in the Artillerie de Campagne de 75 at the 32d R. d'Artillerie. Died 28th January, 1915 of Typhoid contracted in the trenches at Ypres, Belgium, after being in hospital 15 days, at Breteuil s/Noige (Oise), France. Was Brigadier in the 32nd regiment of Artillery. Awarded the Croix de Guerre, *avec citation*. Distinguished himself at Mons and the battle of the Marne and was promoted on the field for gallantry, December, 1914. Son of Francois Agostini Esq. (*Photo.*)

DUBANTON, MAXIME ALBERT MARCEL—Born at Pau, (Basses-Pyrenees) 1895. Educated at St. Mary's College, Trinidad. Left Trinidad 19th March, 1915 to join the 7th Regiment of Colonial Infantry at Bordeaux. Contracted measles in barracks, and died at the hospital "Pellegrin" at Bordeaux on 19th May, 1915; was buried in his mother's family vault at Lyons (Drôme). Son of the late Leon Dubanton, Esq., of Mayaro, and nephew of the late Rev. Father Dubanton.

GORDON, JAMES WILLIAM NUGENT—Born 18th October, 1894. Appointed 2nd Lieutenant 5th Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1913. Promoted to Lieutenant 1st September, 1914. Killed near Neuve Chapelle. 22nd February, 1915. Son of William Montgomerie Gordon, Esq., Assistant Colonial Secretary. (*Photo*).

LUCKETT, JOHN SPOKES—Left Trinidad 18th August, 1914. Captain Royal Irish Fusiliers. Killed by gas about May, 1915. Late Sergt. Instructor, T.L.I. Volunteers.

TUCKER, LOUIS SANGER—Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.V.R. Killed in the Dardanelles Campaign. 9th June, 1915. Shot through the forehead while leading his men up a hill. Son of W. J. Sanger Tucker, Esq., of Tobago.

ELLIS, EDWARD CHARLES—Left Trinidad 24th November, 1914. Lieut. 11th Battalion Gloucestershire Regiment. Killed in action about August, 1915. Late Sub-Inspector, Trinidad Constabulary.

PAYNE, CHARLES WILLIAM—Rifleman 3rd Battalion Rifle Brigade. Killed in the battle of Loos, 2nd October, 1915. Son of C. A. Payne, Esq.

WILSON TERTIUS, JAMES—Born in Trinidad, November, 1873. Lieut. Trinidad Mounted Infantry. Joined 1st Merchants' Contingent for the front. Was taken ill and died 5th October, 1915, 13 days before the contingent left Trinidad. Son of the late Robert Wilson, Esq.

DARLING, W. O. F.—3rd, Attached 1st, Royal Irish Rifles. Killed in France, 16th October, 1915. Lost life in endeavouring to rescue a wounded corporal who was accompanying him. Son of the late Rev. Oliver Darling of Princes Town.

ALLEYNE, Corporal. Reported as first representative of Tobago to fall in the Great War.

PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died suddenly in England, 9th November, 1915, (from Tobago). 1st Public Contingent.

ROMNEY, INKERMAN—Private British West Indies Regiment. Died of acute Pneumonia, 20th November, 1915, in England, (from Couva). 1st Public Contingent.

DUNCAN, GEORGE—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of pneumonia 23rd December, 1915, (from Chaguanas). 2nd Public Contingent.

STEPHENS, LUCIEN—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of sickness 27th December, 1915, (from Toco). 1st Public Contingent.

1916.

CAINES, FITZHERBERT—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of Bronchitis, 4th January, 1916, (from Chatham). 1st Public Contingent.

SYDER, JAMES, Born 24th January, 1892 at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated Tranquillity Boys School. While in Canada at the outbreak of the War he enlisted as a private in the Victoria Rifles, (Montreal), subsequently leaving for the front with the 1st Canadian Contingent, B. E. F. Mortally wounded in one of the engagements in Belgium he died on 5th January, 1916. Son of Joseph Syder, Esq. (*Photo*).



SEAMAN F. LAVERACK



TRPR. H. KNOX



SURG.-LT.
THEO. CLEMENS



PTE. W.B. ROBERTSON



SAPPER A. DACOSTA



CORPL.
J.C. HOADLEY



PTE. L. SORZANO



SERJT. E. W. WOOD



2LT. J. V. W. ECCLES.



GUNNER H. B. ECCLES



CAPT.
V. J. L. ECCLES.



SUB-LT. G. DRANGUET



PTE. MALCOLM ALSTON.



LT.
WILLFRID BISHOP



PTE. R. H. BASCOMBE.



PTE. OWEN GITTENS.

BOURNE, ALFRED SEYMOUR, Born 6th October, 1891, at Chaguanas, Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College. Was among the 11 who left Trinidad on 27th October, 1914, on their own. Enlisted as Trooper in the 2nd Life Guards. Killed in the trenches near Vermelles, France, on 23rd January, 1916. Son of Rev. G. F. Bourne. (*Photo*).

SYDER, SYDNEY GEORGE, Born 15th August, 1894, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at Tranquillity Boys' School. Enlisted in Canada soon after the outbreak of the War as a Private in the 24th Battalion 2nd Canadian Contingent, B. E. F. He was killed in action in Belgium on 26th January, 1916. Son of Joseph Syder, Esq. (*Photo*).

JACOBS, GEORGE HAMILTON—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of sickness, January 1916, (from San Fernando). 1st Public Contingent.

PETERS, ARCHIBALD—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of pneumonia 17th February, 1916, (from Tobago). 1st Public Contingent.

MORALDO, JAMES ANTONIO—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of pneumonia, 18th February, 1916, (from Toco). 1st Public Contingent.

REDMAN, VALLETON ALGERNON SYDNEY, Born 4th February, 1897 at St. James, (Mucurapo), Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College, Trinidad. Left with the Second Merchants Contingent. Enlisted with the 4/4th (C.O.L.) Royal Fusiliers. Died of pneumonia at Salisbury Plain on 22nd February, 1916. Son of R. S. Redman, Esq. (*Photo*).

REVERAND, JULIAN EVAN—Pte. Dorsetshire Regiment. Killed on 14th March, 1916. Son of Julian Reverand, Esq.

POWER, LEONARD EDGAR, Born 20th December, 1877, Croydon, England. Educated at home. While in Canada enlisted in the 60th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force (Signalling Corps) on 26th July, 1915. Died in Military Hospital, St. Omer, France, 19th March, 1916. Son of L. M. Power, Esq. late S.J.P., Tunapuna and St. Joseph. (*Photo*).

GIBBON, OLIVER VERNON, Born 14th December, 1891, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated Naparima College, Cork Grammar School, Ireland and Queen's Royal College, Trinidad. Joined His Majesty's Forces, 13th February, 1915. Enlisted in the 2nd King Edward's Horse, but subsequently transferred to the 12th West Yorks as 2nd Lieut. Killed in battle of St. Eloi, France, 3rd April, 1916. On the call for Volunteers by the Brigade Major to capture a crater 70 yards off from which the enemy was giving much trouble, he took four of his men and went, with the result that 4 officers and 65 men surrendered. On his return and while assembling his men after the incident he was shot through the heart. It is reported that his name has been sent in for a posthumous V.C. He is buried at Vernerale. Son of late Frank Gibbon, Esq. (*Photo*).

LAURENCE, CARLETON ERIC, Born 4th February, 1895 at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College, Trinidad. As a law student in London at the outbreak of the War he enlisted in the King's Royal Rifles on 14th September, 1914. He rose in a comparatively short time from a Private to the rank of Sergeant-Major, and he was distinguished as being one of the youngest "Majors" in the British Army. He was killed by an explosion of a shell in a trench on 4th April, 1916, near Givenchy, France. He was the son of the Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Trinidad. (*Photo*).

OLIVER, ALFRED HOOPER—Royal Rifle Brigade, 14th Battalion transferred to the 12th. Wounded in action. Died of wounds 17th April, 1916. First Merchants' Contingent. Late Head Male Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum.

BONNETT, AARON—Pte. British West Indies Regiment. Died of sickness, 27th April, 1916, (from Tunapuna). 1st Public Contingent.

BROWNE, JOHN HAZELL—Lt. 12th Royal Warwickshire Regt., (attached 9th). Killed at Beit Acissa, Mesopotamia, fighting in the attempt to relieve Kut-el-Amara. Nephew of F. Newton Browne, Esq., late of the Trinidad Civil Service. (*Photo*.)

TAYLOR, WELLESLEY S.—Sergeant Royal Montreal Infantry, Canada. Killed in action about May, 1916, (from Belmont).

WILSON, JOHN SKINNER—Lieut.-Commander H.M.S. "Indefatigable," Senior Torpedo Officer. Went down with his ship in the battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916. Son of Sir David Wilson, C.M.G. (*Photo*.)

CLEMENS, FREDERICK WILLIAM THEODOR, Born 17th February, 1889. Educated at Fulneck School, York, Bristol, and London University. On 4th August, 1914, he enlisted in the Royal Navy as a Surgeon-Lieut, and during the engagement off Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916, went down with his ship, H.M.S. "Defence." Son of Rev. Th. L. Clemens, Tobago. (*Photo*.)

EVERSLEY, JAMES THOMAS FITZ-EVAN, Born 23rd August, 1889, at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at St. Mary's College, Trinidad. Left with the Second Merchants' Contingent, 29th December, 1915. Enlisted in the 4/4th City of London Royal Fusiliers. Died of sickness at Brompton Hospital, London, 1st June, 1916. He was laid to rest with full Military Honours at Kensal Green Cemetery, on 6th June, 1916. Son of J. F. Eversley, Esq. (*Photo*).

BUSHE, GERVAASE GRAY, Born 18th February, 1893, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College. Joined the 11th Battalion Cheshire Regt. as 2nd Lieut. on 9th December, 1914. Died of wounds in France on 4th June, 1916. Son of Hon. R. Gervase Bushe, C.M.G., Auditor-General. (*Photo*).

MILLER, HUGH HAY—Corporal Scots Guards. Son of late Hugh Miller, Esq. of San Fernando.

BAIN, WILLIAM.—Born 10th August, 1890 at "Ortinola," Maracas Valley Trinidad. He was the first British civilian who left Trinidad to join Kitchener's Army, having sailed on s.s. "Oruba," on 29th September, 1914. He was a Corporal in the 1st London Scottish Regiment and fought at Loos, where half of his battalion was lost and all but nine of his platoon were killed. He fought at Hulluch where half of the Brigade was lost. He also fought at Vermelles. He was killed by a shot through the head, on July 1st, 1916, at the battle of the Somme, in the 3rd German trench, where the Regiment advanced through a triple barrage of fire. Fifteen minutes afterwards those that were left were ordered to retire. The body was never recovered. (*Photo*).

GITTENS, FRANCIS OWEN.—Born 25th October, 1896. Private 24th Middlesex Regiment. Killed in the battle of the Somme on 1st July, 1916. Son of Joshua T. Gittens, Esq. (*Photo*).

DOYLE, EDWARD PERCIVAL, Born, 5th October, 1889, San Fernando, Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College and Middle Temple, London. Joined His Majesty's Forces, February, 1915. Enlisted in 2nd King Edward's Horse as 2nd Lieut., but on receiving his commission was transferred to the West Yorkshire Regiment as Bombing Officer. Killed in battle of the Somme, France, 5th July, 1916. Son of Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, D.M.O., San Fernando. (*Photo*).

CENTENO, LEON HOPE—2nd Lieut. 4th Suffolk Regiment. On 6th July, 1916, succumbed to shell shock received in action in February, 1916. Son of the late Leon Centeno, Esq.

POLLONAI, CARLOS JOSEPH, Born 14th April, 1895, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at St. Mary's College. Left with the 2nd Merchants' Contingent, on 29th December, 1915. Enlisted in the 2/16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment. Killed in the battle of Neuville St. Vaaste, 25th July, 1916. Son of C. A. Pollonais, Esq., Assistant Receiver-General. (*Photo*).

WARNER, THORNTON SPAN.—Born in Trinidad 20th February, 1883. Left for England at the age of 12 years. Educated at Bromley House, Kent and at Clifton College. At the age of 18 years was gazetted to a Gloucestershire Regiment, then later served in the South African Mounted Police and The Trinidad Constabulary, becoming an Inspector. On the Declaration of War, he rejoined his old regiment, the Gloucestershires, was gazetted Captain, and fell at Bazentine le Petit leading his men right on to the German wires under a heavy barrage. Had been missing since 30th July, 1916, since reported killed on that date. Son of the late Thornton H. Warner, Esq., Warden of Tacarigua and Blanchisseuse. (*Photo*).

D'ABADIE, LOUIS L.—Born 10th August, 1877. Educated at St. Augustine's College, Ramsgate, England. Left Trinidad and joined the "Sportsman's Battalion," which was drafted on to the 24th Royal Fusiliers. He was killed on 31st July, 1916 when going "over the top" with his regiment, to help to capture "Devil's Wood." Son of the late St. Luce D'Abadie, Esq. (*Photo*).

BASCOMBE, RICHARD HENRY.—Born at San Fernando. Private in the 3rd King's Liverpool Regiment. Distinguished himself in an engagement with the Huns and was wounded. He was subsequently recommended for the D.C.M. Died London, 5th August, 1916, as a result of colliding with a motor lorry while cycling. Son of Ernest Bascombe, Esq., of San Fernando. (*Photo*).

WADE, JAMES ALBERT, Born 8th September, 1897, Port-of-Spain. Educated at Queen's Royal College, Trinidad and Elston School, Bedford, England. Left with the First Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Enlisted in the Artists' Rifles on 20th November, 1915. Passed Examination for Commission but being under age was asked to wait. He preferred, however, to transfer to a fighting unit, and on June 24th, 1916, left for front with the 20th Battalion London Regiment (Infantry). On several occasions Private Wade distinguished himself on night patrols between the lines, and once, at great personal risk, he found important papers belonging to the Colonel of the Cheshires who had been killed when a certain position was retaken by the Germans. For this he was highly commended by his superior officers. He was killed by a sniper after having two shots at each other, on 13th August, 1916, at Vimy, France. Son of late J. H. Wade, Esq. (*Photo*).

HOADLEY, JOHN CLARE—Corporal Royal Engineers, Chemists' Corps. Joined July, 1915. Killed instantaneously on August 24th 1916, by the bursting of a German shell as he and a chum were going up the trenches to superintend some work there. Son of the late John Hoadley, Esq. (*Photo*).

ARCHIBALD, MURRAY—Reported missing August, 1916, since reported killed in action on that date. Son of R. Bruce Archibald, Esq. of Tobago.

ARCHIBALD, ROBERT—Of the 16th (Service) Battalion, Royal Scots, 2nd Edin. Killed in action August, 1916. Son of R. Bruce Archibald, Esq. of Tobago.

WILSON, HARRY S.—Major, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Killed in action 9th September, 1916. Son of Sir David Wilson, C.M.G. (*Photo*.)

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM BUCHANAN—Pte. Highland Light Infantry. Left Trinidad for Scotland, July, 1915. On arrival responded to the call to the colours. Joining the Highland L. I. he rapidly became efficient and showed great prowess at musketry scoring 90 marks out of a possible 100. Left for the front in August, 1916. Mortally wounded, he died of wounds on 16th September, 1916. Son of William Robertson, Esq. (*Photo*).

HACKSHAW, CECIL EUGENE ALEXANDER, Born 6th August, 1885, Port-of-Spain, Educated at Tranquillity Boys' School, Port-of-Spain. Enlisted in Canada as a Private in Princess Patricia's Regiment, B.E.F., and was killed at Courcellette, France, on 16th September, 1916, in the battle of the Somme. Son of the late James Alex. Hackshaw. (*Photo*).

ECCLES, VERNON JOHN LAMONT—Capt. King's Own Lancashire Regt. C.E.F. Missing. Reported killed 2nd November, 1916. Had served in South African campaign. Son of late John Lamont Eccles, Esq. (*Photo*).



TROOPER A.S. BOURNE



PTE. J. A. WADE



2nd. LIEUT.
G.G. BUSHE



PTE. J. F. EVERSLEY



PTE. V. REDMAN



SERGT. MAJOR
C.E. LAURENCE



PTE. S. G. SYDÉR



PTE. J. SYDER



LIEUT. E.P. DOYLE



LIEUT. O.V. GIBBON



SURG-LT.
F. DE VERTEUIL



BRIGADIER H. AGOSTINI



PTE. L.E. POWER



LIEUT.
E.W. HAVELOCK



PTE. C.J. POLLONAI



PTE. C. HACKSHAW

ECCLES, HILTON BURNLEY—Private Canadian Infantry, Machine Gun Section. Missing. Reported killed 2nd November, 1916. Had served in Natal campaign. Son of late John Lamont Eccles, Esq. (*Photo*).

HAVELOCK, REV. ERNEST WILFRED, Born London, England, on 20th September, 1882. Received special training for the work of the ministry at the Wesleyan College, Headingley, Leeds. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers and received a Commission as 2nd Lieut. Left Trinidad in January, 1915 on his own to join the Oversea Forces. Enlisted in the 16th Regt of Fusiliers, and subsequently transferred to the 26th Regt. of Fusiliers as this Regiment was ordered to the front and he wanted to be in the firing line. Badly wounded in the advance which captured Flers, he succumbed to wounds received, on 18th September, 1916. Late pastor, St. Ann's United Free Church. Son of R. Havelock, Esq., England. (*Photo*).

EXLEY, W. KENNETH.—Enlisted on 1st March, 1916, in Toronto, in the "Scouts and Snipers," 75th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. He was killed on November 18th, 1916, at the battle of the Ancre. He was just 19 years old. Son of F. Exley, Esq., of Sangre Grande. (*Photo*).

SONGSTER, SAMUEL—Private B. W. I. Regt. Died at East Africa from Malaria, on 12th November, 1916. 1st Public Contingent.

WOOD, ERNEST WILFRED—Born 27th September, 1891. Sergeant 5th Battalion B. W. I. Regt., E. E. F., Chief Steward of Officers' Mess. Died in Egypt from corrosive poisoning on 28th November, 1916, (from Tunapuna). 2nd Public Contingent. (*Photo*).

DA COSTA, ANTONIO—Sapper Royal Engineers. Killed in action at Lesars, France, 29th November, 1916. Son of Antonio Da Costa, Esq. of Belmont. (*Photo*.)

PRENTICE, MOSES—Private B. W. I. Regt. Died at General Hospital, Port Said, Egypt from Malaria and Pneumonia on 28th November, 1916, (from Sangre Grande). 1st Public Contingent.

ECCLES, R.—Colonel War Office Staff, formerly of the Oxfordshire Regt. Accidentally killed.

1917.

D'ADE, EDWARD REGINALD.—Born in Jersey, C. I., 13th July 1884. In South Africa when war broke out, and enlisted at once. Was 1st Air Mechanic, Royal Flying Corps. Died as the result of a chemical explosion, while making high explosives for the army, at East Africa, 13th February, 1917. Son of the late John George D'Ade, Esq. (*Photo*.)

SORZANO, LEONARD.—Born in Trinidad 30th December, 1890. Left Trinidad 21st September, 1916. Joined the London Regiment, Machine Gun section, subsequently transferred to the Tanks. Died of pneumonia and heart failure 19th February, 1917. at Bovington Camp, Dorset, England. Son of L. J. Sorzano, Esq. (*Photo*.)

- HAY, EDWIN LIONEL**—Born in Trinidad. Was in Canada when war broke out and enlisted in the 5th Canadian Expeditionary Force, Construction Battalion. Died of Pneumonia, in Canada, 2nd March, 1917. (*Photo.*)
- PINDER, FITZROY EDMUND**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Died East Africa from Malaria on 23rd March, 1917. 1st Public Contingent.
- PATRICK, ABRAHAM**—Private B. W. I. Regt. Died at East Africa from Dysentery on 25th March, 1917. 2nd Public Contingent.
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD N.**—Seaman on board H.M.T. "Grestaston" which was torpedoed sometime about the 11th April, 1917. Son of Capt. Edmund Williams of the Gulf Steamer.
- CRICHLow, LEONARD**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Died from Pneumonia on board H.M.T. "Magdalena" and buried at sea on 29th April, 1917. 3rd Public Contingent.
- WILSON, GEORGE SHINE**—Born at Couva, Trinidad, in December, 1881. Was Departmental Inspector of a mine in Canada when war was declared. On August 5th, 1914 he wrote to the War Office offering his services. On 15th August, 1914 he enlisted in the 97th Canadian Rifles, and trained at Valcartier camp. Transferred to the 48th Canadian Highlanders soon after. Left with the 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force on 3rd October, arrived in England on 14th October, left for France. 12th February, went into the trenches early in March and was wounded and gassed at the second battle of Ypres on 22nd April, 1915. Did not recover from gas effects until more than a year later when he was again passed for active service. He went through the terrible fighting, in which the Canadians played so great a part, all through April, 1917 and on May 1st, Sergeant Wilson, as he then was, was killed. Son of the late John Shine Wilson, Esq. (*Photo.*)
- ALSTON, MALCOLM C.**—Born at San Fernando 27th April, 1896. Left Canada and enlisted as Private 23rd Royal Fusiliers. In action in the Arras vicinity on 1st May, 1917, while on patrol duty with three others in shell zone they were all killed by shell fire and were buried together. Son of J. W. Alston, Esq., of San Fernando. (*Photo.*)
- ECCLES, J. VIVIAN W.**—2nd Lieut., Honorable Artillery Company attached to General Headquarters Staff, Salonika. Missing. Reported drowned in torpedoed ship 4th May, 1917. Son of late John Lamont Eccles, Esq. (*Photo.*)
- HARRISS, REGINALD E.**—Captain Lancashire Fusiliers. Missing 12th May, 1917. Since reported killed on that date. Son-in-law of William Gordon Gordon, Esq. (*Photo.*)
- AINSLIE, CARLYLE**—Private B. W. I. Regt. Died in hospital Alexandria, Egypt, from Pneumonia on 14th May, 1917. 3rd Public Contingent.
- SCARBOROUGH, EGBERT VALENTINE**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Royal Military Police, E. E. F. Died in general hospital, Alexandria, Egypt, from Pneumonia on 22nd May, 1917 (from Chaguanas). 3rd Public Contingent.

- LIMONGI, JOSEPH-JEAN**—Left Trinidad 20th August, 1914. Private to the 144th Regiment of Infantry. Killed at Craonne on the 13th May, 1917. He was 30 years old.
- DECORI, DOMINIQUE**—Left Trinidad 8th May, 1915. Private to the 8th Regiment of Colonial Infantry. Killed at Monastir in 1917. He was 22 years old.
- KNOX, HAROLD**—Trooper 2nd King Edward's Horse. Died of wounds received in battle 3rd June, 1917. He was only 22 years old. Eldest son of William Knox, Esq., Williamsville. (*Photo*).
- ALEXANDER, LUCIEN**—Private B. W. I. Regt. Accidentally killed in Egypt on 19th June, 1917. 1st Public Contingent.
- BISHOP, WILFRED**—Trooper King Edward's Horse, subsequently Lieut. 11th Border Regiment. Killed in the trenches, 5th July, 1917. Eldest son of late Clement Bishop, Esq. (*Photo*).
- SCOTT, CECIL**.—Born at Trinidad, 9th April, 1896. Left here with the 1st Merchants' Contingent, 18th October, 1915. Joined the Artists' Rifles Officers Training Corps, and received a Commission in the 5th Essex Regt. in July, 1916. He went overseas in August, 1916 and was attached to the 7th Battn. Hertfordshire Regt., with which he was serving when he was killed. He came safely through seventeen distinct engagements besides much incidental fighting, but was shot dead while leading his men in action, on the 31st July, 1917. Second son of E. J. Scott, Esq. (*Photo*).
- GUILAND, M.**—Private C. Co..... Was in Africa when war broke out, and enlisted. He was killed instantaneously by a bursting shell July, 1917.
- DRANGUET, GEORGES-LOUIS**—Sub-Lieut. to the 92nd Regiment of Infantry. Interpreter to British Forces in France. Wounded at Verdun (Hill 304), and while being taken from his dug out was killed by a shell on August 23rd, 1917. (*Photo*).
- HADLEY, ERNEST SIDNEY**.—Born at St. Vincent, educated at Harrison College, Barbados. Left here with the 1st Merchants' Contingent, 18th October, 1915. Joined the Artists' Rifles Officers Training Corps, and subsequently was granted a Commission in the Gloucestershires as 2nd Lieut. He was killed in action at Ypres on 27th August, 1917. Third son of Vincent Hadley, Esq., of St. Vincent, and nephew of Geo. F. Huggins, Esq. (*Photo*).
- DICK, DAVID**—Recruit of 5th Contingent in training at St. James Barracks for the front. Died in hospital on 11th Sept., 1917.
- SAVARY, LEONARD**—Private B. W. I. Regt. Died at East Africa from Blackwater Fever on 3rd September, 1917. (See Lionel Savary. 1st Public Contingent).
- EAKIN, ROBERT ANDREW EDWARD**.—Born at San Fernando, 1883. He served in the South African war, and was awarded the Queen's Medal with four clasps. He was gazetted Second Lieutenant, Lancashire Fusiliers, in June 1904, and in 1908 transferred to the 1st Shropshire Light Infantry, being promoted Temporary Captain in November 1914. He died on 24th September 1917, of wounds received in action in France in October, 1914. Only son of Dr. J. W. Eakin.

- NILES, ALBERT**—Recruit of 5th Public Contingent in training at St. James Barracks for the front. Died suddenly on 14th September, 1917.
- MCDONALD, CHARLES JAMES LIONEL**.—Fireman on board H.M.S. "Poldown," which struck a mine on 9th October, 1917, and sank within one minute. Most of the crew perished with the exception of the 2nd Officer and five others.
- EDGHILL, NAPOLEON**—Born at Barbados. Left with the 1st Merchants' Contingent, 18th October, 1915. Joined the 2nd Life Guards. Saw service in France, took ill and died on the 18th October, 1917, on the second anniversary of his leaving for the front. (*Photo*).
- PEGUS, RUTHVEN IGNATIUS**.—Born at Moruga, Trinidad, 18th December, 1890. Enlisted with the 1st Canadian Expeditionary Force, Artillery Section. At the time of his death he was acting Bombardier. He died on 19th October, 1917, of wounds received in battle. (*Photo*).
- CLARKE, CLARENCE FONSFORD**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Killed while on night patrol in Egypt, 1917. 2nd Public Contingent.
- WALROND, WILLIAM CORNELIUS**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Died from wounds 7th November, 1917. 4th Public Contingent.
- DUFF, ARTHUR JOHN**—Born in Princes Town. Pte. 77th Battn. Canadian Expeditionary Force. Killed in action 16th November, 1917. Son of John Duff, Esq. of Savana Grande.
- SELLARS, SYDNEY GEORGE**—Educated at Harrison's College, Barbados and Toronto University. Lance-corporal 7th Canadian Battalion, (British Columbia). Was wounded at about the time of the re-taking of Hill 60 and was taken prisoner to Germany, where he contracted illness from which he died at the Ontario Military Hospital, Orpington, Kent, on 29th November, 1917. Son of W. F. Sellars, Esq. of R.M.S.P. Co.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER**.—Second Lieut., Loyal North Lancashire Regt. Was posted "Missing" on November 30th, 1917. Officially reported to have been killed on that date. Born at Inverness, Scotland. Was at one time factory manager of "Waterloo" estate, Trinidad. He was 32 years old.
- BRYCE, GEORGE NISBET**.—Born 25th December, 1880, at Couva, Trinidad. Educated Queen's Royal College. Left "on his own" to do his bit on 5th October, 1915, ex. F.M.S. "Antilles." Joined His Majesty's Forces, enlisting as a Private in the 31st Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Was wounded, and returned to the Front later. Reported "Missing" on 3rd December, 1917, subsequently reported officially that he was killed in action on that date, at Cambrai, France. Son of the late Robert Bryce, Esq., Couva. (*Photo*).
- SMITH, NORMAN MCGANN**.—Born in Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College. He left the Colony in 1904 and entered Glasgow University. There he studied medicine, and had not graduated when war was declared, but in June, 1915, he volunteered for service and went out with the R.A.M.C., first to Gallipoli and then to Egypt. He belonged to the 34th Division, 2nd East Anglian Regiment, and held the rank of Surgeon-Captain. He died of wounds in Palestine (near Jerusalem), on 12th December, 1917. Second son of the Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G. (*Photo*).



2Lt. W. J. Miller



2Lt. V. Bonyun



Rev.
Père Nouais



2Lt. Neville Grell



Lt. J. de Boissiere



Mid.
W.C. Hoadley



Pte. Louis D'Abadie



Sgt-Major L.F. Browne

TRINIDAD'S ROLL OF HONOUR.



Pte. George Bryce



Tpr. Hector Wilson



Surg.
Roger Fortier



Lcpl. Victor Collins



Capt. Norman Smith



Sub. Lt.
Antoine Lota



Pte Edmund Maingot



Lt. H.C. Cunha

WARNER, FREDERICK A., D.S.O.—Born in Trinidad, Lieutenant-Commander Royal Navy. He had commanded destroyers continuously since the beginning of the war. Passed out as Midshipman in 1901 reaching the rank of Lieutenant in six years later. The destroyer "Coquette" to which he was appointed in January, 1914, was mined and sunk in the North Sea in the Spring of 1916, when 22 of the crew perished. It was while he was in command of his next ship, H.M.S. "Myngs," that he was awarded the D.S.O.—this was in May, 1917, and in September, 1917, he was again Mentioned in Despatches. He went down with his ship H.M.S. "Torrent," while in action off the Dutch coast, on 22nd December, 1917. Son of the late Thornton H. Warner, Esq.

CARTER, CLARENCE.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from wounds accidentally received, December, 1917. 2nd Public Contingent.

MORGAN, JOHN.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from result of an accident, December, 1917. 1st Public Contingent.

BONYUN, FRANK VERNON.—Born at San Fernando, Trinidad. Educated at the Boys' High School, Croydon, England; he matriculated at the London University in January, 1917, and on attaining the age of 18 in May he joined the Army, received a Commission in the Royal Flying Corps, (Low Flying Squadron) in August, as 2nd Lieutenant. He was killed in action on 2nd December, 1917. Son of W. A. Bonyun, Esq. of San Fernando. (Photo.)

WILSON, HECTOR.—Trooper Lord Strathcona's Horse. Had been "doing his bit" for three years in the Army when he got wounded, and died from the wounds received on 9th December, 1917. Third son of the late Geo. H. Wilson, Esq. (Photo.)

WILTSHIRE, WILFRED.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died December, 1917. 4th Public Contingent.

WILLIAM, AUGUSTUS.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 26th December, 1917. 4th Public Contingent.

1918.

CUMBERBATCH, SYDNEY.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Meningitis, 1st January, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

THOMPSON, LODERICK.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Bronchitis, 5th January, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

ALEXANDER, THOMPSON.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 7th January, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

SANDY, GEORGE.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died 10th January, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

BENN, HUBERT.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Heart Disease, 10th January, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent

VINCENT, AUBREY.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, at Rouen, France, 11th January, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

HERCULES, MOSES.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia at Marseilles, France, 14th January, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

- OROSCO, MALCO JOSEPH.**—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 15th January, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.
- MODESTE, HUBERT.**—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 16th January, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.
- RAMIREZ, FRANCIS LEONARD.**—Private B.W.I. Regt. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia, 21st January, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.
- WRIGHT, ADOLPHUS CHARLES.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 24th January, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- FISHER, WILLIAM GLADSTONE.**—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, January, 1918. 2nd Public Contingent.
- PIERRE, FREDERICK.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, at Marseilles, France, 26th January, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.
- de La **BASTIDE, JOSEPH JULES ANTOINE.**—Born 30th July, 1899, at San Fernando, Trinidad. Enlisted with the 3rd Public Contingent, B.W.I.R., on 17th February, 1916; after a few weeks was made Corporal, and shortly after Sergeant. When this Contingent was sent to Egypt, he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant-Major and retained to help train the 4th Public Contingent, with which he left on the 7th July, 1917. He served in France where he ranked as Company Sergeant-Major. He died of lobar pneumonia at Rouen hospital, on the 27th January, 1918. Son of Ferdinand de La Bastide, Esq., San Fernando. (*Photo.*)
- CHARLES, WILLIAM.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Heart-disease at Marseilles, France, 2nd February, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.
- NOUAIS, HENRI MARIE**—CS.Sp., Rev. Born at Rouge (Loire Inferieure) France, 22nd February, 1875. He was Professor at St. Mary's College, Trinidad, when the war broke out, and was the first to announce himself at the French Consulate in Port-of-Spain, in answer to his country's call for active service. He left Trinidad ex F.M.S. "Antilles" on the 3rd August, 1914. His most earnest desire was to be in the very front ranks, but owing to his advanced years and none too robust state of health, he was given the post, first of "Infirmier" and afterwards of Interpreter to the Portuguese Expeditionary Force. He was killed by a shell, whilst bravely trying to find shelter for civilians during the bombardment of a village some distance behind the line, on the 4th February, 1918. He was awarded the War Cross posthumously. (*Photo.*)
- YOUNG, SAMUEL**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 12th February, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.
- PIERRE, REGINALD.**—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia in Italy, 23rd February, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.
- MILLER, EBENEZER HORATIO.**—Private Infantry Canadian Expeditionary Force. Killed in action on the 4th March, 1918. Son of Mrs. Mary A. Miller, of Cinnamon Hill, Tobago.

GORDON, PHILIP.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-septicaemia at Marseilles, France, 5th March, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

AHLSTADT, POYAT.—Corporal B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Septicaemia at Marseilles, France, 5th March, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

LETT, FRANCIS.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Nephritis at Taranto, Italy, 15th March, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

DOVE, JAMES.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, at Alexandria, Egypt, 15th March, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

KNAGGS, KENNETH JOHN.—Born in Trinidad. He was educated at Ridway's (Birmingham), Tonbridge, and Birmingham University, where he was a keen and active member of the O.T.C. Shortly after the outbreak of war he joined the Army, obtaining a Commission in the Royal Warwickshire Regiment. After a few months training he secured a transfer to the Royal Flying Corps, and was ultimately to join the famous "Ball's Squadron," with which he was flying when Captain Ball was killed. "Jack" Knaggs showed all that daring and indifference to danger which made Ball the airman he was, and he was considered one of the most intrepid and experienced aviators. On March 16th, 1918—his fatal day—he had done extraordinarily well in a fight with enemy scouts, and was gallantly attacking a two-seater when his machine, being hit in a vital spot, was seen to crumple up and fall to earth. Son of the Hon. S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary of Trinidad. (*Photo.*)

JOSEPH, EMANUEL.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Fever at Alexandria, Egypt, 18th March, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

TOUSSAINT, RUDOLPH.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Meningitis at Alexandria, Egypt, 18th March, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

LAYNE, ADOLPHUS.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia at Taranto, Italy, 30th March, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

HODLEY, WILLIAM CECIL.—Born 14th November, 1898, at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at Thame, and Bishops Stortford, England, and also H.M.S. "Conway." Joined as Midshipman R.N.R. in May, 1916. Served on H.M.S. "Otway" and was submarined in 1917. Was on special service with H.M.S. "Bittern" when she was sunk with all hands by a mine in the English Channel, 4th April, 1918. Son of the late John Hoadley, Esq. (*Photo.*)

COLLINS, VICTOR LEON MONIER.—Born 25th September, 1896, at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. Educated at Queen's Royal College. Sailed with the First Merchants Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Enlisted with the 1st King Edward's Horse, and was Lance-Corporal when he was killed in action in France, 9th April, 1918. Son of F. A. Collins, Esq., Deputy-Registrar of the Courts, Trinidad. (*Photo.*)

DUFF, ALFRED HENRY.—Born in Princes Town. Enlisted in the 16th St. Pancras Battalion, Rifle Brigade. Saw active service in Serbia. Killed in action, 11th April, 1918. Son of John Duff, Esq., Savana Grande.

de **BOISSIERE, JACQUES VALLETON.**—Born in Trinidad, and educated at St Mary's College. Left Trinidad with the 4th Public Contingent as Temp. 2nd Lieutenant. On arrival in England he was attached to the 8th Battalion of the B.W.I. Regt., and saw service first in France where, during the Ypres-Paschaendale operations in 1917 he stood the shell fire with astonishing coolness, and as a hen gathers her brood, so he got his men safely out of the curtain of shell fire. Up to within three weeks of his death he was to all appearances in the full bloom of health and carried himself with an aplomb which earned the admiration of all the men. He later saw service in Italy. Died of Pneumonia after a short illness contracted in the latter place, 18th April, 1918. Son of the late J. E. V. de Boissiere, Esq. (*Photo.*)

STEEL, ROBERT ALLAN.—Born in Scotland. Formerly of the 4th Battalion of Hussars. As Captain of the 9th Cameron Highlanders, he fought and won the Military Cross which was awarded him in 1917. When the war broke out he was employed as Agricultural Chemist at "Malgretout" Estate, Trinidad. He left for the Front on the B.M.S. "Victoria" on 12th July, 1915. Died early in 1918 of wounds received in battle. (*Photo.*)

BABB, VIVIAN.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Dysentery at Das-es-Salaam, East Africa, 22nd April, 1918. 2nd Public Contingent.

HALL CARLETON.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia, at Taranto, Italy, 23rd April, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

EDDY, CORNELIUS.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia, in France, 4th May, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

COX, HAMPDEN TREVOR ASHBY.—Born in Barbados, 9th March, 1895. Educated at Harrison's College and the Lodge School, Barbados. Sailed with the Tenth Merchants' and Planters' Contingent, on 3rd October, 1917. Enlisted as Trooper in King Edward's Horse, but soon after joining he went into hospital, suffering from Bronchial trouble. He returned later to Ireland and suffered from a relapse, succeeded by Pneumonia, from which he died on 9th May, 1918. He was employed at "Forres Park" Estate, Trinidad, when he left to enlist and was a member of the Naparima Light Horse. Son of H. Cox, Esq., of "Hermitage" Estate, Naparima.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 10th May, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

LEZAMA, DOMINGO.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died on the 21st May, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

LANG, SAMUEL EVANS.—Acting Sergeant B.W.I. Regiment. Accidentally killed on the 4th June, 1918. 1st Public Contingent. (From Tobago).



Lt. J. H. Browne



Lt. K. J. Knaggs



Lt. Com.
J. S. Wilson



2 A.M., E. R. D'Ade



Capt. R. A. Steel, M.C.



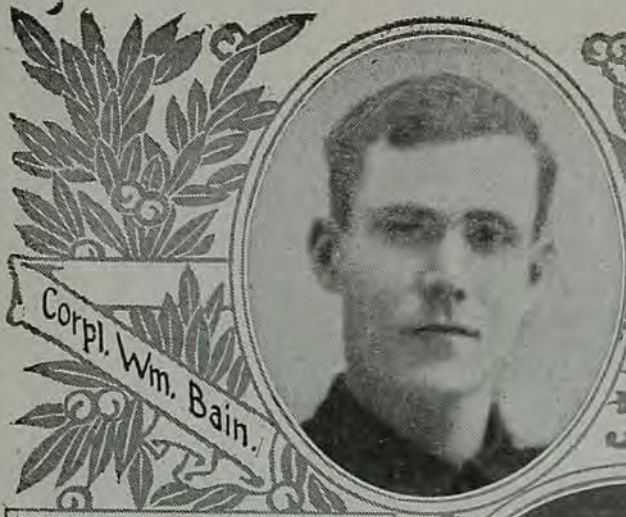
Major
H. S. Wilson



Srj.-Maj. A. de la Bastide



Pte. E. L. Hay



Corpl. Wm. Bain.



Pte. W. K. Exley.



Lt. Cecil Scott.



Capt. T. S. Warner.



Lt. Sidney Hadley.



Serjt. G. S. Wilson



Capt. Rex Harriss.



Lt. J. W. N. Gordon.



Bdr. R. Pegus.



Tpr. N. Edghill.

TRINIDAD'S ROLL OF HONOUR,

GRELL, ELLIS LOUIS GEORGE NEVILLE.—Born in Trinidad, 24th December, 1890. Educated at St. Mary's College, Trinidad, and at Wellington and Clifton Colleges, England. He spent several years in Canada, where he held a Commission in the British Columbia Horse. On the outbreak of war he resigned this and enlisted in Stratheona's Horse, arriving in England early in 1915. He obtained a commission and was gazetted to the 10th and then 1st and 2nd Battalions, West Yorkshire Regt. He was seriously wounded at Ypres, in October, 1916. In August, 1917, he joined the Indian Army, and had only been a few months at Jhelum, India, when he died of sickness after a brief illness, at the Station Hospital, Landour, India, on the 5th June, 1918. Only son of the late Elis Grell, Esq. (Photo.)

HOLDER, ALBERT.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died on the 19th June, 1918. 5th Public Contingent.

JACK, ADOLPHUS.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died on the 22nd June, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.

LOTA, ANTOINE JEAN BAPTISTE.—Born in Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, November, 1894. Educated at St. Mary's College and in France. Left Trinidad on the 18th August, 1914. Enlisted in September in the 134th Regt. of Infantry as a Private. Went to the Front early in 1915, as a Corporal, and was promoted Sergeant later on. He was wounded at Verdun, in August, 1916, and decorated with the War Cross. He transferred to the 59th Battalion of Chasseurs-à-pied, was promoted sub-Lieutenant November, 1917, and was wounded again at Verdun in December, 1917. After the battle of the Aisne (27th May to 5th June, 1918), he was again decorated with War Cross and recommended for the Legion of Honour. He was killed at the second battle of the Marne, 25th July, 1918, by a mitrailleuse bullet in his chest, while leading the vanguard of his Company to the attack of a strong German position in the La Tournelle Wood, north of Chateau-Thierry. Son of F. L. Lota, M.D. (Photo.)

BURKE, GORDON WILLIAM.—Born in Port-of-Spain, 6th February, 1891. Educated at St. Mary's and Queen's Royal Colleges. Left with the First Merchants' Contingent, 18th October, 1915. Joined the Welsh University Training Corps, then volunteered for active service as a Private in the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and after six months at the front was sent on to a Military school where he passed his exams and was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant in the same Regt. He fought in the battle of the Somme, and died after a long illness on the 29th July, 1918, from lung trouble contracted in the trenches. Son of J. S. Burke, Esq., of the Trinidad Govt. Railway.

HANCOCK, REGINALD LIONEL.—Commander H.M.S. "Endeavour." Awarded the D.S.O. in 1917, "for carrying out important survey operations under heavy fire off enemy's coast," Belgium. Drowned in collision while travelling on special duty on the British destroyer, H.M.S. "Comet," 4th August, 1918. Son of H. H. Hancock, Esq., Inspector of Schools, Trinidad.

WENT, VALTON.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia, 12th August, 1918. 4th Public Contingent.

SMITH, JOSEPH EMANUEL.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died on the 18th August, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.

BROWNE, LEONARD FITZGERALD.—Born at St. Patrick's, Barbados, 27th July, 1877. Joined the First Public Contingent and sailed for Egypt, 18th September, 1915, becoming a member of the 1st Battalion B.W.I. Regiment. He obtained the rank of Company Sergeant-Major and died in Italy on 19th August, 1918. He wielded a facile pen and many interesting reminiscences and reports found their way into the daily papers here from time to time. (*Photo.*)

MILLER, WILLIAM JOHN SCHOENER.—Born in Trinidad, 24th November, 1895. Educated at St. Mary's College, Trinidad, and at St. Augustine's, Ramsgate, England. Left Trinidad with the 1st Merchants' Contingent, 18th October, 1915. Joined the Royal Flying Corps as 2nd Lieutenant. Killed in action at Fresnoy le Petit, France, on 17th September, 1918. "Was on air patrol duty with others and was suddenly surprised by a Hun scout, who must have wounded him, as they noticed his manoeuvres peculiar and his machine got fuddled, though he tried to come low down to his lines, but suddenly a south-westerly wind took him right away and nothing more was heard or seen of him." "From an apparently reliable source information has been received by the authorities that Lieut. Miller has been reported as having been buried near Fresnoy, le Petit, France." (*Photo.*)

MAINGOT, EDMUND.—Born in Trinidad, 20th June 1897. Left here with the Sixth Merchants' Contingent, 5th June, 1917. Enlisted with the 28th (Artists) Battalion, London Regt. Killed in action by a machine-gun bullet, on 27th September, 1918, at the Battle of Graincourt. Son of Jules Maingot, Esq., Arima. (*Photo.*)

FORTIER, JEAN ROGER.—Born at St. Pierre, Martinique, 29th August, 1891. Educated at St. Mary's College. Left England, where he was pursuing his medical studies, for France, and joined the French Army, 14th August, 1914. Enlisted as Surgeon-Lieutenant to the 152nd Regiment of Infantry, called by the Germans "Le Regiment du diable." In 1917 he was decorated with the War Cross with three stars and three "Fourragers," and Mentioned Five times in the Orders of the Day for bravery. He was killed instantaneously by a shell at the Battle of Roulers, Belgium, 30th September, 1918. Son of the late Athanase Fortier, Esq. (*Photo.*)

BARIOU, ANTOINE CLAUDIUS.—Born in France and brought to Trinidad at the age of eight. Enlisted for service as Pupil Officer to the 22nd Regiment of Infantry. Killed in action, September, 1918. Son of Joseph Bariau, Esq.

LOGIE, JAMES P.—Born in Scotland, grew up in Trinidad. 2nd Lieutenant, Gordon Highlanders: was killed in action on 1st October, 1918, while gallantly storming a village in the great advance at that time. He had previously belonged to another regiment and had not long transferred to the Gordons. Son of the late John Logie, Esq.

- WILLIAM EDMOND.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, 9th October, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.
- SOLOMON, ALEXANDER.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, 10th October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- BRIGGS, VINCENT.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Fever, 11th October, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.
- AUSTIN, FRANK.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from exposure, 12th October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- CROSBY, NORMAN.**—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, October, 1918. 2nd Public Contingent.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died on 12th October, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.
- ALLEYNE, DAVID.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, October, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent.
- BOYD, HENRY.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- JEREMIAH, LEO.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 12th October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- VINER, GEORGE NOEL ("Rex").**—Captain Middlesex Regiment. Went to France, January, 1917, and for a considerable period acted as Adjutant of his battalion. He saw much hard fighting, and was specially commended by the General Commanding his Division for distinguished service in the field in September, 1917. Instead of going on six months leave owing to impaired health and a not too robust constitution, he offered to take the place of another officer who was prevented by an accident from going up the line, and a few days later he was killed. He was for some time Clerk at the Colonial Bank, Trinidad.
- BRATHWAITE, MALCOLM.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- CUNHA, HENRY CULLEN.**—Born in Trinidad, 9th November, 1880. Left Trinidad for the U.S.A. many years ago. Was a member of the United States Coast Artillery, which he later left to return to civil life. He re-joined the Army after the outbreak of the war, and held the rank of Lieutenant, 18th Infantry, State Guards. He died from Pneumonia, 17th October, 1918, at Fort Etham Allen, Vermont, U.S.A., while awaiting orders to proceed to the Front. (*Photo.*)
- ABRAHAM, HUBERT BERTIE.**—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 23rd October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.
- DESVIGNES, JAMES ARTHUR.**—Lance-Corporal, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Pneumonia, 29th October, 1918. 1st Public Contingent. (Of Tobago.)

VIGNALE, RAYMOND AUBREY.—Born in Arima, Trinidad, in 1899. Was in Canada when the war broke out, and he enlisted with the Second Canadian Expeditionary Force. After serving as a Signaller at the Front, he was made a Despatch Rider, then he joined the Artillery. He was badly gassed in the first German gas attack, and remained in hospital in Berkshire, for a long time. From hospital he was given the post of Instructor in signalling. At his own request he was relieved and re-joined his old battery in France. He was killed while pursuing the fleeing Huns on the 9th of November, 1918—two days before the Armistice was signed. Son of Rafael Vignale, Esq., of Sangre Grande.

REID, LOUIS.—Corporal B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Broncho-Pneumonia, 26th December, 1918. 1st Public Contingent.

NELSON, BRUNO.—Private B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, 30th November, 1918. 3rd Public Contingent

McLEAN, RICHARD OLIVER.—Born at Tacarigua, Trinidad, 24th September, 1890. Educated at St. Mary's College. Joined the Gloucestershire Regiment, and was wounded in 1917. He died of wounds in 1918, and was buried at sea. Son of C. H. D. McLean, St. Joseph, Trinidad.

1919.

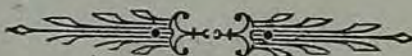
BUNTIN, ALFRED WASHINGTON.—Private, B.W.I. Regiment. Died from Malaria, 13th January, 1919. 1st Public Contingent.



INDEX TO ROLL OF HONOUR.

Abraham, H. B., Pte.....	17	deLaBastide, J.J.A., S/Mjr..	12
Agostini, E. A. H., Brgdr.....	1	de Verteuil, F.L.M.J.,Sg.-Lt.	1
Ahlstadt, P., Corpl.....	13	DesVignes, J. A., L/Cpl.....	17
Alexander, L., Pte.....	9	Darling, W. O. Fortescue., Pte.	2
Ainslie, C., Pte.....	8	Decorì, D., Pte.....	9
Alexander, T., Pte.....	11	Dick, D., Recruit.....	?
Alleyne,.....Cpl.....	2	Dove, J., Pte.....	13
Alleyne, D., Pte.....	17	Doyle, E. P., 2nd Lt.....	5
Alston, C., Lieut.....	1	Dranguet, G. L., Sub-Lt.....	9
Alston, M. C., Pte.....	8	Dubanton, M. A. M., Pte....	1
Archibald, M.....	6	Duff, A. H., Rfn.....	14
Archibald, B.....	6	Duff, A. J., Pte.....	10
Austin, F., Pte.....	17	Duncan, G., Pte.....	2
Babb, V., Pte.....	14	Eakin, R. A. E., T/Capt.....	9
Bain, W., Cpl.....	5	Eccles, H. B., Pte.....	7
Barïou, A. C., P/Officer.....	16	Eccles, J. V. W., 2nd Lt.....	8
Bascombe, R. H., Pte.....	6	Eccles, R., Col.....	7
Benn, H., Pte.....	11	Eccles, V. J. L., Capt.....	6
Bentley, C. A. C., Capt.....	1	Eddy, C., Pte.....	14
Bishop, W., Lieut.....	9	Edghill, N., Tpr.....	10
Bonnett, A., Pte.....	4	Ellis, E. C., Lt.....	2
Bonyun, F. V., 2/Lt.....	11	Eversley, J. T. F-E., Pte....	4
Bourne, A. S., Tpr.....	3	Exley, W. K., Pte.....	7
Boyd, H., Pte.....	17	 	
Brathwaite, M., Pte.....	17	Fisher, W. G., Pte.....	12
Briggs, V., Pte.....	17	Fortier, J. R., Surg/Lt.....	16
Browne, J. H., Lieut.....	4	Fraser, A., 2/Lt.....	10
Browne, L. F., C. S/Major..	16	 	
Bryce, G. N., Pte.....	10	Gibbon, O. V., 2nd Lt.....	3
Buntin, A. W., Pte.....	18	Gittens, F. O., Pte.....	5
Burke, G. W., 2/Lt.....	15	Gordon, J. W. N., 2nd Lt....	2
Bushe, G. G., 2nd Lieut.....	4	Gordon, P., Pte.....	13
 		Grell, E. L. G. N., 2/Lt.....	15
Caines, F., Pte.....	2	Guiland, M., Pte.....	9
Carter, C., Pte.....	11	 	
Centeno, L. H., 2nd Lt.....	5	Hackshaw, C. E. A., Pte....	6
Charles, W., Pte.....	12	Hadley, E. S., 2nd Lt.....	9
Clarke, C. F., Pte.....	10	Hall, C., Pte.....	14
Clemens, F. W. T., Surg/Lt..	4	Hancock, R L., Comdr.....	15
Collins, V. L. M., L/Cpl.....	13	Harriss, R. E., Capt.....	8
Cox, H. T. A., Tpr.....	14	Havelock, Rev. E. W., Lt.....	7
Crichlow, L., Pte.....	8	Hay, E. L., Pte.....	8
Crosby, N., Pte.....	17	Hercules, M., Pte.....	11
Cumberbatch, S., Pte.....	11	Hoadley, J. C., Corpl.....	6
Cunha, H. C., Lt.....	17	Hoadley, W. C., Mid.....	13
 		Holder, A., Pte.....	15
d'Abadie, L. L., Pte.....	5	 	
D'Ade, E. R., 1st Air. Mech.	7	Jack, A., Pte.....	15
Da Costa, A., Sapper.....	7	Jacobs, G. H., Pte.....	3
de Boissiere, J. V., 2/Lt.....	14	Jeremiah, L., Pte.....	17
 		Joseph, E., Pte.....	13

Knaggs, K. J., Lt.....	13	Reverand, J. E., Pte.....	3
Knox, H., Tpr.....	9	Robertson, W. B., Pte.....	6
Lang, S. E., A/Sgt.....	14	Romney, I., Pte.....	2
Laurence, C. E., S/Major....	4	Sandy, G., Pte.....	11
Laverack, F., Seaman.....	1	Savary, L., Pte.....	9
Layne, A., Pte.....	13	Scarborough, E. V., Pte.	8
Lett, F., Pte.....	13	Scott, C., 2/Lt.....	9
Lezama, D., Pte.....	14	Sellars, S. G., L/Corpl.....	10
Limongi, J. J., Pte.....	9	Smith, J. E., Pte.....	16
Logie, J. P., 2nd Lt.....	16	Smith, N. McG., Surg/Capt....	10
Lota, A. J. B., S/Lt.....	15	Solomon, A., Pte.....	17
Luckett, J. S., Capt.....	2	Songster, S., Pte.....	7
Maingot, E., Pte.....	16	Sorzano, L., Pte.....	7
Miller, E. H., Pte.....	12	Steel, R. A., Capt.....	14
Miller, H. H., Cpl.....	4	Stephens, L., Pte.....	2
Miller, W. J. S., 2nd Lt.....	16	Syder, J., Rfn.....	2
Modeste, H., Pte.....	12	Syder, S. G., Pte.....	3
Moraldo, J. A., Pte.....	3	Taylor, A., Pte.....	14
Morgan, J., Pte.....	11	Taylor, D., Pte.....	17
McDonald, C. J. L., Seaman... 10		Taylor, W. S., Sergt.....	4
McLean, R. O.,.....	18	Thompson, L., Pte.....	11
Nelson, B., Pte.....	18	Toussaint, R., Pte.....	13
Niles, A., Recruit.....	10	Tucker, L. S., S/Lt.....	2
Nouais, Rev. H. M., Inter'pr. 12		Vignale, R. A., Pte.....	18
Oliver, A. H., Corpl.....	4	Vincent, A., Pte.....	11
Orosco, M. J., Pte.....	12	Viner, G. N., Capt.....	17
Patrick, A., Pte.....	8	Wade, J. A., Pte.....	6
Payne, C. W., Rfn.....	2	Walrond, W. C., Pte.....	10
Pegus, R. I., Bombdr.....	10	Warner, F. A., L/Comdr.....	11
Peters, A., Pte.	3	Warner, T. S. Capt.,.....	5
Phillips, N., Pte.....	2	Went, V., Pte.....	16
Pierre, F., Pte.....	12	William, A., Pte.....	11
Pierre, R., Pte.....	12	William, E., Pte.....	17
Pile, D. A. K., Pte.....	1	Williams, E. N., Seaman....	8
Pinder, F. E., Pte.....	8	Wilson, G. S., Sergt.....	8
Pollonais, C. J., Pte.....	5	Wilson, H., Tpr.....	11
Power, L. E., Pte.....	3	Wilson, H. S., Major.....	6
Prentice, M., Pte.....	7	Wilson, J. S., L/Comdr.....	4
Ramirez, F. L., Pte.....	12	Wilson, Ter., J., Lt.....	2
Redman, V. A. S., Pte.....	3	Wiltshire, W., Pte.....	11
Reid, L., Corpl.....	18	Wood, E. W., Sergt.....	7
		Wright, A. C., Pte.....	12
		Young, S., Pte.....	12



DISTINCTIONS FOR VALOUR.

VICTORIA CROSS.

ROSS, G. HARRY THORNTON—Trooper, reported to have won the V.C. On the outbreak of War he threw up his appointment at Cedar Hill Estate, and enlisted for active service. Late Naparima Light Horse. (This has never been verified.)

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

BRAKE, HUBERT EDWARD JOHN—C.B., D.S.O., Royal Artillery, was in the Gallipoli Campaign. At present Brigadier-General. Commandant of Trinidad Local Forces from 1902 to 1907.

MOORE, F. HAMILTON, Major Royal Berkshire Regiment has been awarded the D.S.O. for brave conduct in the field in Flanders. Promoted to Lieut.-Colonel. He was staff Officer of the Local Forces in 1904-5. Son-in-law of E. G. Peñalosa, Esq.

HANCOCK, REGINALD LIONEL—Commander H.M.S. "Eudavour." Awarded the D.S.O. "for carrying out important survey operations under heavy fire off enemy's coast," Belgium. Drowned in collision 4th August, 1918. Son of H. H. Hancock, Esq., Inspector of Schools, Trinidad.

FURSER, LYDMAR MOLINE—Surgeon-Major British Regiment. Wounded in action, awarded the D.S.O., twice mentioned in despatches. Was an Army Officer at Ceylon when War broke out. Son of the late Dr. William Allan Purser of Tobago.

FARFAN, ARTHUR JOSEPH THOMAS—Major (27th Indian Mounted Battery), Royal Garrison Artillery, awarded the D.S.O. and Croix de Guerre of France. Son of the late Dr. Vicente Farfan.

RUSSELL, BERTIE ANGUS.—Capt. 11th Gloucestershire Regiment. Awarded the D.S.O. for bravery at the battle of Passchendale.

BOYLE, CHARLES R. CAVENDISH, D.S.O.—Captain (Temporary Lieut.-Colonel) Oxfordshire and Buck Light Infantry. Earned the coveted Bar to the D.S.O. "During lengthy operations he led his Battalion to an attack, placing himself so that all his men could see him, and despite the heaviest fire broke through all opposition. Later, he was ordered to counter-attack over a large area which was swept by severe shell and machine-gun fire. He initiated the advance by section rushes and then walked calmly forward with his Battalion. His personal courage and resource was magnificent." Was A.D.C. to Sir George LeHunte, G.C.M.G. when the war broke out and was the first Britisher to leave for the front from Trinidad, taking passage on R.M.S. "Trent" on the 4th August, 1914.

▲ ATKINSON, EDWARD LEYCESTER.—Surgeon Royal Navy (Acting Staff Surgeon). Was awarded the D.S.O. in recognition of his services as Senior Medical Officer of the R.M.A. Howitzer Brigade since May 26th, 1916. The official record states: "He has carried out his duties with the greatest zeal and energy, and has shown an excellent example of his fearlessness and devotion to duty. He has been twice wounded and would have been relieved but for his strong desire to remain at his post." Son of E. L. Atkinson, Esq., late of the Colonial Bank, Trinidad.

OWEN, WILLIAM H.—Captain R.N.R., who returned from Trinidad to England early in the War for service with the Royal Navy, was awarded the D.S.O. on the occasion of the King's Birthday "for meritorious services in special naval war work." At the beginning of the war Captain Owen did very valuable work in Trinidad, under the administration of the then Governor, Sir George Le Hunte, by whom he was appointed Honorary Port Officer. (His son, Major Wyrriott Owen, was awarded the Military Cross, and father and son received their decorations on the same day—July 25th—at the hands of His Majesty King George V.) Captain Owen is Marine Superintendent of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.

LUXMORE-BALL, RICHARD EDWIN CECIL.—First saw active service in the South African War at the age of 19, as Lieut in the Royal Welsh Fusiliers, for which he holds the Queen's Medal and four bars. After that war he came to Trinidad in 1903 and served as Overseer on the "Williamsville" estate for seven years. In 1911 he went to Rhodesia, and when the Great War broke out joined General Botha's forces in 1914 as a private in the 1st Rhodesian Regiment, and fought through the German South West campaign and was in the famous desert march from Swakopmund to Windhoek, a distance of 245 miles. He was awarded the D.C.M. for bravery in the field. He returned to England in July, 1915, and was gazetted to the Welsh Guards, and went to France in September. Was severely wounded and invalided home for 3 months, when he again returned to France. As Major 1st Battalion 7th Welsh Guards he was awarded the D.S.O. "When in command of his battalion during several days of severe fighting, he was invariably in the front line superintending operations, without the slightest regard for personal danger. On one occasion, 4th September, 1918, prior to an assault, he walked about in the open in spite of the heavy hostile fire, placing the men in their assembled positions, and the great success achieved by the battalion was mainly due to the splendid example set by him." He has also been Mentioned 3 times in Despatches. He wrote once, "I am hoping soon to get a bar to my D.S.O. as it is a fine thing to command men who will go straight into Hell's gate at the word of command, and that's the crowd I've got. As I had been in six battles since the 24th August, I got special leave and returned to the Front on November 3rd." As Lt. Colonel he is now with his Battalion with the Army of Occupation at Cologne, and is also Judge of a Summary Court of Justice, to deal with any Hun that may make a breach of the New Military Laws. Son of Arthur Ball, Esq., England.

MILITARY CROSS.

HANNAY, HARRY—Captain Royal Engineers. Was awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. Son of the late Campbell Hannay, Esq. (*Photo*).

GORDON, KENNETH SPIERS, Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders, has received the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. After all the Officers of his Company had become casualties, he reorganised the company and rendered great assistance in the defence of an important position. When many of his men were killed and wounded by machine gun fire from the rear he set a fine example to his company. He has since been promoted Captain. Son of John A. Gordon, Esq. (*Photo*).

HAYNES, CHARLES GRAHAM, Lieutenant King's Royal Rifles, wounded in one engagement but subsequently returned to the front, has received the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. He led bombing attacks with great courage and determination and finally after bombing for 1½ hours was able to capture 2 officers and 50 men. He has since been promoted Captain, awarded another bar to his M.C., and is at present Major of his Battalion. Transferred as Flight Commander, R.A.F. Reported Missing on 23rd October, 1918. Son of the late J. G. Haynes, Esq. (*Photo*).

FRASER, DOUGLAS JAMES, Captain Royal Field Artillery, has received the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. He has since been promoted Major. Son of James Fraser, Esq. (*Photo*).

PECK, EDWARD KENNETH BRUCE—Capt. 4th Battalion Manchester Regiment. Awarded the Military Cross for special services rendered in the Battle of the Somme. In command of a Battery of Trench Mortars. Captain Peck took part in the first advance on 1st July, 1916, at the storming of the Leipzig Redoubt, where very severe fighting took place, and after its capture, resisting counter attacks. Shortly afterwards he took his battery into the half captured fortress of Ovillers La Boiselle, remaining there until its reduction was completed. He was also in the fighting at the capture of Beaumont Hamel; and although his unit suffered heavily he fortunately received no injuries of any consequence. Was promoted Major and went across to the U.S.A. to instruct an O.T.C. in Virginia. Returned to France with an American contingent and was among the first to enter Lille. (*Photo*).

WILSON, JOHN WOLSELEY—Left Trinidad 24th November, 1914. On arrival in England he was given a commission in the 11th Gloucestershire Regiment. In May, 1915, went out to Gallipoli and was attached to 1st Battn. Munster Fusiliers. He was mentioned in despatches on August 21st, 1915, at Suvla Bay. On that day his battalion was almost annihilated by the Turks, but he came through unscathed. On September 3rd, 1916, Capt. Wilson was wounded and sent to London. He was awarded the Military Cross on January 1st, 1917. Somewhat broken in health he was in June 1917 appointed an assistant Provost Marshal at a camp of German prisoners. Son of the late John Shine Wilson, Esq. (*Photo*).

CLARK, HARRY—Left here with the 1st Merchants' Contingent. As Lieut. of the 6th Battn. Royal Fusiliers was awarded the Military Cross. Has since been gazetted Captain and received a Bar to his M.C. (Photo.)

ANDERSON, DONALD MACKENZIE, of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. Now Captain 8th Welsh Regt., was awarded the Military Cross. Son of late Sir William Anderson, Kt., Chief Justice of Trinidad. (Photo.)

KIRTON, GEORGE GEDDES—Enlisted as a private and worked his way up to Sergt.-Instructor, obtaining a commission as Lieut. on the 8th September, 1915. At present Capt. Cheshire Regt. Awarded the Military Cross. Son of the late S. J. Kirton, Esq. (Photo.)

WILSON, ERIC RONALD—Capt. Black Watch Regt. Awarded the Military Cross. Youngest son of Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. (Photo.)

STEEL, ROBERT ALLAN—Formerly of the 4th Battn. Hussars. Later Captain 9th Cameron Highlanders. Awarded the Military Cross. At the outbreak of the War he was chemist at Malgretout Estate, Trinidad, and left for the front on 12th July, 1915. Died of wounds, 1918.

LUCIE-SMITH, EUAN.—Entered as a Private in the H.A.C., and went to the front in September 1914 as a 2nd Lieut. in the 6th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery. Had been once wounded. Now acting Captain. Was awarded the Military Cross shortly after the "big push" around Cambrai in 1917—an immediate award on the field for gallantry. Son of His Honour Sir Alfred Lucie-Smith, Kt., Chief Justice of Trinidad.

KNOLLYS, JACK—Officer in a British Regt. Awarded the Military Cross in 1917. Son of the late Sir C. C. Knollys, Colonial Secretary of Trinidad, from 1894 to 1903.

VAUGHAN, F. WATKIN—Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Awarded the Military Cross, 1917. He was for many years a Wesleyan Minister in Trinidad.

TUNSTALL, JAMES T.—Chaplain to a British Regt. Awarded the Military Cross "for tending the wounded under fire," at Polygon Wood. He was for four years a Wesleyan Minister in Trinidad.

TOMLINSON, THOMAS FOWLER.—(B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.) Lieut. Royal Engineers. Awarded the Military Cross in December, 1917, for conspicuous gallantry in connection with the Messines-Wyschatte and Flanders battles. Son of Mr. J. W. Tomlinson, late-Trinidad Govt. Railway. (Photo.)

MOODY-STUART, MARK SPROT.—Lieut. Northumbrian Royal Field Artillery. Awarded the Military Cross in 1917 for conspicuous gallantry. Eldest son of George Moody-Stuart, Esq., of the Ste. Madeleine Sugar Co., Ltd.

FARRAR, WALTER F.—2nd Lieutenant, Tank Corps. Awarded the Military Cross. Left with the 1st Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Joined the 17th Co. F. Batt. Heavy Branch Machine Gun Section. Now Captain.



Capt. E.K.B. Peck, M.C.

Capt. C.G. Haynes, M.C.



Major D.J. Fraser, M.C.



Capt. E.R. Wilson, M.C.



Capt. J.W. Wilson, M.C.



Capt. K.S. Gordon, M.C.



Capt. Harry Hannay, M.C.



Capt. D.M. Anderson, M.C.

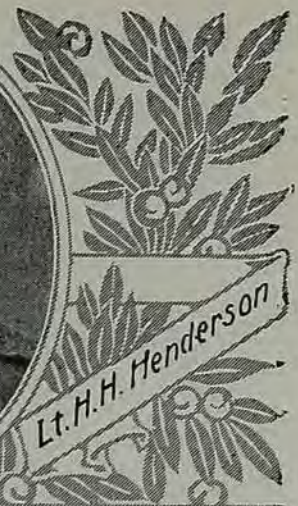
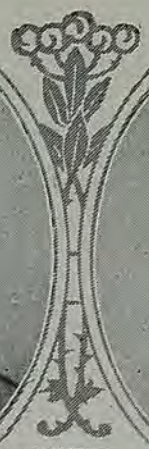


Capt. Harry Clark, M.C.



Capt. G.G. Kirton, M.C.

TRINIDAD'S MILITARY CROSS HEROES.



Lt. Henri Maingot

Lt. H.H. Henderson



Lt. T.F. Tomlinson

Stf. Capt. A.C. Smith

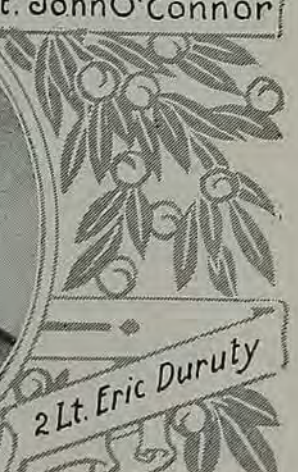
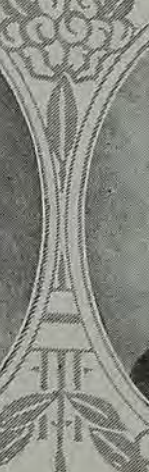
Lt. A.G. Hopkins



Capt. John Rochford

Surg. Capt. C.G. Lambie

2 Lt. John O'Connor



Major A.E. Harragin

2 Lt. Eric Duruty

TRINIDAD'S MILITARY CROSS HEROES.

MAINGOT, JOSEPH HENRY.—2nd Lieut. B.W.I. Regiment, attached Royal Air Force. Awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. He left Trinidad with the 1st Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Enlisted with the Artists Rifles and subsequently transferred to the B.W.I. Regiment. Son of the late Camillo Maingot, Esq. (*Photo.*)

ROCHFORD, JOHN ROBERT.—2d Lt. 10th Batt., Royal Warwickshire Regt. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry: "Directing the fire of his Company with the greatest coolness when the troops on both flanks had been withdrawn, his splendid example inspired his men to hold on until the last possible moment, and in the final withdrawal he was again conspicuous in handling his men to provide the necessary covering fire." He left with the 1st Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Joined the 8th Gloucestershire Regt. as Lieut. and subsequently transferred to the 10th Warwicks. Now Captain. Son of the late Robert C. Rochford, Esq., Assistant Harbour Master. (*Photo.*)

HENDERSON, HAROLD HENRY.—2nd Lieut. 4th Machine Gun Section. Tank Corps. Fought in the battle of the Somme. Wounded, Mentioned in Despatches. After convalescence went into action with a Machine Gun Team; only survivor of the team. Again dangerously wounded; among other injuries he was shot through the eye. Quite a youth, he survived the first battle but hair was turned completely grey. Awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry. Again Mentioned in Despatches. Son of Lieut and Quarter-master Samuel H. Henderson, also on Active Service. France. (*Photo.*)

SMITH, ADAM CLAYTON.—Captain (Staff) 96th Division Highland Light Infantry. Awarded the Military Cross in July 1918, among the Birthday Honours of the King. Served in the trenches on the Belgian front the whole of the time. Eldest son of the Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G. (*Photo.*)

DURUTY, CHARLES ERIC.—2nd Lieut. 10th Battn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment. Wounded at Messines. Intelligence Officer and Acting Adjutant. Three times Mentioned in Despatches. Awarded Military Cross for gallantry on the field. "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty south of Bois de Beiz on September 21, 1918. After two companies detailed for an attack had reached their objective, communication with them except by runner was impossible for some time. During this period this officer, as Battalion Intelligence Officer, despite artillery barrage, very heavy machine-gun fire, and numerous snipers, on two separate occasions carried out personal reconnaissances as far as the forward occupied posts, bringing back much valuable information to his commanding officer. He has on very many occasions carried out exceptionally valuable patrol work both by day and night." Now Lieutenant. Was selected for the honour of receiving and carrying the King's Colours lately presented to the Battalion. (*Photo.*)

O'CONNOR, JOHN.—2nd Lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles, Labour Corps. Awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous bravery and gallantry in the field during the recent operations, 1918. (*Photo.*)

LAMBIE, CHARLES GEORGE, M.B.—Captain R.A.M.C. Awarded the Military Cross for “conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in tending wounded under intense hostile barrage, constantly going out into the open and bringing wounded in. On a later occasion he went from battery to battery under heavy shell fire, dressing the wounded and getting them away to the nearest ambulance. He was several times hit by shell splinters.” Only son of Lt.-Col. George Lambie, V.D. (*Photo.*)

MCODY-STUART, ALEXANDER.—2nd Lieut. Royal Field Artillery. Wounded. Awarded the Military Cross in 1918 for conspicuous gallantry. Son of George Moody-Stuart, Esq., of the Ste. Madeleine Sugar Co., Ltd.

HOPKINS, ARTHUR GORRIL.—2nd Lieut. B.W.I. Regiment attached Royal Air Force. Awarded Military Cross in 1918 for conspicuous gallantry. Left with Third Public Contingent, on 28th March, 1917. (*Photo.*)

DEANE, CHARLES GORDON, M.B. B.Ch.—Captain 8th Battalion British West Indies Regiment. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry and devotion to duty. “It was under heavy shell fire, that Surgeon-Captain Deane displayed constant devotion to duty and conspicuous bravery, for although hailing from a tropical climate, he remained for several hours barefooted in the snow attending to the wounded.” He left with the Fourth Public Contingent, 7th July, 1917.

MAINGOT, PATRICK SHERLOCK.—Captain 9th East Surrey Regiment. Awarded the Military Cross in October, 1918, for conspicuous gallantry. He left Trinidad with the 1st Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915. Joined the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, as 2nd Lieut. and Battalion Sniping Officer. Wounded in France on 4th August, 1917. After big push in March, 1918, his Regiment was disbanded and he joined the 9th East Surrey Regiment acting as Captain from May to August, when he was confirmed in his rank in September. Son of the late Edgar Maingot, Esq.

HARRAGIN, ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT.—Major, B.W.I. Regiment, 1st Battn. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry: “At Damieh Bridgehead, Jordan Valley, Palestine, on the 22nd September, 1918, this officer was in command of the Company which took part in the successful combined operations with the Auckland Mounted Rifles. He handled his company with great judgment, and his Company took over 100 prisoners and three Machine-guns, and was responsible for about 50 killed and wounded of the enemy.” Son of the late Albert Harragin, Esq. (*Photo.*)

BUSHE, WILLIAM FRANCIS.—1st Lieut. The Black Watch. Awarded the Military Cross for conspicuous gallantry in the field. Son of the late George F. Bushe, Esq.

GORDON, RONALD KEITH.—Captain 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Awarded the Military Cross “for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty during an attack.” He led his Company against a strongly held railway embankment over nearly a mile of exposed ground in face of heavy fire without support. His bold and determined leadership enabled a very useful advance to be made.” Third son of the late John A. Gordon, Esq.

SHARP, Jnr., JOHN.—Lieut. 12th Battalion Welsh Regiment. Transferred to the Durham Light Infantry. Now Captain. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in the field, 1918. Assistant Engineer Trinidad Floating Dock and Workshop. Left Trinidad for the front, 3rd May, 1915. Discharged from the Army.

MILITARY MEDAL.

ACHAM, RONALD—Sapper Royal Engineers. Awarded the Military Medal in 1917 for conspicuous bravery while in action. Brother of Messrs. Eugene, Joseph and David Acham, Solicitors.

MENDES, ALFRED—Rfn. 1st Rifle Brigade. Awarded the Military Medal in 1917 for bravery and devotion to duty under fire. Son of Alfred Mendes, Esq.

DOYLE, ROBERT CYRIL—Corporal Honourable Artillery Company. Awarded the Military Medal, 1917. Son of Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, San Fernando.

QUESNEL, ANDRE—Sergt-Major of the French Army. Awarded the British Military Medal, 1917.

BALFOUR, CECIL—Lance-Corporal 1st King Edward's Horse. Awarded the Military Medal “for gallantry and devotion to duty,” 1917. He displayed admirable courage and coolness during a heavy bombardment and prevented a stampede of horses which might have caused considerable damage. Son of Donald Balfour, Esq.

McLEOD, NORMAN.—Private Highland Light Infantry. Awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery while in action. Son of J. J. McLeod, Esq.

DICK, GEORGE ALEXANDER.—Private 1st. Battalion B.W.I. Regt. Awarded the Military Medal “for gallantry and devotion to duty during the attack on the Bridgehead. On the 22nd September, 1918, at Damieh Bridgehead, Palestine, this Private was of a party of Lewis Gunners who were working their way forward with the line. Noticing an enemy Machine-gun within close range, he rushed forward single-handed, under heavy fire, bayoneting two of the enemy gun team and capturing the gun.” He left with the 1st Public Contingent, 18th September, 1915.

MARQUES, ALBERT.—Private 1st Battn., B.W.I. Regt. Awarded the Military Medal "For gallantry and devotion to duty in action. On the 22nd September, 1918, at Damieh Bridgehead, Palestine, this Private, noticing an enemy bombing post which was holding up the attack, he single-handed worked his way round their flank and bombed them out, killing six of the enemy grenade party, wounding two, and taking two as prisoners."

LEEKHAM, THEODORE McCOLLIN.—Lance-Corporal (Acting Corporal) 1st Battn. B.W.I. Regt. Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty in action. On the 22nd September, 1918, at Damieh Bridgehead, Palestine, this N.C.O. was in charge of four Lewis guns, and greatly assisted his company during the attack by taking up a forward position on the flanks and bringing a heavy fire to bear on the enemy. After the attack, which had been successful, he, of his own accord, took his guns forward to the high ground overlooking the bridge, and brought a heavy fire to bear on the bridge itself, killing a number of the enemy who were crossing at the time. By this action he prevented the enemy from escaping, and enabled his Company to capture over 100 prisoners and three machine-guns. He showed great resource, and used his guns with extreme efficiency." He left with the 1st Public Contingent on 18th September, 1915.

HYNDMAN, CHRISTOPHER ADOLPHUS.—Private 1st Battn. B.W.I. Regt. Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty on November 7th, 1917. When his company was covering the withdrawal of a Squadron of Imperial Service Cavalry from Two Tree Farm, he, under heavy shell fire, repeatedly volunteered to run messages from the Officer conducting the withdrawal to the advanced parties. He showed a fine example of courage and devotion to duty to those around him in trying circumstances." He left with the First Public Contingent on 18th September, 1915.

DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

TURPIN, RICHARD.—Lance-Corporal 1st Battalion B.W.I. Regt. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty in action. On the 20th September, 1918 at Baghalat, Jordan Valley, Palestine, when one Company of the Battalion had occupied that place under heavy shell fire, he ran a signal wire from Musallahah to Baghalat, a matter of 2½ miles, under heavy shell fire. In the morning on two occasions he went out alone under heavy shell fire and repaired the wire, which had been cut by enemy artillery fire. On returning to the Battalion Headquarters in the afternoon, he volunteered twice to go out and repair the wire under similar circumstances." He left with the First Public Contingent, on 18th September, 1915.

LUXMORE-BALL, RICHARD EDWIN CECIL.—As Private 1st Rhodesian Regiment,—won the D.C.M. in German South-West Africa. Now Lieut.-Col. 7th Welsh Guards.

DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.

POGSON, DESMOND PHILIP.—2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for acts of gallantry: "In a recent long-distance bombing raid his petrol tank received a shot immediately after crossing the line, but he continued on his journey and bombed the distant objective. On the return journey very fierce fighting occurred, during which both leaders and deputy-leaders of our formations were shot down, and the remaining machines lost touch with each other. At this critical moment 2nd Lieut. Pogson ordered his observer to tie his handkerchief to the gun-mounting to indicate that his was the leader's machine. He then circled over the area three times and picked up five of our machines, and in face of very hostile opposition got them into formation and brought them all safely home. The prompt action of this officer was highly meritorious, and undoubtedly saved the remaining machines, which could not have coped with the greatly superior formations of the enemy. This was the 4th D.F.C. won for the West Indies, (the first being won by Antigua, next Jamaica and then Bahamas). Son of Frank Pogson, M.R.C.V.S., late Trinidad Civil Service.

CUMMINGS, F. H.—Lieut. and Temporary Captain Seaforth Highlanders. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for gallant deeds. "This officer carried out over 100 night bombing raids, often under most adverse weather conditions and in face of very hostile fire. On three consecutive nights he bombed two enemy aerodromes, obtaining direct hits at 1,000 feet altitude. On another raid, owing to engine trouble he was unable to climb over 2,000 feet; he nevertheless reached his objective. On all occasions this officer displayed marked determination and courage." He was employed as manager of his brother-in-law, Mr. Stanley Saville's estate in Tobago before the war. The fifth D.F.C. has therefore fallen to Tobago.

HARRIES, THOMAS.—Lieut. Royal Air Force. Awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for gallantry. Had previously belonged to the London Scottish Regiment. On the outbreak of war he was employed on the "Roxborough" Estate, Tobago.

CROIX DE GUERRE.

LOTA, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE—Sergeant to the 59th Battalion of the Alpine Chasseurs. Twice wounded in 1916. Promoted on battlefield as Sub-Lieut. in 1917. Awarded the War Cross. Son of Dr. F. L. Lota.

AGOSTINI, MARIE-JOSEPH-FRANCOIS—Left Trinidad 18th August, 1914. Sergeant vague-mestre to the 4th of Zouaves. Twice mentioned in the Order of the Day. Awarded the War Cross.

FORTIER, JEAN-ROGER—Auxiliary Doctor to the 152nd Regt. of Infantry. Awarded the War Cross. Killed in action, 30th September, 1918.

PALAZZI, JEAN-PIERRE-FELICIEN—Sergeant to the 69th Regiment of Infantry. Awarded the War Cross.

FARFAN, A. J. T.—D. S. O., Major Royal Garrison Artillery. Awarded the Croix de Guerre in 1914. (French Award to British soldiers on active service).

PHELAN, JOSEPH-GREGORY—Sub-Lieutenant, 123rd Regiment of Infantry. Awarded the War Cross. Twice cited. Left Trinidad at his country's call on 3rd August, 1914, and was thus one of the very first to set the example.

MAJANI, JEAN—Sergeant to the 44th Regiment of Infantry. Awarded the War Cross accompanied by the high degree of "Citation a l'orde de la Division," which entitles him to a Silver Star on the ribbon of his Cross. This was for important intelligence work done as Intelligence Non-Commissioned Officer, on 18th July, 1918. He left Trinidad on 18th August, 1914.

ROLLIN, PIERRE—Private to the 99th Regiment of Infantry. Awarded the War Cross, 1918.

NOUAIS, HENRI-MARIE—C.S., Sp.—Rev. Father. Killed in action, 4th February, 1918. Was awarded the War Cross posthumously.

MENTIONED IN DESPACHES.

BELL-SMYTH, JOHN, C.M.G.—Formerly King's Dragoon Guards, now Brigadier-General commanding Brigade of Cavalry. Mentioned in Despatches. Son of the late Hon. J. Bell-Smyth.

HARRAGIN, WALTER—Captain Royal Field Artillery, mentioned in despatches by Sir Douglas Haig. Was twice wounded.

RUSSELL, BERTIE ANGUS—Captain 11th Gloucestershire Regt. Promoted Captain on the Field and mentioned in despatches. Left Trinidad 24th November, 1914. Formerly of Naparima Light Horse.

WILSON, JOHN WOLSELEY—Capt. 11th Gloucestershire Regt. Mentioned in despatches, on August 21st, 1915 at Suvla Bay, "For marked coolness and ability in making a reconnaissance under heavy fire and coming back to report it."

PURSER, LYDMAR MOLINE, D. S. O.—Surgeon-Major British Regiment. Twice mentioned in despatches.

DICKSON, JOHN RHODES—Captain R.A.M.C. Joined February 1915. Special Officer in charge of Central Bacteriological Laboratory, Brighton, England. In the List issued by the War Office on 18th September, 1917, his name "has been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with the war." Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Trinidad. Son of the late Rev. W. F. Dickson, of Arouca.

De VERTEUIL, GEORGE—14th Battn., Worcester Regt. Fought in the Champagne. Mentioned in Despatches. Son of Adrien De Verteuil, Esq.

VINER, GEORGE NOEL ("Rex").—Capt. Middlesex Regiment. Specially Commended by the General commanding his Division for distinguished service in the field, September, 1917. Killed in action, 1917.

PARSON, HUGH JENNER.—Flight Lieutenant Royal Navy Air Service. Mentioned in Despatches.

PECK, E. K. B.—Major 4th Battalion, Manchester Regiment. Mentioned in Despatches.

ALSTON, GEORGE ROBERT GRAHAM.—Captain and Adjutant Royal Field Artillery, 112th Brigade. Wounded 4th March, 1915. Mentioned in Despatches. Elder son of the late George R. Alston, Esq.

LANGE, GEORGE EUGENE.—Temp. Captain 8th Battalion British West Indies Regt., attached Royal Air Force. Was mentioned in Sir Herbert Plumer's Despatches, 1918: "For constant devotion to duty and bravery under shell fire; he persisted in carrying a wounded comrade, in the person of Lieut. La Fitte of St. Lucia, on his back to a place of safety." He left with the Fourth Public Contingent on 7th July, 1917. Son of Lt.-Col. Dr. A. P. Lange, Trinidad Volunteer Force.

CHAPMAN, JOHN.—Sergeant (Acting Company Sergeant-Major) 8th Battalion British West Indies Regiment. Was mentioned in Sir Herbert Plumer's Despatches, 1918. He left with the Fourth Public Contingent, on 7th July, 1918.

GREEN CARD.

HAHN, FREDERICK M., Lieutenant 9th North Staffordshire Regt. (Pioneers), has received the "Green Card" for distinguished conduct in the field. Son of D. M. Hahn, Esq. Assistant Director of Public Works.

ST. GEORGE'S CROSS.

STOPFORD, JOHN—R.F.C., Armoured Car section. During the Russian retreat in August, 1917, was in action every day; several cars were lost and his was struck but he was the only one that came through unhurt. He was presented with the St. George's Cross.

SILVER CROSS OF SERBIA.

VINCENT, CLAUDE McCLEAN—Sergt. Army Service Corps, Mechanical Transport, B.M.E.F., attached to the Royal Serbian Army. Awarded Silver Cross of Serbia for services to that Government, 1917.

ST. STANISLAUS MEDAL.

JAMES, SPENCER.—Chief Petty Officer, Royal Navy Air Force, Armoured Car Section. Served in Russia. Awarded the St. Stanislaus Medal. He left with the First Merchants' Contingent on 18th October, 1915.

MARECHAL DE LOGIS.

ALBERT, PIERRE CHARLES.—Brigadier to the 11th Regiment of Foot Artillery. Called to the colours along with his brother before his time, but unhesitatingly obeyed the call. Served with the 75th Regiment and was in action at Verdun and Fleury. Was Gassed once. Honoured as Marechal de logis, 1918.

KING AND EMPIRE DISTINGUISHING BADGE.

SCOTT, CHARLES BUCCLEUCH—Lance-corporal 1st South African Infantry. Severely wounded and medically unfit. Discharged with above badge for services rendered. Son of F. E. Scott, Esq., Mayor of Port-of-Spain.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

McINTOSH, FRANK.—Lieutenant King's Royal Rifles, attached to the Royal Flying Corps. Had been wounded and taken prisoner to Germany in August 1916 but since repatriated to Switzerland. Released November, 1917, and acted as Adjutant of Flying Squadron from April to November, 1918. Son of J. Grant McIntosh, Esq.

BUSHE, JOHN FRANCIS.—Enlisted September, 1914. Lance Corporal, Signal section 24th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. 2nd Lieut., July 1917, attached to R.F.C. Was shot down in Germany, 30th September, 1917, during a night raid, and made a Prisoner of War. Released 1918. Son of Mr. R. J. Scott-Bushe, A.M.I.C.E.

WALCOTT, EDWARD PATRICK MacLEOD—2nd Lt. The Black Watch, was reported Wounded and Missing, subsequently officially reported to be a prisoner of War in the St. Franzis Hospital, Bulfield, Westphalia, Germany. Was released after the Armistice. Son of Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G. Collector of Customs, Trinidad.

REID, KENNETH.—Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry. Was twice wounded. Prisoner of War 9th April, 1918 until released from Mainz on 28th November, 1918. Not yet relieved from Military Service. He went with the First Merchants' Contingent (at his own expense) on 18th October, 1915. Son of Robert S. Reid, Esq., of Tobago.

GOOCH, CECIL MARTIN.—Trooper 2nd Life Guards. Transferred to Tank Corps. Wounded 23rd March, 1918. Prisoner of War in Germany, 27th March, 1918. Very ill transferred to a hospital in Switzerland. Released after the Armistice.

DE SOUSA, GEORGE.—Trooper 1st King Edward's Horse. Reported Missing on 9th April, 1918, officially reported a Prisoner of War in Germany. Released after the Armistice.

MISSING.

DOPSON, JAMES.—Pte. 5th Res. Battn., B.W.I.R., Egypt. Reported "Missing," 1917. 3rd Public Contingent.

HOWARD, WILLIAM.—Trooper Household Battalion. As Private of the Irish Guards left for France for the second time and reported Missing on 12th April, 1918, after Armentieres. Was a member of the First Merchants' Contingent.

HAYNES, CHARLES GRAHAM.—Flight Commander, Royal Air Force. Reported "Missing" (along with his Observer) on 23rd October, 1918.

INDEX TO DISTINCTIONS FOR VALOUR, Etc.

Acham, R., Sapper.....	25	Maingot, J. H., 2/Lt.....	23
Agostini, M. J. F., Sergt....	27	Maingot, P. S., Capt.....	24
Albert, P. C., Bgdr.....	29	Majani, J., Sergt.....	28
Alston, G. R. G., Capt.....	29	Marques, A., Pte.....	26
Anderson, D. M., Capt.....	22	Mendes, A., Rfn.....	25
Atkinson, E. L., Surg.....	20	Moody-Stuart, A., 2/Lt.....	24
Balfour, C., L/Cpl.....	25	Moody-Stuart, M. S., Lt.....	22
Bell-Smyth, J., Brig-Genl....	28	Moore, F. H., Lt/Col.....	19
Boyle, C. R. C. Temp L/Col..	15	McIntosh, F. G., Lt.....	30
Brake, H. E. J., Brig-Genl....	19	McLeod, N., Pte.....	25
Bushe, J. F., 2/Lt.....	30		
Bushe, W. F., Lt.....	24		
Chapman, J., Ag/C. S. Major	28	Nouais, Rev. H. M., Intpr	28
Clark, H., Capt.....	22	O'Connor, J., 2/Lt.....	23
Cummings, F. H., T/Capt....	27	Owen, W. H., Capt/R. N. R.	20
de Sousa, G., Tpr.....	30		
de Verteuil, G.,.....	28	Palazzi, J. P. F., Sergt.....	28
Deane, C. G., Surg/Capt.....	24	Parson, H. J., Flt/Lt.....	29
Dick, G. A., Pte.....	25	Peck, E. K. B., Major... 21 &	29
Dickson, J. R., Surg/Capt....	28	Phelan, J. G., Sub/Lt.....	28
Dopson, J., Pte.....	30	Pogson, D. P., 2/Lt.....	27
Doyle, R. C., Cpl.....	25	Purser, L. M., Surg/Major.....	19 & 28
Duruty, C. E., Lt.....	23		
Farfan, A. J. T., Major.. 19 &	28		
Farrar, W. F., Capt.....	22	Quesnel, A., Sergt/Major... 25	
Fortier, J. R., Surg/Lt.....	28		
Fraser, D. J., Major.....	21		
Gooch, C. M., Tpr.....	30	Reid, K., Lt.....	30
Gordon, K. S., Capt.....	21	Rochford, J. R., Capt.....	23
Gordon, R. K., Capt.....	25	Rollin, P., Pte.....	28
Hahn, F. M., Capt.....	29	Ross, G. H. T., Tpr.....	19
Hancock, R. L., Comdr.....	19	Russell, B. A., Capt.... 19 &	28
Hannay, H., Capt.....	21		
Harragin, A. E. A., Major.. 24		Scott, C. B., L/Cpl.....	30
Harragin, W., Capt.....	28	Sharp, Jr. J., Capt.....	25
Harries, T., Lt.....	27	Smith, A. C., Stf/Capt.....	23
Haynes, C. G., Flt/Comdr 21 &	30	Steel, R. A., Capt.....	22
Henderson, H. H., 2/Lt.....	23	Stopford, J., Pty/ Officer....	29
Hopkins, A. G., 2/Lt.....	24		
Howard, W., Tpr.....	30	Tomlinson, T. F., Lt.....	22
Hyndman, C. A., Pte.....	26	Tunstall, J. T., Chaplain....	22
James, S., C. P. O.....	29	Turpin, R., L/Cpl.....	26
Kirton, G. G., Capt.....	22		
Knollys, J.,.....	22	Vaughan, F. W., Capt.....	22
Lambie, C. G., Surg/Capt....	24	Vincent, C. McC., Lt.....	29
Lange, G. E., T/Capt.....	29	Viner, G. N., Capt.....	29
Leekham, T. McC., A/Corpl..	26		
Lota, A. J. B., S/Lt.....	27	Walcott, E. P. MacL., 2/Lt..	30
Lucie-Smith, E., A/Capt....	22	Wilson, E. R., Capt.....	22
Luxmore-Ball, R. E. C. L/Cl. 20,	26	Wilson, J. W., Capt.... 21 &	28

Dear Boys of Ours.

“ They would not have us weep,

Dear boys of ours whom we have lost awhile.

Rather they'd have us keep

Brave looks, and lips that tremble to a smile. . . .

They would not have us grieve,

Dear boys of ours whose valiant hearts are stilled ;

Nor would they have us leave

OUR task undone ; OUR service unfulfilled.”

—*Selected.*

LIST

OF

The Public Contingents

FROM TRINIDAD.

1st. Ex. H.M.T. "VERDALA."

Sailed 18th September, 1915, with 443 men.

2nd. Ex. H.M.T. "MAGDALENA."

Sailed 17th November, 1915, with 101 men.

3rd. Ex. H.M.T. "MAGDALENA."

Sailed 28th March, 1917, with 304 men.

4th. Ex. H.M.T. "MAGDALENA."

Sailed 7th July, 1917, with 420 men.

5th. Ex. H.M.T. "MAGDALENA."

Sailed 7th December, 1917, with 211 men.

Total 1,479 men.

FIRST TRINIDAD CONTINGENT.

BRITISH WEST INDIES REGIMENT.

OFFICERS.

Major ALLASTAIR MURRAY McCULLOCH,—now Captain.
Capt. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT HARRAGIN,—now Major (M.C.)
Capt. ERNEST BOVELL CONNELL,—now 2nd Lieut.
Capt. HERBERT JAMES LAWRENCE CAVENAUGH.
2nd Lieut. UAILEAN HAMISH McU. GOODEN-CHISHOLM, now Lt. R.A.F.
2nd Lieut. ALEXANDER STURROCK LOWSON,—now Capt. and Adjt.
2nd Lieut. LEONARD RICHMOND WHEELER,—now Lieut.
2nd Lieut. ROBERT PHILIP JOHNSTONE,—now Captain.
2nd Lieut. EDWARD VIVIAN BYNOE,—now Lieut.
2nd Lieut. JOHN PATRICK THOMPSON,—now Lt. (Ag. Capt. and Adjt.)
2nd Lieut. EDMUND RICHARD LICKFOLD,—now Lt. (attached R.A.F.)
Surg.-Capt. ALBERT JAMES CLARKE.
ABDULA—Returned unfit.
ABRAHAM, HUBERT BERTIE.....DIED 23rd October, 1918.
ACHE, LOUIS FELIX.
ADAMS, AUBREY—Sergeant. WOUNDED in thigh.
ADAMS, NORMAN A.—Lance-Corporal, Egypt.
AKIE, HENRY—Returned Medically unfit.
ALEXANDER, LUCIEN..... Accidentally Killed, 19th June, 1917.
ALEXANDER, HENRY CLAUDE—Returned Medically unfit.
ALEXANDER, WILFRED—Lance Corporal.
ALLEN, JOSEPH.
ALLI, SIRDAR—Returned unfit.
ALLICK, JAMES.
ALLUM, CHARLES RAMSEY.
ANDERSON, CHARLES—Sent back from England.
ANDREWS, JAMES.
ANDREWS, STEDMAN.
ANTOINE, CANA.
ANTOINE, FORTUNE.
ANTOINE, PETER.
ANTOINE, SAMUEL.
ARNEAUD, EMANUEL—C. Co., 1st Batt. B.M.E.F.
ASH, JAMES.
ASHBY, FITZ CLARENCE—Corpl. Mesopotamia, Acting Quarter-Master.
ASHBY, LAWRENCE.
ASSAI, JAMES ALBERT.
AUSTIN, FRANK.....DIED 12th October, 1918.
AUSTIN, HENRY AUGUSTUS.
AUSTIN, JAMES.
BABB, EDWARD—Machine Gunner.
BAGWANSINGH—Returned from England.
BATWANT.—Returned unfit.
BAPTISTE, ANDREW de VIRE.
BAPTISTE, EVANS.
BAPTISTE, FREDERICK MOSES.
BAPTISTE, JERRY A.—Lance Corporal, Egypt.
BARNETT, GEORGE.
BARNWELL, ADOLPHUS ERNEST—Sergeant, Egypt.
BARROW, HEADLEY.
BARTHOLOMEW, WESLEY—Returned Medically unfit.
BASTIEN, JOHN.
BEHARRY, LAL—Returned unfit.
BENJAMIN, REZY.
BERNARD, NORMAN.
BERTETE, HENRY—Private, Egypt.
BHOLAH—Returned unfit.
BHOORISINGH—Returned unfit.
BISHOP, DELSON.
BLENMAN, GEORGE WILBERT.
BLENMAN, HUBERT—Returned Medically unfit.
BOBB, ARTHUR.
BOMARSINGH—Returned unfit.
BONNETT, AARON.....DIED 27th April, 1916.
BOUCAUD, JOHN—Returned Medically unfit.
BOYD, HENRY.....DIED October (?) 1918.
BRACKENREED, JAMES—Sergeant, E.E.F., Egypt.
BRATHWAITE, MALCOLM ATHELSTAN.....DIED October (?) 1918.
BRATHWAITE, NATHANIEL.
BRATHWAITE, THEODORE.

BRIDGEWATER, URIAS—Drummer, C. Co., 1st Serv. Battalion.
 BRIGGS, GEORGE HUBERT AUGUSTUS.
 BROWNE, LEONARD F1 Z GERALD. DIED 19th August, 1918. Italy.
 BRUCE, JAMES DOLLY—Signalling Sergt. B. Co., 1st Bat. M.E.F., Egypt.
 BRYAN, CHARLES ISIDORE—Lce-Cpl. Served Ger. E.A.F., Invalided Egypt.
 BUDALOOSINGH—Returned unfit.
 BUNTIN, ALFRED WASHINGTON.....DIED 13th January, 1919.
 BURKE, FRANCIS ALBERT.
 BURNETT, JOSEPH NATHANIEL HERBERT.
 BYNOE, FRANCIS.
 CAESAR, WALTER.
 CAINS, FITZ HERBERT.....DIED 4th January, 1916.
 CALLAN, SILENCE—Returned unfit.
 CALLENDER, CAMPBELL NEWTON—Gr. No. 3, Armd Trn. E.E.F. Egypt.
 CALLENDER, LUTHER JAMES.
 CALLENDER, SCIPIO AUGUSTUS—Coporal, fought German E. Africa.
 CALLISTE, JONIAS—Returned Medically unfit.
 CAMPBELL, LEONARD JAMES—Accidentally Wounded 17th April, 1918.
 CAMPBELL, WALTER.
 CARRIDGE, NATHANIEL CHARLES.
 CARTER, DOUGLAS—Returned Medically unfit.
 CASIMIR, PHILIP—Returned Medically unfit.
 CASSIDY, PATRICK JOHN—Sergeant, E.E.F., Egypt.
 CATO, JOHN LOUIS—Private E.E.F.
 CHAPMAN, ARTHUR MALCOLM.
 CHARLES, JAMES NATHANIEL.
 CHARLES, ROBERT.
 CLARKE, MILTON—No. 1 Platoon.
 CLARKE, RUFUS ADOLPHUS.
 CLEMENTS, JAMES WILLIAM—Returned Medically unfit.
 COFFIE, JOSEPH ALEXANDER—Returned Medically unfit.
 COLLINS, VINCENT—Returned Medically unfit.
 COURTENAY, CORNELIUS WILLIAM.
 CROOKS, JAMES EGBERT YEATES.
 OROUCHE, ALEXANDER CYRIL.
 DADAN, CHRISTOPHER.
 DALLOO—Returned unfit.
 DALRYMPLE, GEORGE SAMUEL.
 DALY, CHARLES.
 DANIEL, GEORGE ALEXANDER.
 DANIEL, HORATIO.
 DARLINGTON, ALBERT PRINCE.
 DARMANIE, EMANUEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 DEARE, SAMUEL.
 DEDIER, RICHARD.
 DEFOE, BINU.
 DELANEY, REGINALD.
 DERRELL, EGBERT.
 DERRICK, ALFRED.
 DE CRAY, McFIELD.
 DE GANNES, ALBERT HUGH—Corporal, E.A.E.F.
 DE PAIVA, ANTONIO.
 DE SILVA, RAYMOND—Returned Medically unfit.
 DES VIGNES, JAMES ARTHUR—Lce-Cpl.....DIED 29th October, 1918.
 DES VIGNES, JAMES RAYMOND—Corporal, Egypt.
 DICK, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Pte. Awarded MILITARY MEDAL, 1918.
 DICKSON, ERNEST.
 DILLON, JOSEPHUS THOMAS—Sgt.-Dispenser 3rd Ser. Bat, B.E.F. France
 DILLON, LEOPOLD.
 DONALDSON, THOMAS ARMSTRONG.
 DOOKAL—Returned unfit.
 DORSET, HENRY JOHN.
 DORSETT, JOHN EDWARD.
 DOS SANTOS, ALAN PERCY CARLYLE—Sergt., Egypt, now Mesopotamia.
 DOS SANTOS, JOSEPH—Pte. B. Co., 6th Platoon, 1st Serv. Bat., E.E.F.
 DOUGLAS, WALTER.
 DRAYTON, PHILIP WILLIAM.
 DUKE, NATHAN.
 DUNCAN, LAWRENCE.
 DURIEUX, HUGH.
 DYALL, VICTOR LEOPOLD—Private I. Co., E.E.F., Egypt.
 EASTMAN, EDWIN.
 EDGAR, EVANS.
 EVANS, EDWARD—Capt. 6th Battn., B.W.I.R., Flanders.
 EVERSLEY, DIAMOND.

FELIX, SYLVESTRE.
FENWICK, ALDRED—Lance-Corpl. C. Co., 1st Serv. Batt., Egypt.
FERNANDEZ, JOSEPH.
FLEMMING, WILFRED.
FLYNN, PETER PAUL.
FORTUNE, JOSIAH.
FOX, MATHEW WALTER.
FRANCIS ARTHUR.
FRANCIS, EMANUEL.
FRANCIS, WILSON.
FRANCOIS, PERCY DILLON—Lance Corporal.
FRANCOIS, ST. HILL.
FRANCOIS, THEODORE AUGUSTUS—Sergt. B. Co., 1st Serv. Bat., Egypt.
FRASER, AUGUSTUS.
GAJADHAR, PAUL OLIVER—Returned Medically unfit.
GEORGE, BENTLEY.
GEORGE, PHILLIP.
GEORGE, SEIFORT—Returned Medically unfit.
GIBARO, ALEXANDER.
GILKES, ROBERT.
GITTENS, JOSHUA.
GLAUDE, CLEOPHUS MATHEW.
GONSALVES, ARTHUR (or GAFFOOR)—Returned unfit.
GONZALES, BERTIE ANTHONY ETHELBERT.
GONZALES, FREDERICK—Corporal, Egypt.
GOULD, GEORGE ANTHONY.
GRAINGER, URIAS PHILLIP.
GRANT, DANIEL.
GRAVES, FITZ STEPHEN MAURICE.
GREENIDGE, JOSEPH BENJAMIN.
GRIFFITH, ALONZO.
GRIFFITH, BANFIELD BERNARD CECIL—Corpl. B. Co., Egypt.
GRIFFITH, FRANCIS SAMUEL—Sergeant Farrier, Egypt.
GULGRAJ, JOHN—Returned Medically unfit.
HAMILTON, MORRIS DONALD IFIL.
HARLEY, AUGUSTUS CHAPMAN—Corpl. B. Co., 1st. Serv. Batt., Egypt.
HARPER, CLAUDE WALLACE—Sergeant, Egypt.
HARRINGTON, LLOYD GUSTON.
HARRIS, CHARLES HENRY.
HARRIS, REYNOLD SYLVESTRE.
HARRISON, LESLIE.
HARRY, THEOPHILUS.
HENDY, HAYNES O'CONNELL—Sergt. E.E.F., Palestine.
HENLEY, HENRY ADOLPHUS—Returned Medically unfit.
HENRY, RENE NORMAN—Returned Medically unfit.
HERBERT, ALDRED.
HERISSON, MELVILLE—Sergeant, Egypt.
HILLS, CALVERT.
HINDS, ROBERT.
HOLDER, CECIL FREDERICK.
HOLDER, THEOPHILUS DUDLEY.
HOOSAMBOCUS—Returned unfit.
HOOSEIN, JAFFUR—Returned unfit.
HOYTE, GEORGE—Sent back for Misconduct.
H. MPHREY, BERKLEY.
HYNDMAN, CHRISTOPHER ADOLPHUS—MILITARY MEDAL, 7/11/17.
HYPOLITE, PATRICK FLEMMING.
ISAAC, RANDOLPH.
ISON, GILBY.
ISURA—Returned unfit.
JACKSON, MICHAEL—Private, Egypt.
JACOB, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM.
JACOBS, GEORGE HAMILTON.....DIED January, 1916.
JACOB, SAMUEL.
JAMES, CHARLES MONTGOMERY.
JAMES, LUCIEN.
JAMES, THOMAS.
JAMES, WILLIAM.
JEREMIAH, LEO.....DIED 12th October, 1918.
JOACHIM, ALFRED JAMES—Sergeant, Egypt.
JOAQUIN, ARTHUR ALFRED—R.E. Mtd. Linesman Southern Canal Div.
JOEFIELD, O'CONNELL.
JOHN, CHARLES.
JOHN, ENOCH.
JOHNSTON, SYLVESTRE—Returned Medically unfit.
JONES, PERCY.

JOSEPH, ADOLPHUS ALISTER.
 JOSEPH, ADOLPHUS THOMAS.
 JOSEPH, AUGUSTUS.
 JOSEPH, MILFORD.
 KARIM, ABDOOL—Returned unfit.
 KHAN OMEER—Returned unfit.
 KHAN, NAGIR—Returned unfit.
 KNIGHT, EDMUND.
 KNIGHTS, JAMES NATHANIEL.
 KUNDANSINGH—Returned unfit.
 LAGUERRE, EDWARD.
 LAKE, LIONEL WHARTON—Sergeant, Egypt.
 LAMOREL, HUBERT.
 LANG EVANS SAMUEL.....DIED 4th June, 1918.
 LA ROSA, FRANCIS de SALES.
 LAWRENCE, OSCAR ADOLPHUS.
 LAYNE, ALBERT.
 LAYNE, CHARLES LETCHMERE.
 LEDEE, DONALD.
 LEEKHAM, THEODORE McCOLLIN—Ag. Corpl. MILITARY MEDAL.
 LE GENDRE, LAWRENCE.
 LENARD, HUGH.
 LEWIS, HERBERT.
 LEWIS, RICHARD.
 LIGERTWOOD, JAMES.
 LINDSAY, DANIEL.
 LING, PHILIP—Returned Medically unfit.
 LOGAN, THOMAS ALEXANDER.
 LONDEA, HYPOLITE.
 LORD, NORMAN St. CLAIR.
 LOWDIN—Returned unfit.
 LUCAS, FELIX ALEXIS.
 LUCES, MARIANO EGNACIO—Private Egypt.
 LYNCH, ALBERT AUGUSTUS.
 MACKINTOSH ANDREW ("Toby")—Sergeant, German East Africa.
 MAHASTE, JOHN.
 MAHOMED, JOHN—Returned unfit.
 MAHOMED, OMEER—Returned unfit.
 MAHOMMED, DIN—Returned unfit.
 MAINGOT, FELIX.
 MALONEY, SAMUEL.
 MARCELLINE, LUDOVIC.
 MARQUES, LOUIS—Returned Medically unfit.
 MARSHALL, ALLAN ALEXANDER—Gnr. 1st Serv. Bat., B. Co., Palestine.
 MARTIN, CHARLES.
 MARTIN, MARTIN WILLIAM.
 MATHEW, THOMAS—Returned Medically unfit.
 MAUGE, JOHN CECIL—Returned Medically unfit.
 MAUGHN, JOSEPH.
 MAXWELL, STEADY—Private Signaller E.E.F.
 MAYERS, LAURIE PHILIP ARGON.
 MEOSA, CELESTINO.
 MERCER, HERMANS.
 MILLER, SAMUEL.
 MITCHELL, HEZEKIAH.
 MITCHELL, ROBINSON FRANCIS—Pte. 1st Battn. E.A.E.F., East Africa.
 MODESTE, SHULE.
 MOOLEA—Returned unfit.
 MOORE, BLANCHFIELD DAVID—Private, Egypt.
 MOORE, JACOB BENJAMIN—Returned Medically unfit.
 MORALDO, JAMES ANTONIO.....DIED 18th February, 1916.
 MORGAN, JOHN.....DIED December, 1917.
 MORRIS, NATHANIEL FITZROY—Pte. E.E.F., Palestine.
 MOSES, MANUEL.
 MOSES, THOMAS.
 MOTTLEY, JAMES GEORGE.
 McCOY, FITZ GERALD.
 McDONALD, JOHN McINTOSH.
 McINTOSH, CEDRIC.
 McINTOSH, JAMES.
 McINTOSH, MARTIN ADOLPHUS.
 McKENZIE, EDGAR.
 McKIE, EDWARD.
 McLEOD, JAMES.
 NATHAN, WELLINGTON.

NATHANIEL, JAMES.
 NELSON, EDWARD.
 NELSON, JOSEPH.
 NEVISON, HENRY.
 NEWALLO, CLIFFORD.
 NIMBLETT, NORMAN.
 NOREIGA, LOUIS.
 O'KEIFFE, HUGH FORESTER.
 OMETTA, ARCHIE.
 OXLEY, JOSEPH—Returned Medically unfit.
 PANTIN, JOEL.
 PARKER, JOHN BADCOCK—Returned Medically unfit.
 PARKS, JAMES.
 PARRIS, BERESFORD GILBANKS.
 PARRIS, CHARLES CYRIL ST. CLAIR.
 PARRIS, JACOB.
 PARRIS, THEOPHILUS.
 PARRIS, THEOPHILUS JOSHUA.
 PAUL, WHITFIELD—Returned Medically unfit.
 PAYNE, EBENEZER WILFRED.
 PAYNE, JONATHAN—Returned Medically unfit.
 PENA, CHARLES OSWALD—Sergt. B. Co., 1st. Serv. Battn., Egypt.
 PENA, NIAM.
 PERRY, SAMUEL.
 PETERS, ARCHIBALD.....DIED 17th February, 1916.
 PETERS, CADMAN.
 PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL.....DIED 9th November, 1915.
 PHILLIPS, NATHANIEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 PHILLIPS, OLIVER—Returned Medically unfit.
 PIERRE, ALBERT FREDERICK ERNEST—Sergeant, Egypt.
 PIERRE, ALSTON.
 PIERRE, LAWRENCE.
 PILLAY, NADARAJAH—Returned unfit.
 PINDER, EDMUND.....DIED 23rd March, 1917.
 PINTO, JOHN BAPTISTE.
 POLLONAI, ALBERT LIONEL—Company Sergeant-Major.
 PROVIDENCE, JAMES—Returned Medically unfit.
 PRENTICE, MOSES.....DIED 28th November, 1916.
 PURCELL, ALEXANDER CRESS.
 RAHAMAN, ABDOOL—Returned unfit.
 RAM, OUDA—Returned unfit.
 RAMNATH—Returned unfit.
 RAMSAY, RUFUS ADOLPHUS.
 RATMAH—Returned unfit.
 RAWLINS, RONALD ROWLAND RODERICK—Sergt. E.E.F., Egypt.
 REID, LOUIS—Corpl.....DIED 26th December, 1918.
 REGIS, EGBERT.
 RENNES, EDWARD.
 RICHARDS, FITZ HERBERT.
 RILEY, BENJAMIN.
 ROACH, FREDERICK LANCELOT—Corporal, 1st. Battn., E.E.F.
 ROBERTS, CHARLES.
 ROBERTS, NEVILLE.
 ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM—Returned Medically unfit.
 ROMNEY, THOMAS SOLOMON—Sergeant.
 ROSTANT, ANDRE—Reported a deserter in Egypt.
 ROSTANT, EMANUEL EVAN.
 ROSTER, CHARLES.
 RUBIN, FELIX.
 RUDOLFO, JOSEPH.
 RUDOLFO, PHILIP EMANUEL.
 RUSSELL, EDMUND EDWARD—Corpl. B. Co., 1st Battn., E.E.F., Egypt.
 SAHALU—Returned unfit.
 SAMPSON, JONATHAN.
 SAMUEL, ALBERT.
 SAMUEL, ALBERT.
 SAMUEL, THEOPHILUS—Corporal, E.E.F.
 SAMUEL, JOSEPH.
 SAROOPRACHPAUL.
 SAVARY, LIONEL.....DIED 3rd September, 1917.
 SCHOON, THOMAS BEGGS.
 SCOTT, ARTHUR.
 SCOTT, MOSES.
 SEALES, JOSEPH SLOAN.
 SUBLAL—Returned unfit.

SERRANO, JOSEPH.
 SHERIFF, JOHN MILFORD.
 SHURLAND, CLIFFORD ALEXANDER.
 SIMON, CHARLES.
 SIMEON, JOHN GARNET.
 SIMMONS, CHARLES.
 SINGH, DOUG—Returned unfit.
 SKEETE, ZADOK—Private, Egypt.
 SMALL, RAPHAEL ARTHUR—Gunner, I. Co., 1st Batt. B.E.A.E.F.
 SMALL, SIMEON.
 SMITH, JOSEPH EMMANUEL.....DIED 18th August, 1918.
 SOBERS, ALEXANDER.
 SOLOMON, ALEXANDER.....DIED 10th October, 1918.
 SONGSTER, JAMES LEICESTER.
 SONGSTER, SAMUEL.....DIED 12th November, 1916.
 SOOGANSINGH—Returned unfit.
 SOOJAITHKhan—Returned unfit.
 STANFORD, REGINALD ADOLPHUS—Returned Medically unfit.
 STEPHEN, JOSEPH.
 STEPHEN, LUCIEN.....DIED 27th December, 1915.
 STERLING, VINCENT MATHIAS.
 STEWART, AMBROSE—Returned Medically unfit.
 ST. CLAIR, MCKAY—Returned Medically unfit.
 ST. LOUIS, O'CONAL.
 SULTANTSINGH—Returned unfit.
 SUTTON, WILMOT ARTHUR.
 TAITT, MARTIN LUTHER.
 TEIJMUL, JOSEPH—Returned unfit.
 TELESFORD, JOSEPH LOUIS.
 THOMAS, ABRAHAM.
 THOMAS, JAMES
 THOMAS, JOSEPH.
 THOMAS, JOSEPH MICHAEL.
 THOMAS, MARTIN LUTHER.
 THOMAS, RALPH CAIAPHAS—Pte. 1st Battn., Egypt.
 THOMAS, THEOPHILUS GERMANS.
 THOMAS, WILFRED.
 THOMPSON, ALFRED WILLIAM.
 TITRE, HARRY AUGUSTUS.
 TORAILLE, FELIX CHARLES—Returned Medically unfit.
 TOTA—Returned Medically unfit.
 TOUSSAINT, BERNARD RANDOLPH.
 TROTMAN, CHARLES EMANUEL.
 TROTMAN, ELIAS ALEXANDER JOSEPHUS.
 TURPIN, RICHARD—L/Cpl.....DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.
 VALDEZ, ANDREW.
 VALENTINE, ROBERT AUGUSTUS—Sergeant, Egypt.
 VANDERPOOL, ALBERT—Returned Medically unfit.
 VASCONCELLOS, JULES LOUIS—Lance-Corporal, Egypt.
 VIALVA, EDIL.
 WAITHE, JAMES JULIEN—Corpl. C. Co., 1st Serv. Battn., Palestine.
 WALCOTT, O'DONNELL JOHN.
 WALLACE, CHARLES.
 WATSON, CHARLES LANCELOT—Returned Medically unfit.
 WATSON, EDGAR NEVILLE—Lance-Cpl., Egypt.—Now Ag. Co. Qtr. Mstr.
 WEEKES, DUNCAN—Returned Medically unfit.
 WILFORD, FRANCIS PERCY.
 WILLIAMS, HAMILTON JOHN.
 WILLIAMS, HENRY HAMILTON—Returned Medically unfit.
 WILLIAMS, JAMES—Sent back for misconduct.
 WILLIAMS, JAMES,
 WILLIAMS, JOHN—Returned Medically unfit.
 WILLIAMS, THOMAS.
 WILLIAMS, THOMAS.
 WOOD, FITZ HERBERT.
 WORRELL, AUGUSTUS.
 WORRELL, OSCAR LONGSFORD—Pte. B. Co., 1st Serv. Bat., B.E. Africa.
 WRIGHT, ADOLPHUS CHARLES.....DIED 24th January, 1918.
 WYNNE, JOSEPHUS.
 YEARWOOD, ALBERT.
 YEARWOOD, CEPHAS.
 YOUNG, JAMES.
 ZOE, DONATION.

SECOND TRINIDAD CONTINGENT.

BRITISH WEST INDIES REGIMENT.

OFFICER.

2nd Lieut. WILLIAM HERMAS-BELL—Trans. King's Own African Rifles.

ALEXANDER, CECIL.
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH.
ALLEYNE, PETER.
ANDERSON, McDONALD THEOPHILUS.
ANDREW, LOUIS.
ATALE, HUBERT RUTHVEN—Pte. Egypt.
AUSTIN, NORMAN—Private Egypt.
BABB, VIVIAN—Lance Corporal.....DIED 22nd April, 1918.
BAILEY, DAVID NATHANIEL.
BAILEY, WILLIAM NATHAN.
BANNISTER, RUPERT.
BARTHOLOMEW, GEORGE PERCIVAL—1st Bat. 1st Class Gnr., Palestine.
BASDEN, REYNOLD.
BEDFORD, THEOPHILUS.
BEST, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS—Sergeant, Egypt.
BLANCHE, NICHOLAS FITZ HERBERT—Pte. C. Co., Med. E.F. Egypt.
BRISBANE, CLEMENT EZEKIEL.
BROWN, CIPRIAN.
BROWN, LEWIS.
BURGESS, ALBERT.
CALDEIRA, BENJAMIN.
CAMPBELL, St. CLAIR.
CARR, ALEXANDER.
CARTER, CLARENCE.....DIED of Wounds, 1st December, 1917.
CHARLES, LOUIS.
CHARLES, McDONALD.
CLARKE, CLARENCE FONSFORD..... Killed on Night Patrol, 1917.
CLARKE, JOSEPH—Returned Medically unfit.
CLOVIS, EUGENE JULIEN—Private. B. Co., Egypt.
CLUNES, CLAUDIUS.
COLLYMORE, REUBEN—Returned Medically unfit.
COX, DAVIS.
COZIER, RICHARD THOMAS HARRY—Returned Medically unfit.
CRICK, SAMUEL.
CROSBY, NORMAN.....DIED October (?) 1918.
CUMMINGS, NATHANIEL.
DANIEL, GEORGE SIMEON.
De BARRY ROBERT HEWITSON—Corporal. German East Africa.
DE COTEAU, MALCOLM VALENTINE.
DONAWA, ROBERT—Returned Medically unfit.
DOTTIN, ALDEN McDONALD—Returned Medically unfit.
DUMAS, ANTHONY—Corporal, G.E. Africa.
DUNCAN, GEORGE.....DIED 23rd December, 1915.
DYALL, HENRY JOSEPH—Private I. Co., Egypt.
EDWARDS, AARON.
EDWARDS, ANDREW NAPOLEON—Pte. A. Co., Bomb thrower, Palestine.
EDWARDS, DUNCAN.
FISHER, WILLIAM GLADSTONE.....DIED January, 1918.
FOSTER, DAVID—Pte. Palestine.
GABRIEL, LIONEL JACOB—Returned Medically unfit.
GARCIA, HECTOR BARTHOLOMEW—Private 2nd Batt., Egypt.
GARNER, ANTHONY.
GELLINEAU, CAMILLE.
GILL, HAROLD.
GOPAUL, CLARENCE HAMILTON—Sergt. 1st. Service Battn., Palestine.
GRAHAM, CHARLES ERNEST.
HARPER, JAMES.
HARRIS, GEORGE.
HUSBANDS, HIGGINS—Returned Medically unfit.
HYPOLITE, HAMILTON RAPHAEL—Sergt. Mach. Gun Section, E. Africa.
INNISS, RUPERT RANDOLPH.
JONES, CORNELIUS
JOSEPH, HARRY.
JOSEPH JOHN TIMOTHY—Acting Sergt.-Major.
JOYCE, CYRIL JOHN.
LAYNE, JAMES.
LEWIS, FITZ HERBERT.

LEWIS, OBED.
 LORD, JAMES.
 LUCES, FERDINAND.
 MAILLARD, ELLIOTT ARTHUR.
 MARK, WILLIAM A.—Returned Medically unfit.
 MARQUEZ, CYRIL RODRIGUEZ—
 MAYNARD, OLIVER BACKSTON.
 McBURNIE, WILLIAM.
 NORIEGA, FELIX.
 NUNES, ALBERT.
 PATRICK, ABRAHAM DIED 25th March, 1917.
 PERKINS, MALCOLM—Returned to Trinidad.
 PERKINS, SIMON.
 PHILLIPS, ERNEST LAVINGTON.
 QUAYER, SIMEON.
 RAPER, RAPER.
 RENNIE, LIMMEX—Bugler, Mesopotamia.
 RICHARDS, JOSEPH.
 RICHARDSON, JAMES—Returned Medically unfit.
 ROBINSON, JOHN.
 ROJAS, FITZ ARTHUR DIED 14/15th August, 1917.
 ROMILY, CLIFTON.
 RUBIN, HENRY.
 RYAN, ADOLPHUS.
 SMALL, JOSEPH—Sergt. E.E.F., Egypt.
 SMITH, EDWIN RUTHVEN CLARENCE.
 SWEENE, ISHMAEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 WALLACE JONATHAN WOUNDED, 1918.
 WEST, FITZ.
 WILLIAM ALDRIC EDWARD.
 WOOD, ERNEST WILFRED—Sergt. DIED 28th November, 1916.
 YEARWOOD, EDWIN NEWTON.
 YOUNG, JOSEPH FOSTER ALLEN.

THIRD TRINIDAD CONTINGENT.

BRITISH WEST INDIES REGIMENT.

OFFICERS.

2nd Lieut. ANDREW ARTHUR CIPRIANI—now Captain.
 2nd Lieut. ARTHUR F. CLARK—now Lieut.
 2nd Lieut. ARTHUR GORRIL HOPKINS, M.C.
 2nd Lieut. WILLIAM KNAGGS.
 2nd Lieut. CHARLES GRATTAN BUSHE—Lieut. Royal Air Force.
 2nd Lieut. KENNETH LINDSAY GRANT—Lieut. Royal Air Force.
 2nd Lieut. HENRY ALBERT HAHN—now Lieut.
 2nd Lieut. JOHN BURSLEM.
 2nd Lieut. GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN.

AINSLIE, CARLYLE DIED 14th May, 1917.
 ALEXANDER, JAMES.
 ALLEYNE, DAVID DIED October (?) 1918.
 ALLEYNE, RUPERT.
 APARICO, LAWRENCE.
 APPLETON, CLAUDE LEONARD VIVIAN—Corporal, 5th Battn., Egypt.
 APPLEWHITE, EMANUEL.
 ARCHER, ALLAN—Pte. A. Co., 5th Res. Batt., E.E.F., Palestine.
 ARCHER, RAYMOND—D. Co., 1st B.W.I.R., E.E.F., Egypt.
 ASSAI, AMOON.
 ATHERTON, RANDOLPH NATHANIEL.
 ATHERTON, ROY.
 AUDAIN, ROLLY.
 AUSTIN, JOHN THEODORE.
 BACKAN, ENOCK.
 BAPTISTE, ARTHUR.
 BAPTISTE, MANUEL.
 BARNETT, RUSSELL.
 BARKER, GEORGE.
 BADEN, STEPHEN.
 BASS, CYRIL.
 BEACH, JOSEPH GOODRIDGE—Corporal, Egypt.

BECKLES, LAWRENCE.
 BENN HUBERTDIED 10th January, 1918.
 BENNETT, FITZROY—A. Co., 5th Res. Battn., Palestine.
 BISHOP, ISAAC.
 BLACKETT, WILBERT.
 BLAIZE, ROBERT.
 BLAKE, ADOLPHUS.
 BOBB, EUGENE.
 BOXHILL, ARCHIBALD.
 BOYCE, ELDER.
 BRANCH, NATHANIEL
 BRATHWAITE, THEOPHILUS.
 BREWSTER, DAVID.
 BRIDGEWATER, JAMES.
 BRIGGS, VINCENT.....DIED 11th October, 1918.
 BROWN, GEORGE.
 BROWN, JULIEN.
 BROWN, PERCY.
 BRUNTON, ARTHUR.
 BURGIN, CLEMENT.
 CABALLERO, VICTOR.
 CALDEIRA, JOSEPH.
 CALLENDER, CUTHBERT—Returned Medically unfit.
 CALLENDER, JOHN.
 CALLENDER, KENNETH—Pte. 5th Reserve Batt., C.Co., E.E.F. Egypt.
 CAMPBELL, CYRUS.
 CAMPBELL MOSES—Returned Medically unfit.
 CARRINGTON, FITZROY—Sergt., Egypt.
 CELESTAM, WILFRED—Corporal, Egypt.
 CEZAIR, EMANUEL LOUIS—Corpl. Hospital Staff, 5th Res. Batt., Egypt.
 CHARBONIER, RODERICK—Pte. A. Co., 5th Battn., E.E.F.
 CHASE, DUDLEY R.—Private D. Co., 1st Batt., E.E.F., Egypt.
 CHRISTOPHER, EMANUEL.
 CLARK, HARRY.
 CLARKE, CONRAD.
 CLARKE, EDWIN.
 CONLIFF, ERROL.
 CORBIE, NORMAN EDWARD—Pte. A. Co., 5th Reserve Battn., Palestine.
 CRAWFORD, DANIEL—Corpl. C. Co., 5th Res. Battn., Egypt.
 CRETEAU, VERNE.
 CRICHLow, LEONARD DIED 29th April, 1917.
 CRUICKSHANK, JOHN RICHARDS.
 CUMBERBATCH, JAMES.
 CUMBERBATCH SYDNEY.....DIED 1st January, 1918.
 CUPID, CORNELIUS.
 CUPID, JOHN THOMAS.
 DAVID, ANTHONY.
 DELLIMORE, DAVID.
 DENNY, NORMAN.
 DESOURMEAUX, JAMES.
 De FREITAS, VINCENT—Pte. Egypt.
 De PEZA, HORATIO.
 De SILVA, SEBASTIEN.
 DE SOUZA, WILFRED—Pte. A. Co., 5th Reserve Battn., E.E.F.
 de VERTEUIL, HORACE—Private A. Co., 1st Serv. Battn., Egypt.
 DIAZ, ALFRED—Private E.E.F., Egypt.
 DOPSON, JAMES—Reported MISSING.
 DOVE, JAMESDIED 15th March, 1918.
 DOWRIDGE, THOMAS.
 DOYLE, JAMES.
 DUNBAR, OBEDIAH.
 DURIEUX, LOUIS.
 EDWARDS, PRINCE.
 ELLIS, ALBERT.
 ESTAVIA, LOUIS—Private, Egypt.
 EVERSLEY, SYDNEY—Corporal, Egypt.
 FELIX, LAWRENCE.
 FERNANDEZ, LAWRENCE.
 FIGEROUX, DENNIS.
 FRANCIS, HOWARD.
 FRANCIS, JAMES.
 FRANCIS, MITCHELL—Private, Mesopotamia.
 FRANCOIS, SHIPLEY RALPH—Corporal, A. Co., 5th Res. Battn., Egypt.
 FRITZ, FREDERICK.
 FUNROSE, JAMES.

FYFIELD, LAWRENCE.
 GABRIEL, JOSEPH—Pte. A. Co., 1st Battn., E.E.F., Egypt.
 GAY, CECIL COLBURN—Pte. C. Co., 5th Batt., M.E.F., Mesopotamia.
 GEORGE, WILLIAM.
 GIBBS, CHARLES WILLIAMS.
 GILL, THOMAS WAKEFIELD—Sergeant, Egypt.
 GITTENS, AMOS.
 GODDARD, ALLAN.
 GODDARD, ARCHIBALD—Private, 1st. Serv. Battn.
 GOMES, JOHN C.—Lance-Corpl. C. Co., 5th Res. Batt., E.E.F., Egypt.
 GOODING, JOHN WALTER—Corporal, Egypt.
 GOODRIDGE, EDWARD.
 GORDON, LUTHER.
 GORMANDY, FREDERICK—B. Co., 2nd Serv. Battn., B.W.I.R., Palestine.
 GRANNUM, GOULBOURNE—Pte. 5th Reserve Battn., Egypt.
 GRANT, ARCHIBALD.
 GRIFFITH, EDGAR NOSTER—Pte. A. Co., 5th Serv. Battn., Egypt.
 GREEN, EUGENE.
 GROSVENOR, WILLIAM—Private, Egypt.
 GUISEPPI, VIGAL.
 GUMBS, JOSEPH—Returned Medically unfit.
 HAMILTON, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.
 HAMIT, DANIEL—Private, Egypt.
 HAMLETT, EGBERT ETHELSTON.
 HANNAYS, HUGO.
 HAREWOOD, TIMOTHY.
 HARRAGIN, HIVAN.
 HARRIS, EDGAR R.—Pte. A. Co., 5th Res. Batt., E.E.F., Record Office.
 HARRIS, THEOPHILUS.
 HAY, JOHN HENRY—Corporal, 5th Reserve Battn., E. E. Force.
 HENRY, CECIL.
 HENRY, FELIX—Pte. 5th Res. Battn., E.E.F.
 HENRY, PETER.
 HILES, ARTHUR.
 HOLDER, CECIL.
 HOMER, ALEXANDER—Returned Medically unfit.
 HOMER, JAMES.
 HOYTE, HUBERT.
 HURDLE, FITZ GERALD.
 JACOBS, HUBERT.
 JACK, ADOLPHUS.....DIED 22nd June 1918.
 JACK, CYRUS.
 JENNINGS, CLAUDEUS.
 JOHN, ARTHUR.
 JOHN, FRANCIS.
 JOHNSON, GERALD—A. Co., 5th Res. Batt., E.E.F., Egypt.
 JONES, HAMILTON.
 JONES, LEVITICUS.
 JORDON, MALCOLM.
 JORDON, THOMAS.
 JOSEPH, ALBERT.
 JOSEPH, BERESFORD.
 JOSEPH, EMANUEL.....DIED 18th March, 1918.
 JOSEPH, NORMAN.
 JOSEPH, SYLVESTRE.
 JOSEPH, WILLIAM.
 KEENS, JOHN—Private, Egypt.
 KING, MORTIMER.
 KING, NORMAN.
 KING, SIMEON.
 KOODRATSINGH.
 LAKE, ALEXANDER—Sergeant, Egypt.
 LANGTON, ANDREW.
 LANS, HERRIOTT—Private.
 LAMBERT, ADOLPHUS.
 LASHLEY, FITZ HERBERT—Private, Egypt.
 LAYNE, ARTHUR.
 LAZARE, ALBERT.
 LEADER, ERNEST.
 LEES, HUBERT—Pte. A. Co., 5th Res. Battn., Palestine.
 LESLIE, PETER.
 LEWIS, ABEL.
 LEWIS, HENRY.
 LEWIS, THOMAS.
 LLOYD, CLIFFORD.

LLOYD, ROWLAND MAURICE—Pte. Army Ordnance Corps.
 LOED, RUFUS—Pte. 5th Reserve Battn., Egypt.
 LOUISON, LIONEL.
 LYNCH, RAINSFORD—Returned Medically unfit.
 MANNING, RUPERT.
 MARQUEZ, CHARLES—Regimental Band.
 MARSDEN, RODERICK.
 MARSHALL, CLYDE HAS.
 MARSHALL, JAMES.
 MARTIN, JAMES.
 MAULE, WILFRED.
 MERICK, ROBERT.
 MILLER, SAMUEL THOMAS.
 MILLINGTON, FITZ ROY—Private A. Co., 1st Batt., Egypt.
 MILINGTON, JOHN—Returned Medically unfit.
 MITCHELL, PETER.
 MONDEZIE, FREDERICK—Private E.E.F., Palestine.
 MOORE, CHRYSOSTOM—Pte. C. Co., 5th Res. Batt., E.E.F. Egypt.
 MORGAN, FREDERICK—Capt. A. Co., 1st Serv. Battn., E.E.F., Palestine.
 MORRAINE, JOSEPH RUPERT—4th Platoon, 1st Batt. E.E.F., Palestine.
 MORRIS, JOSEPH RANDOLPH—Private, Egypt.
 MORTIMER, McDONALD.
 MOSLEY, GEORGE ARDLEY.
 McALLISTER, ALBERT.
 McCARTNEY, HERBERT—Private, Egypt.
 McDONALD, CLIFFORD.
 McKENZIE, WILLIAM.
 NELSON, BUNOE.....DIED 30th November, 1918.
 NELSON, JOHN.
 OSBORNE, JEREMIAH.
 OTTLEY, EDWARD
 OXLEY, JOHN WILLIAM—Pte. C. Co., 2nd Battn., E.E.F., Egypt.
 O'BRADY, PRESTON.
 O'BRIEN, DAVID.
 PANTIN, STANLEY—Pte. A. Co., 5th Res. Battn., E.E.F., Egypt.
 PATIENCE, GEORGE LOUIS.
 PATTERSON, WILLIAM.
 PERKINS, LEANY.
 PHILIP, ALFRED LLEWELLYN—Pte. C. Co., 1st Batt., Egypt.
 PHILLIPS, ALFRED.
 PHILLIPS, AUGUSTUS.
 PIERRE, ALBERT—Private, Egypt.
 PILGRIM, LEONARD.
 PINDER, JAMES.
 POLLARD, RANDOLPH.
 RAMBERT, JOHN.
 RAMJITSINGH, LIONEL—Pte. C. Co., Typist, 5th Res. Bat., E.E.F., Egypt.
 RAMKISSOON, SIMON—Pte. A. Co., 5th Reserve Batt., E.E.F., Egypt.
 RAWLINS, GEORGE.
 RAYMOND, St. ROSE.
 REECE, ARTHUR.
 REID, CHRISTOPHER.
 RICHARDS, RONALD.
 RICHARDSON, DUNDALK.
 RIECKER, FERNST.
 RIGSBY, RODERICK.
 ROBERTS, EDWARD.
 ROBERTS, SAMUEL.
 ROBINSON, DAVID.
 ROCK, JAMES.
 RODRIGUEZ, ALONZO—Pte. 1st Serv. Battn., Palestine. WOUNDED.
 RODRIGUEZ, CHARLES.
 ROSE, GEORGE CECIL.
 POSTANT, HUBERT BERNARD.
 ROUSSEAU, FRANK MARSHALL—Private, Convalescent home, Egypt.
 RYAN, LEONARD.
 SANTICO, MANUEL—Private, 1st Battalion.
 SAVARY, EMANUEL FELIX.
 SCARBOROUGH, EGBERT VALENTINE.....DIED 22nd May, 1917.
 SCOTT, HAMILTON.
 SCOTT, ROBELLE.
 SEALES, HUGH LEONARD.
 SEALES, JOSEPH—Sergeant, Egypt.
 SEMPER, BADEN INSKIP—Private, Egypt.
 SERRETTE, CHARLES LIONEL—Pte. E.E.F., Egypt.

SHAFE, LIONEL.
 SIMMON, HENRY.
 SLOCOMBE, STANLEY—Corpl. A. Co., 5th Ser. Batt., Egypt,
 SMITH, HENRY.
 SOBERS, REGINALD.
 SODEN, CECIL.
 SPRINGER, JAMES.
 SQUIRES, ALFRED—Private, Egypt.....WOUNDED, 1918.
 STANLEY, IRVING.
 SULLIVAN, LIONEL.
 STEWART, WILLIE.
 STRAKER, NATHANIEL.
 ST. LOUIS, FELIX—Lance-Corporal, Egypt.
 SUBERO, SEFERINO.
 SMITH, CHRISTOPHER.
 SUTHERLAND, BENJAMIN.
 SYMISTER, ALEXANDER.
 TAYLOR, ALEXANDER.....DIED 10th May, 1918.
 TAYLOR, ALLAN.
 TAYLOR, DAVID.....DIED 12th October, 1918.
 THEODORE, ROBERT.
 THOMAS, ALEXANDER.
 TODD, JAMES—Pte., E.E.F., Egypt.
 TOUSSAINT, RUDOLPH.....DIED 18th March, 1918.
 VALERE, JOHN ANDREW—Corporal, Egypt.
 VIEIRA, COSMUS.
 VINCENT, ALEXIS.
 WALDRON, SAMUEL BERESFORD—A. Co. 5 Res. Batt. E.E.F., Palestine.
 WALDRON, PERCIVAL.
 WALLACE, JOHN.
 WARD, EDWIN.
 WATSON, REGINALD—D. Co., 1st Batt., E.E.F.
 WELSH, AUBREY.
 WELLS, DONALD.
 WHARTON, KENNETH JOHN—Sergt., 5th Battn., E.E.F.,—now 2nd Lieut.
 WHITE, CLIFFORD.
 WILLIAM, EDMOND.....DIED 9th October, 1918.
 WILLIAM, MOSES.
 WILLIAMS, EPHRAIM.
 WILLIAMS, HORATIO—Lance-Corpl., C. Co., 5th Res. Battn., E.E.F. Egypt.
 WILLIAMS, REGINALD.
 WILLIS, SAMUEL.
 WILSON, PATRICK—5th Res. Battn., E.E.F., Egypt.
 WOOD, JOSEPH.
 YEARWOOD, SAMUEL WESLEY.
 YOUNG, ALFRED.
 ZAMPTY, JAMES.
 ZENON, ANTHONY—Private, Egypt.

FOURTH TRINIDAD CONTINGENT.

BRITISH WEST INDIES REGIMENT.

OFFICERS.

Major MAXWELL HINDS SMITH.
 Tp. Capt. GEORGE EUGENE LANGE—R.A.F., Mentioned in Despatches.
 Tp. Capt. ERIC RALPH CARLINTON HOBSON—now Capt., R.A.F.
 Tp. Capt. JAMES C. McLELLAND.
 Tp. Capt. AUGUST SCHOENER ARRINDELL.
 Chaplain, RAYMOND AUDLEY HENDY.
 Lieut. WALTER WALKER MORTON.
 Lieut. CHARLES R. MASSY.
 Temp. Lieut. REGINALD H. MacMINN.
 Temp. 2nd Lieut. ALFRED KENNETH TAITT.
 Temp. 2nd Lieut. DENNIS ERROL DARWENT.
 Temp. 2nd Lieut. JACQUES VALLETON De BOISSIERE—Died 18-4-18.
 Temp. 2nd Lieut. CHRISTOPHER KENNETH SMITH.
 Surg.-Capt. CHARLES GORDON DEANE—Awarded Military Cross.

ADAMS, FESTUS E.—Corporal.....WOUNDED. Returned to Trinidad.
 ADAMS, LIONEL.
 AERSTIN, FRANK.
 AERSTIN, JULES.

ALEXANDER, NATHANIEL.
 ALEXANDER, RANDOLPH.
 ALEXANDER, THOMPSON.....DIED 7th January, 1918.
 ALLEYNE, ROBERT.
 ALLEYNE, WILLIAM.
 ANDERSON, JOSEPH.
 ANDREWS, JOHN—Returned Medically unfit.
 ANTOINE, DAVID—Sergeant, France.
 ARMOOGAM, THOMAS—Gnr. 8th Batt. R. G. Artillery, B.E.F., France.
 ARMOURER, RALPH.
 ASHBY, ARTHUR.
 AUGUST, GEORGE.
 AUGUSTINE, CHARLES.
 AUSTIN, ARCHIBALD.
 AUSTIN, EDMUND.
 BAPTISTE, JULIAN.
 BARRIMOND, CUTHBERT.
 BARTHOLOMEW, CHRISTOPHER—Pte. 8th Batt. B.E.F., France.
 BARTLETT, ALONZO.
 BELLERAND, EDGAR.
 BELMONTES, JAMES.
 BENN, JAMES—Returned WOUNDED to Trinidad.
 BENTHAM, HILTON.
 BERNARD, NORMAN.
 BEST, DUNCAN RICHARD—Pte. 8th Battn., B.E.F., France.
 BEST, PERCIVAL.
 BLACKETT, ELLIOT.
 BLACKMAN, JOHN.
 BOISSIERE, ALBERT.
 BOUCAUD, DANIEL.
 BOWEN, ARTHUR.
 BOYD, WALTER—Private, France.
 BRANDON, RANDOLPH.
 BRANDON, SAMUEL.
 BRATHWAITE, CYRIL—Private, 8th Batt., France.
 BREWSTER, DUDLEY—WOUNDED September, 1917. Returned Med. unfit.
 BROWN, JOHN.
 BROWN, RONEY EDMUND—Private, France.
 BROWN, WALTER.
 BRUCE, FELIX.
 BULLEN, CYRIL G.—Sergeant 8th Battn., B.E.F.
 BURGESS, ETHELBERT.
 BYER, AUBREY.
 BYNOE, FITZ GERALD.
 CAINES, PETER.
 CALLENDER, GLADSTONE FITZROY—Pte. 8th Bat., 10th Corps, B.E.F.
 CABREFA, HENRY—Returned Medically unfit.
 CAMBRIDGE, ARNOLD.
 CAMERON, DANIEL—Sregeant, France.
 CARTER, LOUIS.
 CHAMBERS, MYLES.
 CHANDLER, THOMAS.
 CHAPMAN, GEORGE.
 CHAPMAN, JOHN—A/C.S.M.—MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES, 1918.
 CHARBONNIE BERTIE—WOUNDED September, 1917.
 CHARLES, JAMES.
 CLARKE, CARLTON—Returned WOUNDED to Trinidad.
 CLARKE, SAMUEL.
 COGGIN, MALCOLM.
 COLLINS, VIVIAN G.
 COLLYMORE, HUBERT.
 CONLIFF, JAMES.
 CONSTANTINE, WILLIAM.
 CORREIA, CHRISTIAN.
 COWARD, HENRY.
 COWARD, JAMES.
 COX, ADOLPHUS—WOUNDED October, 1917.
 COX, DAVID NATHANIEL.
 COX, LOUIS.
 COX, SIMEON.
 CRAWFORD, OSCAR.
 CREVIER, PIERRE.
 CROSBY, ARTHUR—Private, France
 CUMMINGS, HERMAN—Private, France.
 CUPID, JEREMIAH.

CYRUS, GEORGE—Returned Medically unfit.
 CYRUS, NATHANIEL.
 DANGLAD, CYRIL.
 DARTMORE, ARTHUR—Returned Medically unfit.
 DAVIS, HAROLD—Sergeant, France.
 DECHAUSSEE, JOSEPH.
 DEDIER, LANDRICK.
 DENNIS, PRINCE ALBERT.
 DENNY, ALBERT.
 DENNY, JOHN.
 De CRANEY, BERNARD.
 de La BASTIDE, ANTOINE.....DIED 27th January, 1918.
 DE MAY, LIONEL.
 DE RIGGS, PETER.
 de SILVA, GREGSON ELLIS.
 De SOUZA, ALBERT.
 DINNOO, EDGAR.
 DIPNABINE, HENRY.
 DOLTON, CECIL A.
 DOPWELL, CLAUDIUS.
 DOUGLAS, EDWARD.
 DOUGLAS, WILLIAM NATHANIEL.
 DOWDY, CHARLES—WOUNDED September, 1917.
 DOYLE, CHARLES.
 DRAYTON, WILLIAM.
 DURANT, HUTSON.
 EARLE, REGINALD.
 EASTMAN, HENRY.
 EDDY, CORNELIUS.....DIED 4th May, 1918.
 ELCOCK, WINFRED.
 ELIE, COLLINS.
 ELLIOT, LENORD.
 EXETER, NEWTON.
 FARRELL, PERCY—Pte. B. Co., 8th Battn., 10th Div. B.E.F., France.
 FERGUSSON, ALBERT GASPARD.
 FERNANDO, FRANCIS.
 FERREIRA, JAMES.
 FILL, HENRY.
 FODERINGHAM ARTHUR—Lance-Corporal, Italy.
 FORBES, CECIL.
 FORDE, KENNETH McDONALD—Returned Medically unfit.
 FOSTER, CHARLES.
 FRANCOIS, DAVID.
 FRANK, REUBEN.
 FREDERICK, JAMES—Returned Medically unfit.
 FREDERICK, JAMES AUGUSTUS.
 GABRIEL, ARTHUR.
 GARCIA, PHILLIP.
 GARRAWAY, NATHANIEL.
 GEDERON, CHARLES WALTERS—Pte. B.E.F., France.
 GUNESTTE, VICTOR.
 GIBBS, CECIL ERIC—Pte. 8th Battn., 10th Corps, France.
 GIBBS, ORLANDO JONATHAN.
 GIBSON, JOSEPH.
 GIBSON, LEOPOLD.
 GILKES, CHARLES.
 GITTENS, JOSEPH.
 GITTENS, LESLIE.
 GOBARDAN.
 GOMES, DOMINIQUE.
 GOODING, WYNFRED L.
 GOODRIDGE, EVANS—WOUNDED October, 1917.
 GORDON, HAROLD GARFIELD—Band Corpl., 10th Army Corps, France.
 GORDON, PHILLIP.....DIED 4th March, 1918.
 GORDON, WILLIAM.
 GRAHAM, ARTHUR.
 GRAHAM, GEORGE.
 GRANT, HENRY.
 GRANT, SYDNEY.
 GREEN, JAMES MOSES PRESCOTT—Sergt. 8th Battn., B.E.F.
 GRIFFITH, LERMONTE.
 HACKSHAW, ARNOLD.
 HALL, CALTON.....DIED 23rd April, 1918.
 HARPER, JULIAN—Pte. A. Co., 10th Corps, B.E.F., France.

HARRIS, NATHANIEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 HARRIS, SEON.
 HEADLEY, RANDOLPH—Pte. A. Co., 8th Bat., 10th Corps, France.
 HECTOR, EMANUEL.
 HILL, WILTSHIRE—A. Co., 8th Section, France.
 HINDS, JOSEPH.
 HINDS, JULIAN.
 HISLOP, LAHOME.
 HOLDER, ARNOLD.
 HOLDER, JAMES.
 HOLDER, JOSEPH.
 HOULIER, SYLVESTRE.
 HOYTE, JULIAN.
 HUGHES, MALCOLM.
 HUNTE, JULIAN.
 ISAAC, LIONEL.
 JACK, SIMEON—Returned Medically unfit.
 JAMES, EBENEZER.
 JAMES, GEORGE.
 JAMES, HENRY.
 JAMES, NATHAN—Returned Medically unfit.
 JAMES, WILLIAM.
 JEROME, ANTONIO.
 JESSEMY, DUDLEY.
 JOHN, ADOLPHUS.
 JOHN, ALEXANDER.
 JOHN, DAVID.
 JOHN, ERNEST.
 JOHN, WILLIAM.
 JOHNSON, LOUIS—Corporal, France.
 JONES, ALEXANDER.
 JONES, ALFRED.
 JONES, ALFRED.
 JONES, DARRELL.
 JONES, JOHN—Pte. B.E.F, France. Returned Medically unfit.
 JORDON, GASCOGRINE.
 JOSEPH, ALEXANDER.
 JOSEPH, CLIFFORD.
 JOSEPH, DAVID—Returned Medically unfit.
 JOSEPH, EDWARD THOMAS—Corporal, France.
 JOSEPH, ELIJAT.
 JOSEPH, EUGENE.
 JOSEPH, JOHN.
 JOSEPH, REYNOLD—WOUNDED October, 1917.
 JOSEPH, STANLEY.
 JOSEPH, TILBERT.
 JULIAN, McDONALD.
 KING, DAVID—WOUNDED October, 1917.
 KING, HENRY.
 LABORDE, VIVIAN.
 LA CAILLE, JOSEPH—Returned WOUNDED to Trinidad.
 LA CROIX, LIONEL.
 LAWRENCE, LIONEL—Private, 8th Battalion, France.
 LEE, CHARLES—Lance-Corporal, France.
 LETT, FRANCIS.....DIED 15th March, 1918.
 LETT, VIVIAN LISLE ANDREW—Pte. 8th Battn., France.
 LEWIS, ALEXANDER—Corporal, France.
 LEWIS, BERTIE.
 LEWIS, HAMLIN—Returned WOUNDED to Trinidad
 LEWIS, JOHN.
 LEWIS, JOHN.
 LEWIS, JOHN ALPHONSO.
 LEWIS, LIONEL McDONALD—Pte, France.
 LINTON, FREDERICK.
 LONGHEAD, CONRAD.
 LOUIS, ERROL JOHN.
 LUCAS, SAMUEL.
 LUKE, SYDNEY,
 LUSHINGTON, GEORGE.
 LYNCH, THEOPHILUS.
 LYONS, ALONZO.
 MAILLARD, CHARLES.
 MALONEY, JOSEPH.

MAPP, LEONARD.
 MARS, HAMILTON—Pte. 8th Battn., B.E.F., Italy.
 MARSHALL, ALONZO.
 MARSHALL, ARTHUR.
 MARTIN, EUGENE.
 MASON, CHARLES.
 MASON, GEORGE.
 MAUL, JOSEPH.
 MAYCOCK, JOSEPH—Returned Medically unfit.
 MAYNARD, JOSEPH.
 MERCER, LIONEL.
 MEYERS, PERCY.
 MILLER, MOSES.
 MITCHELL, EMANUEL.
 MITCHELL, FRANCIS.
 MITCHELL, GLADSTONE.
 MODESTE, CLAUDE.
 MODESTE, HUBERT.....DIED 16th January, 1918.
 MORRIS, ALBERT.
 MORRIS, JAMES.
 MURPHY, ROBERT.
 MURRAY, ATFIELD—Pte. 8th Battn., B.E.F., Italy.
 MURRAY, PANCROSS ANTHONY—Pte. 8th Battn., B.E.F.
 MURRELL, JOSEPH.
 MURREN, ARTHUR.
 McARTNEY, EDWARD—Sergt. B.E.F., France.
 McClUTCHY, HAMIL.
 McCOWAN, ALEXANDER.
 McEACHRANE, EDWARD VALENTINE—Sergeant, Italy.
 McFAIR, ADOLPHUS—Pte. 8th Battn., 10th Corps, B.E.F., France.
 McLEAN, COLONEL.
 McVORRAN, SYDNEY—Private, France.
 NELSON, ERNEST.
 NELSON, RICHARD.
 NICHOLS, RENOLD.
 NIMBLETT, PETER.
 NURSE, JOSEPH.
 NYRAN, ADOLPHUS—Corporal 8th Battn., I.E.F., Italy.
 NYRAN, ALFRED DANIEL—Corporal, 8th Bat., I.E.F., Italy.
 OESBOURNE, GILBERT.
 OTWAY, HENRY.
 O'BRIEN, CYRIL ARTHUR PERCY—Pte. 8th Bat. B.W.I.R., 10th Corps.
 O'KEEFE, LOUIS C. A.
 O'NEIL, GEORGE.
 PALMER, ANTHONY.
 PARKINSON, DENNIS.
 PARKS, JEREMIAH.
 PASCAL, PHILIP HENRY—Sergt. R.A.M.C. Lost an arm October, 1917.
 PATTERSON, MUNROE.
 PAULIAS, HURAD—Corporal, France.
 PEMBERTON, ROBERT HENRY—Sergt., 8 Battn., 10 Corps, B.E.F., Italy.
 PENA, VERNAN—Private, France.
 PERREIRA, HAROLD.
 PESCHIER, THOMAS EMANUEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 PETER, NAPOLEON.
 PHILIP, ADOLPHUS.
 PHILLIP, GEORGE.
 PHILLIP, JAMES—WOUNDED October, 1917. Returned to Trinidad.
 PHILIPS, POWELL.
 PHILLIPS, ALFRED.
 PHILLIPS, CYRIL—Sergeant, France.
 PICHERY, LEO.
 PIERRE, ADOLPHUS EDWIN—Pte. A. Co., 8th Battn., B.E.F., France.
 PIERRE, FRANK.
 PIERRE, MICHAEL JEAN.
 PIERRE, PAUL.
 PIERRE, REGINALD.....DIED 23rd February, 1918.
 PIPER, CECIL LOVELL DYETT—Private, 10th Corps, B.E.F., France.
 POLLARD, HAROLD.
 POUCHET, LEON CHARLES—Sergt. Major 8th Battalion, Italy.
 PREMDAS, FRANCIS HERMAN.
 PRIME, URIAH.
 PEINCE, WILLIAM—Corporal, France.
 RAMGOO.

RAMJATTAN, GUSTAVE.
 RAMIREZ, FRANCIS LEONARD.....DIED 21st January, 1918.
 RAMSEY, THEODORE T.—Sergeant, France.
 RAWLINS, ALDRIC—Private, France.
 RAYMOND, VINCENT.
 REEFER, GLADSTONE.
 REID, EDGAR.
 REID, HINKSON—Lce.-Cpl.....WOUNDED. Returned to Trinidad.
 RICHARDS, WESTMORE.
 RICHARDSON, ALSTON.
 RICHENS, AUGUSTUS.
 ROACH, CONRAD.
 ROBERTS, ARTHUR.
 ROBERTS, REGINALD.
 ROBERTS, SAMUEL.
 ROBERTS, WILSON.
 ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.
 ROBINSON, EDRICK.
 RODRIGUEZ, SANTIAGO.
 ROMNEY, JAMES FRASER—Lce.-Cpl. Seriously WOUNDED 9/3/18.
 RUPERT, KENNETH.
 RUSSELBURN, MARTIN.
 SAMPSON, BERNARD.
 SAMPSON, CHARLES.
 SAMUEL, CHARLES.
 SAMUEL, HENRY.
 SAMUEL, THEOPHILUS.
 SANABRIA, MANUEL de JESUS—Private, France.
 SAVARY, CLAUD.
 SCOTT, JAMES.
 SCRUBB, REUBEN.
 SEALY, GEORGE.
 SEALY, WEBSTER.
 SELVY, NICODEMUS.
 SERRETT, WILLIAM.
 SHEEN, CHRISTOPHER CONRAD....WOUNDED 13th November, 1917.
 SHEPPARD, LESTINE.
 SHEPPARD, RALPH ALEXANDER—Returned Medically unfit.
 SIMMONS, JAMES JOSEPH.
 SIMMONS, PETER.
 SIMON, AARON—Returned Medically unfit.
 SIMON, THOMAS—Returned Medically unfit.
 SINGUINEAU, HARRY—Returned Medically unfit.
 SMALL, CHARLES.
 SMITH, EVANS.
 SMITH, GEORGE.
 SMITH, LIONEL—Returned Medically unfit.
 SODEN, GEORGE.
 SOLEN, AUGUSTUS.
 STEELE, BOSWELL.
 STEPHENS, SEPHAS.
 STERLING, PETER.....WOUNDED. Returned to Trinidad.
 STEWART, JAMES—Both feet amputated.
 STEWART, HERMAN.
 STRAKER, STANLEY.
 ST. HILL, CECIL CLEVELAND—8th Batt., 10th Corps, France.
 ST. HILL, RAYMOND LIONEL.
 SULLIVAN, JOSEPH.
 SULLIVAN, LUTHER.
 SWEENEY, FITZ GERALD—Returned Medically unfit.
 SYLVESTRE, ANTONIO.
 SYLVESTRE, LEON.
 THOMAS, ALFRED.
 THOMAS, CHARLES BROWN—8th Batt. 10th Corps, B.E.F., France.
 THOMAS, OSWALD.
 THOMASOS, LIONEL—Private, France.
 THOMPSON, EDWARD.
 THORNE, BENJAMIN.
 THONG, FREDERICK.
 TITUS, NATHANIEL.
 TODD, HENRY ALBERT—Private, France.
 TROTMAN, WILLIAM.
 VINCENT, AUBREY.....DIED 11th January, 1918.
 VINCENT, WESTLEY.
 WAITHE, CLIFFORD.

WAITHE HENRY.
 WAITHE, LIONEL.
 WALCOTT, ANDREW—Pte. 8th Battn., 10th Corps, B.E.F., France.
 WALCOTT, CECIL.
 WALBOND, WILLIAM CORNELIUS DIED of Wounds 7th Nov., 1917
 WALKE, DAVID.
 WALTERS, PRESTON MELVILLE—Lce.-Corpl., A. Co., 8th Battn., Italy.
 WARD, ARTHUR.
 WARNER, ALFRED—Sergeant, France.
 WARNER, ISAAC.
 WARREN, FRANCIS.
 WATSON, MICHAEL.
 WEEKES, ARTHUR.
 WEEKES, WILLIAM.
 WENT, VALTON DIED 12th August, 1918.
 WILKINSON, JOSEPH LLEWELLYN—Crpl. 8th Bat. 10th Corps France.
 WILKINSON, REGNOLD WALPOLE.
 WILLIAM, AUGUSTUS DIED 26th December, 1917.
 WILLIAMS, CECIL.
 WILLIAMS, CLEMENT.
 WILLIAMS, CYRIL.
 WILLOUHYBY, JAMES.
 WILSON, CYRIL.
 WILSON, BENJAMIN.
 WILTSHIRE, OSWAID—Repatriated 1918.
 WILTSHIRE, WILFRED DIED December, 1917.
 WOODS, ST. CROIX ELIE.
 WREN, ARTHUR.
 YARD, ST. CLAIR.
 YATES, REEVES.
 YEARWOOD, HERBERT.
 YEATES, WILLIAM.

FIFTH TRINIDAD CONTINGENT.

BRITISH WEST INDIES REGIMENT.

OFFICERS.

Temp. Capt. SPENCER JAMES KIRTON.
 Lieut. VERNON MAINGOT.
 2nd Lieut. CARLOS ADOLFO PRADA.
 2nd Lieut. HARRY LAWFORD KNAGGS.
 2nd Lieut. ALEXANDER TAYLOR McDONALD.

AHLSTADT, POYAT—Died 5/3/18.	BRETON, RAPHAEL.
ALCANTARA, NORMAN—12th Batt.	BREWSTER, FITZHERMAN.
ALEXANDER, BERNARD.	BURNETT, ANDREW.
ALEXANDER, LEWIS.	BYER, WILTON.
ALEXANDER, PHILLIP.	CAESAR, JOHN.
ALFRED LAMBERT.	CARRINGTON JAMES—Ret. M. unfit.
ALIE, PHILO.	CARRINGTON, JOHN.
ALLEN, JAMES.	CHAPMAN, VALENTINE.
ANDREWS, HENRY.	CHARLES, LIONEL.
APPLEWHITE, CLARENCE.	CHARLES, LEO.
ATKINS, FRANCIS.	CHARLES, WILLIAM—Died 2/2/18.
BAILEY, AUBREY.	CLARKE, GLADSTONE.
BAKER, JOSEPH.	COLE, WILLIAM F.—Ret. Med. unfit.
BAPTISTE, FITZGERALD.	CONNOR, ROBT.—Sgt. Ret Med. unfit
BAPTISTE, JOHN.	COPPIN, SHERIFF.
BARROW, HUBERT.	CORBIN, CYCRIL.
BELCON, ANSELMO.	CORBIN, HILARY.
BENJAMIN, FITZROY.	CRAWFORD, JOSEPH.
BENNETT, ORDE H.	CROSBIE, RUSSELL.
BENTICK, JAMES.	DAVIS, St. CLAIR.
BERNARD, HENRY.	PENNEHY, O'CONNEL—Ret. M. unfit
BERNARD, JAMES.	DEVENISH, CYRIL.
BERNARD, HAMILTON.	de FREITAS, CONRAD:
BEST, FRANCIS.	de SOUZA, CHARLES.
BEST, JOHN.	DOTTIN, NABOTH.
BOBB, EDWARD A.	DOUGLAS, CHARLES.
BOURNE, HENRY.	DEYDEN, HERBERT G.
BOWEN, LIONEL.	DUNCAN, HENRY.
BOYCE, BENJAMIN N.	DUNCAN, RICHARD.
BRATHWAITE, OLIVER.	EARLE, HENRY.

ELCOCK, FITZHERBERT.
 EVERSLEY, JAMES.
 FONROSE, RAMBERT.
 FORDE, FREDERICK.
 FORTE, WILLIS.
 FRANCIS, EMANUEL.
 FRANCIS, JOSEPH H.
 FRASER, HENMOLD.
 GAY, LANDFORD.
 GEORGE, SEIFORD.
 GIBBONS, HAROLD.
 GODDARD, EGERTON.
 GODDARD, HUGH.
 GONZALES, MORRELL.
 GORDON, JAMES.
 GRACE, JOSEPH.
 GRANT, LUTHER.
 GREAVES, NATHANIEL J.
 GREENIDGE, BELLFIELD.
 GRIFFITH, ARCHIE.
 HAMIT, RONEY.
 HARRIS, St. CLAIR
 HARRISON, RAYMOND.
 HARVEY, WILLIAM.
 HEADLEY, CHARLES.
 HENRY, EDWIN.
 HERCULES, MOSES—Died 14/1/18.
 HERNANDEZ, JOHN G.
 HINKSON, BROWN.
 HINKSON, EDMOND—Sergeant.
 HOLDER, ALBERT—Died 19/6/18.
 HOULDER, R. R.—Ret. Med. unfit.
 INNESS, FREDERICK.
 JONES, ANDERSON.
 JOSEPH, PAUL.
 JUPITER, SAMUEL.
 KNIGHT, EGBERT.
 LANDERS, HAROLD.
 LAYNE, ADOLPHUS—Died 30/3/18.
 LEZAMA, DOMINGO—Died 21/5/18.
 LEE, EDGAR.
 LEGENDRE, GASTON—Ret. M. unfit.
 LEWIS, JOHN A.
 LEWIS, NATHANIEL.
 LODGE, VALERINE—Ret. Med. unfit.
 LONDON, THEOPHILUS.
 LONGHEAD, JOHN.
 LUCAS, CECIL.
 LYNCH, EVANS.
 LYND SAY, JOSEPH.
 MAHON, JOHN—Ret. Med. unfit.
 MAHON, RUPERT B.
 MARQUEZ, CECIL.
 MARQUEZ, PEDRO.
 MARTIN, KENAN.
 MASANTO, PERCY.
 MASCALL, JEREMIAH.
 MASSIAH, RUDOLPH.
 MATHEW, EMANUEL.
 MAXWELL, HAYNES.
 MAYNARD, JOHN.
 MITCHELL, NORMAN.
 MONGOLAS, LEO.
 MORRIS, GEORGE.
 MORRIS, WOULPTON.
 MOSES, FRANCIS—Ret. Med. unfit.
 MCKINNESS, LADDIE.
 NICHOLI, ELI.
 NURSE, ALBERT.
 OLLIVIERRE, SIMEON.
 OLBOSCO, MALCO, J.—Died 15/1/18.
 O'CONNELL, OTIS.
 O'NEIL, ALEXANDER.
 PARSONS, GEORGE C.—Corporal.
 PAYNE, ALLAN.
 PAYNE, MARTIN ROBERTSON.
 PEENA, JOHN.
 PENCO, LIONEL.
 PESCHIER, RAYMOND.
 PETERS, CORNELIUS.
 PETERS, NATHANIEL.
 PHILLIPS, HAROLD.
 PHIPPS, WILLIAMS.
 PIERRE, EMILE.
 PIERRE, FREDERICK—Died 26/1/18.
 PIERRE, JOHN.
 PILGRIM, JOHN.
 PINDER, DONALD.
 PINDER, VICTOR.
 PRIMA, EUGENE.
 PROTHEROE, CYRIL.
 QUAMMIE, PERCIVAL.
 RAMDAT, JOHN.
 RAPHAEL, ACHILLE.
 RAZACK, ABDULL.
 REDMAN, CYRIL.
 RICHARDS, DUDLEY.
 RICHARDS, LLOYD.
 RICHARDSON, ROY.
 ROUSSEAU, RAYMOND.
 RUDDER, ALBERT.
 RUSSELL, JAMES.
 SAMUEL, ERSKINE.
 SAMUEL, JOSEPH.
 SANDY, GEORGE—Died 10/1/18.
 SAVIL, ANDREW.
 SCOTT, JONATHAN.
 SCOTT, WALTER.
 SEALES, WILLIAM.
 SERJEANT, WILFRED.
 SLATER, PERCY.
 SMALL, JAMES.
 SMALL, RALPH.
 SMALL, WILFRED.
 SMITH, ETHELBERT.
 SMITH, FITZGERALD.
 SMITH, THOMAS.
 SONES, WILLIAM R.
 SQUIRES, WILLIAM.
 STEPHENSON, EDGAR.
 STEWART, ALFRED.
 STEWART, ANDREW.
 TAITT, CHARLES.
 TAITT, JAMES.
 TAMBY, AUGUSTUS.
 TAYLOR, MAUIX.
 THOMAS, BERNARD.
 THOMAS, ST. HILL.
 THOMPSON, LODERICK, Died 5/1/18.
 TOUSSAINT, URIAS.
 TURPIN, CLARENCE.
 TYRRELL, ALFRED.
 WATSON, FENWICK N.
 WATSON, HENRY—Ret. Med. unfit.
 WELLINGTON, FRANCIS.
 WELLINGTON, MICHAEL.
 WHISKEY, ALFRED.
 WILLIAMS, ALBERT G.
 WILLIAMS, FELIX.
 WILLIAMS, JOHNATHAN.
 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL.
 WILLIAMS, SYLVESTRE—Corporal.
 WILSON, ALEXANDER.
 WOOLFORD, REGINALD.
 WYATT, GEORGE.
 YOUNG, SAMUEL—Died 12/2/18.

LIST

OF

Merchants' and Planters' Contingents

FROM TRINIDAD.

MERCHANTS.'

1st.	Ex. R.M.S. "DANUBE."			
	Sailed 18th October, 1915, with	..	..	113 men.
2nd.	Ex. R.M.S. "BALANTIA."			
	Sailed 29th December, 1915, with	..	..	69 men.
3rd.	Ex. S.S. "SPHEROID."			
	Sailed 27th January, 1916, with	..	..	4 men.
4th.	Ex. S.S. "SERRANA."			
	Sailed 12th April, 1917, with	..	..	1 man.
5th.	Ex. S.S. "MATINA."			
	Sailed 23rd April, 1917, with	..	..	8 men.
6th.	Ex. S.S. "SARGASSO."			
	Sailed 5th June, 1917, with	..	..	12 men.
7th.	Ex. S.S. "BENLAVERS."			
	Sailed 27th June, 1917, with	..	..	2 men.
8th.	Ex. S.S. "SPHEROID."			
	Sailed 3rd July, 1917, with	..	..	5 men.
9th.	Ex. S.S. "SERRANA."			
	Sailed 13th July, 1917, with	..	..	2 men.

MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS.'

10th.	Ex. S.S. "SARGASSO."			
	Sailed 3rd October, 1917, with	..	..	6 men.
11th.	Ex. S.S. "SPHEROID."			
	Sailed 17th October, 1917, with	..	..	7 men.
12th.	Ex. S.S. "SANTILLE."			
	Sailed 7th November, 1917, with	..	..	1 man.
13th.	Ex. S.S. "SAVAN."			
	Sailed 10th December, 1917, with	..	..	2 men.
14th.	Ex. S.S. "SPHEROID."			
	Sailed 31st January, 1918, with	..	..	12 men.
15th.	Ex. S.S. "SANTILLE."			
	Sailed 20th March, 1918, with	..	..	12 men.
16th.	Ex. S.S. "SPHEROID."			
	Sailed 27th May, 1918, with	..	..	12 men.
17th.	Ex. S.S. "SANTILLE."			
	Sailed 14th September, 1918, with	..	..	8 men.

Total 276 men.

FIRST MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Officer in Command, Major A. S. Bowen, T. L. H.

(Now Major Royal Fusiliers. Returned to Trinidad, 31/12/18.)

Sailed 18th October, 1915.

Ex. R.M.S. "Danube."

Arrived at Tilbury, England, 9th November, 1915.

- BALFOUR, CECIL**—Lce-Corpl., 1st K.E. Horse. Awarded Military Medal November 1917.
- BARNETT, HENRY JAMES OUTRAM**—Lieut. Royal Air Force.
- BERNARD, ANDRÉ JOSEPH ("Boy")**—2nd Lieut. 10th Royal Warwicks. WOUNDED July 1917. Now Lt. 1st Highland Cycle Bat., Ireland.
- BOOTH, GEORGE**—Lieut. Gloucester Regt. Wounded 23rd May, 1917 and 9th October, 1918.
- BURKE, GORDON WILLIAM**—2nd Lt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Wounded Somme. DIED 29th July, 1918.
- BYNOE, CLIVE VICKERS**—Tpr. 2nd K.E. Horse. Gassed, Discharged unfit, 31st May, 1917. Repatriated 27/7/17. Re-enlisted with the 15th Merchants' and Planters' Contingent, 9th March, 1918.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES ALPHONSE**—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
- CLARK, HARRY**—Capt. 6th Bat., Royal Fus. Awarded Military Cross 1917, and won Bar to M.C. in November, 1918.
- CLARKE, STANLEY RADCLIFFE**—2nd K.E. Horse, now Gnr. Tank Corps.
- COLLINS, VICTOR LEON MONIER**—Lce-Cpl. 1st King Edward's Horse. KILLED in action 9th April, 1918.
- COUSINS, DAVID SMEATON**—Lieut. Royal Engineers. Severely Wounded with gas shell.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN NEVILLE**—2nd Lieut. 4th Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Now King's African Rifles, Mompassa, Africa.
- DALY, SYDNEY**—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards Household Battn. Wounded at Ancre, May 1917. Returned to Trinidad May, 1918.
- DE GANNES, RAPHAEL**—Tpr. 1st K.E. Horse. Wounded Cambrai, September, 1917.
- DE NOBRIGA, JOSEPH OLIVER**—Tpr. Machine Gun Section, 1st K.E. Horse, Ireland. Discharged medically unfit September 1918. Returned to Trinidad 6th November, 1918.
- DE NOBRIGA, LEWIS**—Sapper R.E., 7th Cav. Brigade, action Kut-el-Amara and Mosul, now in Mesopotamia.
- DE SOUSA, ALEXANDER RAMSAY**—Tpr. 1st K. E. Horse.
- DE SOUSA, GEORGE**—Trooper 1st K.E. Horse. MISSING May 1918. PRISONER in Germany. Returned to United Kingdom, 20th November, 1918.
- DE VERTEUIL, LEO**—Tpr. 2nd K.E. Horse. Trans. Lancashire Regt. Tank Corps.
- DOW, HENRY**—Captain 197th Light Trench Mortar Batty., London Regt., Royal Fusiliers.
- DURUTY, CHARLES ERIC**—Lieut. 10th Bat. Royal Warwicks, Wounded at Messines. Intelligence Officer and Acting Adjutant. Three times Mentioned in Despatches. Awarded the Military Cross.
- EDGHILL, GEORGE CLARENCE RUPERT**—Corporal Army Remount Service. Ill at Salonika, Army Cyclist Corps now in London.
- EDGHILL, NAPOLEON**—Trooper 2nd Life Guards. DIED 18th October, 1917.
- EVELYN, ALBERT F.**—Artists Rifles, O.T.C. Passed 2nd Lieut. Discharged. Returned to Trinidad 5th March, 1919.
- FABIEN, RALPH LIONEL**—2nd Lt., 1/4 Devons, Mesopotamia. Actg. Captain 4th London Regt., Royal Fus. (acting Director of Labour), Served at Kut-el-Amara, Mesopotamia.
- FAHEY, FREDERICK O'BRIEN**—1st K.E. Horse, France, now Italy, GASED.
- FARFAN, VICENTE LEON**—1st Lieut. Royal Engineers.
- FARRAR, WALTER F.**—Captain 17 C. r. Batt., Heavy Branch M.G.C. (Tank Corps). Awarded the Military Cross.
- FERREIRA, EDWIN LIONEL**—1st K.E. Horse, Italy—now in France.
- GALT, KENNETH VICTOR**—1st K.E. Horse. Wounded Savy Wood, March 1917.
- GEOFFROY, PETER**—Trooper Household Battalion Cavalry, trans. Coldstream Guards. Wounded.
- GELLIZEAU, HECTOR De GANNES**—Trumpeter 2nd Life Guards, Machine Gun Regiment.
- GIBSON, GAVIN**—Sapper, Royal Engineers.
- GONZALES, ANDRES**—Trooper 1st King Edward's Horse.

- GOOCH, CECIL MARTIN**—2nd Life Guards 24th Co., 8th Batt., now Tank Corps. Wounded 23rd March, 1918. PRISONER in Germany, 27th March, 1918. Repatriated to United Kingdom 7th December, 1918.
- GOODFELLOW, HAROLD**—Tank Corps.
- GOVIA, EGBERT LIONEL**—2nd Life Guards, Mach. Gun Corps, now Tank Corps.
- GOVIA, MARTIN AUSTIN**—Household Bat. Cavalry, Wounded April, 1917. Discharged.
- GRANTHAM, VERNON J.**—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. Army Cyclist Corps.
- HADLEY, ERNEST SIDNEY**—2nd Lt. Glos. Regt., Killed in action, Ypres, 1917.
- HALE, RICHARD**—Corporal Household Battalion, trans. Sergeant Grenadier Guards. Cavalry Officers Cadet School.
- HALE, WILLIAM**—Trooper 1st K.E. Horse. 2nd Lt. Labour Corps.
- HAMEL-SMITH, ARNOLD HARCOURT**—2nd Lt. 5th Royal Berks., Trans. R.A.F. Wounded.
- HAMEL-SMITH, OSWALD**—Household Battalion Cavalry, Home Defence. Discharged Medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad.
- HARES, CYRIL ROBERT**—Sapper Royal Eng., Motor Air Line Section.
- HODGE, GEORGE W.**—Corpl. Household Battalion Cavalry, Brigade Runner, Trans. to Coldstream Guards. Lost right eye as result of shrapnel wound. Invalided back to Trinidad, October 1918.
- HORNE, ALFRED ERNEST**—1st Air Mechanic Royal Air Force, France. Injured in aerial accident. Observers' Wings, 1918.
- HOWARD, WILLIAM**—Tpr. Household Battn. Cavalry. Pte. Irish Guards. MISSING on 12th April, 1918, after Armentieres.
- HUGGINS, ARTHUR PERCY**—2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery, France.
- INCE, LOUIS**—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse. Discharged medically unfit June 1916. Returned to Trinidad July 1916.
- JAMES, SPENCER**—Chief Petty Officer, R.A.F., Armoured Car Section, Russia. Awarded St. Stanislaus Medal.
- JOHNSTON, EDWIN DAVID**—2nd Lt. Highland Light Infantry. Wounded April, 1918.
- JOHNSTONE, ROMER**—Trooper, 1st King Edward's Horse.
- KERNAHAN, JOSEPH ERIC A.**—2nd Lt. Q.W. Rifles, Trans. 82nd Squadron, 15th Wing, R.F.C. Wounded March, 1918.
- KNAGGS, HARRY LAWFORD**—Artists Rifles O.T.C. Discharged under age. Returned to Trinidad. Re-enlisted in the 5th Public Contingent, 7th December, 1917.
- KNOX, HAROLD**—Tpr. 2nd K.E. Horse, Died of Wounds, 3rd June, 1917.
- KNOX, WILFRED SIDNEY**—Tpr. Household Bat., Trans. Pte. Infantry Regiment. Army Ordnance Corps.
- LAMY, LIONEL**—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. Discharged medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad 1916.
- LAUGHLIN, GEORGE ELLIOT**—Lieut. 5th Royal Berwicks, (attached South Staffordshire Regt.). India.
- LAVER, JOHN ARTHUR**—2nd Lieut. 5th Royal Fusiliers.
- MACDOUGALL, JOHN ROY**—Pte. 24th Mid. Regt. 229th Batt. Machine Gun Corps, Egypt. Wounded in Somme, October, 1916.
- MARRYAT, HUGH PALLISER**—2nd Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers. Fought in Battle of the Sand Dunes, July, 1917.
- MAINGOT, JOSEPH HENRY**—Trans. to the B.W.I. Regt., attached to the R.A.F., Palestine. Awarded the Military Cross.
- MAINGOT, JOSEPH**—Pte. 11th Bedfords Regt. Wounded at Vimy Ridge. Discharged May, 1918. Now Accountant Red Cross Headquarters.
- MAINGOT, LEO PHILIP**—Trans. B.W.I. Regt., 2nd Lieut. Came to Trinidad, April 1918.
- MAINGOT, PATRICK SHERLOCK**—2nd Lieut. Loyal North Lanc. Regt. Battn. Sniping Officer, France. Wounded 4th August, 1917—now acting Captain, East Surrey Regt. Awarded Military Cross.
- MAINGOT, RONALD J.**—2nd Lt. 5th Royal Fusiliers. Wounded January, 1918.
- MAINGOT, VIVIAN J.**—2nd Lieut. B.W.I. Regt., Bomb Instructor, Palestine. Returned to Trinidad in March, 1918, on leave.
- MACPHERSON, JAMES ESSLEMONT**—Lieut. Royal Field Artillery.
- MILLER, F. JUSTIN**—2nd Lieut. Royal Air Force.
- MILLER, WILLIAM JOSEPH**—Q.M.R.F., Salonika, 2nd Lieut. R.A.F. MISSING. Reported KILLED in action, 17th September, 1918.
- MURRAY, LESLIE MELVILLE**—Cpl. Household Batt. Wounded Sept. 1917.
- MCCRACKEN, ALBERT VICTOR NEILSON**—Corpl. 2/21st London Regt. Wounded at Tel-el-Sheraa, Palestine, 7th November, 1917.
- McINROY, WILLIAM**—Lce.-Cpl. 1st King Edward's Horse.
- McLEOD, ERIC LOUIS**—Lieut. 10th Worcesters, attached R.A.F. Wounded and lost his right leg.

- McNICOL, JAMES**—Private Glasgow Highlanders.
- NORMAN, CYRIL**—Lt. Gloster. Regt., attached Indian Army Res. Officers. Gassed. Now in India.
- O'CONNOR, BRIAN**—1st K. Edward's Horse. Took part in charge when Cavalry was first used in Spring, 1917. Lance-Corporal, Machine Gunner.
- O'CONNOR, RODERICK**—1st K.E. Horse. Tpr. Patrol Duty in France.
- OLIVER, ALFRED HOOPER**—London Rifle Brigade. Died of Wounds, 1916.
- PASS, ERNEST**—Pte. 6th Manchesters, 42nd Division. Wounded July, 1917—now Cadet R.A.F.
- PATTERSON, WALTER GEORGE HERBERT**—Trooper 2nd Life Guards, 1915. Trans. to Household Battalion. In Somme Battle, 1916. Invalided to England, 1917. Trans. to Guards Machine Gun Regt., 1918. Discharged medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad, August 1918.
- POTTER, ARTHUR LESLIE**—2nd Lt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Seriously wounded on 28th October, 1918. Leg amputated.
- POUCHET, NICHOLAS TETRON**—Army Cyclist Corps. 42nd Remount Squadron, Salonika.
- PRADA, LUIS ENRIQUE**—2nd Lieut. East Lancashire Regt. Wounded Arras Battle 9th April, 1917, and in Flanders 16th August, 1917. Came to Trinidad in November, 1917. Returned Front, December, 1917. Flight Lieut. R.A. Force.
- QUESNEL, ROBERT EMMANUEL**—2nd Lt., Loyal North Lancashires. Attached R.A.F. Twice Wounded Arras Battle.
- RAWLINS, STEADMAN GILBERT**—Northumberland Fusiliers. Returned to Trinidad.
- REID, KENNETH**—2nd Lieut. Highland Light Infantry. Wounded July 1917 and in 1918. MISSING. PRISONER in Germany. Released 1918.
- ROBERTSON, JOHN**—2nd Lieut. Royal Engineers.
- ROCHFORD, JOHN ROBERT**—Lt. 8th Gloucester Regt., now Captain 10th Batt., Royal Warwicks. Awarded the Military Cross.
- ROCHEMONT, JULES EPIPHAN GABRIEL**—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. Trans. Royal Flying Corps, 2nd Lieut.
- RODRIGUEZ, GEORGE HAROLD**—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
- ROOKS, ERROL GEORGE**—Lieut. Royal Air Force.
- ROOKS, FRANK ODEY**—2nd Lt., Royal Warwicks. Trans. R.A.F., now Lieut. Visited Trinidad August, 1918.
- SCOTT, CECIL**—2nd Lt. 7th Battn., Herts. Regt. Killed in action 28/8/17.
- SCOTT, IVAN J.**—2nd Lt. R.F.A. Wounded. Returned to the Front.
- SEHEULT, ANDRE**—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
- SEHEULT, ROBERT**—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
- SELLIER, NUMA JOSEPH**—Tpr. 2nd King Edward's Horse. Trans Infantry Regiment. Pte. R.A.F. Discharged medically unfit. Repatriated.
- SEON, SIDNEY OSBORNE**—1st Air Mechanic. R.A.F. Mesopotamia.
- SPENCER, CLEVELAND WALCOTT**—Tpr. Household Battn. Wounded April, 1917. Invalided to England. Discharged Medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad, May, 1918.
- STALLEY, GEORGE A.**—Inns of Court O.T.C. Discharged medically unfit, August, 1916. Returned to Trinidad.
- STONE, ANDRE GERMAIN**—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. Trans. Heavy Machine Gun Section, Tank Corps.
- STOPFORD, JOHN**—R.F.C., Armoured Car section, Russia. Petty Officer R.N.A.S. Awarded the St. George's Cross. Now 2nd Lt. R.A.F.
- TRESTRAIL, LAWRENCE CORNISH**—2nd Lt. Lanc. Fusiliers. Wounded. Gassed July, 1917.
- TURPIN, CHARLES VIVIAN**—2nd Lt. R.G.A. Reserve 92d Heavy Guns Palestine.
- VILLARROEL, FELIX**—Tpr. Household Battn. Wounded. Buried for 3 hours by a bursting shell. Discharged medically unfit, March, 1918. Returned to Trinidad June 1918.
- VINCENT, CLAUDE McCLEAN**—Sergt. Army Service Corps., Arm. Car Section. Attached Royal Serbian Army. Awarded Siver Cross of Serbia for services rendered. Flight Inspector Lieut. and Instructor. Now Aviation Corps, Egypt.
- WADE, JAMES ALBERT**—Private 20th Battn. London Regt. Killed in Action at Vimy, France, 13th August, 1916.
- WADE, ROBERT A.**—Artists Rifles, O.T.C. Discharged under age. Repatriated. Re-enlisted and went in charge of the 5th Merchants' Contingent. Now 2nd Lieut., R.A.F.
- WARNEB, NORMAN O.**—Tpr. Coldstream Guards. Wounded. Discharged.
- WATT, ROBERT**—1st Air Mechanic Royal Air Force, France.

SECOND MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Officer in Command : Sergeant J. B. L. Todd, T.L.I.V.

(Returned to Trinidad.)

Sailed 29th December, 1915.

Ex. R.M.S. "Balantia."

Arrived Tilbury, England, 17th January, 1916.

- ABRAMS, LOUIS EVELYN—Lt. East Surrey Regt. Returned to Trinidad.
AGOSTINI, DUDLEY—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
AHLOY, JAMES LIONEL—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
BERNARD, LIONEL FITZROY—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
BURNETT, CYRIL—Pte. 2/6 Devons Regt., India.
CADIZ, GEORGE NATHANIEL—Pte. Devonshire Regt. Garrison Duty
Bombay, India.
CAMERON, RUSSEL—Pte. Royal Fusiliers. Discharged medically unfit.
Returned to Trinidad.
CARABACHE, HAROLD—Pte. 2/6 Devons Regt. India.
COOKE, LEONARD—2nd Lieut. Queen's West Surrey Regt.
CORREIA, JOSEPH—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
CRICHTON, JOHN FITZROY—Rfn. Queen's Westminster Rifles. Salonika.
Took part in the capture of Palestine.
CUMMING, PELHAM JOSEPH—Pte. Queen's Westminster Rifles.
DASH, ALPHONSO CECIL—Pte. 1/6 Devons, India.
DASH, HERBERT—Pte. 1/6 Devons, Mesopotamia.
D'ABREU, ANTONIO C.—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
DE CASTRO, FRANCIS—Pte. Devonshire Regt., Garrison Duty Bombay,
India.
DE GANNES, RENÉ—Pte. 2/6 Devons, "D. Co.," Signal Section, Meso-
potamia.
DONAWA, GERALD GRECIAN—Pte. Queen's Westminster Rifles, Egypt.
Wounded.
DOYLE, ROBERT CYRIL—Corpl. H.A.C. Wounded, France April 1917.
Awarded Military Medal, 1917. Cadet Officer, Cadet Battalion.
DEFREN, ADRIEL—Pte. Royal Fusiliers. Trans. 2/6 Devons, India.
DUPRES, HAROLD AMAN—Private, 1/6 Devons. Commissariat Dept.,
Mesopotamia.
EVERSLEY, JAMES THOMAS FITZEVAN—Pte. Royal Fusiliers. Died
of Sickness 1st June, 1916.
FARRELL, GEORGE HAZEL LAURIE—Pte. 2/6 Devons (M.T.) India.
FERGUS, CHARLES—Pte. 2/6 Devons, India.
FERREIRA, ALBERT JOSEPH—Pte. B Co. 2/6 Devons, Signal. Section.
FRANCIS, GEORGE LIONEL—Pte. C. Co. 2/6 Devons, Mesopotamia.
GILBERT, WILLIAM HAROLD—Pte. H.A.C. Wounded. Discharged medi-
cally unfit. Returned to Trinidad, July, 1918.
GOMEZ, GEORGE R.—Pte. 2/6 Devons, India.
GREEN, A. LOUIS—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
GURLEY, ALWYN LIONEL—Air Mechanic Royal Flying Corps. Now 2nd
Lieut., R.A.F. Injured in flying accident, 19th August, 1918 in
Egypt.
HALLIDAY, JOHN H.—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
HARRIS, FREDERICK CYRIL—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Signaller, Mesopotamia.
HERNANDEZ, GEORGE—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
HERRERA, THOMAS—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
JACK, HAROLD—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
JOHNSTONE, ROBERT—Pte. Queen's Westminster Rifles. Now 2nd Lieut.
The Rifle Brigade. Wounded November, 1916. Gassed.
JOSEPH, ANDREW—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
KNOWLES, EDMOND JOSEPH STANLEY—Lce.-Cpl. 2/6 Devons. Gar-
rison Duty. India.
LIGOURE, LUCIEN—Royal Fusiliers. Discharged medically unfit. Re-
turned to Trinidad 1916.
LLANOS, JOSÉ HILARIO—Lance-Corpl. King's Royal Rifles. Wounded.
LUMSDEN, ARTHUR COLLINS—Discharged medically unfit. Returned to
Trinidad.
MARSDEN, FREDERICK S.—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Sig. Section, Mesopotamia.
MASSON, EUGENE PIERRE LARNACH—Sergt., 4th Batt., Royal Fusiliers.
Twice Wounded now Pte. 3rd Battn., Royal Fusiliers.. Missing
21st March 1918. Prisoner in Germany. Released 1918.
MENDES, ALFRED H.—Rfn. 23rd King's Royal Rifles. Awarded the
Military Medal, 1917. Now Sergeant at War Office.

MURPHY, MALCOLM DONALD—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
 MURRAY, ERNEST HUBERT—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Mesopotamia, now Bagdad.
 McDONALD, JONATHAN—Pte. Royal Fusiliers.
 PANTIN, ALLOY HENRY—Pte. 1/6 Devons, Mesopotamia. Office staff.
 PARSONS, GEORGE C.—Pte. Royal Fusiliers Wounded. Discharged medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad, May 1916. Re-enlisted with 5th Public Contingent. Sergeant, 8th Batt., B.W.I.R., Italy.
 PEGUS, FRANK D. EMANUEL—G'nr. Royal Field Artillery. Twice Wounded.
 POLLONAI, CARLOS JOSEPH—Private 2/16 London Regt. Killed in action, 25th July, 1916.
 POUCHET, FELIX H.—Pte. 2/6 Devons, India.
 REDMAN, VALLETON ALGERNON SYDNEY—Pte. Royal Fusiliers. Died from Pneumonia 22nd February, 1916.
 RICHARDSON, CLIFFORD A.—Pte. R. Fusiliers, Lewis Gun Sec. France.
 ROBINSON, GOLDNEY ERNEST O'KEITH—Pte. 2/6 Devons, India.
 SANCHEZ, FELIX ISIDORE—Pte. Devonshire Regt., Poona, India.
 SHEPPARD, VINCENT ARTHUR—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Basrah., Mesopotamia.
 SIUNG, HENRY ALLAN—Pte. Devonshire Regt.
 SMITH, OSWALD H.—Pte. Royal Fusiliers. Discharged medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad.
 SYDER, JOHN ANTHONY—Pte. 2/6 Devons, India.
 THAVENOT, JOSEPH RAYMOND—Rfn. King's Royal Rifles, France.
 VALDEZ, BENJAMIN—Pte. Devonshire Regt., Garrison Duty, Bombay, India.
 VIRE, GEORGE—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Poona, India.
 WHITEMAN, GEORGE ALBERT—Pte. 1/6 Devons, Mesopotamia.
 WILCOX, WILLIAM RANDOLPH—Pte. 2/6 Devons, Mesopotamia.
 WILLIAMS, CHARLES CECIL—Lance-Copl. 1/6 Devons, Mesopotamia.
 WINSBORROW, THOMAS HENRY NIGEL—Pte. D.Co. 2/6 Devons, Bombay, India.
 YHAP, HENRY—Pte. Devonshire Regt.

THIRD MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 27th January, 1916.

Ex. S.S. "Spheroid."

De VERTEUIL, J. PIERRE—Gunner H.A.C. Severely Wounded 1st April, 1917. Discharged from Army Medically unfit.
 De VERTEUIL, St. YVES DANIEL—Discharged medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad.
 KNOWLES, THOMAS ERROL FRANK—Rfn. Queen's Westminster Rifles. Invalided to England. Cadet, Officers' Cadet Battalion. Discharged from the Army.
 LLANOS, CECIL ARTHUR—Pte. Queen's Westminster Rifles. Salonika.

FOURTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 12th April, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Serrana."

HENDY, CECIL OWEN FRANCOIS—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. Machine Gun Regiment.

FIFTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 23rd April, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Matina."

- BURSLEM, FRANK GRANT—2nd Lieut. R.A.F. Wounded 2/10/'18.
GRELL, MERVYN GEORGE—Gunner, H.A.C., Italy. In an Austrian attack he was buried by a shell on the Asiago plateau for many hours. Now in England.
HERRERA, JOSEPH ASCENSION—2nd Lieut. R.A.F. Fell from aeroplane. Relinquished Commission. Discharged medically unfit. Repatriated.
JAZZARI, RAOUL—2nd Lieut. R.A.F.
MAINGOT, CYRIL EMERY—Artists Rifles, O.T.C. Pte. Kensington Regt. Wounded 1/9/18.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK FARFAN—Middlesex Regt.
SCOTT, ALFRED AELRED—Pte. Artists Rifles. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Battn., Northumberland Fusiliers, Lille.
WADE, ROBERT Q.—2nd Lieut. R.F.C.

SIXTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 5th June, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Sargasso."

- AGOSTINI, J. LEON—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
CAMPBELL, DONALD E.—Returned to Trinidad.
COLLINS, VERNON NEVILLE—Tpr. King Edward's Horse. Ireland.
ECCLES, ERNEST—Artists Rifles O.T.C. Discharged medically unfit. Repatriated.
GIBBON, FREDERICK CLAUD—Artists Rifles O.T.C. Wounded Sept. '18.
KNOX, PERCY J.—2nd Lieut. R.A.F.
LITTLEPAGE, HARDWIN ALEXANDER—Sapper R. Engineers. Stationed with an Infantry Battn., near Brussels.
MAINGOT, EDMUND—Pte. 28th (Artists') Battalion, London Regiment. Killed in action, 27th September, 1918.
MAINGOT, LOUIS F.—Pte. Artists Rifles.
MURRAY, HENRY REGINALD—Artists Rifles O.T.C. Returned to Trinidad 7th January, 1919.
FOGSON, DESMOND PHILIP—2nd Lieut. R.A.F. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross.
WHARTON, RALPH ANTONY.—Pte. Artists Rifles.

SEVENTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 27th June, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Benlawers."

- BELGRAVE, DONALD C.—Tpr. 2nd King Edward's Horse.
THREADKELL, EDWIN—Tpr. 2nd King Edward's Horse, Ireland.

EIGHTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 3rd July, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Spheroid."

- ACHÉ, JOSEPH E.—Pte. Artists Rifles, O.T.C. Discharged—now in West Africa Civil life.
FARFAN, RAYMOND ANDERSON—2nd Lieut Royal Air Force—seriously injured aerial accident.
HARRIS, HENRY S.—Sapper R.E., Motor Despatch Rider.
LAURIE, ROY CYRIL—Gunner R.F.A.
MACPHERSON, JOHN—Pte. Artists Rifles O.T.C. Wounded.

NINTH MERCHANTS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 13th July, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Serrana."

DUNN, RUPERT—Flt. 2nd Lieut. (Observer) 55th Squadron, R.A.F. Returned to Trinidad, 20th April, 1919, on holiday.
SCHJOLSETH, CARLOS ANTONY—Cadet Royal Air Force. Passed as Pilot.

TENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 3rd October, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Sargasso."

COX, HAMPDEN TREVOR ASHBY—Tpr. King Edward's Horse. Died in Ireland of pneumonia 9th May, 1918.
GOMEZ, PHILIP—Rejected Medically unfit. Repatriated.
HAMEL-SMITH, EUGENE SIDNEY—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
KEMP, ALEXANDER ROBERT DAVIDSON—2nd Lt. Com. Labour Corps.
KING, WILLIAM TIMOTHY—Pte. Artists Rifles.
St. HILL, PELHAM—Cadet Royal Air Force.

ELEVENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 17th October, 1917.

Ex. S.S. "Spheroid."

AGOSTINI, EDGAR BERNARD—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
De VERTEUIL, MARC—2nd Lieut. R.A. Force.
HAY, LORAINÉ MACDONALD—Medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad.
LASSALLE, ALFRED JOSEPH MAXWELL—Gunner R.G.A.
NOCK, MALCOLM MARTIN—Pte. Inns of Court, O.T.C. Cadet R.A.F.
C'CONNOR, EUGENE STANISLAUS—Flt. Cadet R.A.F.
WILSON, FRANCIS HUGH—Cadet R.A. Force. Demobilised 4/12/18. Repatriated 7/12/18. Arrived Trinidad 7th January, 1919.

TWELFTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 7th November 1917.

Ex S.S. "Santille."

De NOBRIGA, CHARLES McDONALD—2nd Lieut. (Observer) Royal Air Force. Wireless Section.

THIRTEENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 10th December, 1917.

Ex S.S. "Savan."

DALY, EDRIC WILLIAM—Cadet R.F. Artillery.
STANLEY, ROBERT VICTOR—Pte. Accountant Army Canteens.

FOURTEENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 31st January, 1918.

Ex. S.S. "Spheroid."

ANDERSON, FREDERICK JOSEPH—Pte. Civil Service Rifles. Wounded November, 1918.
CAMPBELL, RUPERT BENJAMIN—Cadet R.A. Force.
DaCOSTA, VERNON O.—56th Battn., R.F.A., now Cadet R.A. Force.
DeSILVA, ANTONIO HILARIO—Pte. Civil Service Rifles.
DOYLE, ARNOLD H.—Gunner R.F.A.
DUNSIRE, DAVID DEWAR—Gunner R.F.A.
ECKSTEIN, ANDBÉ—Rejected for Combatant Service and Repatriated.
HAMEL-SMITH, LIONEL—Rifleman, King's Royal Rifles.
MACGILLIVRAY, ALISTER DUNCAN—Pte. Inns of Court O.T.C.
MAINGOT, FREDERICK—Royal Air Force.
STONE, PERCIVAL JOSEPH—Pte. Army Pay Corps.
WAINWRIGHT, CHARLES ALFRED—Sapper Royal Engineers.

FIFTEENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 20th March, 1918.

Ex. S.S. "Santille."

Arrived April 25, 1918.

BRAHAM, WILLIAM STANLEY—Gunner R.F.A.
EUSHE, WILFRID HARRIS—Flight Cadet, R.A.F.
BYNOE, CLIVE—(2nd time)—Rejected for combatant service. Obtained a position in Mauritius.
CONTANT, LIONEL—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
de SILVA, LESLIE—Cadet Royal Air Force.
de VERTEUIL, ROLAND J.—Cadet Royal Air Force.
HATT, ERNEST LESLIE—1st King Edward's Horse, Dublin.
MARQUES, NOBLE—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
O'CONNOR, CECIL EDWARD—Cadet Royal Air Force. Discharged 20th November, 1918. Returned to Trinidad 7th January, 1919.
SELLIER, FERDINAND—Tpr. 1st K.E. Horse.
SIMMONS, GARNETT—Gunner R.F.A.
SPENCER, HUGH—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.

SIXTEENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.

Sailed 27th May, 1918.

Ex. S.S. "Spheroid."

Arrived 27th June, 1918.

ACHÉ, GUIDO—Wireless Section, "Victory VI," R.N.V.R. Returned.
ACHÉ, JOHN LUDWIG—Wireless Section, "Victory VI" R.N.V.R. Returned to Trinidad 9th February, 1919.
ANDERSON, RAPHAEL MUNOZ—Gnr. R.F.A. Discharged 17/12/18.
COZIER, DINSLEY—Pte. Prince of Wales Civil Service Rifles.
ESPINDULA, FELIX—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
FERNANDEZ, CYRIL J. B.—Pte. 2nd Northamptonshire Regt.
INCE, PERCY DOUGLAS—Pte. Inns of Court O.T.C.
O'CONNOR, EDMUND ANTHONY—Flight Cadet, R.A.F.
RODRIGUEZ, JOSÉ—Cadet Royal Air Force.
HOOKS, COURTENAY HENRY—Pte. Inns of Court O.T.C.
THOMAS, EDMUND LYNCH—Cadet Royal Air Force.
WAINWRIGHT, JACK—Sapper Royal Engineers.

SEVENTEENTH MERCHANTS' AND PLANTERS' CONTINGENT.*

Sailed 14th September, 1918.

Ex. S.S. "Santille."

D'ANDRADE, CECIL.
DEANE, RALPH.
HODGKINSON, EDWARD.
HUTCHINSON, CECIL KEITH.
MELIZAN, RALPH.
PEREIRA, JOHN.
PROUDFOOT, DONALD McARTNEY.
ROLL, GEORGE.

*These men arrived in England 26th October, 1918, too late for enlistment and were repatriated, arriving in Trinidad December, 1918.

LIST OF FRENCH SOLDIERS WHO HAVE ANSWERED THE
COUNTRY'S CALL FROM TRINIDAD.

ROLL OF HONOUR.

- AGOSTINI, HENRI**—Brigadier to the 31st Regiment of Artillery. DIED in Hospital, 28th January, 1915. (War Cross).
DUBANTON, MAXIME-ALBERT—Pte. to the 7th Regt. of Colonial Infantry. DIED in Hospital, 19th May, 1915.
DECORI, DOMINIQUE—Private to the 8th Regiment of Colonial Infantry. KILLED in action at Monastir, 9th May, 1917.
LIMONGI, JOSEPH-JEAN—Pte. to the 144th Regt. of Cavalry. KILLED in action at Craonne, 13th May, 1917.
DRANGUET, GEORGES-LOUIS—Sub-Lieut. to the 92nd Regt. of Infantry. KILLED in action at Verdun, 23rd August, 1917.
NOUAIS, HENRI-MARIE—Interpreter in the British Army. KILLED on the 4th February, 1918. Awarded War Cross Posthumously.
BARIOU, ANTOINE-CLAUDIUS—Pupil Officer to the 358th Regt., of Infantry. KILLED in action 21st July, 1918, at Sept-Saulx. (War Cross.)
LOTA, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE—Sub-Lieut. to the 59th Battn., of the Alpine Chasseurs. KILLED in action at Bois la Tournelle (Fère en Tardenois) 28th July, 1918. (War Cross).
FORTIER, JEAN ROGER—Auxiliary Doctor to the 152nd Regt. of Infantry. KILLED in action at Ostniewkerke (Belgium) on the 30th September, 1918. (War Cross).

ON SERVICE.

- AGOSTINI, LOUIS-ANDRÉ**—Quarter Master to the 31st Dragoons.
AGOSTINI, MARIE-JOSEPH-FRANCOIS (alias "Frank")—Sergt. Postman to the 4th Regt. of Zouaves.
AGUIRRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE—Pte. to the 142nd Regt. of Infantry.
ALBERT, PIERRE-CHARLES—Corpl. to the 11th Regt. of Foot Artillery. Trans. to 75th Regiment, and was in many battles on the Western front. In action at Verdun, and Fleury. Was GASED once. Honoured as Marechal de logis. Returned to Trinidad 28th February, 1919.
ALBERT, VICTOR-HUGHES—Pte. to the 166th Regt. of Infantry.
CARLIN, DURAND—Pte. to the 144th Regt. of Infantry.
COLONNA, JEAN-MARIE—Pte. to the 7th Regt. of Artillery.
CRÉMONE, ISRAEL—Pte. to a Regiment of Infantry.
DICANOT, JULES—Pte. to the 129th Regt. of Infantry.
DUMAR, TÉLESPHORE—Pte. to a Regiment of Infantry.
FORTIER, ROGER—Auxiliary Doctor to the 152nd Regiment of Infantry. (War Cross).
JOAS, JUSTIN—Pte. to a Regiment of Infantry.
LOTA, VICTOR—Auxiliary Doctor to the 4th Engineer Corps. (Was taken prisoner in Belgium and released).
MAJANI, DOMINIQUE-ANDRÉ—Chauffeur, Section of Tractors of Heavy Artillery.
MAJANI, JEAN—Pay-Sergt. to the 44th Regt. of Infantry.
OLIVIERI, ANTOINE—Pte. to the 44th Regt. of Infantry.
PALAZZI, JEAN-PIERRE-FÉLICIE—Sergt. to the 69th Regt. of Infantry. (War Cross).
FERRIN, ALPHONSE—Sailor in the Mediterranean Sea Fleet. Returned to Trinidad, 28th February, 1919.
PHELAN, JOSEPH-GREGORY—Sergt. to the 123rd Regt. of Infantry. Now Sub-Lieutenant. (War Cross). Left Trinidad 3rd August, 1914.
PIERI, CHARLES-PHILIPPE—Pte. to the Corsican Regt. of Infantry.
QUESNEL, ANDRÉ-ROBERT-MARIE-ALFRED—Quarter Master Interpreter in the British Army.—Awarded British Military Medal.
QUESNEL, MAURICE-ROBERT-HENRI-GEORGES—Interpreter in the British Army.
BOLLIN, PIERRE—Pte. to the 99th Regt. of Infantry. (War Cross).
SAULNY, EUGENE—Pte. 23rd section of the Medical Corps.
SOTER, CELIEN-FLORIUS—Pte. to the 129th Regiment of Infantry.

LIST

OF

TRINIDAD MEN

WHO LEFT "ON THEIR OWN"

FROM

Trinidad and Other Parts of the
World,

AS WELL AS THOSE WHO ARE
AT PRESENT, AND HAVE BEEN,

Identified with Trinidad

NUMBERING 455.

**LIST OF TRINIDAD MEN WHO LEFT "ON THEIR OWN" FROM
TRINIDAD AND OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, AS
WELL AS THOSE WHO ARE AT PRESENT, AND
HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED WITH TRINIDAD.**

- ACHAM, RONALD**—Sapper, Royal Engineers. Awarded the Military Medal.
- ADAM, WILLIAM A.**—In a Scottish Regiment.
- ADAMSON, CLAUDE MATHIE**—Pte. 111th Machine Gun Battalion 29th Division United States Army. Went over to France in June, 1918.
- ADAMSON, DAVID ROBERTSON**—Lieut. 106th Infantry Regt. United States Army. Went over to France in May, 1918.
- ADAMSON, NORMAN**—Corporal, Provisional Replacement Battn., 2nd Corps United States Army. Went over to France in May, 1918.
- AGARD, JAMES BOWHILL**—Corporal, Motor Transport Corps. Now unit of Army of Occupation, Germany.
- AGOSTINI, HORACE SIMON FREDERICK**—Lieut. North Lancashires. WOUNDED 8th June, 1917.
- ALLEYNE, (of Tobago)**—Corpl. British Regiment. DIED.
- ALSTON, CLAUD**—Lieut. in a British Regt. KILLED in action, October, 1914.
- ALSTON, GEORGE ROBERT GRAHAM**—Capt. and Adjt., R.F.A., 112th Brigade. WOUNDED 4th March, 1915.
- ALSTON, MALCOLM C.**—Pte. 24th Royal Fusiliers. KILLED in action, 1st May, 1917.
- ANDERSON, DONALD MACKENZIE**—Capt. 8th Welsh Regt., Mesopotamia. Awarded Military Cross. In action at Gallipoli, Kifri, and Tuz.
- ANDERSON, N. R.**—2nd Lt. 10th Battn., Bedfords.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALFRED**—Gunner R.G.A., Cairo, Egypt.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL**—F.R.G.S., D.S.O.
- ANDRÉ, WILFRED**—2nd Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. WOUNDED.
- ANDREWS, HENRY LEONARD GREYSTONE**—Left Trinidad 10th November, 1914, to join Imperial Army.
- ANGOLD, FRANK**—Lieut, Royal Navy.
- ARCHIBALD, MURRAY**—16th Serv. Batt. Royal Scots. KILLED in action August, 1916.
- ARCHIBALD, ROBERT**—16th Serv. Batt. Royal Scots. KILLED in action August, 1916.
- ARDILA, GEORGE**—In Canadian Army.
- ARROWSMITH, A. W.**—Royal Canadian Dragoons, C.E.F.
- ATKINSON, E. L.**—Surgeon H.M.S. "St. Vincent" Severely WOUNDED.
- ATTALE, ERROL EUSTACE ERNEST**—Lieut. 2nd Queen's Royal West Surrey Reg., Lewis Gun Officer. Formerly Pte. Coldstream Guards. Enlisted 9th September, 1914.
- ATTALE, WALTER MERVYN ERNEST**—Lt. Machine Gun Corps. WOUNDED at Armentieres. Physical and Bayonet Training Staff, Aldershot.
- AUSTIN, CYRIL BRUCE**—2nd Lieut. West Surreys. Medically discharged from the Army.
- AUSTIN, FRANCIS PRESTON BRUCE**—2nd Lieut., R.F.A., Trans. R.A.F. Survived two crashes in aeroplanes—now Captain.
- BAIN, WILLIAM**—Corpl. London Scottish Regt. KILLED in action, 1st July, 1916.
- BARRETT, JAMES**—Sergt. Royal Field Artillery, Arras, France. Joined up from Brazil.
- BASCOMBE, RICHARD HENRY**—Pte. 3rd King's Liverpool Regt.. DIED in London 5th August, 1916.
- BELL, HENRY GEORGE**—Private, Highland Light Infantry, August, 1914. Sergt-Major, 1916. Trans. 2nd Lieut. (Special Reserve) Gordon Highlanders, 1917. Promoted Captain, 1918. Appointed Brigade Supervising Officer of Physical and Bayonet Training, Lowland Reserve Brigade.
- BELL, PETER**—Gunner, Motor Machine Gun Corps. Served in France and Italy. Now in India.
- BELL-SMYTH, JOHN A. C.M.G.**—Brevet Colonel, (Temp. Brig. Gen.) Dragoon Guards. MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.
- BELASCO, LIONEL ("Lanky")**—3rd Dept. U.S. Army in France.
- BENNETT, RODNEY C.**—Lieut. 14th Hampshire Regt. WOUNDED.
- BENNETT, RICHARD GORDON**—2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards—now R.A.F.—WOUNDED in action at 16,000 feet up.
- BENTLEY, CHARLES ARTHUR CAMPBELL**—Capt. 2nd Battn., Royal Warwickshire Regt. KILLED in action 23rd October, 1914.

BEST, GEORGE STANFIEL—Sergt. 1st Battn. B.W.I. Regiment.

BILLOUIN, EMANUEL—Lance-Corporal, 2nd Battn., B.W.I.R. Signalling Corps, Palestine. Returned to Trinidad 9th December, 1918.

BISHOP, WILFRED—Lieut. 11th Border Regiment. **KILLED** in action, 5th July, 1917.

BISHOP, CUTHBERT—City of London, Home Defence.

BLANC, GERALD—2nd Lieut. 144th Punjaub Regiment.

BLAND, FERDINAND OCTAVUS—Sapper R.E., Inland Water Trans. Mesop.

BLOOD, HORACE FITZGERALD—Surgeon R.A.M. Corps.

BOCK, CHARLES CLEAVER—2nd Lieut. Cavalry Regt., India.

BOISSIERE, VERNON RAYMOND—Capt. 41st Battn. Vet. Corps, C. E. F.

BOLAND, CHARLES VINCENT—R.A.M.C. War Hospital, London. Appointed to a position in Borneo.

BONYUN, FRANK VERNON—2nd Lt. R.F.C. **KILLED** in action 2/12/17.

BOURNE, ALFRED SEYMOUR—Tpr. 2nd Life Guards. **Killed** in action 23rd January, 1916.

BOURNE, GEOFFREY ANTON—Trooper 2nd Life Guards. Machine Gun Section, France.

BOWEN, ALBERT MARVIN—U.S. Navy—now in France.

BOWEN, HORACE GEORGE TOWNSEND—Captain Royal Flying Corps.

BOYD, JOHN—2nd Lt. 1st Serv. Battn., B.W.I.R., Palestine.

BOYD, ROBERT W.—Q.M. Sergt. 4th Cavalry Brigade, Served in France and Mesopotamia.

BOYD, WILLIAM WHITELAW THOMSON—Pte. 4th Highland Light Infantry.

BRAKE, HERBERT EDWARD JOHN C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.—Lt. Col. and Brevet Colonel, (Temp. Brig. Gen.) Royal Regt. of Artillery. Served in Gallipoli Campaign.

BRODIE, GEORGE—Enlisted with Canadian Contingent.

BROWNE, JACK H.—2nd Lt. Royal Warwicks. **KILLED** in action, Kut.

BRYCE, GEORGE NISBET—Pte. 31st Bat. Royal Fusiliers. **WOUNDED**—**MISSING**—Reported **KILLED** in action, 3rd December, 1917, Cambrai, France.

BUCKINGHAM, PERCY—Pte. 2nd Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade. B.E.F., France.

BURT, ALBERT—R.A.M. Corps.

BUSHE, GERVAISE SCOTT—Lieut. R.A.F. Discharged from the Army.

BUSHE, JOHN FRANCIS—2nd Lieut. R.A.F. **PRISONER OF WAR**, 1917. Released 1918.

BUSHE, LOUIS ALFRED—2nd Lieut. R.F.C., **WOUNDED** 25th Sept., 1917.

BUSHE, WILLIAM FRANCIS—Lieut. The Black Watch. Mentioned in Despatches from General Milne in Salonica. Military Cross, 1919.

CARTER, C. L.—Officers' Training School, American Army.

CENTENO, LEON HOPE—2nd Lt. 4th Suffolk Reg., **DIED** from shell shock

CIPRIANI, MICHAEL—Trooper King's Household Battalion.

CLEMENS, FREDERICK WILLIAM THEODOR—Surg-Lieut. H.M.S. "Defence." **SUNK** with his ship 31st May, 1916.

COLESTON, LENNARD—Enlisted in the Scottish Horse.

COOMBS, MILBOURNE EDWARD—Sergt. King Edward's Horse.

COOMBS, WILLIAM HERON—Comdr. R.N. Appointed to H.M.S. "President" for Special Service.

CORSBIE, WILFRED—Private. Canadian Expeditionary Force.

CROSS, E. L.—Sergt.-Major, C.E.F.

COX, ALLAN P.—Private, France.

CORYAT, OSWALD—Canadian Flying Corps.

CUNHA, HENRY CULLEN—Lieut. 18th Infantry, State Guards, U.S. Army. **DIED** 17th October, 1918.

CUNNINGHAM, HARRY—British Regiment.

CUNNINGHAM, J. W.—1st Battn. H.A.C.

D'ABADIE, LOUIS L.—2nd Sportsman's Battalion, 23rd Fusiliers **KILLED** in action, 31st July, 1916.

DA COSTA ANTONIO—Sapper R.E. **KILLED** in action 29th Nov., 1916.

DA COSTA, DONALD—Enlisted in U.S.A. Now British Regt., Ireland.

D'ADE, EDWARD REGINALD—1st Air Mechanic R. F. C. **DIED** East Africa 13th February 1917.

DARLING, W. O. F.—Royal Irish Rifles. **KILLED** in action 16th Oct., 1915.

DASH, GEORGE NATHANIEL—Serving in U.S. Navy.

DATE, HUGH ACLAND—In a Scottish Regt. **WOUNDED**.

DAVIES, E. R.—Lieut. Royal Sussex Regiment.

DEAN, RICHARD ALLAN—Corporal Royal Fusiliers. Mach. Gun Corps. **WOUNDED**, Egypt 6th November, 1917. **WOUNDED** again at the taking of Jerusalem.

DECLÉ, CYRIL J.—Capt. Heavy Howitzer Battery, Can. Ex. Force.

De BOISSIERE, ARNAULD HENRY WILLIAM—Major 8th Battalion B.W.I. Regt. **GASSED**. Italy. Returned to Trinidad, December, 1918.

De BOISSIERE, GEORGE—2nd Lieut. R. F. Corps.

De CAIRES, MATTHEW—Pte. Australian Expeditionary Force.
De OASTRO, LAURIE STANLEY—Lt. R.F.A., Northumbrian Brigade Left
 Trinidad 19th June, 1915. (From Sangre Grande).
De FOUR, PETER D.—Sergt. American Medical Detachment Ex. Force,
 France. DIED 1918.
De LA ROSA, JOHN C.—In Canadian Army.
De NOBRIGA, ALBERT RALPH—Corporal Air Mechanic, R.A.F., Egypt.
De VERTEUIL, FERNAND LOUIS MARIE JOSEPH—Surg.-Lt. H.M.S.
 "Good Hope." SUNK with his ship 1st November, 1914.
De VERTEUIL, GEORGE—Pte. 14th Batt. Worcester Regt. MENTIONED
 IN DESPATCHES.
De VERTEUIL, HORACE—1st Class Machine Gunner. Med. Ex. Force.
De VERTEUIL, J. P.—Seriously WOUNDED. Discharged from Army.
De VERTEUIL, MAURICE—Private (Liverpool) Infantry Regiment.
De VERTEUIL, MAX.—Private 57th Artillerie, France.
DEWHURST, WILLIAM HEYLIGER—Captain Company B., 2nd Army.
 American Expeditionary Forces, France. July 24th, 1918.
DICKSON, JOHN RHODES—Surg.-Capt. Central Bacteriological Laboratory
 London.
DICKSON, WILLIAM MARTIN—Technical Sergeant R.A.F.
DISNEY, JOHN H.—Capt. Essex Regt. WOUNDED at Ypres.
DOYLE, EDWARD PERCIVAL—2nd Lt. West Yorkshire Regt. KILLED
 in action 5th July, 1916.
DOYLE, JOHN HAROLD—London Rifle Brigade
DOORLY, ARTHUR R. C.—R.A.M. Corps, Base Hospital.
DOORLY, GERALD—Capt. R.N.R. Transport Service.
DRIGGS, JAMES EDGAR LIONEL—Corporal Motor Transport Division
 U. S. Army.
DRUMMONDO, CLEMENT—Pte. Co. E., 110th U.S. Infantry, France.
DRUMMONDO, EMMANUEL RUDOLFO.—Lance-Corpl., Co. D. 30th U.S.
 Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. Unit of Army of Occu-
 pation, Germany.
DUFF, ALFRED H.—16th St. Pancras Batt. Rifle B'gade. Served Serbia.
 KILLED in action 11th April, 1918.
DUFF, ARTHUR J.—Pte. 77th Batt. Canadian Exped. Force. KILLED in
 action 16th November, 1917.
DUFF, CONRAD OSWALD—Pte. Canadian Inftry. WOUNDED 15th Nov. 1917
DUNN, THOMAS LIONEL—Pte. 1/10 London Regiment. Visited Trinidad.
 Recalled in June, 1918.

EAKIN, ROBERT ANDREW EDWARD—Capt. Royal Shropshires. DIED
 of wounds, 25th September, 1917.
ECCLES, HILTON BURNLEY—Mach. Gunner Canadian Inftry. KILLED
 in action 2nd November, 1916.
ECCLES, J. VIVIAN W.—2nd Lt. H.A.C. Headquarter Staff, Salonika. Be-
 lieved to be drowned in torpedoed ship 4th May, 1917
ECCLES, ROBERT—Oxfordshire Light Infantry. Colonel War Office Staff.
 Accidentally KILLED.
ECCLES, VERNON JOHN LAMONT—Capt. King's Own Lanes. KILLED
 in action 2nd November, 1916.
ECCLES, WILLIAM HUNTER—Capt. B.W.I. Regiment.
ECKEL, ALBERT GRAY—Lt. R.F.C. INVALIDED. Now 2nd Lieut. In-
 fantry Regt.
ECKEL, CECIL FREDERICK—Flight Lieut. R.F.C. WOUNDED & GASSED.
ECKEL, HAROLD AUBREY—Cadet O.T.C.
ECKEL, PERCY VIVIAN—Captain Indian Regt. WOUNDED.
EDMEAD, REGINALD—Pte. Cavalry Corps, British Ex. Force, now Lance-
 Corporal. WOUNDED at Paschaendale.
ELLIS, EDWARD CHARLES—Lieut. 11th Glosters KILLED in action
 August, 1915.
EXLEY, FREDERICK THOROLD—Cadet O. T. C. In Munition Factory
 Ontario, Canada.
EXLEY, WALTER KENNETH—75th Battn. Scouts and Snipers, C.E.F.
 KILLED in action at the Ancre, 18th November, 1916.

FARFAN, ARTHUR JOSEPH THOMAS—Major R.G.A. Indian Ex. Force.
 CROIX DE GUERRE.
FARFAN, JOSEPH HARRY LUIS—Lt. R.F.C. WOUNDED. Now Instruc-
 tional Staff.
FIELD, GORDON OSWALD—Pte. Reserve Battn., Canadian Exped. Force.
FITT, HENRY C.—Royal Canadian Dragoons, C.E.F.
FITZGERALD, GERALD—Canadian Artillery.
FITZGERALD, GORDON WILLIAM—Surg.-Major, R.A.M.C. Adj. 1st
 Field Ambulance, East Lanes. Div., Territorial Forces. Was in
 Gallipoli Campaign.

FRASER, AUBREY ROY—Lance-Corporal Canadian Mounted Rifles. WOUNDED. Now O.T.C.
FRASER, DOUGLAS JAMES—Major R.F.A. Awarded the Military Cross. WOUNDED and GASED.
FRASER, ALEX.—2nd Lieut. Loyal N. Lanc. KILLED in action 30/11/17.
GALL, KENNETH ("Bert")—Gunner Honourable Artillery Company.
GALLAGHER, RICHARD DOHERTY—In Canadian Army.
GANTEAUME, PATRICK—Westminster Rifles, Home Guard A. Div., G.E.F.
GARDINER, P. P. L.—Lt. Argyll and S. Highlanders. WOUNDED, Arras.
GIBBON, OLIVER VERNON—2nd Lieut. 12th West Yorks. KILLED in action, 3rd April, 1916.
GILBERT, JAMES MONTGOMERY DUNCAN—2nd Lt. 1/2 Highland Field Co., R.E.
GILMOUR, JOHN—In U.S. Army.
GITTENS, FRANCIS OWEN—Private 16th Middlesex Regt. KILLED in action, 1st July, 1916.
GIUSEPPI, PAUL L.—Surgeon to War Hospital at Felixstowe.
GLENDINNING OWEN—2nd Lieut. 1st London Regiment. Royal Fusiliers. Wounded August, 1918.
GOCKING, PHILIP SYDNEY—Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force.
GONSALVES, GEORGE—Major, Advance Supply Corps, B.E.F., France.
GOODWIN, JAMES—Capt. R.E., now acting Major.
GORDON, GEORGE ARTHUR—2nd Lieut. 2nd Reserve Cavalry Regt.
GREAVES, ARTHUR McALPINE BRADSHAW—U.S. Navy.
GORDON, JAMES WILLIAM NUGENT—Lieut. Black Watch. KILLED in action 21st February, 1915.
GORDON, KENNETH SPIERS—Capt. 3rd Battalion Gordon Highlanders. Awarded the Military Cross, 1917.
GORDON, OLIVER L.—Sub-Lieut. H.M.S. "Empress of India."
GORDON, RONALD KEITH—Captain 3rd Battn., Gordon Highlanders. WOUNDED by a sniper. 1915. Awarded the Military Cross, 1918.
GOVIA, FREDERICK, THEOPHILUS—Pte. 24th Battn., Victoria Rifles C.E. Force. Fought at Battle* of St. Eloi, 2nd Battle of Ypres, the Somme, Hill 70, Passchendale, (or 3rd Battle of Ypres) and came through unscathed. WOUNDED at Vimy Ridge on 30th Nov., 1917. Four years fighting; Decorated with the 15 stars. Unit of the Army of Occupation, Menden, Germany.
GRANT, C. FLETCHER—In a British Regt.
GRANT, LEWIS—2nd Lt. Seaforth Highlanders, Mesopotamia.
GRANTHAM, HARRY—In Canadian Expeditionary Force.
GREIG, MARSHALL—2nd Lt. 10th Battn., 2nd Seaforth Highlanders.
GRELL, NEVILLE—2nd Lieut. 10th West Yorks. Regiment. WOUNDED. DIED in India. 5/6/18.
GUILAND, M.—Pte. British Regt. KILLED in action, July 1917.
HACKETT, CLEMENT—Pte. 3rd Battn., York and Lances, in England.
HACKSHAW, CECIL EUGENE ALEXANDER—Pte. Princess Patricia's Regt., C.E.F. KILLED in action, 16th September, 1916.
HADLEY, HARRY—Pte. Canadian Contingent.
HAHN, FREDERICK M.—Lt. 9th N. Staffords, Pioneers. GREEN CARD. Now Captain and Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
HALPHIDE, RANDOLPH G.—Mach. Gun Section, 1st Royal Montreal Regt., C.E.F. Wounded in action 24th June, 1916.
HAMMER, CARLOS—United States Army.
HAMMER, HENRY—United States Army.
HAMLIN, JAMES A. A.—Midshipman R.N.R. Training at Devonport.
HAMLIN-NOTT, ROWLAND—Capt. 10th Lincoln. Home Defence Service.
HAMMOND, SAMUEL BOYD BOLSHAW—Captain Gloucester Regiment. Now Recruiting Officer. Left Trinidad 5/9/14.
HANNAY, HARRY—Capt. R.E. Awarded the Military Cross.
HANCOCK, REGINALD LIONEL—Commander H.M.S. "Endeavour." Awarded D.S.O. DROWNED in collision, 4/8/18.
HARDY, ROBERT JOSEPH CARLO—Pte. 3 Battn., Gordon Highlanders. WOUNDED. Now in War Office.
HARDY, THOMAS SIMEON—In the U.S. Army.
HARDING-PINLAYSON, MORGAN—Captain A.S.C., France.
HARRAGIN, "BERTIE"—Highlanders. Enlisted from Canada.
HARRAGIN, HUGH—Sergt. Canadian Contingent.
HARRAGIN, JOHN HARCOURT—Seaman H.M.C.S. "Rainbow."
HARRAGIN, KENNETH—At Seaford Training Camp.
HARRAGIN, SIDNEY—King Edward's Horse.
HARRAGIN, WALTER—Capt. R.F.A. MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.

*These battles last any time from one week to some months.

HARRAGIN, WILLIAM THORNTON—2nd Lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders. Now in Fiji.

HARKIN, BERNARD—U.S. Army. Coast Defence Duty.

HARRIES, THOMAS—Lieut. 2nd Battn., London Scottish Regt. Trans. R.A.F. Awarded Distinguished Flying Cross.

HARRISS, REGINALD E.—Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers. **KILLED** in action, 12th May, 1917.

HART, NORTON—Royal Can. Dragoons, C.E.F.

HATT, CLARENCE DAVID—Sergt. 21st Canadian Infantry, M.G. Section. **WOUNDED** April 1918—now in Canada.

HAVELOCK, ERNEST WILFRED—Lt. Royal Fusiliers. **DIED** of Wounds 18th September, 1916.

HAY, EDWIN LIONEL—Pte. Constr. Bat., C.E.F. **DIED** 2nd March, 1917

HAYNES, CHARLES GRAHAM—Capt. Kings Royal Rifles. **WOUNDED**. Awarded the Military Cross. Trans. R.A.F. as Flight Commander. **MISSING** 23rd October, 1918.

HAYNES, G. W.—3rd Battn., Lanc. Fusiliers.

HENDERSON, HAROLD HENRY—2nd Lt. 4th Machine Gun Section, Tanks. Fought in Somme Battle. Quite a youth, survived the Battle, but hair turned completely grey. **WOUNDED**. Awarded Military Cross. Again Mentioned in Despatches.

HENDERSON, SAMUEL HENRY—Sergt. 12th Battn., Middlesex Regiment. Sniper. Now Lieut. and Quarter-Master.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM DALTON—21st Co., 6th Training Regt., 157th Depot Battn., U. S. Army, Discharged. Returned to Trinidad.

HENDY, JOHN LAURIE O'DONNELL—Pte. Engineers Corps, Canada. (Twice refused enlistment in Trinidad).

HERNANDEZ, J. A.—Sapper, R.E.

HERRERA, RALPH—Trooper King Edward's Horse. Left school in 1915 and enlisted. Slightly **WOUNDED**. Now unit of Army of Occupation, Germany.

HILL, C. H.—Capt. 11th Batt., York and Lancaster Regt.

HOADLEY, JOHN CLARE—Corpl. Royal Engineers. **KILLED** in action, 24th August, 1916.

HOADLEY, WILLIAM CECIL—Midshipman R.N.R., H.M.S. "Otway," 1916. Submarined 1917. On Special Service, ship struck a mine and went down 4th April, 1918.

HOBSON, LEONARD CYRIL—Lt. 11th Battn., Welsh Regt. Wounded July, 1917. Returned to Trinidad, 1918, as Staff Officer to the Local Forces.

HUGGINS, GEORGE WILLIAM—O.T.C.

HUGGINS, HENRY AUDIVERT—Capt. Engineer in Charge of Water Supply for British Forces, Salonica.

HUGGINS, LEONARD—Home Defence Service, England.

HUGGINS, ROBERT FREDERICK—O.T.C. Returned Trinidad, 27th February, 1918.

ILES, HENRY WELLINGTON—Tpr., Royal Canadian Dragoons.

JUMAN, JOSEPH—Enlisted in U.S. Army. Now A. & N., Y.M.C.A.

KELLMAN, H. G.—42nd Remount Section Army Cyclist Corps.

KERNAHAN, CYRIL—Capt. Strathcona's Horse C.E.F.

KERNAHAN, JOSEPH ARTHUR ALEXANDER—Capt. Indian Medical Service, 8th Gurkhas now R.A.M.C., Shiraz, Persia. Left U.S.A. to join colours in France.

KENNY,

KILMINSTER, GEORGE—Royal Garrison Artillery.

KING, H. J.—Corpl. U.S. Army.

KIRTON, GEORGE GEDDES—Capt. Cheshire Regt. Awarded the Military Cross.

KNAGGS, ARTHUR LESSLIE—Signaller H.M.C.S. "Niobe." Lost arm in Halifax disaster, 7th December, 1917.

KNAGGS, KENNETH JOHN—2nd Lieut. 4th Battn. (Extra Reserve) Royal Warwickshire Regt., 28/12/15. Promoted 1st July, 1917. Attached R.A.F. as Flying Officer as from 12th January, 1917. **KILLED** in aerial action near Hamel. 16th March 1918. Age 21.

KNOLLYS, JACK—Officer in British Regt. Awarded the Military Cross.

KROGH, ANDRÉ LUIS—Capt. R.A.M.C. Egyptian E.F. Now in Palestine

LACK, LEWIS ALBERT HODGKINSON—Surgeon Major I.A.M.C., Mesopotamia.

LALTOO, JACOB—R.A.M.C.—**RETURNED** to Trinidad.

LAMBIE, CHARLES—Surg.-Captain R.A.M.C. Awarded the Military Cross.

LAMBIE, GEORGE—Recruiting Officer, England. (Lt.-Col. T.L.I. Vols.)

LANGE, ANDRÉ—Corpl., R.E. Despatch Rider, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia.

LANGE, K.—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.

LANGE, MARK—Tpr. 1st King Edward's Horse.
LANGE, PIERRE—2nd Lieut.
LANGTON, C. L.—57th Battn., Canadian Infantry. WOUNDED 1917.
LANGTON, P. V.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.
LAURENCE, CARLTON ERIC—Sergt. Major King's Royal Rifles.
 KILLED in action 4th April, 1916.
LAURENCE, WILLIAM EWART VIVIAN—Leading Air Craftsman, R.A.F.
LAURENT, C. L.—R.A.M.C.
LAVERACK, FRANK—Seaman H.M.S. "Lion," trans. H.M.S. "Amphion,"
 SUNK with his ship 7th August, 1914.
LEOTAUD, HENRI—Pte. 24th Royal Fusiliers. Fought at the Somme and
 Ancre and severely WOUNDED at Beaumont Hamel, November,
 1916. Medically unfit. Returned to Trinidad, January, 1918.
LEWIS, GEORGE ALFRED—2nd Lt. Indian Army. Fought around
 Cambrai.
LEWIS, ROBERT A.—2nd Lt. U.S. Army. (Dental Division).
LEWSEY, BRUNO—Seaman, U.S.S. "Nyanza." Worked first in munition
 factory and later served on ship plying between U.S.A. and Italy.
LEWSEY, THADDEUS—U. S. Navy. Discharged medically unfit.
LIGOURE, C. C.—Surgeon Lt., R.A.M.C. (Canada).
LINK, ROBERT JAMES—Corp. 2nd Life Guards Left Trinidad 29th
 September, 1914.
LISTER, ERNEST A.—Lt. Royal Navy.
LLANOS, CLARENCE J.—Left on an oil transport. After 6 months in Eng-
 land, enlisted in Yorkshire Regt. Fitter, D. Batt., Artillerie 23rd
 Brigade, French Army. WOUNDED (19 wounds).
LOVELACE, EDWARD HARTE—Lt. R.E., Intelligence Officer. Specialist
 in Wireless Branch.
LOGIE, JAMES P.—2d Lt. Gordon Highlanders. KILLED in action 1/10/18.
LOGIE, JOHN—British Regt. Discharged medically unnt.
LUCAS, V. St. C.—R.A.M.C.
LUCIE-SMITH, EUAN—Acting Capt., R.F.A. WOUNDED. Military Cross.
LUCIE-SMITH, JOHN—Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Served with Irish
 Brigade in Gallipoli. Now at Salonica.
LUCKETT, JOHN SPOKES—Capt. Royal Irish Fusiliers. KILLED by
 gas, May 1915.
LUXMORE-BALL, R. E. C.—Lieut.-Col. 7th Welsh Guards. Awarded D.C.M.
 in German East Africa. D.S.O. in France, 4th September, 1918.
 Now unit of Army of Occupation, Germany.
LYON, ALFREDO—2nd Purser H.M. Transport "Arragon." This ship
 has recently been sunk. Now Purser, R.M.S. "Chaudiere."

MACKAY, WALTER EDWARD—2nd Lt. 4th Battn., West Yorkshire Regt.
MAHABIR, KENNETH GRANT—Surg.-Captain, C.A.M.C.
MAINGOT, ALBERT JOSEPH—Lt. 87th Batt. Canadian Grenadier Guards.
MAINGOT, GILBERT—Lt. Brit. Regt. Despatch Rider. Twice Wounded.
MAINGOT, J. L. P.—2nd Lt. Suffolk Regiment, trans. B.W.I. Regiment.
MAINGOT, JOSEPH C.—Royal Fusiliers, A. Co. 23rd Reserve Training Batt.
 WOUNDED.
MAINGOT, RODNEY—Medical Staff, Bozra, Mesopotamia, now Yeomanry.
 Palestine.
MARSAN, MAURICE—Corporal, 6th Battn., Rifle Brigade.
MASON, D. R.—Captain Royal Naval Reserve.
MATHISON, DUNCAN—Marine U.S.S. "Maryland."

MATHISON, Jr., GEORGE A.—Private Canadian Army.
MATTHEWS, ANDREW—Pte. 6th Mounted Rifles C.E.F.
MAYHEW, GEORGE D.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.
MENDES, ALICK—R.A.F. WOUNDED. Left 1915 and worked first in
 munition factory.
MENDES, HARRY—Pte. 13th Queen's Royal Rifles. Fought at Ypres and
 Somme. Suffering from shell shock discharged medically unfit
 after 2 years service.
MENDES, HUGH MARTIN—Enlisted from Liverpool 8th September, 1914,
 in R.A.M.C. Severely GASED returned West Indies on Army
 work, 1916. Now in Jamaica.

MESSERVY, FRANK WALTER—Capt. 9th Hodson Horse. (Ind. Cavalry).
METIVIER, HARRY VINCENT MERCER—Capt. 4th Army Vet. Corps.
METIVIER, VIVIAN MERCER—Actg Med. Supt. War Infirmary, Isleworth.
MILES, W. C.—R.A.M. Corps.
MILLAR, VALDEMAR ALEXANDER—Sergt. 9th Highland Light Infantry.
 WOUNDED Battle of the Somme. Discharged medically unnt. Re-
 turned to Trinidad 7th January, 1919.
MILLER, HUGH HAY—Corpl. Scottish Guards. KILLED 1916.

MILLER, NOEL WILLIAM JAMES—Tpr. Scottish Horse, now Camel Corps. WOUNDED.

MOLE, ARTHUR HOPKINS (Jack)—2nd Lt. 60th Battn., King's Royal Rifles. School of Sharpshooters. WOUNDED both arms 1917.

MOLE, HENRY HOWEL RICHARDSON—Gunner Canadian Field Artillery, C.E.F. Now in Belgium.

MOLE, Jr., RICHARD RICHARDSON—Pte. 3/6 Battn., King's Liverpool Rifles.

MOODY-STUART, ALEXANDER—2nd Lieut. WOUNDED. Awarded the Military Cross, 1918.

MOODY-STUART, MARK SPOOT—Lieut. Northumbrian R.F.A. Awarded the Military Cross, 1917.

MOORE, WALTER ALBERT—Royal Naval Division. Machine Gun Section, Dardanelles.

MORRISH, S. A.—King's Liverpool Regiment.

MURRAY, CECIL—Lt. Cavalry Regt. Trans. R.F.C.

MURRAY, GEORGE L.—2nd Lt. 30th (Reserve) Batt. Royal Fusiliers.

MURRAY, HUGH—5th Royal Highlanders, Canada.

MURRAY, JAMES—R.A.M.C. Field Ambulance Corps.

MURRAY, R. GALWAY—Surgeon National Reserve.

MURRAY, RUSSELL—Sergt. Heavy Artillery, Canada.

MCCOY, JOHN HENRY—Corporal 1st Canadian E.F. WOUNDED in France and Ypres.

MCCARTHY, PETER—Sergt 93rd Siege Battery R.G.A.

MCCRACKEN, CLEMENT JOHN NEILSON—2nd Lieut. R.F.A., Salonica.

MCDONALD, CHARLES JAMES LIONEL—Fireman. H.M.S. "Poldown." Sunk by a mine 9th October, 1917.

MACDONNELL, ESMÉ—Captain British Regt. Acting Major Headquarter Co. of the 1/35th Divisional Train.

McHUGH, GEORGE CECIL—Pte. C.E.F. Wounded by shrapnel on neck.

McINTOSH, ANDREW—National Guard U.S. Army.

McINTOSH, FRANK GRAHAM—Lt. R.F.C. PRISONER of war, Switzerland. Released November, 1917. Acting Adjt. Flying Squadron.

McCLEAN, C. D.—2nd Lieut.

McLEAN, RICHARD OLIVER—Gloucestershire Regt., 1915. WOUNDED in action at Gallipoli. DIED of wounds, 1918.

McLEOD, NORMAN HAY—Pte. Highland Light Infantry despatch rider. WOUNDED at Gallipoli, now in France. Awarded Military Medal.

McNICOL, CARLTON—Canadian Army.

NEEDHAM, RODERICK ("King")—Major Royal Sussex Regiment.

NIVET, ENGÈNE GEORGE—2nd Lieut. 4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, Salonica. Left Trinidad 22nd May, 1915.

NURSE, C. C.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.

NURSE, D. A.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.

NURSE, H. A.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.

O'BRIEN, ALFRED—Canadian Light Field Artillery.

O'BRIEN, DAVID—C.S.Sp. Chaplain to the B.W.I. Regiment.

O'CONNOR, EMMET TAAFFE—O.T.C., Trinity Col. Dublin, Irish Brigade 1st Munster Regiment.

O'CONNOR, J. L.—Brit. Regt. Served at Gallipoli. Twice WOUNDED.

O'CONNOR, JOHN—2nd Lt. Queen's Westminster Rifles, Labour Corps of the Pioneers of France. Awarded Military Cross 1918.

OWEN, WILLIAM H.—Royal Naval Reserve. Now Captain. Awarded D.S.O.

PANTIN, ARTHUR, (Boy)—Capt. 25th Battn. North. Fusiliers. Wounded.

PARSON, HUGH JENNER—Flight Lt., R.N. Air Service. MENTIONED IN DESPACHES.

PAYNE, CHARLES WILLIAM—Rifleman 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade. KILLED at Loos, 2nd October, 1915.

PECK, EDWARD KENNETH BRUCE—Major 4th Battalion Manchester Regiment. Military Cross. MENTIONED IN DESPACHES.

PEGUS, RUTHVEN IGNATIUS—Acting Bombardier Canadian Guelph Artillery. DIED of wounds, 19th October, 1917.

PEREIRA, GEORGE—Surgeon-Capt., R.A.M. Corps.

PESCHIER, JOSEPH A.—Gnr. 17th Battery Res. Heavy Section, R.G.A., Mesopotamia.

PICKTHORNE, CHARLES MURRAY—Lt. R.F.C. In charge of a Flying School, England.

PILE, DERRICK ALLAN KIRKPATRICK—British Regt. KILLED near Ypres, 27th November, 1914.

PILE, GEORGE VALDEMAR—Sapper Can. Eng., Can. Tunnelling Corps.

PLUMMER, VALENTINE A.—Sergt. Royal Engineers. Returned to Trinidad, 7th January, 1919.

POLLONAI, CHARLES H.—Pte. 123rd Battn. Canadian E.F.
PONSONBY, G. E.—2nd. Lieut. British Regiment. WOUNDED.
PORTEOUS, LEONARD C.—2nd Air Mechanic, Royal Air Force.
POWER, LEONARD EDGAR—60th Battalion, C. E. F. DIED in France, 19th March, 1916.
PROCTOR, GEORGE GERVAIS—Captain R.G. Artillery. Twice WOUNDED.
PURSER, LYDMAR MOLINE—Surgeon-Major. WOUNDED. Twice Mentioned in Despatches. Awarded the D.S.O.
RAPSEY, HORACE EDWIN—Formerly King Edward's Horse. On Special Service. Discharged from the Army.
REID, ERIC HEARN—Cadet Quetta College, North India. Qualifying for the Indian Army.
REID, HAROLD WALLACE—Lieut. East Yorkshire Regt. Served nearly two years on the Western Front. Now in Yorkshire.
REID, JAMES KENELM—Surgeon Captain R.A.M.C. Now Serving in Mesopotamia.
REIS, CHARLES E.—19th Battn., Machine Gun Corps. Heavy Section. Tank Corps. Relieved by War Office for War Work. Discharged from Army. Returned to Trinidad, 10th February, 1918.
REVERAND, JULIAN EVAN—Pte. Dorsetshire Regt. KILLED in action 14th March, 1916.
ROACH, SYDNEY—Serving on Submarine Chaser, U.S. Navy.
ROBERTS, ARTHUR WILLIAM—K.O.S.B., trans. Royal Fusiliers. Fought at Ypres.
ROBERTS, GEORGE—Sergt. Middlesex Regt., "Die Hards." WOUNDED. On furlough in Trinidad 1917. Addressed several Recruiting Meetings and returned to England. In action again and gassed. Returned Trinidad, January, 1918, and re-called.
ROBERTSON, J. N.—Canadian Contingent.
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM BUCHANAN—Pte. Highland Light Infantry. DIED of wounds 16th September, 1916.
ROBINSON, CLIFFORD—Serving on H.M.A.S. "Melbourne."
ROBINSON, GEORGE WILLIAM—Lt. Machine Gun Corps. Heavy Section. (Tanks). WOUNDED at Cambrai. Leg amputated. Returned to Trinidad.
ROBINSON, IRVING—Left with 2nd Demerara Contingent, B.W.I.R.
ROBINSON, KENNETH—In a British Infantry Regt. WOUNDED. Discharged from the Army.
ROBINSON, MALCOLM—Commander H.M.S. "Dido." Torpedo Branch of Royal Navy.
ROBINSON, WALTER HOUGHTON St. CLAIR—2nd Lt., Hussars.
RODRIGUEZ, ALBERT ARNOLD—On U.S. Transport. Relieved from duty.
RODRIGUEZ, ARTHUR MELVILLE—Sergt., 11th Batt., 100th Grenadiers, C.E.F. WOUNDED July 1915.
RODRIGUEZ, PELHAM JOHN—In Canadian Contingent.
RODRIGUEZ, WALTER BERESFORD—On U.S. Transport. Relieved from duty.
ROOKS, ALFRED L.—District Vet. Health Officer, U.S. Army.
ROOKS, DENIS—Sergt. U.S. Army, France.
ROSS, G. HARRY THORNTON—Tpr. British Cavalry. Reported winner of the V.C.
ROSTANT, PIERRE—Surg.-Captain R.A.M.C. Came to Trinidad, June 1918. Returned to the front.
RUDIN, Rev. HENRY ALBERT—Y.M.C.A. Branch, U.S. Army.
RUSSELL, BERTIE ANGUS—Capt. 11th Gloucester Regt. Awarded D.S.O. WOUNDED three-times.
RUST, GODFREY PARKER—Midshipman H.M.S. "Dominion."
RYNER, E. R.—R.A.M.C.
SANDERSON, ARTHUR—Lieut. 1/8 Middlesex Regt. Transport Dept. GASSED at Ypres. Went to the Front 1st April, 1915.
SANDERSON, ROBERT WILLIAM—Pte. 1st Rhodesia Regt. and B.S.A. Police Column under General Smuts. Medically unfit discharged from Army.
SCOTT, CHARLES BUCCLEUCH—Lance-Corpl. 1st South African Infantry. WOUNDED. Discharged with badge for services rendered.
SCOTT, JOHN GILBERT—Sergt. 29th Battn., 6th Brigade, C.E.F.
SCOTT, PERCY JOSEPH—2nd Lt. Machine Gun Corps.
SCOTT, STEPHEN STUART—Lt. Northumberland Fusiliers. WOUNDED at the Battle of the Somme. Now R.A.F.

SCOTT, WILLIAM SIMPSON—Signaller Royal Field Artillery.
SEARL, JOHN—Sig. 14th Welsh Regt., 38th Division. Discharged Medically unfit.
SEARL, WILLIAM N.—Lance-Sergt. 14th Welsh Regt., 38th Division. WOUNDED.
SELLARS, A. F.—Lt. R.N.R. MENTIONED IN DESPATCHES.
SELLARS, SYDNEY GEORGE—Lance-Corpl. 7th Can. Bata. DIED 29th November, 1917.
SELLIER, ANTONY LOUIS—2nd Lt. 2nd (Reserve) Hussars, Palestine.
SELLIER, J. LOUIS—2nd Life Guards. WOUNDED. Leg amputated.
SELLIER, PHILIP—British Engineer Regt., Mesopotamia.
SEON, F. A.—R.F.C. On service in Persian Gulf.
SHARP, Jnr., JOHN—12th Battn., Welsh Regt. Now Captain Durham Light Infantry. Awarded the Military Cross. Discharged from the Army.
SHAW, BERNARD THEODORE—Corpl. 2nd U.S. Expeditionary Force. Now Sergt. In action at Argonne Forest.
SHAW, JAMES LIONEL—Pte. U.S. Army.
SHAW, JOHN C.—Pte. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
SHAW, ERNEST—Chief Officer coastguard at Deal. England.
SHORT, WALTER—Tpr. King Edward's Horse.
SMITH, ADAM CLAYTON—Capt. (Staff) 96th Division Highland Light Infantry. Awarded the Military Cross, July, 1918.
SMITH, NORMAN MCGANN—Capt. R.A.M.C. DIED of wounds 12th December, 1917.
SMITH, A. W. G.—28th County of London Regt. Artists' Rifles.
SMITH, F. W. L.—Northumberland Hussars. At front since 1914.
SMITH, MAXWELL AUGUSTUS KENRICK—2nd Life Guards. Now Flight Cadet, R.A. Force.
SMITH, R. J.—King Edward's Horse. At front since 1915.
SMOOKER, J. N.—British Regt. Left Trinidad 13th October, 1914.
SOLIS, FELIX GABRIEL—Lieut. 13th Battn., British Regiment. Attached R.A.F. (Pilot.)
SORZANO, CARLOS F.—O.T.C.
SORZANO, FERDINAND—Pte. 2nd King Edward's Horse. Trans. to Tanks.
SORZANO, I.—British Regt.
SORZANO, LEONARD—Gunner M.G.S., Tanks. DIED 19th February, 1917.
SQUIRE, HAROLD NUGENT FARRAR—R.F.A.
STEEL, ROBERT ALLAN—Capt. 9th Cameron Highlanders. Military Cross. DIED of wounds May 1918.
STEWART, WILLIAM—Driver Royal Field Artillery, Macedonia.
STONE, ARTHUR ALBERT—Army Service Corps, Electrical Engineer.
STONE, STANLEY STANFORD—2nd Lt. West Yorkshire Regt. WOUNDED.
STRATHDEE, WILLIAM—King Edward's Horse. Saw service in France.
SPENCER, WILTON WACCOTT—Sergt. 14th Battn., 1st Royal Montreal Regt. C.E.F. GASED.
SWAN, R. ARTHUR—13th (Service) Battn., Essex Regt.
SWINDLEHURST, FRANK—2nd Lt. Royal Engineers.
SYDER, JAMES—Pte. Victoria Rifles C.E.F. DIED of wounds 5th Jan., 1916.
SYDER, SIDNEY GEORGE—Pte. 24th Battn., 2nd Canadian Contingent. KILLED in action 26th January, 1916.
TAITT, NOEL R.—Capt. 1st Bedfordshire Regt., Trench Mortar Battery. WOUNDED. Transferred to Indian Army.
TAYLOR, WELLESLEY—Sergt. Royal Montreal Infantry. KILLED in action, 1916.
THEODORE, G. S.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.
THOMAS, LESLIE—Machine Gunner. WOUNDED in France, 1916.
THOMSON, WILLIAM WILSON—Capt. R.A.M.C., Salonica.
THORNE, WILLIAM HERBERT GILLESPIE—Major, B.W.I.R. Commandant Military Police, Cyprus.
THWAITES, WILLIAM St. CLAIR—Surg.-Lt., Indian Army Medical corps, Mesopotamia.
TODD, ROBERT BENTLEY—Major late West India Regt. (Staff Officer, Local Forces 1895 to 1903).
TOMLINSON, THOMAS FOWLER—Lt. Royal Engineers, France. Awarded the Military Cross, 1918.
TURPIN, E. A.—Second Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1914.
TUCKER, H. H. ELTON—Adj. and Actg. Capt., Royal Warwicks. Severely WOUNDED at Battle of the Somme, 1916. Put on Home Service.
TUCKER, IVAN—Surg.-Lt. Severely WOUNDED. Rejoined Regt., India.
TUCKER, LOUIS SANGER—Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R. KILLED in Dardanelles, 9th June, 1915.

- TUNSTALL, JAMES T.**—Chaplain British Regt. Awarded the Military Cross, 1917.
- VIEIRA, HARRY ELBERT**—Home Defence Service, Scotland.
- VIEIRA, JAMES**—Tpr. U.S. Army, 2nd Contingent.
- VIGNALE, PERCY LAZARUS**—Joined the 3rd Canadian Contingent: was at the front with the Italian Expeditionary Force. Now Corporal A.S.C. Mech Supply Column, Div. 48, Transport Army Serv. Corps.
- VIGNALE, RALPH ERNEST**—Cpl., R. Engineers, England. Home Defence.
- VIGNALE, RAYMOND AUBREY**—C.E.F. GASED. Wireless Instructor, England. KILLED in action 9th November, 1918. (One of four brothers at front).
- VIGNALE, RUDOLF**—Pte. Home Army 1st Training Battalion, R.A.M.C., D. Co., Blackpool, England.
- VINER, GEORGE NOEL**—Capt. Middlesex Regt. KILLED in action, September, 1917.
- WALCOTT, EDWARD PATRICK MacLEOD**—Lieutenant Black Watch Regt. Gassed July, 1917. Wounded 28th March, 1918, outside of Arras. MISSING. Taken prisoner same date to Kolberg Camp, Germany. Released after the Armistice.
- WALSH, R. H.**—Capt. R.G.A. Left Trinidad 15th September, 1914.
- WARNER, FRED A.**—Commander H.M.S. "Torrent." Awarded the D.S.O. SUNK with his ship 22nd December, 1917.
- WARNER, PELHAM F.**—Capt. Sportsman's Battn. Attached War Office Staff.
- WARNER, THORNTON SPAN**—Capt. Gloucester Regt. KILLED in action 30th July, 1916.
- WATERMAN, RODERICK OSWALD**—17th Service Battn., Highland Light Infantry. WOUNDED.
- WATSON, IRWIN CAMERON**—Gnnr. M.G.S., Royal Fusiliers. WOUNDED.
- WHARTON, LOUIS**—Pte. Hon. Artillery Co., Egypt.
- WHEATLAND, CLIFFORD JOHN**—In Canadian Regt.
- WHITE, GERALD**—Capt. and A.D.C. to General in British Regiment.
- WIGHT, GERALD ROBERT**—Left Charterhouse 1915, for training. Now Lieut. R.A.F. Acting Squadron Commander, Cairo. RAESUNE.
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD N.**—On British Transport "Gretaston." SUNK with his ship, 11th April, 1917.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN**—British Regt., Egypt.
- WILSON, CHARLES**—Gunner H.M.C.S. "Niobe." INVALIDED.
- WILSON, ERIC RONALD**—Capt. Black Watch Regt. Awarded Military Cross, 1917.
- WILSON, GEORGE HENRY**—3rd Canadian Contingent.
- WILSON, GEORGE SHINE**—Sergt. 48th Canadian Highlanders. KILLED in action 1st May, 1917.
- WILSON, HARRY STUART**—Major, Royal Munster Fusiliers. KILLED in action, 9th September, 1916.
- WILSON, HECTOR**—Tpr. Lord Strathcona's Horse. DIED of wounds, 9th December, 1917.
- WILSON, JOHN SKINNER**—Lt. Commander, H.M.S. "Indefatigable." SUNK with his ship in the Battle of Jutland, 31st May, 1916.
- WILSON, JOHN WOLSELEY**—Capt. 11th Battn. Gloucestershire Regt. Awarded the Military Cross, 1917.
- WILSON, ROBERT (Roy)**—2nd Lt. 5th (Renfrewshire) Battn., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. WOUNDED at Gallipoli and at Gaza.
- WINSBORROW, HENRY AUSTIN**—Corpl. Cheshire Regt. Served Gallipoli. Medically Discharged from Army 1916.
- WOOD, SAMUEL DICKINSON**—Home Defence Canada. Discharged Medically unfit.
- WOOLWARD, W. K.**—In U.S. Army.
- WORSFOLD, HERBERT**—Petty Officer H.M.S. "Zinnia," now mine sweeping somewhere.
- WORSFOLD, JOHN EDMUND**—2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery. Discharged medically unfit. 1918. Returned to Trinidad.
- YOUNG, WILLIAM**—Corpl. Royal West Kent Regt. WOUNDED. Now Cadet.
- YUILLE, ANDREW RUSSELL**—2nd Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highland Light Infantry. WOUNDED. Salonika.

LIST OF YOUNG WOMEN DOING WAR WORK ABROAD.

—

The following are but a few of the many representing Trinidad who are thus employed in the Great War.

—

- ALSTON, MILDRED**—Refreshment Branch, War Work. (Now Mrs. Martin).
- ALSTON, WINIFRED**—Red Cross Nurse.
- ATKINSON, HAZEL**—Ambulance Work, France.
- ATKINSON, MAUD.**
- AUSTIN, MARIE ESTELLE BRUCE**—Admiralty Office.
- BRODIE, ALICE MAY**—Red Cross Nurse.
- GOODEN-CHISHOLM, MAIRI**—Associate of the Baroness de T'serclaes in the work of rendering First Aid to the wounded at Pervyse, and succouring Belgian soldiers in the trenches under shell fire. *
- CLARKE, MAY RADCLIFFE.**
- CLEMENS, Miss.**
- CORDER, GRACE**—Acting Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. Awarded the Royal Red Cross Decoration, 1st Class. (Assistant Matron Colonial Hospital, Trinidad).
- DAVIDSON, GRACE**—Red Cross Nurse, Edinburgh.
- DICKSON, ISABEL RAEBURN**—V.A.D., Darrel Hospital. (Now Mrs. Taperell).
- DOYLE, KATHLEEN**—V.A.D., hospital near Regent' Park.
- ECCLES, WINIFRED.**
- FENWICK, STELLA**—V.A.D. Hospital, Margate. Owing to frequency of bombs in that locality, this hospital was closed. She is now at Michie Hospital, Queensgate.
- GREIG, DOROTHY**—C.P.O. Women's Royal Naval Service. Was 6 months at R.F.C., and 6 months at Tank Station. In charge of 22 cars and girls.
- HARRAGIN, MAVIS**—V.A.D., 3rd London General Hospital.
- HAMEL-SMITH, MAY**—V.A.D., London Hospital.
- HAVELOCK, Mrs. E. W.**—Red Cross Nurse.
- HATT, EDNA**—Steno-typist, Air Board, London.
- HENDY, MAY EULALIE**—V.A.D. Serving in St. John's Red Cross Hospital, Great Malvern, Worcestershire, (England.)
- JEFFERS, AUDREY.**
- KNAGGS, RUTH**—V.A.D., Cheltenham.
- KNAGGS, BARBARA**—Munition Worker, Newcastle.
- KNAGGS, PHYLLIS**—V.A.D., Cheltenham.
- KNAGGS, HILDA**—V.A.D., Cheltenham.
- LAMBIE, DORIS**—Red Cross Nurse.
- MARWOOD, FLORA.**
- MILLER, ETHEL**—V.A.D., Hospital, Aberdeen.
- MUNN, MAUD A.**—Red Cross Nurse. DIED 1st December, 1918, U.S.A.
- RAPSEY, GERTRUDE**—Red Cross Nurse, London Hospital. (Now Mrs. Hird).
- RUSSELL, Mrs. LEILA**—One of three Adjudicators on Objectors to Active Service. (Other two being men).
- SCOTT, SYBIL**—Driver of Automobile at Naval Base.
- SOLIS, MARIA**—Red Cross Nurse, U.S.A.
- TAYLOR, ELSIE**—Red Cross Nurse.
- THOMSON, GRETA**—Red Cross Nurse, London.
- THOMSON, MINNIE**—Red Cross Nurse, London.
- TOMLINSON, MAY.**
- WHARTON, MURIEL**—Munition factory.
- WHARTON, VIOLET**—Red Cross Nurse.
- WILSON, Mrs. TERTIUS**—Refreshment Branch—refreshments to Returned Soldiers at Victoria Station.

*NOTE.—For further information regarding their noble and self-sacrificing work, read "The Cellar House of Pervyse," published under their joint authorship.

SILVER WAR BADGES.

Presented to the following Returned N.C.O's. and Men of the British West Indies Regiment, at the Queen's Park Savannah, on Saturday, 19th October, 1918, by the Commandant of the Local Forces, the Hon. Colonel G. H. May, V.D. (in the unavoidable absence of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief).

Returned to Trinidad, 3/11/1915.

Ex. R.M.S. "Magdalena."

COLLINS, V.

Returned to Trinidad, 5/5/1916.

Ex. S.S. "Siena."

MAUGÉ, C.

CLEMENTS, W. J.

Returned to Trinidad, 26/8/1916.

Ex. S.S. "Europa."

BOUCAUD, J.

CALLAN, SILENCE,

CASIMIR, P.

COZIER, R. T. H.

DONAWA, R.

GABRIEL, L. J.

HENLEY, H. A.—Sergt.

MARK, W. A.

MARQUES, L.

MOORE, J. B.

RICHARDSON, J.

TOTA.

Returned to Trinidad, 22/9/1916.

Ex. R.M.S. "Chaudiere."

BARTHOLOMEW, W.

BLENMAN, H.

CARTER, D.

DARMANIE, E.

HENRY, R. N.

HUSBANDS, H.

JOHNSON, S.

PAUL, W.

PAYNE, J.

PERKINS, M. B.

PHILLIP, N.

PROVIDENCE, J.

ROBERTSON, F. W.

ST. CLAIR, MCKAY

STANFORD, R. A.

TORAILLE, F. C.

WEEKES, D.

Returned to Trinidad, 8/12/1916.

Ex. R.M.S. "Magdalena."

AKIE, H.

CLARKE, J.—Corporal. *

CUFFIE, J. A.

De SILVA, R.

DOTTIN, A. McD.

LING, P.—Lance-Corporal.

MATHEW, T.

OXLEY, J. *

PARKER, J. B.

PHILLIPS, O.

STEWART, A.

WATSON, C. L.—Lance-Corporal.

Returned to Trinidad, 3/7/1917.

Ex. R.M.S. "Magdalena."

ALEXANDER, H. C.

JALLENDER, C.

JOLLYMORE, R.

LYNCH, R.

MILLINGTON, J.

VANDERPOOL, A.

Returned to Trinidad, 4/12/1917.

Ex. R.M.S. "Magdalena."

BENN, J.

CLARKE, C.

LA CAILLE, J.

LEWIS, H.

STIRLING, P.

GUMBS, J.

*Died about a fortnight before the presentation.

THE TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

YEAR BOOK, 1919.

Being the Tenth Year of the Reign of His Majesty King George V.—(Accession, 6th May, 1910.)

COMPILED BY

C. B. FRANKLIN.

PRICE TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE.

On sale at the office of the Compiler,
Franklin's Electric Printery.

and at the following Agents :

Port-of-Spain—Messrs. Muir, Marshall & Co.; Davidson & Todd, Ltd.;
The Trinidad Stores. Stephens Limited.
San Fernando—Miss Alice Laurence. **Arima**—Joseph F. Nelson.
Princes Town—Miller's Stores, Ltd.
Sangre Grande—Smith Bros. & Co.; Miss E. Furlonge.
St. Joseph—O. Keith. **Couva**—T. J. Brown.
Chaguanas—Mrs. C. P. Lee. **Williamsville**—Miss Alice Carrington.
Mayaro—Bartholomew F. Miles. **Cedros**—Mrs. F. Codrington.
La Brea—Miss R. E. Reid **Tunapuna**—C. H. Morris.
Scarborough, Tobago :—J. A. Biggart.
Barbados :—Messrs. Johnson & Redman.

TRINIDAD :

FRANKLIN'S ELECTRIC PRINTERY.

12, ABERCROMBY STREET,

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1919.



Established 1904.

18, Chacon Street.

Trinidad Fire Insurance Co., LIMITED.

MUTUAL AND CO-OPERATIVE.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Hon. ARTHUR H. WIGHT, Chairman.

C. C. STOLLMAYER, Esq.

W. H. YUILLE, Esq.

A. J. HAMLYN, Esq.

J. W. MCCARTHY, Esq.

Hon. Dr. E. PRADA.

J. A. ORSINI, Esq.

ALFREDO C. SIEGERT, Esq.

FRANK HAYNES, Esq.

COUNSEL:

Hon. A. WARNER, K.C.

SECRETARY:

A. MATHISON, Esq.

WHAT DO YOU THINK OF THIS?

1. We pay all our profits to our Policy-holders.
2. The average annual dividends we have paid to Policy-holders during 14 years has been over 70% of the premiums paid to us.
3. Irrespective of dividends we charge

THE CHEAPEST INSURANCE RATES

in the Colony.

4. We have been the direct means of reducing to their present level the fire insurance premiums that were charged in Trinidad before we came into existence.
5. Our total losses in 14 years have barely exceeded \$1,000.00.
6. Every cent that is paid to us we keep in this Island—this is economically sound, and makes for the welfare of the Colony.
7. For the above reasons we think that every man in Trinidad should insure his house, estate buildings, and furniture with this Company.

For further Particulars apply to

A. MATHISON,

Telephone 289.

Secretary.

INTRODUCTION.

The 54th Volume of the Trinidad and Tobago Year Book (the 4th under our management and already popularly known as "Franklin's Year Book,") is somewhat late this year in making its bow to the public. The reasons are many, not the least being the exigencies of the paper market and uncertain shipping facilities, and we therefore crave the indulgence of our numerous patrons for its late appearance.

As already announced the outstanding feature this year is the publishing of the various War Funds, etc., shewing what the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago has done for the War in the way of "Money." Last year we showed what had been done as a Colony in the way of "Men." It has not been possible to get a complete list of all funds, only the principal ones being reported on by their Secretaries, but there are many casual funds which we have been able to obtain. Besides the funds contributed to War charities proper, there is also included a statement shewing what the War has cost the Colony, the figures of which will appear astounding. On the whole Trinidad and Tobago should be proud of what has been done, and we, also, for being able to publish such a list as appears in our annual, which will doubtless be kept as a Souvenir.

We have maintained the feature of keeping a record of "Our Boys" at the Front, and in this number will be found a greatly increased Honour Roll, we regret to say, and a much larger list of Distinctions for valour—among these being no less than 33 men who have won the Military Cross—20 photos of whom will be found reproduced here, as well as full details of the exploits which won them. We have also added 24 more photos of "Our Boys" who have made the Supreme Sacrifice, making a total of 86 photos in this Souvenir Volume. As the War is over, thank God, these names and list of War Funds will not be published again, so this number ought to be quickly sold out.

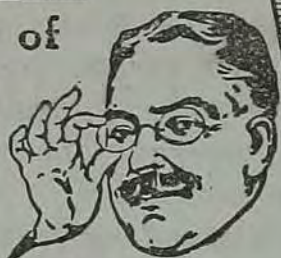
To keep abreast of all the facts necessary for producing this volume has been a somewhat difficult matter, but as our desire has ever been to give our patrons a useful handbook, we have sacrificed punctuality for increased information, thus making this popular annual more popular still. We trust the public will again be satisfied with our efforts to please them in the production of a handbook that will ensure constant reference thereto.

The Barbados Section, which will be found as usual on the Tinted pages, will appeal to those who may feel inclined to take a pleasure trip or health trip to that beautiful island. The Ads therein tell their own tale of what will be found at that popular health resort.

Our thanks are again tendered to the West India Committee for much information regarding "Our Boys" gleaned from their Circular.

TORIC [®] (A)

There's a lot of difference between Toric Lenses and Flat Lenses besides their slight extra cost. They give you extra vision and extra comfort. They are better-looking, too. Come and see us about Toric Lenses.



A. E. Taylor

OPTICIAN

36, FREDERICK STREET

where glasses are
carefully and cor-
rectly fitted.

LENSES

Port-of-Spain, = Trinidad.

Cable Address :
"STANLEY."

P. O. Box
267.

GEO. S. HUGGINS

Manufacturers' Representative.

Travelling

WEST INDIES, VENEZUELA AND THE GUIANAS

WITH OFFICES AT 38, HENRY STREET, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

REPRESENTING

Marshall & Field Co., Chicago, Ill.
The Columbian Enameling and
Stamping Co.
The Corona Typewriter Co., Inc.
The Byrd-Mathews Lumber Co.
California Wine Association of New
York, Inc.

Macbeth-Evans Glass Co.
Gerstendorfer Bros., New York.
The Cincinnati Coffin, Co.
J. C. Paul & Co., Chicago.
The National Roofing Co.
Geo. P. Ide & Co.

Strachan Oswell & Jepson Inc., New York and London.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.

INDEX TO PART I.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Abattoir 65	Brief Sketch T'dad & Tobago 33
Accidents, Prevention 222	British Consuls ... 196
Administrator-General—Fees 79	Buffaloes, R. A. Order ... 225
Advertisements, Index to— [Preceding Ads at Back of Book]	Building & Loan Association 218
African M. E. Church 202, 207	Burgesses, San Fernando ... 257
Agricultural Society ... 209	Bursaries 40
Agricultural Credit Society, Diego Martin 210	Business Cards, Port-of-Spain 96
Aldermen of City ... 63	Business Cards, San F'do ... 282
Alien Enemy Property ... 193	Business Directory 238, 246
All Saints' Parish ... 204	Cab Fares, etc. 132, 171, 222
Ancient Shepherds ... 225	Cabildo, Illustrious Board .. 54
Anglican Church 37, 198 203,	Cab Distances 133
Animals Imported—Fees ... 131	Cab Stands 171
Apprenticeship Bursaries ... 40	Cacao and Coffee Co. ... 218
Archer Coal Depôt Co., Inc. 216	Cadet Corps 235
Ariapita Asylum 38, 65	Calendar 20-31
Arima 45, 247, 283	Canadian Mission 201, 254
Articles of Calendar ... 19	Cane Farming & Sugar Crops 135
Associations, Societies, etc.... 229	Caribbean and Southern Line 220
Asphalt Export Duty ... 190	Carnegie Free Library ... 209
Bankruptcy Fees 73-75	Cart Fares 131
Banks 39, 216, 217	Cash on Delivery Service ... 123
Bankers Licence ... 130	Cemeteries 65
Baptist Church 37, 201, 206	Censors' Office ... 214
Barristers-at-Law ... 93	Central Road Board .. 213
Barbados Advertisements [tinted pages at end of book]	Chamber of Commerce 39, 209
Bath Rates 236	Charitable Societies ... 38
Belmont Anglican ... 204	Chess Club 39, 228
Belmont Improvement Rate 236	Chief Justices, Past ... 66
Benedictine Monastery ... 46	Church of England 37, 198, 203
Bible Society, T'dad Aux. ... 211	Cinema Theatres... .. 39
Birth and Death Rates ... 195	Cipero Tramway 160
Blue Basin 45	City Council 60
Boards, Councils, 50, 54, 212	City Engineer's Staff 64, 65
Board of Agriculture ... 212	Clinic, Mothers and Infants 101
Board of Education ... 213	Clubs and Associations ... 229
Board of Health, Central ... 213	Clubs, for Recreation ... 228
Board of Industrial Training 213	Clubs, Social ... 44, 229
Boat Fares, Regulations ... 177	Clydesdale Club 229
Boiler Examiners ... 128	Coaling Company, Trinidad. 219
Bonded Warehouse Dues ... 188	Coastal Service ... 44, 167
Boroughs 54, 134	Cocoa Estates 138
Borough Council ... 55	Cocoa Planters Association 216
Borough of Arima ... 65	Coconut Estates 147
Borough of San Fernando 65, 254	Colleges 39, 44
Botanical Gardens ... 43	College Council ... 213
Boys' Brigade 206	Colonial Bank 39, 216
Boys' Reformatory ... 43	Colonial Hospital ... 41
Boy Scouts Association ... 231	Colonial Secretary, Fees ... 78
Brethren 202	Commercial Directory 238, 266
	Commercial Agency for Canada 216
	Commissioners of Affidavits 91
	Commissioners of Currency 213

INDEX TO PART I.—*Continued.*

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Compagnie G. Transatlantique	220	Export Duty on Asphalt	... 190
Comp. Trasatlantica Line	... 222	Feasts Movable	... 19
Companies, Commercial	... 216	Fees	69, 82, 131
Constabulary	41, 235	Fees, Administrator-General	79
Consuls...	... 196	Fees, Attorney-General	... 79
Consulting Engineers	... 128	Fees, Colonial-Secretary	... 78
Convent School	... 40	Fees, Crown Lands Office	... 79
Conveyancers, Licensed	... 93	Fees, District and P. C. Court	80
Convict Depôt (Carrera)	... 42	Fees District Registrars	... 79
Court Fees, San Fernando	... 262	Fees, Escheator-General	... 79
Courts, Sittings of the	... 68	Fees, Marshal	71-73
Couva	... 45	Fees, Medical Board	... 82
Criminal Sessions	... 67	Fees, Midwives	... 82
Crowned Heads, Great Britain	49	Fees, Naturalization	... 81
Crown Lands—Fees	... 79	Fees, Ordinary Jurisdiction	69
Cruelty to Animals, Prevention	212	Fees, Pasturage	... 80
Customs Tariff	... 178	Fees, Poundage	... 80
Customs Drawback	... 187	Fees, Receiver	... 74
Dabadie Nurseries	... 45	Fees, Registrar-General	76-78
Daily Meal Society	... 38	Fees, Registrar	69-71
Death and Birth Rates	... 195	Fees, Summary Jurisdiction	69
Death Duties	... 90	Fire Brigade	... 41
Dentists, Registered	... 97	Fire Insurance Association	217
Diego Martin, Blue Basin	... 45	Fire Insurance Co. (Trinidad)	219
Diocesan Boards	... 203	Fleming, Rios & Co., Ltd.	... 217
Directory, Trades &c.	... 238	Floating Dock	... 215
Discharged Soldiers Authority	215	Food Committee (War)	... 214
Distances	... 124	Food and Drugs Standards	191
District Court Fees	... 80	Foresters' Lodges	... 223
District Court Sittings	... 68	Free Gardeners Lodges	... 224
Dock, Government Floating	215	Friendly Societies	223, 227
Drawback	... 187	Fruits and Vegetables	... 171
Druggists and Assistants	... 98	General Post Office	41, 102
Druids, Ancient Order	... 225	Girl Guides Association	... 231
Duties, Customs	... 178	Girls' Reformatory	... 43
East Asiatic Line	... 220	Glasgow Direct Line	... 222
East Dry River Improvement Rate	... 236	Golf Club	... 43
East I. National Association	230	Good Samaritans...	... 225
East Indian National Congress	230	Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	... 39
Ecclesiastical	... 197	Government Offices	41-42
Eclipses, 1919	... 19	Governor, The	... 50
Electric Co., Trinidad	... 218	Ground Provisions Committee	214
Engineers, Consulting	... 128	Gulf Steamers	43, 156, 165
Estate Duty (Legacy)	... 90	Harbour Dues	... 189
Estimated Population	... 195	Harrison Line	... 221
Examiner of Animals, Fees	131	Heart and Hand	... 225
Examiners of Boilers	... 128	Hire of Boats	... 177
Excise Duties	... 130	Holy Trinity Cathedral	37, 203
Executive Council	... 50	Home Industries Association	231
Exhibitions, Free	... 40	Honour Roll [Facing Frontispiece	
Expenditure, Boroughs	... 134	Horticultural Club	... 230
Expenditure, Public	... 53	Hospitals	... 41
		Hotels	... 42

INDEX TO PART I.—Continued.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
House of Refuge	... 42	Midwives	... 100
House Rates	... 236	Military Cross Heroes—Frontisp'ce	
Houston Line	... 222	Mohammedan Era	.. 19
Imports Exempted	... 184	Money Orders	109, 116
Imports Prohibited	... 186	Moravian Church	37, 202, 207
Infantile Mortality	... 195	Mothers' and Infants' Clinic	101
Institute for the Blind...	39, 209	Motor Car Licence	... 129
Institutions, Public	... 209	Motor Cycle Licence	... 237
Insurance Compaines	... 243	Motor Lorry Licence	... 237
Insurance of Letters	... 115	Motor Omnibus Licence	... 237
Insurance of Parcels	115, 122	Motor Van Licence	... 237
Interpreters	... 94	Municipalities	... 54
Island Residences	... 192	Naparima College	47, 206
Island Steamers and Fares...	165	Naturalization Fees	... 81
Islands, The	... 45	Nazareth House	.. 38
Jetty and Quay Dues	... 190	New Lake Asphalt Co.	.. 218
Jewish Era	... 19	New York & Bermudez Co.	217
Judges	... 66	Newsroom, Commercial	... 39
Justices of the Peace	... 91	Night Shelter, Catholic	... 42
Knights of Pythias	... 225	Notaries Public	... 95
Knights of St. John	... 230	Obituary, 1918	308, 511
Lamport & Holt Line	... 221	Oddfellows' Lodges	... 223
Lamps on Vehicles	... 222	Order of Libra	.. 231
Law Society, Incorporated...	214	Orphanages	42, 47
La Veloce Line	... 221	Oxford Street Home	... 38
L'Hospice	... 38	Pamphylian High School...	231
League of the Empire	... 230	Parcel Post (Foreign)	... 121
Legacy Duty (Estate)	... 90	Parcel Post (Inland)	... 107
Legislative Council	... 51	Pasturage Fees	... 80
Leper Asylum	... 42	Petroleum	... 35
Leyland Line	... 221	Petroleum Co., T'dad Lake	218
Library, Law	... 215	Pharmaceutical Society	... 209
Library, Public	... 42, 211	Pillar Boxes	... 102
Licences	129, 237	Pilotage	176, 215
Lighthouses	... 125	Pilots, Licensed	... 128
Lighting up Hours	... 222	Pitch Lake	... 46
Liquidating Committee	... 193	Population, Estimated	... 195
Liquor Licences	... 129	Population, Return	... 195
List of Fallen [Facing Frontispiece		Portuguese Association	... 231
Local Events, 1918	... 284	Port-of-Spain	36, 134, 238
Literary League	... 231	Postage, Foreign...	... 112
Local Forces	... 233	Postal Orders	110, 120
London Direct Line	... 221	Postal Regulations	... 102
Lunatic Asylum	... 42	Poundage Fees	... 80
Maraval Reservoirs	... 45	Presbyterian	37, 201, 206
Marshal's Fees	71-73	Prince Line Steamers	... 222
Masonic Lodges	... 207	Princes Town	46, 247
Mayors of Port-of-Spain	... 56	Princes Town, Anglican	... 205
Mechanics Lodges	... 224	Priority Authority, Local	... 214
Medical Board—Council	... 214	Prisons	... 42
Medical Board Fees	... 82	Probate Fees	... 70
Medical Officers Fees (Govt.)	237	Produce Co. Ld., Trinidad...	219
Medical Practitioners	... 96	Produce Exchange Ld	... 219

INDEX TO PART I.—Continued.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Produce Export Duties	... 193	Business Directory	... 266
Produce Licence	... 130	Cab and Carriage Fares	.. 264
Produce Tax	... 193	Canadian Mission	... 254
Public Health	63, 64	Court Fees	... 262
Public Carts, Hire of	... 131	Licences	... 259
Public Officers Guarantee Fund		Postal Information	... 263
Committee	... 215	Rainfall	... 265
Quarantine Authority	... 215	San Fernando Sketch	... 251
Quarantine Islands	... 192	Wharf Dues	... 260
Queen's Park C. C.	42, 228	Santa Hermandad	... 210
Queen's Royal College	... 39	Santa Rosa Races	... 283
Queen's Park Cricket Comte.	217	Savannah Club	... 229
Queen's Park Hotel Co.	41, 217	Savings Banks Govt.	... 210
Racing, Trinidad	... 283	Savings Bank—Deposits, &c.	134
Rainfall, Port-of-Spain	20-31	School Attendance	... 134
Rainfall, San Fernando	20-31, 265	Scholarships, 1918	... 40
Railway Fares	151, 187	Seventh-Day Adventists	38, 202
Railway Station	... 42	Sewerage Rates	130, 236
Railway Time Tables	... 152	Shamrock Club	... 229
Railway Telegraph	... 164	Signals, Shipping	... 174
Ready Reckoner	172, 173	Siparia Cocoa Co., Ltd.	... 217
Real Property Ordce. Fees...	77	Sittings Supreme Court	... 67
Red Cross Society	... 231	Sittings Police & P. C. Court	68
Reformatory, Boys'	... 43	S.P.C.A.	... 212
Reformatory, Girls'	... 43	Social Clubs	... 44, 229
Registrar-General, Fees	70, 78	Societies	... 223
Registrars District, Fees	... 79	Solicitors	... 93
Registrar Supreme Court Fees	69	Solicitors Fees	... 75
Revenue, Public	... 52	Sport	... 283
Revenue, Boroughs	... 134	St. Mary's College	... 39
Reservoirs, Maraval	... 45	St. Joseph	... 46
Rifle Association	... 229	Star of Bethlehem, A.I.O.	... 225
Rifle Shooting	... 43	Stamp Duties	... 82
Rifle Range (Cocorite)	... 43	Steamers' Agencies	... 220
Road Boards, Local	... 214	,, Island	44. 165
Roll of Honour [facing Frontispiece		,, Coastal	... 167
Roman Catholic	37, 197, 205	,, Fares	... 161
Royal Bank of Canada	39, 217	Steamers, San Fernando	... 156
Royal Dutch Mail	... 221	Steamers' Warehouse	... 218
Royal Family	... 49	Sugar Estates, Crops	... 136
Royal Gaol	... 42	Summary Jurisdiction Court	67
Royal Mail Service	... 220	Summary Jurisdiction, Fees	69
Royal Victoria Institute.	43, 210	Sunday School Association...	212
Sailors' Home	... 43, 207	Supreme Court Sittings	66, 67
Salvation Army	... 202	Surveyors	... 95
San Fernando	... 46	Tacarigua and Tunapuna	... 47
San Fernando. Anglican	... 204	Taxes on Produce	... 193
San Fernando Steamers	... 156	Telegrams	126-128
SAN FERNANDO SECTION	249	Telephone Service	44, 219
Advertisers' Index	... 268	Tides	... 13, 16
Borough, The	... 256	Tobago, Sketch, &c.	... 48
Burgess List, 1918/9	... 257		

Continued Forward.

GEO. R. ALSTON & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

Foodstuffs

OF ALL KINDS.

Lumber, Cement, Hardware, Ships' Chandlery, Etc., Etc.

"PANHARD" OILS AND GREASES.

"OAKLAND" and "NASH" Motor Cars and Accessories.

DEALERS IN AND EXPORTERS OF

-COCOA, SUGAR, MOLASSES, COCONUTS, COPRA,
CEDAR, COFFEE and other Produce.

MANUFACTURERS OF

"THREE PLUMS," "CAPSTAN," & "IERE" SAFETY MATCHES.

Steamship, Estates, Insurance and
Financial Agents.

MANAGERS OF

The Trinidad Coaling Company, Ltd.

F. E. Childs Company, Inc.

Branch of
27, William Street
New York City.

Cable Address:
"CHILDS"
Port-of-Spain.

EXPORT, IMPORT AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

DEALERS IN —

Cocoa,
Copra,
Coconuts,
Cedar, Etc.

~~~~~  
**Provisions**

OF ALL KINDS IN STOCK.

REPRESENTATIVES OF  
**American and Canadian Manufacturers.**

Through our New York connections we are  
in position to assure personal attention to  
Export orders.

WE SOLICIT YOUR ENQUIRIES.

**40, SOUTH QUAY,**  
**PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.**

INDEX TO PART I.—Continued.

|                                            | PAGE.  |                                        | PAGE.        |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
| Tobago Coastal Service ...                 | 167    | Vaccination Fees ..                    | 131          |
| Tobago Estates ...                         | 150    | Vehicle Licences                       | 129, 237     |
| Tonnage or Harbour Dues                    | 189    | Venezuelan Line Steamers...            | 222          |
| Town Commissioners ...                     | 56     | Victoria Institute, Royal              | 43, 210      |
| Town Council ...                           | 55     | Visitors' Guide ...                    | 36           |
| Town Board ...                             | 57     | Vital Statistics ...                   | 195          |
| Town Clerk's Staff                         | 64, 65 | Volunteer Force                        | 45, 233      |
| Town Hall                                  | 44, 54 | War Tax on Incomes ...                 | 194          |
| Trades Directory ...                       | 238    | Warehouse Dues...                      | 188          |
| Training Colleges...                       | 44     | Water Authorities ...                  | 216          |
| Tramways ..                                | 44     | Water Rates Port-of-Spain...           | 236          |
| Trin. Auxiliary Bible Society              | 211    | Water Rates, Diego Martin...           | 130          |
| Trinidad's Honour Roll [Frontis-<br>piece] |        | Water & Sewerage Authority             | 57           |
| Trin. Producers Organization               | 210    | Wharf Dues Port-of-Spain               | 190          |
| Trinidad, Sketch of ...                    | 33     | Wesleyan                               | 38, 200, 206 |
| T'dad Shipping & Trading Co.               | 219    | West India Committee ...               | 232          |
| Trinidad Line Steamers ...                 | 221    | West Indian Club ...                   | 232          |
| Tuberculosis Association ...               | 211    | W. I. & P. Telegraph Co.               | 126, 219     |
| Tuberculosis Dispensary ...                | 45     | Widows & Orphans Fund<br>Committee ... | 215          |
| Tunapuna ...                               | 47     | Windward Islands Est., Ltd.            | 219          |
| Turf Club Races ...                        | 283    | Wireless Telegraphy ...                | 127          |
| Union Club ...                             | 229    | Woodbrook Estate ...                   | 67           |
| Usine Ste. Madeleine ...                   | 47     | Working Girls' Hostel                  | 45, 212      |

INDEX TO GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

(PART II.)

|                                                |       |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|
| AUDIT OFFICE ...                               | 4     |
| AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (i) Head Office ... | 5     |
| (ii) Laboratory ..                             | 5     |
| (iii) Botanical ...                            | 6     |
| (iv) Stock Farm ...                            | 6     |
| (v) <i>S. Augustine</i> Est. ...               | 6     |
| (vi) <i>River</i> Estate ...                   | 7     |
| (vii.) Veterinary Surgeon                      | 7     |
| (viii) Queen's Park and Pastures               | 7     |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY ...                         | 1     |
| CONSTABULARY ...                               | 8—9   |
| CROWN LANDS ...                                | 10—11 |
| CUSTOMS ...                                    | 12—14 |
| DISTRICT COURT ...                             | 15    |
| EDUCATION (i) Queen's Royal College, &c. ...   | 16    |
| (ii) Elementary Education ...                  | 17—31 |
| FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN ...                | 32    |
| FOREST DEPARTMENT ...                          | 33—34 |
| HARBOUR MASTER (AND LIGHT HOUSES) ...          | 35—36 |
| IMMIGRATION ...                                | 37—38 |
| LEGAL DEPARTMENT—Law Officers and Staff ...    | 3     |

# INDEX TO GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

*Continued.*

|                                                                                                                                  | PAGES.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <b>MAGISTRATES —</b>                                                                                                             |         |
| County of Caroni—(Caroni, Couva, Chaguanas and Montserrat) ... ..                                                                | 39      |
| Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro—(Manzanilla, Matura, Poole, Nariva, Mayaro and Guayaguayare) ... ..                    | 40      |
| County of St. David—(Toco) ... ..                                                                                                | 41      |
| County of St. George, East—(St. Joseph, Tacarigua, Arima and Blanchisseuse) ... ..                                               | 43      |
| County of St. George, West—(Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Ann's and Santa Cruz) ... ..                                        | 42      |
| County of St. Patrick—(Cedros, Erin, La Brea, Oropuche and Siparia) ... ..                                                       | 44      |
| County of Tobago— ... ..                                                                                                         | 45      |
| County of Victoria—(San Fernando, Savana Grande and Moruga) ... ..                                                               | 46—47   |
| MEDICAL, HOSPITALS, PUBLIC HEALTH, &c. ... ..                                                                                    | 48—55   |
| MILITARY ... ..                                                                                                                  | 56      |
| MINES ... ..                                                                                                                     | 57      |
| POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK ... ..                                                                                              | 58—63   |
| PRINTING AND STATIONERY ... ..                                                                                                   | 64      |
| PRISONS ... ..                                                                                                                   | 65—67   |
| PUBLIC WORKS—"ROADS AND BRIDGES, &c.," ... ..                                                                                    | 68—71   |
| "WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY" ... ..                                                                                                     | 72      |
| RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH ... ..                                                                                                     | 73—80   |
| RECEIVER-GENERAL AND EXCISE ... ..                                                                                               | 81—83   |
| REGISTRAR-GENERAL ... ..                                                                                                         | 84—87   |
| REGISTRAR AND MARSHAL ... ..                                                                                                     | 88—89   |
| SUPREME COURT ... ..                                                                                                             | 2       |
| VETERINARY SURGEON ... ..                                                                                                        | 7       |
| <b>WARDENS :—</b>                                                                                                                |         |
| County of Caroni—(Caroni, Couva, Chaguanas and Montserrat) ... ..                                                                | 90—91   |
| Counties of Nariva and Mayaro—(Poole, Nariva, Mayaro and Guayaguayare) ... ..                                                    | 92      |
| County of St. Andrew—(Manzanilla, Matura) ... ..                                                                                 | 93      |
| County of St. David—(Toco) ... ..                                                                                                | 94      |
| County of St. George—(Port-of-Spain, St. Ann's, Diego Martin, Santa Cruz, St. Joseph, Tacarigua, Arima and Blanchisseuse) ... .. | 95—97   |
| County of St. Patrick—(Cedros, Erin, La Brea, Oropuche and Siparia) ... ..                                                       | 98- 99  |
| County of Tobago— ... ..                                                                                                         | 100     |
| County of Victoria—(San Fernando, Savana Grande and Moruga) ... ..                                                               | 101—102 |
| Inspector of Wardens— ... ..                                                                                                     | 102     |

# The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book.

---

(FIRST ISSUE: 1866.)

---

The only publication of its kind in Trinidad, and will be found on every merchant's desk and in every public office in the Island. This book is consulted daily as

## **THE STANDARD YEAR-BOOK OF REFERENCE**

by all connected with the trading and official portions of the community.

The Compiler will be glad to receive suggestions and corrections from readers who fail to find necessary information or who discover anything incorrect in its pages.

---

## **ADVERTISING RATES ON APPLICATION.**

---

C. B. FRANKLIN,  
COMPILER.

12, Abercromby Street,  
Port-of-Spain,  
Trinidad, B.W.I.

(Successor to Lt.-Col. Collens.)

OFFICE TELEPHONE, 26.

HARDWARE TELEPHONE, 62.

# DAVIDSON & TODD, LTD.

Are continually showing a Wide and Varied Stock of the Lines they carry, with SPECIAL ECONOMIES to the prudent shopper.

**DAVIDSON & TODD, LTD.** were the First Makers of High-Class Furniture from our beautiful Native Woods. They still lead in Furniture which combines elegance and utility with Low Prices.

Designs and Estimates Free.

## DAVIDSON & TODD, LTD.

Lead in Every Department in Ironmongery. They hold the most comprehensive selection in the West Indies.

## DAVIDSON & TODD, LTD.

Invite you to Inspect their Stock and Compare their Prices with those obtaining elsewhere.

Jewellery. Silver, Electro Plate, Fancy Goods, Stationery, Books, Pictures, Lamps, Cutlery, Harness. Paints and Oils, Ship Stores, Estate Needs, Sanitary Goods Shoe Leathers, Carriage Materials. Carpenters' Tools, Earthenware, Glass and China, Beds and Bedding. Furniture, Window Glass.

We are always glad to hear from Far-Away Patrons.

## FOR SPORTSMEN

Cricketing Implements, Football Necessaries, Tennis Requirements, Polo Requisites, Racing Equipments. Croquet Outfits, Guns and Cartridges, Gun Implements, Hunting Knives.

# Davidson & Todd, Ltd.

THE "TRINIDAD ARCADE."

FREDERICK AND HENRY STREETS.

## TIDE TABLE, 1919.

## High Water at Port-of-Spain.

| JANUARY. |          |            | FEBRUARY. |          |            | MARCH. |          |            |
|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|----------|------------|
| Days.    | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.     | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.  | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1        | 3 25     | 3.45       | 1         | 4.25     | 4.45       | 1      | 3.23     | 3.43       |
| 2        | 4.05     | 4.24       | 2         | 5.04     | 5.24       | 2      | 4 03     | 4.22       |
| 3        | 4.42     | 5.01       | 3         | 5 44     | 6 03       | 3      | 4.42     | 5.01       |
| 4        | 5.22     | 5.41       | 4         | 6.22     | 6.43       | 4      | 5.21     | 5.41       |
| 5        | 6 01     | 6.21       | 5         | 7.02     | 7.22       | 5      | 5.59     | 6.19       |
| 6        | 6.41     | 7 01       | 6         | 7.44     | 8.07       | 6      | 6.40     | 7.02       |
| 7        | 7.23     | 7.44       | 7         | 8.34     | 9.01       | 7      | 7.23     | 7.46       |
| 8        | 8.07     | 8.32       | 8         | 9.32     | 10.09      | 8      | 8 13     | 8.41       |
| 9        | 8.58     | 9 27       | 9         | 10.50    | 11.33      | 9      | 9 12     | 9 48       |
| 10       | 10.00    | 10.36      | 10        | —        | 0.17       | 10     | 10.32    | 11.20      |
| 11       | 11.04    | 11.52      | 11        | 1.00     | 1.38       | 11     | —        | 0.06       |
| 12       | —        | 0.33       | 12        | 2.10     | 2.40       | 12     | 0.52     | 1.28       |
| 13       | 1.09     | 1.43       | 13        | 3 06     | 3.29       | 13     | 2.00     | 2.27       |
| 14       | 2.15     | 2 45       | 14        | 3 51     | 4.11       | 14     | 2.52     | 3.13       |
| 15       | 3.12     | 3.38       | 15        | 4.29     | 4.47       | 15     | 3.32     | 3.50       |
| 16       | 4.01     | 4.24       | 16        | 5.04     | 5.22       | 16     | 4.07     | 4.24       |
| 17       | 4.46     | 5 06       | 17        | 5.38     | 5.54       | 17     | 4.40     | 4 55       |
| 18       | 5.25     | 5 45       | 18        | 6.11     | 6.26       | 18     | 5.10     | 5.26       |
| 19       | 6.03     | 6.22       | 19        | 6.42     | 6.57       | 19     | 5.41     | 5 56       |
| 20       | 6.39     | 6.56       | 20        | 7.13     | 7.29       | 20     | 6.09     | 6.24       |
| 21       | 7.12     | 7.31       | 21        | 7.43     | 8.02       | 21     | 6 41     | 6.57       |
| 22       | 7.48     | 8.07       | 22        | 8.24     | 8.46       | 22     | 7.14     | 7.32       |
| 23       | 8 26     | 8.48       | 23        | 9.13     | 9 47       | 23     | 7 51     | 8.12       |
| 24       | 9.14     | 9.41       | 24        | 10.26    | 11.10      | 24     | 8 37     | 9 07       |
| 25       | 10.13    | 10.49      | 25        | 11.57    | —          | 25     | 9 41     | 10.24      |
| 26       | 11.30    | —          | 26        | 0.41     | 1.17       | 26     | 11.10    | 11.57      |
| 27       | 12.09    | 0.27       | 27        | 1.49     | 2.17       | 27     | —        | 0.38       |
| 28       | 1.19     | 1.52       | 28        | 2.41     | 3.03       | 28     | 1 10     | 1.30       |
| 29       | 2.18     | 2.43       |           |          |            | 29     | 2 05     | 2.28       |
| 30       | 3.06     | 3.27       |           |          |            | 30     | 2.52     | 3.13       |
| 31       | 3.47     | 4 07       |           |          |            | 31     | 3.34     | 3.55       |

Times given are for Longitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

## TIDE TABLE, 1919.

## High Water at Port-of-Spain.

| APRIL. |          |            | MAY.  |          |            | JUNE. |          |            |
|--------|----------|------------|-------|----------|------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Days.  | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1      | 4.14     | 4.34       | 1     | 4.36     | 4.58       | 1     | 5.56     | 6.21       |
| 2      | 4.55     | 5.14       | 2     | 5.22     | 5.46       | 2     | 6.45     | 7.09       |
| 3      | 5.39     | 6.00       | 3     | 6.09     | 6.34       | 3     | 7.34     | 7.59       |
| 4      | 6.22     | 6.45       | 4     | 6.57     | 7.22       | 4     | 8.26     | 8.53       |
| 5      | 7.09     | 7.33       | 5     | 7.49     | 8.16       | 5     | 9.21     | 9.52       |
| 6      | 7.59     | 8.27       | 6     | 8.47     | 9.21       | 6     | 10.23    | 10.55      |
| 7      | 9.01     | 9.38       | 7     | 9.57     | 10.35      | 7     | 11.28    | 11.59      |
| 8      | 10.21    | 11.05      | 8     | 11.12    | 11.49      | 8     | —        | 0.32       |
| 9      | 11.49    | —          | 9     | —        | 0.23       | 9     | 0.59     | 1.25       |
| 10     | 0.30     | 1.05       | 10    | 0.52     | 1.20       | 10    | 1.50     | 2.14       |
| 11     | 1.34     | 2.01       | 11    | 1.44     | 2.07       | 11    | 2.34     | 2.57       |
| 12     | 2.24     | 2.45       | 12    | 2.28     | 2.48       | 12    | 3.16     | 3.35       |
| 13     | 3.02     | 3.21       | 13    | 3.06     | 3.24       | 13    | 3.53     | 4.11       |
| 14     | 3.38     | 3.55       | 14    | 3.43     | 4.00       | 14    | 4.29     | 4.48       |
| 15     | 4.13     | 4.28       | 15    | 4.16     | 4.33       | 15    | 5.05     | 5.24       |
| 16     | 4.43     | 4.59       | 16    | 4.50     | 5.06       | 16    | 5.43     | 6.02       |
| 17     | 5.14     | 5.29       | 17    | 5.24     | 5.41       | 17    | 6.20     | 6.39       |
| 18     | 5.44     | 6.01       | 18    | 5.58     | 6.16       | 18    | 6.59     | 7.19       |
| 19     | 6.17     | 6.34       | 19    | 6.35     | 6.53       | 19    | 7.42     | 8.05       |
| 20     | 6.52     | 7.09       | 20    | 7.14     | 7.37       | 20    | 8.30     | 8.57       |
| 21     | 7.27     | 7.49       | 21    | 8.00     | 8.26       | 21    | 9.26     | 9.57       |
| 22     | 8.14     | 8.42       | 22    | 8.55     | 9.26       | 22    | 10.31    | 11.05      |
| 23     | 9.14     | 9.52       | 23    | 10.00    | 10.35      | 23    | 11.40    | —          |
| 24     | 10.34    | 11.16      | 24    | 11.11    | 11.45      | 24    | 0.14     | 0.48       |
| 25     | 11.54    | —          | 25    | —        | 0.16       | 25    | 1.20     | 1.51       |
| 26     | 0.28     | 0.58       | 26    | 0.48     | 1.17       | 26    | 2.21     | 2.49       |
| 27     | 1.27     | 1.53       | 27    | 1.44     | 2.11       | 27    | 3.17     | 3.43       |
| 28     | 2.17     | 2.40       | 28    | 2.37     | 3.13       | 28    | 4.09     | 4.34       |
| 29     | 3.03     | 3.26       | 29    | 3.29     | 3.54       | 29    | 4.59     | 5.22       |
| 30     | 3.48     | 4.11       | 30    | 4.18     | 4.43       | 30    | 5.45     | 6.08       |
|        |          |            | 31    | 5.09     | 5.34       |       |          |            |

Times given are for Longitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icaicos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.



## TIDE TABLE, 1919.

## High Water at Port-of-Spain.

| JULY. |          |            | AUGUST. |          |            | SEPTEMBER. |          |            |
|-------|----------|------------|---------|----------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
| Days. | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.   | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.      | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1     | 6.28     | 6.49       | 1       | 7.18     | 7.37       | 1          | 7.54     | 8.14       |
| 2     | 7.10     | 7.31       | 2       | 7.56     | 8.15       | 2          | 8.38     | 9.06       |
| 3     | 7.53     | 8.14       | 3       | 8.36     | 9.00       | 3          | 9.37     | 10.17      |
| 4     | 8.39     | 9.03       | 4       | 9.28     | 9.58       | 4          | 11.00    | 11.45      |
| 5     | 9.29     | 9.58       | 5       | 10.32    | 11.09      | 5          | —        | 0.26       |
| 6     | 10.28    | 11.00      | 6       | 11.50    | —          | 6          | 1.02     | 1.32       |
| 7     | 11.34    | —          | 7       | 0.28     | 1.03       | 7          | 1.59     | 2.23       |
| 8     | 0.07     | 0.40       | 8       | 1.35     | 2.02       | 8          | 2.44     | 3.10       |
| 9     | 1.10     | 1.39       | 9       | 2.27     | 2.50       | 9          | 3.24     | 3.43       |
| 10    | 2.05     | 2.29       | 10      | 3.11     | 3.31       | 10         | 4.02     | 4.20       |
| 11    | 2.51     | 3.12       | 11      | 3.51     | 4.09       | 11         | 4.39     | 4.58       |
| 12    | 3.33     | 3.53       | 12      | 4.28     | 4.46       | 12         | 5.19     | 5.38       |
| 13    | 4.12     | 4.30       | 13      | 5.07     | 5.23       | 13         | 5.59     | 6.17       |
| 14    | 4.48     | 5.07       | 14      | 5.41     | 6.00       | 14         | 6.39     | 7.01       |
| 15    | 5.26     | 5.44       | 15      | 6.17     | 6.38       | 15         | 7.23     | 7.47       |
| 16    | 6.02     | 6.21       | 16      | 6.59     | 7.19       | 16         | 8.14     | 8.44       |
| 17    | 6.41     | 7.00       | 17      | 7.42     | 8.05       | 17         | 9.19     | 9.59       |
| 18    | 7.20     | 7.42       | 18      | 8.32     | 9.01       | 18         | 10.46    | 11.32      |
| 19    | 8.05     | 8.29       | 19      | 9.33     | 10.12      | 19         | —        | 0.15       |
| 20    | 8.57     | 9.26       | 20      | 10.54    | 11.38      | 20         | 0.55     | 1.28       |
| 21    | 9.58     | 10.33      | 21      | —        | 0.22       | 21         | 1.57     | 2.22       |
| 22    | 11.11    | 11.49      | 22      | 1.00     | 1.35       | 22         | 2.45     | 3.06       |
| 23    | —        | 0.28       | 23      | 2.08     | 2.36       | 23         | 3.26     | 3.45       |
| 24    | 1.06     | 1.40       | 24      | 3.02     | 3.25       | 24         | 4.02     | 4.20       |
| 25    | 2.12     | 2.43       | 25      | 3.47     | 4.07       | 25         | 4.36     | 4.53       |
| 26    | 3.10     | 3.36       | 26      | 4.27     | 4.46       | 26         | 5.09     | 5.25       |
| 27    | 4.01     | 4.24       | 27      | 5.03     | 5.21       | 27         | 5.40     | 5.56       |
| 28    | 4.44     | 5.06       | 28      | 5.38     | 5.54       | 28         | 6.12     | 6.28       |
| 29    | 5.27     | 5.47       | 29      | 6.11     | 6.27       | 29         | 6.45     | 7.01       |
| 30    | 6.06     | 6.25       | 30      | 6.43     | 6.57       | 30         | 7.18     | 7.41       |
| 31    | 6.44     | 7.01       | 31      | 7.17     | 7.35       |            |          |            |

Times given are for Longitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

## TIDE TABLE, 1919.

## High Water at Port-of-Spain.

| OCTOBER. |          |            | NOVEMBER. |          |            | DECEMBER. |          |            |
|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Days.    | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.     | Morning. | Afternoon. | Days.     | Morning. | Afternoon. |
| 1        | 8.00     | 8.25       | 1         | 9.31     | 10.10      | 1         | 10.02    | 10.37      |
| 2        | 8.55     | 9.30       | 2         | 10.50    | 11.29      | 2         | 11.12    | 11.46      |
| 3        | 10.12    | 10 58      | 3         | —        | 0.04       | 3         | —        | 0.19       |
| 4        | 11.42    | —          | 4         | 0.36     | 1.04       | 4         | 0 40     | 1.19       |
| 5        | 0.22     | 0 54       | 5         | 1.31     | 1.55       | 5         | 1.46     | 2.13       |
| 6        | 1.22     | 1.47       | 6         | 2.19     | 2.41       | 6         | 2.39     | 3.05       |
| 7        | 2.11     | 2.32       | 7         | 3.04     | 4.26       | 7         | 3.29     | 3.55       |
| 8        | 2.54     | 3.13       | 8         | 3.48     | 4.11       | 8         | 4.20     | 4.45       |
| 9        | 3.33     | 3.53       | 9         | 4.34     | 4 57       | 9         | 5.10     | 5.34       |
| 10       | 4.13     | 4 33       | 10        | 5.21     | 5.45       | 10        | 5.58     | 6.23       |
| 11       | 4.54     | 5.14       | 11        | 6.09     | 6.34       | 11        | 6.47     | 7.13       |
| 12       | 5.37     | 5.59       | 12        | 7.00     | 7.25       | 12        | 7 37     | 8.02       |
| 13       | 6.20     | 6 44       | 13        | 7.53     | 8.22       | 13        | 8.28     | 8.56       |
| 14       | 7.09     | 7.34       | 14        | 8.54     | 9.29       | 14        | 9 25     | 9.57       |
| 15       | 8.03     | 8.34       | 15        | 10.05    | 10.42      | 15        | 10.30    | 11.03      |
| 16       | 9.10     | 9.51       | 16        | 11.20    | 11.55      | 16        | 11.38    | —          |
| 17       | 10.34    | 11.17      | 17        | —        | 0.28       | 17        | 0.02     | 0.43       |
| 18       | 11.57    | —          | 18        | 0.58     | 1.24       | 18        | 1.12     | 1.39       |
| 19       | 0.35     | 1.07       | 19        | 1 48     | 2.11       | 19        | 2 04     | 2.27       |
| 20       | 1.34     | 1.59       | 20        | 2.32     | 2.52       | 20        | 2.48     | 3.08       |
| 21       | 2.21     | 2.42       | 21        | 3.10     | 3.29       | 21        | 3.27     | 3.46       |
| 22       | 3 01     | 3.19       | 22        | 3.46     | 4.03       | 22        | 4.05     | 4.22       |
| 23       | 3.37     | 3.54       | 23        | 4.20     | 4.36       | 23        | 4.39     | 4.56       |
| 24       | 4.10     | 4.26       | 24        | 4.53     | 5.10       | 24        | 5.13     | 5.31       |
| 25       | 4.42     | 4.58       | 25        | 5.27     | 5.44       | 25        | 5.47     | 6.06       |
| 26       | 5.15     | 5.30       | 26        | 6.00     | 6 18       | 26        | 6.23     | 6.41       |
| 27       | 5.46     | 6 01       | 27        | 6.37     | 6.56       | 27        | 7.00     | 7.19       |
| 28       | 6.18     | 6.36       | 28        | 7.15     | 7.38       | 28        | 7.40     | 8.04       |
| 29       | 6.54     | 7.14       | 29        | 8.01     | 8.27       | 29        | 8.25     | 8.51       |
| 30       | 7.34     | 7.57       | 30        | 8.55     | 9.26       | 30        | 9.19     | 9.50       |
| 31       | 8.24     | 8.56       |           |          |            | 31        | 10.24    | 10.59      |

Times given are for Longitude of Port-of-Spain ; to obtain local time subtract 6 min.

It is High Water at Boca Monos 18 minutes and at Maracas Bay 38 minutes BEFORE Port-of-Spain. At San Fernando 30 minutes, Icacos Point 25 minutes, and at Guayaguayare Bay 17 minutes AFTER Port-of-Spain.

**HEAD OFFICE:**  
175, West George Street,  
Glasgow.

**BRANCHES:**  
29, Broadway, New York,  
Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

**THE TRINIDAD**  
**Shipping & Trading Company**  
**LIMITED.**

**Manufacturers of ICE**  
**ALSO TEMPER, MANURIAL AND SLAKED LIME.**

COLD STORAGE ACCOMMODATION.

BUILDERS, SAWMILLERS, AND SANI-  
TARY CONSTRUCTORS.

BARGE AND TUGBOAT OWNERS.

WATER AND BUNKERS SUPPLIED TO  
SHIPPING.

SHIPBUILDERS, AND SLIP OWNERS.  
ALL LATEST APPLIANCES INCLUDING  
OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING PLANT.

**AGENTS FOR**

Prentice, Service and Henderson, Glasgow, "Direct" Line of Steamers  
between Glasgow and the West Indies.

James Nourse, Ltd., London. "Nourse" Line of Steamers between  
Calcutta and the West Indies.

Charles Barrie & Son, "Den" Line of Steamers between Calcutta and  
the West Indies.

The Trinidad Estates Company, Ltd., Glasgow. (Sugar).

The North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., London.

The Ocean Marine Insurance Company, London.

John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Kilmarnock,—"Johnnie Walker" Whisky.

Curtis and Harvey, Ltd., London, (Sporting and Blasting Powders and  
High Explosives).

The British Anti-fouling Composition and Paint Co., London.

Walter McFarlane & Co., Glasgow, Ornamental Casting and Construc-  
tional Work.

**The "Trinidad Line" of Steamers.**

S.S. "MARAVAL" 7,600 TONS

S.S. "MATURA" 6,600 TONS

S.S. "MAYARO" 5,800 TONS



**SAILING REGULARLY**  
**EVERY FORTNIGHT**

to and from New York, Trini-  
dad; Demerara and Surinam,  
calling at the Island of  
Grenada both ways, and carry-  
ing through freight for  
Cayenne and Ciudad Bolivar.

**IMPORTERS AND GENERAL COMMISSION AGENTS.**



*The  
servant  
problem  
solved!*

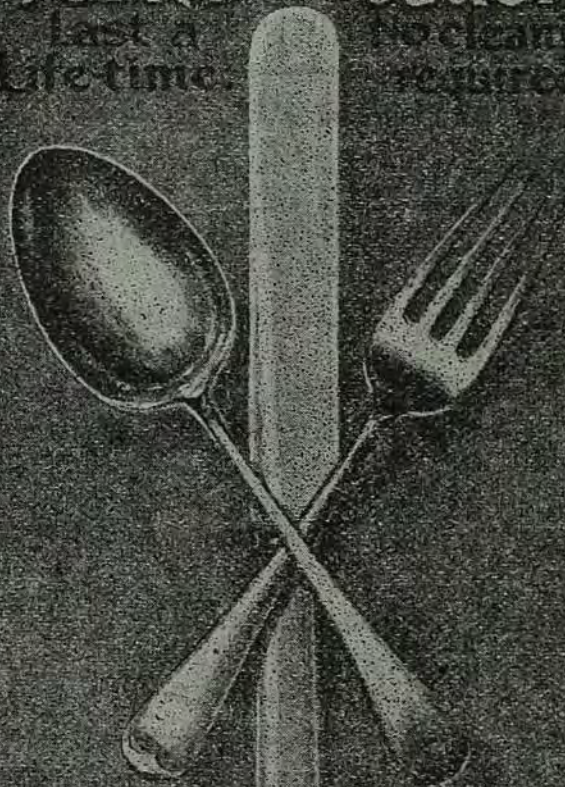
# Alexander Clark's

Welbeck Plate  
spoons  
and  
forks

last a  
life time.

Stainless  
keen-edged  
table  
cutlery

no cleaning  
required



Sample knife & fork  
Post free on receipt of 3/6.  
Money returned if not approved.

Actual Makers  
The Alexander Clark Co Ltd  
125/6, Fenchurch St, London E.C. 3  
SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

# The Trinidad and Tobago Year Book for 1919.

(3rd YEAR AFTER BISSEXTILE.)

## Principal Articles of the Calendar.

|                |     |    |                  |     |      |
|----------------|-----|----|------------------|-----|------|
| Golden Number  | ... | 1  | Dominical Letter | ... | E    |
| Epact          | ... | 29 | Roman Indiction  | ... | II   |
| Solar Cycle... | ... | 24 | Julian Period    | ... | 6632 |

## Movable Feasts, Etc.

|                     |          |    |                      |      |    |
|---------------------|----------|----|----------------------|------|----|
| Septuagesima Sunday | February | 16 | Ascension Day        | May  | 29 |
| Ash Wednesday       | March    | 5  | Whitsun Sunday       | June | 8  |
| Palm Sunday         | April    | 13 | Trinity Sunday       | „    | 15 |
| Good Friday         | „        | 18 | Corpus Christi       | „    | 19 |
| Easter Sunday       | „        | 20 | 1st Sunday in Advent | Nov. | 30 |

The year 5680 of the Jewish Era begins 25th September, 1919.

Ramadân (month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) begins 31st May, 1919.

The year 1338 of the Mohammedan Era begins 26th September, 1919.

## Sunrise and Sunset calculated for Trinidad.

## Eclipses, 1919.

In the year 1919, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and one of the Moon,

|          |                                                           |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| May      | 29—Total Eclipse of the Sun—Partially visible in Trinidad |
| November | 7-8—Partial „ Moon—visible „ „                            |
| „        | 22—Annular „ Sun—Partially „ „ „                          |

The water battery at Port-of-Spain is situated in latitude  $10^{\circ} 39' N$ . and longitude  $61^{\circ} 31' W$ .

## Tides.

At Full and New Moon it is High Water at Port-of-Spain *about* half-past four o'clock. Neap Tides rise  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet, Spring Tides, 4 feet.

It is High Water at the Boca de Monos 36 minutes, at the Boca de Navios 46, at Punta de Gallos 22, at Point Icacos 16, and at Mayaro 50 minutes *before* Port-of-Spain. At Couva and Pointe-à-Pierre it is 5, at San Fernando and La Brea 8, and at Oropuche 13 minutes *after* Port-of-Spain.

In the wet season when the Orinoco River is in flood the tide rises higher and remains high longer than usual, the current of the flood tide is weaker and the ebb towards and through the Bocas much stronger. See Proceedings Victoria Institute Part II (March 1895) page 107.

# JANUARY, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week | PHASES OF THE MOON.                       |     |    |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |       |
|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----------------------------------------|-------|
|               |             |                                           | D.  | H. | M. | Rises.                                 | Sets. |
|               |             | New Moon ...                              | ... | 2  | 4  | 18 a.m.                                |       |
|               |             | First Quarter ...                         | ... | 9  | 6  | 49 a.m.                                |       |
|               |             | Full Moon ...                             | ... | 16 | 4  | 38 a.m.                                |       |
|               |             | Last Quarter ...                          | ... | 23 | 0  | 16 a.m.*                               |       |
|               |             | New Moon ...                              | ... | 31 | 7  | .1 p.m.                                |       |
|               |             | *24th.                                    |     |    |    |                                        |       |
| 1             | W           | Public Holiday. <i>Circumcision.</i>      |     |    |    | 6.21                                   | 5.47  |
| 2             | Th          | Jockey Phair killed, 1911                 |     |    |    | 6.21                                   | 5.47  |
| 3             | F           | (2) Civil Jurisdiction Court, San F'do.   |     |    |    | 6.22                                   | 5.48  |
| 4             | S           | Canadian Trade Committee sat 1910         |     |    |    | 6.22                                   | 5.48  |
| 5             | <b>S</b>    | <i>Epiphany.</i> (Twelfth Day.)           |     |    |    | 6.23                                   | 5.49  |
| 6             | M           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.23                                   | 5.50  |
| 7             | Tu          | Princes Albert & George visited T'dad '80 |     |    |    | 6.23                                   | 5.51  |
| 8             | W           | St. Hill's Cricket team arrived 1901      |     |    |    | 6.23                                   | 5.51  |
| 9             | Th          | Tdad Cricket Team left for B'dos 1912     |     |    |    | 6.24                                   | 5.52  |
| 10            | F           | Greyfriars Presbyterian Ch. opened 1838   |     |    |    | 6.24                                   | 5.52  |
| 11            | S           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.24                                   | 5.52  |
| 12            | <b>S</b>    | <b>1st Sunday after Epiphany.</b>         |     |    |    | 6.25                                   | 5.53  |
| 13            | M           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.25                                   | 5.53  |
| 14            | Tu          | King George V. visited Arima, 1880.       |     |    |    | 6.25                                   | 5.53  |
| 15            | W           | F'tion Stone Holy Name Ch. laid, 1905     |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.54  |
| 16            | Th          | (15) Criminal Sessions, Tobago            |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.54  |
| 17            | F           | (16) Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago     |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.55  |
| 18            | S           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.55  |
| 19            | <b>S</b>    | <b>2nd Sunday after Epiphany.</b>         |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.56  |
| 20            | M           | (19) Inter. Cricket Tournament, Oval 1910 |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 5.56  |
| 21            | Tu          | King George V. visited San F'do, 1880     |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.57  |
| 22            | W           | Death of Queen Victoria, 1901             |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.57  |
| 23            | Th          | Frank Boland, Aviator killed, 1913        |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.58  |
| 24            | F           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.58  |
| 25            | S           | <i>Conversion of S. Paul</i>              |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.59  |
| 26            | <b>S</b>    | <b>3rd Sunday after Epiphany.</b>         |     |    |    | 6.27                                   | 5.59  |
| 27            | M           | (26) Wesleyan Society estab'd here 1810   |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 6. 0  |
| 28            | Tu          |                                           |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 6. 0  |
| 29            | W           | Borough Arms p. by Leon Agostini, 1873    |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 6. 0  |
| 30            | Th          |                                           |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 6. 1  |
| 31            | F           |                                           |     |    |    | 6.26                                   | 6. 2  |

|                                            |    |    |      |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, January 1918       | .. | .. | 3.15 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, January, 1918       | .. | .. | 6.18 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, January 1918 | .. | .. | 88.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, January 1918 | .. | .. | 62.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, January 1918     | .. | .. | 84.  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, January 1918     | .. | .. | 66.  | degrees. |

## FEBRUARY, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                    |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |       |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|               |              |                                        | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                          | ... | 7  | 2                                      | 46 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Full Moon ...                          | ... | 14 | 7                                      | 32 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                           | ... | 22 | 9                                      | 42 p.m. |       |
| 1             | S            | Currency Notes Issued, 1906            |     |    |                                        | 6.26    | 6. 2  |
| 2             | <b>S</b>     | <b>4th Sunday after Epiphany.</b>      |     |    |                                        | 6.26    | 6. 2  |
| 3             | M            | (2) <i>Purification of V.M.</i>        |     |    |                                        | 6.26    | 6. 2  |
| 4             | Tu           | (3) Criminal Sessions Port-of-Spain    |     |    |                                        | 6.26    | 6. 2  |
| 5             | W            | F. Lee, Chess Expert here              |     |    |                                        | 6.25    | 6. 2  |
| 6             | Th           | San Fernando Gazette started, 1850     |     |    |                                        | 6.26    | 6. 2  |
| 7             | F            | Inter-Football Tournament, 1910        |     |    |                                        | 6.25    | 6. 3  |
| 8             | S            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.25    | 6. 3  |
| 9             | <b>S</b>     | <b>5th Sunday after Epiphany.</b>      |     |    |                                        | 6.25    | 6. 3  |
| 10            | M            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.25    | 6. 4  |
| 11            | Tu           |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.24    | 6. 4  |
| 12            | W            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.24    | 6. 4  |
| 13            | Th           |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.24    | 6. 5  |
| 14            | F            | <i>S. Valentine</i>                    |     |    |                                        | 6.23    | 6. 5  |
| 15            | S            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.23    | 6. 5  |
| 16            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Septuagesima.</b>                   |     |    |                                        | 6.23    | 6. 6  |
| 17            | M            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.23    | 6. 6  |
| 18            | Tu           | Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797         |     |    |                                        | 6.22    | 6. 6  |
| 19            | W            | (18) Criminal Sessions, San Fernando.  |     |    |                                        | 6.22    | 6. 6  |
| 20            | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando |     |    |                                        | 6.22    | 6. 7  |
| 21            | F            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.21    | 6. 7  |
| 22            | S            |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.21    | 6. 7  |
| 23            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Sexagesima.</b>                     |     |    |                                        | 6.20    | 6. 7  |
| 24            | M            | <i>S. Matthias A. &amp; M.</i>         |     |    |                                        | 6.20    | 6. 7  |
| 25            | Tu           | San F'do new Water Works opened 1889   |     |    |                                        | 6.19    | 6. 7  |
| 26            | W            | W. Schmidt, biplane flight, 1913       |     |    |                                        | 6.19    | 6. 7  |
| 27            | Th           |                                        |     |    |                                        | 6.19    | 6. 7  |
| 28            | F            | Trinidad ceded to Great Britain, 1802. |     |    |                                        | 6.18    | 6. 7  |

|                                                   |      |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, February 1918 .. ..       | 1.18 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, February, 1918 .. ..       | 2.69 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, February 1918 .. .. | 88.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, February 1918 .. .. | 64.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, February 1918 .. ..     | 85.  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, February 1918 .. ..     | 66.7 | degrees. |

## MARCH, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                       |     |               | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |       |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------|
|               |              | D.                                        | H.  | M.            | Rises.                                 | Sets. |
|               |              | New Moon ...                              | ... | 2 7 5 a.m.    |                                        |       |
|               |              | First Quarter ...                         | ... | 8 11 8 p.m.   |                                        |       |
|               |              | Full Moon ...                             | ... | 16 11 35 a.m. |                                        |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter ...                          | ... | 24 4 28 p.m.  |                                        |       |
|               |              | New Moon ...                              | ... | 31 4 59 p.m.  |                                        |       |
| 1             | S            | <i>St. David.</i>                         |     |               | 6.18                                   | 6. 7  |
| 2             | S            | <b>Quinquagesima.</b>                     |     |               | 6.17                                   | 6. 7  |
| 3             | M            | Carnival                                  |     |               | 6.17                                   | 6. 7  |
| 4             | Tu           | Shrove Tuesday. Carnival                  |     |               | 6.16                                   | 6. 7  |
| 5             | W            | <i>Ash Wednesday.</i> Lent begins.        |     |               | 6.16                                   | 6. 7  |
| 6             | Th           | (4) Great Fire Frederick Street, 1895     |     |               | 6.15                                   | 6. 7  |
| 7             | F            | (5) Cipro Steam Tramway opened 1859       |     |               | 6.15                                   | 6. 7  |
| 8             | S            | (6) Civil Jurisdiction Court, San F'do    |     |               | 6.14                                   | 6. 7  |
| 9             | S            | <b>1st Sunday in Lent.</b> Ember Week     |     |               | 6.14                                   | 6. 7  |
| 10            | M            | (9) T'dad won 1st m'tch ag'st M.C.C. 1911 |     |               | 6.13                                   | 6. 7  |
| 11            | Tu           |                                           |     |               | 6.12                                   | 6. 7  |
| 12            | W            | Ember Day                                 |     |               | 6.12                                   | 6. 7  |
| 13            | Th           | First Crafts' Exhibition, 1908            |     |               | 6.12                                   | 6. 7  |
| 14            | F            | Ember Day. Baptist Chapel opened, 1859    |     |               | 6.10                                   | 6. 7  |
| 15            | S            | Ember Day                                 |     |               | 6.10                                   | 6. 7  |
| 16            | S            | <b>2nd Sunday in Lent.</b>                |     |               | 6.10                                   | 6. 7  |
| 17            | M            | <i>S. Patrick.</i>                        |     |               | 6. 9                                   | 6. 7  |
| 18            | Tu           |                                           |     |               | 6. 9                                   | 6. 7  |
| 19            | W            |                                           |     |               | 6. 8                                   | 6. 7  |
| 20            | Th           | Lord Brackley's Cricket Team here, 1905   |     |               | 6. 8                                   | 6. 7  |
| 21            | F            |                                           |     |               | 6. 7                                   | 6. 7  |
| 22            | S            | Archbishop Gonin arrived 1864             |     |               | 6. 7                                   | 6. 7  |
| 23            | S            | <b>3rd Sunday in Lent.</b>                |     |               | 6. 6                                   | 6. 7  |
| 24            | M            | (23) Right Rev. Dr. Buckley arrived 1820  |     |               | 6. 6                                   | 6. 7  |
| 25            | Tu           | <i>Annunciation.</i>                      |     |               | 6. 5                                   | 6. 7  |
| 26            | W            |                                           |     |               | 6. 5                                   | 6. 7  |
| 27            | Th           |                                           |     |               | 6. 4                                   | 6. 7  |
| 28            | F            |                                           |     |               | 6. 3                                   | 6. 7  |
| 29            | S            |                                           |     |               | 6. 2                                   | 6. 7  |
| 30            | S            | <b>4th Sunday in Lent.</b>                |     |               | 6. 2                                   | 6. 7  |
| 31            | M            |                                           |     |               | 6. 1                                   | 6. 7  |

|                                          |    |    |      |          |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, March 1918       | .. | .. | 1.48 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, March, 1918       | .. | .. | .97  | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, March 1918 | .. | .. | 90.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, March 1918 | .. | .. | 62.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, March 1918     | .. | .. | 86.  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, March 1918     | .. | .. | 65.4 | degrees. |



## APRIL, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                        |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |       |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|               |              |                                            | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                              | ... | 7  | 8                                      | 33 a.m. |       |
|               |              | Full Moon                                  | ... | 15 | 4                                      | 19 a.m. |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                               | ... | 23 | 7                                      | 15 a.m. |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                   | ... | 30 | 1                                      | 24 a.m. |       |
|               |              |                                            |     |    |                                        |         |       |
| 1             | Tu           | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando,           |     |    |                                        | 6. 0    | 6. 7  |
| 2             | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 6. 0    | 6. 7  |
| 3             | Th           | Civil Juris. Court, San Fernando           |     |    |                                        | 5.59    | 6. 7  |
| 4             | F            | Princess Marie Louise arrived, 1913        |     |    |                                        | 5.59    | 6. 7  |
| 5             | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.58    | 6. 7  |
| 6             | <b>S</b>     | <b>5th Sunday in Lent.</b>                 |     |    |                                        | 5.58    | 6. 7  |
| 7             | M            | (6) U.S.A. declared War on Germany 1917    |     |    |                                        | 5.57    | 6. 7  |
| 8             | Tu           | (7) Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain       |     |    |                                        | 5.57    | 6. 7  |
| 9             | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.56    | 6. 7  |
| 10            | Th           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.56    | 6. 7  |
| 11            | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.55    | 6. 7  |
| 12            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.55    | 6. 7  |
| 13            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Palm Sunday.</b>                        |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6. 7  |
| 14            | M            | (13) Governor McLeod arrived 1840          |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6. 7  |
| 15            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6. 7  |
| 16            | W            | Harrison College Cricket Team here, 1909   |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6. 7  |
| 17            | Th           | Maunday Thursday                           |     |    |                                        | 5.52    | 6. 7  |
| 18            | F            | <i>Good Friday</i>                         |     |    |                                        | 5.52    | 6. 7  |
| 19            | S            | <i>Easter Eve</i>                          |     |    |                                        | 5.51    | 6. 7  |
| 20            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Easter Day.</b>                         |     |    |                                        | 5.50    | 6. 7  |
| 21            | M            | <i>Easter Monday.</i> • Public Holiday     |     |    |                                        | 5.50    | 6. 7  |
| 22            | Tu           | (20) Gov. Fitzgerald Hill arrived, 1833    |     |    |                                        | 5.49    | 6. 7  |
| 23            | W            | <i>St. George</i>                          |     |    |                                        | 5.49    | 6. 7  |
| 24            | Th           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.49    | 6. 7  |
| 25            | F            | <i>St. Mark, Evangelist</i>                |     |    |                                        | 5.49    | 6. 7  |
| 26            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.48    | 6. 7  |
| 27            | <b>S</b>     | <b>1st Sunday after Easter.</b> Low Sunday |     |    |                                        | 5.48    | 6. 7  |
| 28            | M            | (27) First Oil Tank Steamer arr'd, 1911    |     |    |                                        | 5.47    | 6. 7  |
| 29            | Tu           | Lord Harris arrived, 1846                  |     |    |                                        | 5.47    | 6. 7  |
| 30            | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.47    | 6. 7  |

|                                          |    |    |      |          |
|------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, April 1918       | .. | .. | 1.27 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, April, 1918       | .. | .. | 1.63 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, April 1918 | .. | .. | 93.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, April 1918 | .. | .. | 63.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, April 1918     | .. | .. | 89.1 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, April 1918     | .. | .. | 66.6 | degrees. |

## MAY, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                        |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |       |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|               |              |                                            | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                              | ... | 6  | 7                                      | 28 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Full Moon...                               | ... | 14 | 8                                      | 55 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                               | ... | 22 | 5                                      | 58 p.m. |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                   | ... | 29 | 9                                      | 6 a.m.  |       |
| 1             | Th           | <i>S. Philip &amp; S. James</i>            |     |    | 5.46                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 2             | F            | (1) Civil Jurisdiction Court, San F'do     |     |    | 5.46                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 3             | S            | Sir Rubert Boyce arrived, 1909             |     |    | 5.46                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 4             | S            | <b>2nd Sunday after Easter.</b>            |     |    | 5.46                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 5             | M            |                                            |     |    | 5.46                                   | 5.8     |       |
| 6             | Tu           | King's Accession, 1910.                    |     |    | 5.45                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 7             | W            | Criminal Sessions, Tobago                  |     |    | 5.45                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 8             | Th           | Civil Juris. Court, Tobago                 |     |    | 5.44                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 9             | F            |                                            |     |    | 5.44                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 10            | S            | Bishop Rawle died 1889                     |     |    | 5.44                                   | 6.8     |       |
| 11            | S            | <b>3rd Sunday after Easter.</b>            |     |    | 5.43                                   | 6.9     |       |
| 12            | M            |                                            |     |    | 5.43                                   | 6.9     |       |
| 13            | Tu           |                                            |     |    | 5.43                                   | 6.9     |       |
| 14            | W            |                                            |     |    | 5.43                                   | 6.9     |       |
| 15            | Th           | Colonial Bank Branch opened, 1837          |     |    | 5.42                                   | 6.10    |       |
| 16            | F            | Sir Ralph Woodford died, 1828              |     |    | 5.42                                   | 6.10    |       |
| 17            | S            |                                            |     |    | 5.42                                   | 6.10    |       |
| 18            | S            | <b>4th Sunday after Easter.</b>            |     |    | 5.42                                   | 6.10    |       |
| 19            | M            | (18) Institute for the Blind opened, 1914. |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.11    |       |
| 20            | Tu           |                                            |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.11    |       |
| 21            | W            |                                            |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.11    |       |
| 22            | Th           |                                            |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.11    |       |
| 23            | F            |                                            |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.12    |       |
| 24            | S            | Empire Day. Public Holiday.                |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.12    |       |
| 25            | S            | <b>Rogation Sunday.</b>                    |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.12    |       |
| 26            | M            | <i>Rogation Day.</i> Queen Mary born 1867  |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |
| 27            | Tu           | <i>Rogation Day.</i>                       |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |
| 28            | W            | <i>Rogation Day.</i>                       |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |
| 29            | Th           | <i>Ascension Day.</i>                      |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |
| 30            | F            |                                            |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |
| 31            | S            | Ramadân (Turkish Lent) begins              |     |    | 5.41                                   | 6.13    |       |

|                                        |    |    |      |          |
|----------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, May 1918       | .. | .. | 2.94 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, May, 1918       | .. | .. | 2.81 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, May 1918 | .. | .. | 98.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, May 1918 | .. | .. | 66.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, May 1918     | .. | .. | 89.4 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, May 1918     | .. | .. | 69.3 | degrees. |

# JUNE, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                       |     |    |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |       |      |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----------------------------------------|-------|------|
|               |              |                                           | D.  | H. | M. | Rises.                                 | Sets. |      |
|               |              | First Quarter                             | ... | 5  | 8  | 16                                     | a.m.  |      |
|               |              | Full Moon                                 | ..  | 13 | 0  | 22                                     | p.m.  |      |
|               |              | Last Quarter                              | ... | 21 | 1  | 27                                     | a.m.  |      |
|               |              | New Moon                                  | ... | 27 | 4  | 47                                     | p.m.  |      |
| 1             | <b>S</b>     | <b>Sunday after Ascension.</b>            |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.14 |
| 2             | M            |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.14 |
| 3             | Tu           | King George V. b. 1865. Public Holiday    |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.14 |
| 4             | W            | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain          |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.14 |
| 5             | Th           | Coronation Contingent left T'dad, 1902    |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.15 |
| 6             | F            | Hulk "Ripon" sank, 1897                   |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.15 |
| 7             | S            | Lord Nelson in Gulf of Paria, 1805        |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.15 |
| 8             | <b>S</b>     | <b>Whit-Sunday.</b>                       |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.16 |
| 9             | M            | <i>Whit-Monday.</i> Public Holiday        |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.16 |
| 10            | Tu           | <i>Whit-Tuesday.</i>                      |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.16 |
| 11            | W            | <i>S. Barnabas, A. &amp; M.</i> Ember Day |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.16 |
| 12            | Th           | (11) Criminal Sessions, San Fernando      |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.17 |
| 13            | F            | Ember Day                                 |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.17 |
| 14            | S            | Ember Day                                 |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.18 |
| 15            | <b>S</b>     | <b>Trinity Sunday.</b>                    |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.18 |
| 16            | M            | (15) 1st Company Girl Guides started 1914 |     |    |    |                                        | 5.42  | 6.18 |
| 17            | Tu           | Mutiny at St. Joseph by soldiers, 1837    |     |    |    |                                        | 5.43  | 6.19 |
| 18            | W            | (16) Civil Juris. Court, San F'do.        |     |    |    |                                        | 5.43  | 6.19 |
| 19            | Th           | <i>Corpus Christi</i>                     |     |    |    |                                        | 5.43  | 6.19 |
| 20            | F            |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.43  | 6.19 |
| 21            | S            |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.43  | 6.19 |
| 22            | <b>S</b>     | <b>1st Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |    |                                        | 5.44  | 6.20 |
| 23            | M            | Coronation King George V. 1911            |     |    |    |                                        | 5.44  | 6.20 |
| 24            | Tu           | (23) Prince of Wales born 1894            |     |    |    |                                        | 5.44  | 6.20 |
| 25            | W            | (24) <i>S. John Baptist.</i>              |     |    |    |                                        | 5.44  | 6.20 |
| 26            | Th           |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.44  | 6.20 |
| 27            | F            |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.45  | 6.20 |
| 28            | S            |                                           |     |    |    |                                        | 5.45  | 6.20 |
| 29            | <b>S</b>     | <b>2nd Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |    |                                        | 5.46  | 6.20 |
| 30            | M            | (29) <i>S. Peter, A. &amp; M.</i>         |     |    |    |                                        | 5.46  | 6.20 |

|                                         |    |    |      |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, June 1918       | .. | .. | 5.87 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, June, 1918       | .. | .. | 7.62 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, June 1918 | .. | .. | 90.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, June 1918 | .. | .. | 66.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, June 1918     | .. | .. | 87.7 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, June 1918     | .. | .. | 69.2 | degrees. |

# JULY, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                      |     |       | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD, |         |       |
|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|               |              |                                          | D.  | H.    | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                            | ... | 4     | 11                                     | 11 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Full Moon                                | ... | 13    | 1                                      | 56 a.m. |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                             | ... | 20    | 6                                      | 57 a.m. |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                 | ... | 27    | 1                                      | 15 a.m. |       |
| 1             | Tu           | Tobago taken by the British 1803         |     |       | 5.47                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 2             | W            |                                          |     | 5.47  | 6.21                                   |         |       |
| 3             | Th           |                                          |     | 5.47  | 6.21                                   |         |       |
| 4             | F            | Independence Day U.S.A. (declared 1776)  |     |       | 5.47                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 5             | S            |                                          |     | 5.48  | 6.21                                   |         |       |
| 6             | <b>S</b>     | <b>3rd Sunday after Trinity.</b>         |     |       | 5.48                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 7             | M            | 1st shipment Petroleum from Guaya'yare   |     |       | 5.48                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 8             | Tu           |                                          |     | [1902 | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 9             | W            |                                          |     |       | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 10            | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando   |     |       | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 11            | F            |                                          |     |       | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 12            | S            |                                          |     |       | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 13            | <b>S</b>     | <b>4th Sunday after Trinity.</b>         |     |       | 5.49                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 14            | M            |                                          |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 15            | Tu           | <i>St. Swithin</i>                       |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 16            | W            |                                          |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 17            | Th           |                                          |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 18            | F            |                                          |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 19            | S            |                                          |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 20            | <b>S</b>     | <b>5th Sunday after Trinity.</b>         |     |       | 5.50                                   | 6.22    |       |
| 21            | M            |                                          |     |       | 5.51                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 22            | Tu           |                                          |     |       | 5.51                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 23            | W            |                                          |     |       | 5.51                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 24            | Th           | Corner Stone Governor's Palace laid 1873 |     |       | 5.51                                   | 6.21    |       |
| 25            | F            | <i>St James, Ap.</i>                     |     |       | 5.52                                   | 6.20    |       |
| 26            | S            |                                          |     |       | 5.52                                   | 6.20    |       |
| 27            | <b>S</b>     | <b>6th Sunday after Trinity.</b>         |     |       | 5.52                                   | 6.20    |       |
| 28            | M            |                                          |     |       | 5.52                                   | 6.20    |       |
| 29            | Tu           |                                          |     |       | 5.52                                   | 6.20    |       |
| 30            | W            |                                          |     |       | 5.53                                   | 6.19    |       |
| 31            | Th           | Discovery Day. Public Holiday            |     |       | 5.53                                   | 6.19    |       |

|                                         |    |    |       |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, July 1918       | .. | .. | 14.42 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, July, 1918       | .. | .. | 10.84 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, July 1918 | .. | .. | 91.   | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, July 1918 | .. | .. | 66.   | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, July 1918     | .. | .. | 87.3  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, July 1918     | .. | .. | 68.3  | degrees. |

## AUGUST, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                        |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |       |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|
|               |              |                                            | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                              | ... | 3  | 4                                      | 5 p.m.  |       |
|               |              | Full Moon                                  | ... | 11 | 1                                      | 34 p.m. |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                               | ... | 18 | 11                                     | 50 a.m. |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                   | ... | 25 | 11                                     | 31 a.m. |       |
| 1             | F            | Slavery abolish'd British West Indies 1834 |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.19  |
| 2             | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.19  |
| 3             | S            | <b>7th Sunday after Trinity.</b>           |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.19  |
| 4             | M            | (3) 1st Celebration of Discovery Day, 1903 |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.19  |
| 5             | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.18  |
| 6             | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.18  |
| 7             | Th           | Civil Juris. Court, San Fernando           |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.17  |
| 8             | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53    | 6.17  |
| 9             | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.17  |
| 10            | S            | <b>8th Sunday after Trinity.</b>           |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.16  |
| 11            | M            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.16  |
| 12            | Tu           | Hurricane in Trinidad 1810                 |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.16  |
| 13            | W            | Violent Storm Trinidad, 1901               |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.15  |
| 14            | Th           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.15  |
| 15            | F            | Floating Dock op. at Chaguaramas 1908      |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.15  |
| 16            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.14  |
| 17            | S            | <b>9th Sunday after Trinity.</b>           |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.14  |
| 18            | M            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.14  |
| 19            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.13  |
| 20            | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.13  |
| 21            | Th           | 1st Meeting Cabildo Port-of-Spain, 1783    |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.12  |
| 22            | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.12  |
| 23            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.11  |
| 24            | S            | <b>10th Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.10  |
| 25            | M            | (24) <i>S. Bartholomew, Ap.</i>            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.10  |
| 26            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.9   |
| 27            | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.8   |
| 28            | Th           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.8   |
| 29            | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.7   |
| 30            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.6   |
| 31            | S            | <b>11th Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |                                        | 5.54    | 6.6   |
|               |              | (31) Cholera in Trinidad, 1854             |     |    |                                        |         |       |

|                                           |    |    |       |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----|----|-------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, August 1918       | .. | .. | 8.56  | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, August, 1918       | .. | .. | 12.97 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, August 1918 | .. | .. | 92.   | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, August 1918 | .. | .. | 68.   | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, August 1918     | .. | .. | 89.8  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, August 1918     | .. | .. | 69.9  | degrees. |

## SEPTEMBER, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                        |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |          |       |
|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|----------|-------|
|               |              |                                            | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.   | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                              | ... | 2  | 10                                     | 16 a.m.  |       |
|               |              | Full Moon                                  | ... | 9  | 11                                     | 48 p.m.  |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                               | ... | 16 | 5                                      | 26 a.m.  |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                   | ... | 23 | 0                                      | 28 a.m.* |       |
|               |              | *24th.                                     |     |    |                                        |          |       |
| 1             | M            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 5  |
| 2             | Tu           | "Trinidad Gazette" started, 1820           |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 4  |
| 3             | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 4  |
| 4             | Th           | Red Cross Society started, 1914            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 3  |
| 5             | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 3  |
| 6             | S            | Trinidad Polo Team go Barbados, 1905       |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 2  |
| 7             | <b>S</b>     | <b>12th Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 2  |
| 8             | M            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 1  |
| 9             | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 1  |
| 10            | W            | Criminal Sessions, Tobago                  |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 6. 0  |
| 11            | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction Court, Tobago           |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 5.58  |
| 12            | F            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 5.58  |
| 13            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.54     | 5.58  |
| 14            | <b>S</b>     | <b>13th Sunday after Trinity. Ember Wk</b> |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.57  |
| 15            | M            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.57  |
| 16            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.56  |
| 17            | W            | Victoria Institute op'd, 1892. Ember Day   |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.56  |
| 18            | Th           | 1st Public Contingent left 1915            |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.55  |
| 19            | F            | Ember Day.                                 |     |    |                                        | 5.53     | 5.55  |
| 20            | S            | Ember Day.                                 |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.54  |
| 21            | <b>S</b>     | <b>14th Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.54  |
| 22            | M            | (21) <i>St. Matthew, Ap.</i>               |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.53  |
| 23            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.52  |
| 24            | W            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.52  |
| 25            | Th           | Jewish Year 5680 begins                    |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.51  |
| 26            | F            | Mohammedan Year 1338 begins.               |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.51  |
| 27            | S            |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.50  |
| 28            | <b>S</b>     | <b>15th Sunday after Trinity.</b>          |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.50  |
| 29            | M            | <i>S. Michael &amp; All Angels.</i>        |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.49  |
| 30            | Tu           |                                            |     |    |                                        | 5.52     | 5.48  |

|                                              |      |          |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, September 1918 .. .. | 8.93 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, September, 1918 .. .. | 6.90 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, September 1918 | 94.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, September 1918 | 65.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, September 1918 ..  | 89.2 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, September 1918 ..  | 69.3 | degrees. |

## OCTOBER, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                      |     |    |            | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |       |
|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------------|-----|----|------------|----------------------------------------|-------|
|               |              |                                          | D.  | H. | M.         | Rises.                                 | Sets. |
|               |              | First Quarter                            | ... | 2  | 4 31 a.m.  |                                        |       |
|               |              | Full Moon                                | ... | 9  | 9 33 a.m.  |                                        |       |
|               |              | Last Quarter                             | ... | 15 | 0 59 a.m.* |                                        |       |
|               |              | New Moon                                 | ... | 23 | 4 34 p.m.  |                                        |       |
|               |              | First Quarter                            | ... | 31 | 9 36 p.m.  |                                        |       |
|               |              | *16th.                                   |     |    |            |                                        |       |
| 1             | W            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.48  |
| 2             | Th           |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.47  |
| 3             | F            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.46  |
| 4             | S            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.46  |
| 5             | <b>S</b>     | <b>16th Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.45  |
| 6             | M            | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain         |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.44  |
| 7             | Tu           |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.44  |
| 8             | W            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.43  |
| 9             | Th           |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.42  |
| 10            | F            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.42  |
| 11            | S            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.41  |
| 12            | <b>S</b>     | <b>17th Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.41  |
| 13            | M            | (12) West Indies discovered 1492         |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.40  |
| 14            | Tu           |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.40  |
| 15            | W            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.40  |
| 16            | Th           | Hon. Chas. Warner arrived T'dad, 1829    |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.39  |
| 17            | F            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.39  |
| 18            | S            | <i>S. Luke, Ev.</i>                      |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.38  |
| 19            | <b>S</b>     | <b>18th Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.38  |
| 20            | M            | (18) 1st Merchants' Contingent left 1915 |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.38  |
| 21            | Tu           | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.37  |
| 22            | W            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.37  |
| 23            | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando   |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.36  |
| 24            | F            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.52                                   | 5.36  |
| 25            | S            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.53                                   | 5.35  |
| 26            | <b>S</b>     | <b>19th Sunday after Trinity.</b>        |     |    |            | 5.53                                   | 5.35  |
| 27            | M            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.53                                   | 5.35  |
| 28            | Tu           | <i>SS. Simon and Jude App.</i>           |     |    |            | 5.53                                   | 5.35  |
| 29            | W            |                                          |     |    |            | 5.54                                   | 5.34  |
| 30            | Th           | Sheppard's Cricket Team arrived 1909     |     |    |            | 5.54                                   | 5.34  |
| 31            | F            | Hallowe'en or All Hallows Eve            |     |    |            | 5.54                                   | 5.34  |

|                                            |    |    |      |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, October 1918       | .. | .. | 5.51 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, October, 1918       | .. | .. | 6.39 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, October 1918 | .. | .. | 91.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, October 1918 | .. | .. | 67.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, October 1918     | .. | .. | 86.4 | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, October 1918     | .. | .. | 70.4 | degrees. |

# NOVEMBER, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                                         |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |       |      |
|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-------|------|
|               |              |                                                             | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets. |      |
|               |              | Full Moon ...                                               | ... | 7  | 7                                      | 29 p.m. |       |      |
|               |              | Last Quarter                                                | ... | 14 | 11                                     | 34 a.m. |       |      |
|               |              | New Moon ...                                                | ... | 22 | 11                                     | 14 a.m. |       |      |
|               |              | First Quarter                                               | ... | 30 | 0                                      | 41 p.m. |       |      |
| 1             | S            | <i>All Saints' Day.</i>                                     |     |    |                                        |         | 5.54  | 5.34 |
| 2             | S            | <b>20th Sunday after Trinity.</b> All Souls.                |     |    |                                        |         | 5.54  | 5.34 |
| 3             | M            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.55    | 5.33  |      |
| 4             | Tu           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.55    | 5.33  |      |
| 5             | W            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.55    | 5.33  |      |
| 6             | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction Court, San Fernando                      |     |    |                                        |         | 5.56  | 5.32 |
| 7             | F            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.56    | 5.32  |      |
| 8             | S            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.56    | 5.32  |      |
| 9             | S            | <b>21st Sunday after Trinity.</b>                           |     |    |                                        |         | 5.56  | 5.32 |
| 10            | M            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.57    | 5.31  |      |
| 11            | Tu           | Armistice signed with Germany 1918                          |     |    |                                        |         | 5.57  | 5.31 |
| 12            | W            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.57    | 5.31  |      |
| 13            | Th           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.58    | 5.31  |      |
| 14            | F            | Opening Siparia Railway Extension 1913                      |     |    |                                        |         | 5.58  | 5.31 |
| 15            | S            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.59    | 5.31  |      |
| 16            | S            | <b>22nd Sunday after Trinity.</b>                           |     |    |                                        |         | 5.59  | 5.31 |
| 17            | M            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 5.59    | 5.31  |      |
| 18            | Tu           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 0    | 5.31  |      |
| 19            | W            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 0    | 5.31  |      |
| 20            | Th           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 1    | 5.31  |      |
| 21            | F            | Pope Benedict XV. born 1865                                 |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 1  | 5.31 |
| 22            | S            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 2    | 5.31  |      |
| 23            | S            | <b>23rd Sunday after Trinity.</b>                           |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 2  | 5.31 |
| 24            | M            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 3    | 5.31  |      |
| 25            | Tu           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 3    | 5.31  |      |
| 26            | W            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 4    | 5.32  |      |
| 27            | Th           |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 4    | 5.32  |      |
| 28            | F            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 4    | 5.32  |      |
| 29            | S            |                                                             |     |    |                                        | 6. 5    | 5.33  |      |
| 30            | S            | <b>1st Sunday in Advent.</b><br>(30) <i>St. Andrew, Ap.</i> |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 5  | 5.33 |

|                                                |      |          |
|------------------------------------------------|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, November 1918 .. ..    | 7.56 | inches.  |
| Rainfall San Fernando, November, 1918 .. ..    | 6.85 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, November 1918 .. | 86.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, November 1918 .. | 67.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, November 1918 ..     | 84.  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, November 1918 ..     | 69.6 | degrees. |



## DECEMBER, 1919.

| Day of Month. | Day of Week. | PHASES OF THE MOON.                         |     |    | SUNRISE<br>AND<br>SUNSET,<br>TRINIDAD. |         |           |
|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
|               |              |                                             | D.  | H. | M.                                     | Rises.  | Sets.     |
|               |              | Full Moon ...                               | ... | 7  | 5                                      | 58 a.m. |           |
|               |              | Last Quarter                                | ... | 14 | 1                                      | 56 a.m. |           |
|               |              | New Moon ...                                | ... | 22 | 6                                      | 49 a.m. |           |
|               |              | First Quarter                               | ... | 30 | 1                                      | 19 a.m. |           |
| 1             | M            | Criminal Sessions, Port-of-Spain.           |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 5 5-33 |
| 2             | Tu           | Criminal Sessions, San Fernando             |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 6 5-34 |
| 3             | W            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 6 5-34 |
| 4             | Th           | Civil Jurisdiction, San Fernando            |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 7 5-34 |
| 5             | F            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 7 5-34 |
| 6             | S            | <i>St. Nicholas</i>                         |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 8 5-35 |
| 7             | <b>S</b>     | <b>2nd Sunday in Advent.</b>                |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 9 5-35 |
| 8             | M            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6. 9 5-35 |
| 9             | Tu           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.10 5-36 |
| 10            | W            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.10 5-36 |
| 11            | Th           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.11 5-37 |
| 12            | F            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.11 5-37 |
| 13            | S            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.12 5-37 |
| 14            | <b>S</b>     | <b>3rd Sunday in Advent. Ember Week</b>     |     |    |                                        |         | 6.12 5-38 |
| 15            | M            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.13 5-38 |
| 16            | Tu           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.14 5-38 |
| 17            | W            | Ember Day                                   |     |    |                                        |         | 6.14 5-39 |
| 18            | Th           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.15 5-39 |
| 19            | F            | Ember Day                                   |     |    |                                        |         | 6.15 5-39 |
| 20            | S            | Gulf Steamer first plied 1818. Ember Day    |     |    |                                        |         | 6.16 5-40 |
| 21            | <b>S</b>     | <b>4th Sunday in Advent. S. Thomas, Ap.</b> |     |    |                                        |         | 6.16 5-40 |
| 22            | M            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.17 5-41 |
| 23            | Tu           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.17 5-41 |
| 24            | W            |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.18 5-42 |
| 25            | Th           | <b>Christmas Day. Public Holiday.</b>       |     |    |                                        |         | 6.18 5-42 |
| 26            | F            | <i>S. Stephen, M.</i>                       |     |    |                                        |         | 6.18 5-43 |
| 27            | S            | <i>S. John, Evangelist</i>                  |     |    |                                        |         | 6.18 5-44 |
| 28            | <b>S</b>     | <b>1st after Christmas. Innocents' Day.</b> |     |    |                                        |         | 6.19 5-45 |
| 29            | M            | [Childermas                                 |     |    |                                        |         | 6.19 5-45 |
| 30            | Tu           |                                             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.20 5-46 |
| 31            | W            | Last day for paying Water Rates             |     |    |                                        |         | 6.20 5-46 |

|                                                |    |      |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----|------|----------|
| Rainfall Port-of-Spain, December 1918 ..       | .. | 3.85 | inches.  |
| Rainfall. San Fernando December, 1918 ..       | .. | 5.00 | inches.  |
| Absolute Maximum Temperature, December 1918 .. | .. | 88.  | degrees. |
| Absolute Minimum Temperature, December 1918 .. | .. | 66.  | degrees. |
| Mean Maximum Temperature, December 1918 ..     | .. | 83.  | degrees. |
| Mean Minimum Temperature, December 1918 ..     | .. | 68.1 | degrees. |

INSIST! INSIST!!



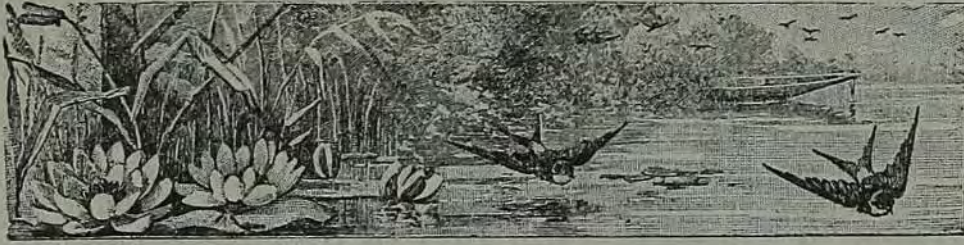
The "Sign of The Clock" on your parcels means that you have bought from "The Stores," "The Best Place to Buy Everything," "The Exemplar of Trinidad Merchandising" and that you've got best value for the money expended

FOR

TAILORING, LADIES' WEAR, GENT'S WEAR, HOUSEHOLD GOODS, FURNITURE, BOOTS & SHOES, GROCERIES.

THINK ONLY OF **Stephens Ltd.**

PHONES 1, 2, 3 & 4.



## Brief Sketch of the Islands of Trinidad and Tobago.

---

### TRINIDAD.



THE lovely Island of Trinidad which is situated about 10 degrees north of the Equator, between the 61st and 62nd degrees, West Longitude, in the southern part of the Caribbean sea, is only separated from the Venezuelan coast of America by the Gulf of Paria and the narrow channels of the Bocas. It is the second largest of the British West Indies, and being about 55 miles long and 40 miles broad with an area of 1,974 square miles may well be compared in point of size to the English county of Lancashire.

Trinidad was discovered by Christopher Columbus or Cristobal Colon, on July 31st, 1498, at which time it was peopled by several tribes of Indians, the two chief being the Arouacks and the Chaimas. Though these have long disappeared we observe traces of them in the names Tamana, Guaracara, Chacachacare, Aricagua, Carapichaima, Arouca, etc., which indicate the localities of some of their settlements. Religious feelings prompted Columbus to name our island Trinidad, the formation of the hills being suggestive of the Trinity. Prior to this it had borne the Indian name of Iëre, or land of humming birds.

About ninety years after the visit of the Genose navigator, the Spanish took possession of the Island, and in course of time, founded several towns, among others San José de Oruña, now St. Joseph, which they made their capital, and it was in the early days of the

Spanish appropriation, that Sir Walter Raleigh, while cruising about on his ill-starred "El Dorado" expedition, attacked and burnt St. Joseph.

In 1780, one Roume de St. Laurent, a Frenchman residing in Grenada, while paying a visit to Trinidad, was so struck by the fertility of the soil, that through his representations to the Government, a Cedilla was passed which led to the migration in 1783 of a flock of foreign agriculturists, chiefly French but with a fair sprinkling of coloured people from the neighbouring islands. M. de St. Laurent may therefore, be considered the pioneer of French colonization in Trinidad. From time to time the population was augmented by the importation of African slaves, and in 1846 by the influx of several Portuguese driven from Madeira by religious persecution.

In 1797, England being then at variance with Spain, sent an expedition under Sir Ralph Abercromby and Rear-Admiral Harvey to capture this island. Don Chacon, the Governor, finding himself out-numbered surrendered without any engagement, and for over 122 years Trinidad has been a British colony.

The temperature ranges from about 70 deg. Fahr. at dawn to 87 deg. between two and three in the afternoon, dropping after that hour. With so many natural advantages, it is not surprising that Trinidad has become a recognised winter resort for well-to-do Europeans and Americans. Hotel accommodation is ample, furnishing a further inducement to tourists or persons of weakly constitution, who may be glad to escape the rigorous winters of northern latitudes.

The wet season lasts about five or six months, commencing as a rule, early in June, though sometimes earlier. The rainfall for 1912 was 49.3 inches, the average rainfall per year during the fifty-one years 1862-1912, being 64.86 inches; the wettest month is generally August.

Fully one-third of the inhabitants are East Indian immigrants or descendants of immigrants brought hither by the Government, and indentured to planters for a term of years. They were first introduced in 1845, and are the chief labourers, since they will work at a cheaper rate than the negroes. The soil is remarkably fertile and, indeed, upon its agriculture the future of Trinidad mainly depends. Sugar, (including rum and molasses) and cacao are the staples, but, besides these there are coconuts, coffee, bananas, oranges, tobacco and rubber. The forests abound in valuable hardwood trees, many of them little known in England, but which, having a very fine grain, are capable of a brilliant polish.

Limestone, excellent material for road making and building purposes, is obtained abundantly from the quarries near town. Fine specimens of crystallized quartz, may be picked up any day in the neighbourhood of the mountain; while in St. Joseph and Naparima hills are strata of gypsum. Mineral springs occur—one in Maracas valley, emitting a strong smell of sulphuretted hydrogen; another at Pointe-a-Pierre, containing traces of oxide of iron, sulphate of magnesia, etc., a third in Santa Cruz; a fourth, with incrustating properties at Diego Martin; and lastly, one in North Oropuche, about half a mile from the famous Guacharo caves.

**PETROLEUM.**—The existence of Petroleum in Trinidad has long been known, but to what extent has only of very recent years been demonstrated.

The first efforts to obtain petroleum were made by the "Merrimac" Company, which bored a hole in the vicinity of the celebrated Pitch Lake—in the years 1857-9—this boring is said to have been sunk to a depth of 280 feet, and still gives oil at the present time. Litigation, ill-health of the workmen, and the discovery of Petroleum in the U.S. of America all contributed to the failure of the Company, and operations were abandoned.

The next attempt was made by Capt. Walter Darwent in the years 1866-7, but after boring holes at San Fernando and on the Aripéro Estate, Oropuche, the attempt was given up, mainly owing to the very inadequate tools used, and want of knowledge on the part of the drillers to bore to any depth. A well was sunk to the depth of 160 ft. and produced oil in small quantities, and this well is also giving oil after a lapse of 48 years, tho' being partly choked by stones, bits of old iron, etc., dropped down by curious visitors.

No further attempts to produce petroleum were made until in 1901. Mr. Randolph Rust, who was firmly convinced that oil existed in large quantities in the Island, commenced drilling at Aripéro Estate, and also at Guayaguayare, on the East Coast.

At first this later attempt was only partially successful, owing to the strata bored through being of unknown character, but as wells were sunk and local conditions grasped, several Companies were formed to drill for oil, and in many cases with marked success.

In 1866-7 the oil production of Trinidad amounted to some sixty (60) gallons per week (from the well at Aripéro), the official record of petroleum produced in the year 1914-5 gives 36,753,931 imperial gallons. The number of wells sunk that year were 65, and the total depth of drilling for same period was 57,969 feet.

The quality of the oils found range from heavy asphaltic to light oils with paraffin base, some oils giving as much as 51% petrol spirit. Refineries are now at work producing gasolene, kerosine, lubricating and fuel oils.

Immense storage tanks, have been erected in several of the fields, shipping places provided with jetties to deep water, and pipe lines laid. Altogether the petroleum industry bids fair to be of great value to Trinidad.

It is also interesting to note that several wells have produced oil in large quantities under gas pressure, wells giving 30 to 40,000 barrels (40 gallons to barrel) per day have been sunk, and in September, 1915, a well in the Barrackpore district, spouted oil to the extent of 180,000 barrels in sixty hours.

From the small beginnings in 1857-9 has the present production risen, and so far only a very small portion of the oil lands of the Colony been drilled upon. The total production for 1917 amounted to 56,080,914 gallons against 66,900,991 gallons for the first 10 months of 1918.

The total shipments for 1918—foot up—45,689,234 gallons, of this 72,859 gallons were lubricating oil, 2,018,455 kerosene, 2,741,622 gasolene, 12,936,283 crude and 27,920,015 fuel oil.

'The bulk of the crude oil, fuel oil and gasolene exported was for the use of the British Navy, and the prediction made by Mr. Rust, in a lecture he gave in 1910, when he stated:— "my greatest cause for satisfaction lies in the knowledge that an abundant source of fuel oil for the Navies of my Motherland, has been found in the land of my adoption, beautiful 'Ière,' " has proved correct.

In 1797, under the first British Governor, the population was 17,718. In 1838 it had increased to 39,328, in 1891 to 200,028, and in 1916 to 368,231, of which 110,000 are East Indian or of East Indian descent. The trade and production of the Island have increased enormously under British rule. The annual export of sugar for the three years 1839-41 averaged 11,990 tons; that for the year 1915 amounted to 50,608 tons, representing in value one million pounds sterling! The average output of cocoa for the three years 1841-23 was 1,254 tons annually, whereas for the year 1915 it amounted to 24,143 tons, representing nearly two million pounds sterling!

In February, 1914, a successful Intercolonial Art Needlework Exhibition at the Royal Victoria Institute and Prince's Building was graciously opened by Her Highness Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein who was at the time visiting Trinidad.

The Railway extensions to Siparia and Rio Claro are now open to traffic, but work on the much-needed new Railway Station at Port-of-Spain has been suspended in the meantime.

---

## VISITORS' GUIDE.

---

### PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Port-of-Spain the capital, situated on the shores of the Gulf of Paria, about two miles from the mouth of the Caroni River, and described in Whitaker's Almanack as being "one of the finest towns in the West Indies," stands on the site of an old Indian Village called *Conquerabia*. Here are the cathedrals of the Anglican and Roman Catholic Churches and the principal public buildings. The streets are lighted with electric light, and the main routes served with electric trams. Telephones are in constant use both for business and private life—so that Port-of-Spain, with its large well-equipped stores, fine squares and imposing public buildings may fairly be considered an up-to-date city. The population is 63,754.

In the centre of Woodford Square (late Brunswick), is a fountain, presented to the city by the late Mr. Gregor Turnbull. The statue of Christopher Columbus in Columbus Square was given by Mr. Hypolite Borde, while that of Lord Harris, an able Governor in the 'forties, in Harris Square, is the gift of Mr. Arthur Protheroe. Facing the west side of Woodford Square is the Red House, on the east Greyfriars Presbyterian Kirk, to the south Holy Trinity Cathedral, and on the north side the Town Hall and the Public Library.

Cabs may always be found in the principal streets. The usual charge for short distances is 1/- (for two passengers) though sometimes (thanks to keen competition), the nimble sixpence suffices. For fixed tariff, see "*Cab Regulations*." Private Carriages may be engaged from the various Livery Stables. For other means of locomotion, see *Tramways, Railways or Steam Service*.

Dealing with the denominations in Alphabetical order the places of worship in or near the city are :—

**1. ANGLICAN.—Holy Trinity Cathedral, Woodford Square.** The foundation stone was laid by the Governor, Sir Ralph James Woodford, Bart., on 30th May, 1816. The building was probably completed in 1818 as will be seen by the inscription over the South door : AN. DNI. 1818 ; REGNI. Q. GEORGII, TERTII, 58. It was consecrated on Trinity Sunday, 25th May, 1823. The handsome chancel and cloisters were begun in 1894 and completed in 1897. In the South aisle of the nave is a monument to Sir Ralph Woodford by Chantrey. The altar and choir stalls are excellent specimens of West Indian workmanship. A splendid up-to-date organ, (3 manual), by Walker & Son, of London was installed in 1915. The action is tubular-pneumatic. There are 36 stops as follows : 10 on the Great Organ, 14 on the Swell, 6 on the Choir, 6 Pedal, and 10 Couplers. The chiming apparatus attached to the peal of eight bells reminds us of the donor, the saintly Bishop Rawle. The Very Rev. E. J. Holt is Dean of the Cathedral and Rector of the Parish. **Organist and Precentor, The Very Rev. the Dean. Services :** 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**All Saints'** near the Queen's Park, built in 1844, but since enlarged. A beautiful Marble Font, the gift of Mr. William Gordon Gordon was erected in 1914. Organ by Bevington. **Vicar, The Venerable Archdeacon A. Hombersley, M.A. Organist, Mr. H. Burnett. Services :** 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Margaret's, Belmont Circular Road, Rector, Rev. Canon H. A. Melville. Organist, Mr. M. Archbald. Services :** 9 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Crispin's, Woodbrook, built in 1901. Organist, Miss Moore. Services :** 8 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**2. BAPTIST.—The Church of St. John the Baptist, Pembroke Street.** The subject of the stained glass window in memory of Mrs. Barbara Smith is Holman Hunt's celebrated picture "The Light of the world." **Minister, Rev. J. H. Poole, Organist, Mr. A. Carr. Services :** 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**3. MORAVIAN.—Rosehill Church, East Dry River, Minister, Rev. H. E. Schouten. Services :** 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Barb's Church, Belmont. Minister, Rev. S. E. Morris. Services :** 11 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**4. PRESBYTERIAN.—Greyfriars United Free Kirk, Woodford Square. Founded 1836. Organ by Bevington. Minister, Rev. W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A. Organist, Mr. S. A. Walke. Sunday Services :** 9.30 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**St. Ann's United Free Kirk, Charlotte Street. Founded 1854. Minister, Rev. Gilbert Earle. Organ by Bevington. Organist, Mr. John Husbands. Sunday Services :** 10 a.m. and 7 p.m.

**5. ROMAN CATHOLIC.—The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, a Gothic edifice in Marine Square, finished in 1832 owes its existence to Sir Ralph Woodford. In it are chapels dedicated to the Blessed Virgin, St. Joseph and St. Dominic. There are several fine statues and pictures, as also a mural tablet by Chantrey in memory of Sir Ralph Woodford. The Altar, Communion Rails and Font are of Florentine statuary marble. The new 3-manual organ by Walker of London, comprises 35 stops and 8 couplers, and is a marvel of modern ingenuity. **Parish Priest, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., Organist, Mr. W. Griffith.****

**Rosary Church.** A Gothic building in Park Street, of which the nave, aisles and sanctuary cost £20,000. The chapels are dedicated to the Holy Face, the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph. **Vicar,** Rev. Marie Joseph Guillet, O.P., **Organist,** Miss Seijas.

**Sacred Heart,** Richmond Street. A handsome Church built in 1882; tower in 1894. **Vicar,** Rev. J. D. Egan, O.P., **Organist,** Mrs. Belasco.

**St. Patrick's New Town.** Recently decorated and restored; Organ by Walker added in 1911. **Parish Priest,** Rev. D. Muckian, O.P. **Organist,** Miss Roberts.

**St. Francis,** Belmont. An elegant specimen of Romanesque style completed in 1902. **Vicar,** Rev. B. Thayne, O.P., **Organist,** Mrs. Sarah Revell.

**St. Mary's College Chapel.** The beautifully decorated Chapel of the College in Frederick Street, **Rector,** Very Rev. Dr. E. A. Crehan, C.S., Sp.

**Convent Chapel,** of the Nuns of St. Joseph of Cluny, in Pembroke Street, is served by the Fathers of St. Mary's College.

**St. Ann's—Parish Priest,** Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P. **Organist,** Miss F. Crosbie.

**Chapel of the Convent of the Holy Name,** facing Queen's Park East, built in 1905.

Besides these there are the Chapels of Our Lady of Laventille, Mount Calvary, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Dominic, Spaccapietra Hospice and Belmont Orphanage.

6. **SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST.** A small church in Donald Street almost facing Oxford Street, built in 1904. **Pastor,** W. S. Holbrook. **Saturday Services:** 11 a.m., and **Sundays,** 7 p.m.

7.—**WESLEYAN.**—Hanover Church in Abercromby Street built in 1826; Tranquillity Church in Victoria Avenue, opened in 1906 and Belmont Church. **Superintendent and Chairman of District,** Rev. S. M. Hawthorn; **Organist** Hanover Church, Mr. A. Husbands; new organ by Walker installed 3rd February, 1918. **Sunday Services:** 9 a.m. and 7 p.m. **Organist** Tranquillity Church, Mrs. M. Scott; **Sunday Services:** 8 a.m. and 7 p.m.

#### OTHER INSTITUTIONS IN PORT-OF-SPAIN.

**ASYLUMS.**—1. **Anglican Female Asylum,** (at present known as the Oxford Street Home), corner of Oxford and Pembroke Streets, provides lodging for thirteen females in reduced circumstances. **Matron,** Miss C. Osmont.

2. **Borough Asylum (Ariapita).**—Under the control of the Port-of-Spain City Council, 60 inmates. **Matron,** Miss Emily Ghent. **Medical Officer,** Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence. **Visiting Chaplains,** Very Rev. H. V. Casey, (R.C.); Very Rev. Dean Holt, (E.C.)

3. **L'Hospice (R.C.)**—In Observatory Street near Charlotte Street, for aged and infirm, was established by Archbishop Spaccapietra, and is under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.

4. **Nazareth House (No. 1)**—17, George Street, under the supervision of a Committee of the Conference of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, is open to the aged or infirm of any denomination, irrespective of creed. 75 inmates. **Matron,** Miss Matilda Dewar.



**BANKS.** (1). Colonial Bank, Marine Square ; Manager. W. J. Messervy.

(2). Royal Bank of Canada, Marine Square ; Manager, Charles O. Hodgkins.

(3). Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd., St. Vincent Wharf. The only Financial Institution having its Head Office in the Colony. **Managing Director**, H. F. Smith.

**BLIND, INSTITUTE FOR THE.**—Corner of Duke and Edward Streets. Founded May 18, 1914 by His Excellency the Governor, Sir George Ruthven LeHunte, G.C.M.G. Over 30 men and women are taught to read and write Braille or Moon, the women are also taught needlework and the men basket-making. Chair-caping has recently been undertaken. Dr. H. M. Alston is Chairman of the Committee for the Instruction of the Blind and Mr. T. L. Jackson, Secretary. It is carried on under the auspices of the Board of Industrial Training.

**CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, THE**—Adjoins the Harbour Master's Office at the old Battery, King's Wharf. In the reading room are to be found the best English Newspapers and Magazines and many French and other foreign journals. The Commercial News Room which was established in 1815, was taken over by the Chamber of Commerce on 1st July, 1911.

**CHESS CLUB, THE.**—Formerly a separate institution, but now amalgamated with the Royal Victoria Institute. Among the prominent members are, Dr. A. H. McShine, Messrs. J. W. Tomlinson, J. E. Gordon, E. E. Mouttet, A. A. Wilcox, A. L. Nestor, M. Aldwin Maillard and D. Campbell-Williams all of whom are first class players.

**CINEMA THEATRES.**—The London Electric Theatre, French Street, Woodbrook ; The Olympic Theatre, Erthig Road, Belmont ; The City Cinema, Oxford Street and the Central Electric Theatre, Tragarete Road.

**COLLEGES.**—The Queen's Royal College is pleasantly situated on the west side of the Queen's Park. Owing to its architectural merits, the building is an ornament to Port-of-Spain, and is admirably suited for its purpose. Designed and built by the Public Works Department, it was formally opened on the 24th March, 1904. The Tower Clock (with Westminster chimes) was presented in 1913 by Mr. W. Gordon Gordon. The College has spacious Lecture Hall and Class Rooms, with extensive grounds for cricket and other out-door sports. Candidates for admission must pass an examination in Reading, Dictation, and the first four rules of Arithmetic. No student is admitted below the age of eight years, or allowed to remain beyond the term in which he completes his 20th year. The year is divided into three terms, each consisting of thirteen weeks. The subjects taught are English, Classics, French, Spanish, Mathematics, Drawing and Chemistry. The fees payable in advance are \$16 per term, or in the case of brothers, for each pupil after the first \$12 per term. A limited number of boarders is received by the Principal at the rate of \$65 a term or \$50 for weekly boarders. A school magazine is published half-yearly. The number of students is about 140. **Principal**, Mr. W. Burslem, M.A.

**St. Mary's Roman Catholic College** established in 1863 by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, was affiliated to

Queen's Royal College, in 1870, and follows the same course of studies, with the addition of a commercial class. A thorough knowledge and practice of religion forms a main element in the training. The year is divided into three terms. During Christmas vacation no boys are kept in the College. Fee for full Boarders, from \$65 a term upwards; for day scholars, from \$16 a term upwards. A reduction is made in the case of two or more brothers attending College together. The "C.I.C. Annual" is a very well got up and interesting publication. Principal, Very Rev. Dr. E. Crehan, C.S., Sp.

Two Scholarships of the total value of £700 (one of which is for Agriculture) each are awarded to students of either of the above Colleges under twenty years of age who attain the highest place in the Higher Certificate Examination held by the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board.

Each College has its Cadet Company started in 1910. On the occasions when they paraded in public the lads have been deservedly complimented on their smart, soldierly appearance.

The following boys qualified in order of merit for scholarships at the July Examinations in 1918 :—

1. M. A. Forrester.
2. A. E. Francis.
3. R. Marcano.

The eight College exhibitions open annually to competitors from Primary Schools were won in 1918 by :—

1. G. Johnson, Arima Government School.
2. S. Huggins, Sacred Heart R.C. School.
3. V. Clapperton, Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.
4. F. Barrow, Belmont Wesleyan School.
5. R. Ross, Park Street R.C. School.
6. H. Mentor, Arima Government School.
7. H. L. Mills, St. Joseph Government School.
8. I. Procope, San Fernando Boys' R.C. School.

The two Apprenticeship Bursaries of the Board of Education for 1917 were won by :—

1. Fitzroy H. Ince, Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.
2. H. Archbald, Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.

1918.

1. E. Cowie, Princes Town Government School.
2. G. B. Thorne, Belmont Boys' R.C. School.

The two Bursaries offered by the Board of Industrial Training for 1918 were won by :—

1. Joseph Paul, Moulton Hall Wesleyan School.
2. Nicholas Derry, St. Joseph Boys' R.C. School.

**CONVENT SCHOOL.**—This boarding and day school for girls under the charge of Rev. Mother Milburge Walton and the Nuns of St. Joseph of Cluny, was affiliated to Queen's Royal College in 1911. Branches at San Fernando, Arima, St. Joseph, Diego Martin, San Rafael and Arouca.

**COLONIAL HOSPITAL, THE**—A spacious and airy block of buildings in upper Charlotte Street. In-patients are charged from 1/- to 5/- per day. Friends may see patients on certain days by ticket obtainable at the gate. An interesting feature of the Hospital is the Bacteriological Laboratory.

**CONSTABULARY BARRACKS**, St. Vincent Street. A really imposing structure whose architectural beauties are lost in such a site. Besides the Officers' and Sergeants' Messes, there is one for the men, with canteen and recreation rooms, the latter well provided with newspapers, games, etc. The Constabulary mustering about 800 of all ranks, possess an excellent band, 36 strong, under the direction of Bandmaster A. L. Wallace, R.M.S.M.

**FIRE BRIGADE DEPOT**, In Abercromby Street. The Brigade comprising 20 Volunteers and 36 paid men forms part of the Constabulary Force. The powerful Shand engine and the automatic fittings as well as a motor hose reel enable the Brigade to turn out fully equipped with marvellous celerity. A reading and recreation room is furnished with the principal journals and magazines, also with a billiard table.

**GENERAL POST OFFICE, THE**—In St. Vincent Street; is open from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m. except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when the hours are 7 to 8 a.m. Three deliveries daily. See Postal Regulations.

**GOVERNMENT OFFICES.**—The Red House facing the west side of Brunswick Square contains on the upper floor the Courts of Justice with the Judges' Chambers, the Council Hall, the offices of His Excellency the Governor, the Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General the Inspector of Schools, and downstairs the Mines Dept. and offices of the Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands, the Registrar-General, the Administrator-General, the Director of Agriculture, the Crown Solicitor and the Board of Industrial Training. The Judges' Chambers, and the offices of the Registrar of Supreme Court, the Law Library, the Jury and Witness Rooms are all in close proximity to the Courts of Justice on the south side of the block.

Externally the stucco embellishments of the ground floor are of the Doric Order, those above being of the Corinthian Order. The lofty external dome whose pinnacle is 110 feet from the base, is carried out in four orders of architecture.

The Council Hall forming the upper portion of the north wing is an ornate lofty chamber in which the enriched entablature is entirely of the Corinthian order, the flooring being of native hardwood. The same idea is observable in the spacious Hall of Justice at the extreme south of the block. A strong room for the storage of records is attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office, and a large vault to the Registrar-General's Department. The bust in the Council Chamber is that of the late Sir Louis de Verteuil, for many years a much respected unofficial member of Council. To the north of the Red House another block contains the Audit Office and the Chambers of the Solicitor-General. The new District Court building adjoining was opened in 1915.

**GOVERNMENT OFFICES, OTHER.**—The Treasury, Savings Bank, Excise Offices and Bonded Warehouse are located in St. Vincent Street, while the Customs, the Harbour Master's Departments with the Harbour Police Station are, naturally on the

Wharf. The Surgeon-General's Office now adjoins the Fire Brigade Depot, near the Red House. The Warden's and Health Offices are situated in Treasury Street.

**HOTELS.**—Visitors will find ample accommodation of a superior kind, at the "Queen's Park" Hotel facing Queen's Park which as regards cuisine, fittings and management, is thoroughly up-to-date. Several others offer comfortable quarters, the chief being the Ice House Hotel (Marine Square), Hotel de Paris (Abercromby Street), the Standard (South Quay), and the New Hotel Miranda (Queen Street).

**HOUSE OF REFUGE, St. Clair.**—For incurables and the indigent sick. Resident Superintendent, Mrs. E. Roberts; Chaplains, Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.) and the Rev. Fr. D. Muckian, (R.C.).

**LEPER ASYLUM, THE.**—This Institution, is at Cocorite. The nursing staff is supplied by Dominican Nuns, of whom the late eminent specialist, Dr. Rake, said: "Narrow bigotry assails them from time to time but theirs is a work which rises superior to the petty distinctions of creed or nationality; it is in the truest sense humanitarian." Chaplains, Rev. Father Macdonald, (R.C.); Rev. G. F. Bourne, (E.C.)

**LIBRARY, THE.**—Established in 1851. The present building in Brunswick Square, opened in 1902, has a well stocked Free Reading Room, with English, French and American newspapers and magazines, and intercolonial newspapers. The Library, containing about 25,000 volumes is open daily (except Sundays) from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Subscriptions, 12/- or £1 per annum for two or four Volumes respectively. Librarian, Miss Minerva Hart.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM, THE.**—Is located in an extensive block of buildings in St. Ann's Valley. Spacious and well-equipped, it may be regarded as one of the best institutions of the kind in the West Indies. Superintendent, Dr. G. A. Vincent.

**NIGHT SHELTER.**—98, Duke Street. Established by the Catholic Men's Union, in August 1915, primarily as a Night Shelter for Roman Catholic probationers and for any others in indigent circumstances who have nowhere to sleep. It is conducted under the auspices of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Manager, Mr. C. M. Lastique, (Probation Officer); Custodian, Mr. Frederick Daly.

**ORPHANAGE.**—The St. Dominic Orphanage adjoining the Girls' Reformatory, Belmont, was established in 1872, to receive orphans of all classes. Like the Leper Asylum it is under the charge of Dominican Nuns. Prioress, Rev. Mother Rose de Sainte Marie.

**PRISONS.**—The Royal Gaol in Frederick Street, built in 1812, has in confinement, on an average 320 prisoners. About 185 more are stationed at Carrera Convict Island, near the Bocas. The Female Prison at St. James is being temporarily used for the internment of "Prisoners of War."

**QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET CLUB.**—The pavilion and grounds of this Club are about a mile from the City, on the Four Roads Tram line. Secretary, Mr. Ralph Cambridge.

**RAILWAY STATION.**—Trains run daily to St. Joseph, Arima Sangre Grande, San Fernando, Siparia, Princes Town, Tabaquite Rio Claro and intermediate stations. The total length of railway is 100 miles. The fares are 3d, 2d., and 1d. per mile, for the 1st. 2nd

and 3rd class. For time table etc., see **Railway**. Work on the new Railway Station has been suspended during the war.

**REFORMATORY, BOYS'**—Diego Martin. Under the auspices of the Church of England. Mr. Ernest B. Jago, Superintendent.

**REFORMATORY, THE GIRLS'**—In charge of the Dominican Sisters is on the Belmont Car route and has 31 inmates. **Manager**, Rev. J. Duggan, C.S. Sp. ; **Prioress**, Rev. Mother Pie Marie.

**RIFLE RANGE. COCORITE**.—About 20 minutes drive from Town. Targets from 200 to 600 yards. The Range is used by the Local Forces and the Trinidad Rifle Association. Accredited members of Imperial or Colonial Volunteer Corps or Associations may rely upon being able to get a shot on practising days. Annual competitions are held at which some events are open to outsiders.

**ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS, THE**—Situated to the north of the Queen's Park are a never failing source of delight to lovers of Nature. Tropical and sub-tropical plants introduced from various parts of the world find a home here, and in the midst stands the Governor's palace. The Constabulary Band plays on Sunday and Wednesday from five to six in the afternoons. From the "Look-out"—a small shelter on the hill-side at an altitude of 300 feet—there is a great view of the entrance to the harbour. Near by, St. Clair Experimental Station will be attractive to visitors interested in agriculture. Amongst other features worthy of notice are the automatic Seismograph, and extensive Herbarium.

**ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE**.—Established to commemorate the late Queen's Jubilee, and opened in 1892 ; enlarged in 1901 to include Reading Rooms, a Debating Society and a Recreation Room with billiards, chess, draughts and other attractions. Among the many features of interest in the Museum are the Trinidad stuffed birds, shells, snakes, insects, etc., a small collection of old coins, and some interesting Carib Indian relics, relics from far off Australia, specimens of Trinidad Fauna are contributed by the Field Naturalists' Club. The Institute is the meeting place of the Medical Societies and other bodies. Technical and Commercial Classes for instruction in English, Spanish, Arithmetic, Drawing, Painting Book-keeping, Shorthand, Building Construction are held, the fee being moderate. Choral and Orchestral Sections give periodical concerts. Subscription for Members, \$5 yearly ; Associates, \$2.40 Lawn Tennis Courts were added in 1905. The "Arts and Crafts," work-shop was erected and equipped from funds generously given by Messrs. B. H. and J. W. Stephens, for the Technical Classes of the Board of Industrial Training. A King Edward Memorial Wing, the latest addition was opened by Her Highness Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein in 1914. The John H. Smith annual bursary worth \$100 is open for competition among students of the Spanish, English, Shorthand and Typewriting classes.

**SAILORS' HOME**—In Abercromby Street, under Salvation Army management. Reading and dining rooms ; beds at 1/- per night ; food at reasonable rates.

**ST. ANDREW'S GOLF CLUB**.—Play is carried on daily at the links in the Queen's Park. Several good prizes are offered for competition.

**SOCIAL CLUBS.—(1). Union Club—Marine Square.**

- (2). Savannah Club—Queen's Park, West.
- (3). Shamrock Club—Queen's Park, East.
- (4). St. Clair Recreation Club—Maraval Road.
- (5). Clydesdale Club—Queen's Park, East.
- (6). Portuguese Club—Frederick Street.
- (7). Chinese Club—Charlotte Street.

**STEAM SERVICE.**—The Government Steamers *Iere* and *Paria* ply between Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare, calling at the various picturesque islets which form the holiday seaside resort for city folk. The steamers *St. Patrick* and *Naparima* run southward from San Fernando to La Brea and Cedros, connecting with the trains at the first-named place. For Fares, Time Table, etc., see **Gulf Steamers and Railways**. In the weekly trips round Trinidad and Tobago, by the R. M. Steamer *Belize*, fares are moderate, and the tariff for Board reasonable.—See (**Coastal Service**).

**TELEPHONE SERVICE.**—The Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited, Frederick Street, gives connection not only in Port-of-Spain, but all over the island.

**TOWN HALL.**—The offices of the Municipality of Port-of-Spain are on the north side of Woodford Square. The principal room lodges valuable portraits in oil of Sir Ralph Abercromby and other early Governors. The Borough Council, temporarily superseded by a nominated Board has been gradually restored. Frederick Emilius Scott, Esq., is Mayor for 1918.

**TRAINING COLLEGES—1. (Tranquillity Government)**—Two, for the training of men and women teachers in Elementary Schools. Principals, Mr. T. H. Cross, (Acting), and Mrs. Max Smith.

2. **Pembroke Street.**—For training young women as Roman Catholic teachers in Elementary Schools. **Manager**, Rev. J. Duggan, C.S., Sp. - **Principal**, Sister Agatha Dwyer.

3. **Victoria Square.**—For training Roman Catholic male teachers. **Manager**, Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P. ; **Principal**, V. R. Vidale.

**TRAMWAYS.**—The Trinidad Electric Company, Limited, affords a service as follows :—

1. Railway Station *via* Charlotte Street, to Cocorite and Four Roads. Fare to Cocorite 4 cents and for the whole distance 8 cents by ticket.
2. Railway Station *via* St. Vincent Street, to Belmont. Fare 4 cents by ticket.
3. Railway Station *via* Frederick Street, to St. Ann's Valley. Fare 4 cents by ticket.
4. Railway Station *via* Frederick Street to Maraval Road. Fare 4 cents by ticket.
5. The "Belt" route, around Queen's Park. Fare 4 cents by ticket.

Tickets are purchaseable on the cars at the rate of 6 for 24 cents. Passengers travelling without tickets must pay 6 cents, but may transfer from one route to another without extra charge, except as regards the "Belt" circuit—to which no transfer is allowed. It is therefore possible to ride from Cocorite to Belmont, a distance of about four miles, for as many cents. No transfers given for cars going in the same direction : *e.g.* one cannot transfer from St. Ann's to St. Clair going north.

**TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY, THE**—Knox Street. Established in 1905 and supported by voluntary effort. All Doctors in attendance give their services gratis. **Hon. Sec. Dr. G. H. Masson.**

**VOLUNTEER FORCE.**—This comprises three troops of cavalry, six Companies of Infantry and one battery of Artillery. The head-quarters are at St. James Barracks, but the indoor drill of the City Infantry Companies is conducted at their Drill Hall, Tragarete Road. The various arms go into Barracks occasionally for a week's training, in detachments of from 40 to 80 men.

Connected with the Drill Hall are a Morris Tube Range and Reading and Recreation Rooms. In one of the latter the Sergeants' Club meets weekly.

The Local Forces are commanded by the Hon. Col. G. H. May, who is also Inspector-General of Constabulary.

**WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL.**—10 & 12, Edward Street.

---

## COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

---

**ARIMA.**—Population 4,020. A Borough 45 minutes journey from Port-of-Spain by rail. On Santa Rosa Day the 31st August, Arima is always *en fete* with races and festivities. Beyond this town the cultivation of sugar gives place to that of cacao. Mr. W. Beckles has been Mayor since November, 1907. The Roman Catholic Church has been lately restored, and a large Boys' school built by the late Very Rev. Mgr. de Martini. The pedestal clock in the centre of the town is the gift of Mr. John Wallen, a former Mayor.

**COUVA.**—A town about 25 miles from the capital, near which are estates connected with Brechin Castle and Waterloo usines. Gran Couva road running west taps the fertile cacao district of Montserrat. Population 2,285. Couva Ward Union, 15,107.

At **DABADIE** near by, are the Palm Nurseries of Mr. Eugene André, better known and appreciated in the States than in Trinidad.

**DIEGO MARTIN BLUE BASIN.**—This pretty Cascade about nine miles from Port-of-Spain is a favourite haunt for picnic parties; Carriage fare from 18/-. On the road about half way is the Boys' Reformatory. Further on is the River Estate, a property of the Government where extensive experiments in Cacao cultivation are carried on.

**ISLANDS, THE.**—The islets at the Bocas and near the Quarantine Ground being practically the only sea-side resort for weary town folk, have upon them furnished houses—which are let for short periods, or by the month. For terms see “**Quarantine Islands,**” and “**Private Residences at the Islands.**” Good fishing is generally to be had. Communication every day except Sundays, Tuesdays and Thursdays

**MARAVAL RESERVOIRS.**—Between 4 and 5 miles from Port-of-Spain, a pleasant drive, costing 7/6. The bright-hued crotons, graceful palms, delicate ferns and luxuriant tropical growth make the reservoirs always attractive to tourists.

**PITCH LAKE, LA BREA.**—Accessible by Government Steamer on certain days. Excursion tickets on Saturdays. For Fares see “Gulf Steamers.” The “Lake” covers a district of about 104 acres, and besides being one of nature’s wonders, it plays an important part in the commerce of the island. The revenue from asphalt during the year 1912, reached the respectable sum of £63,453; twenty-eight years ago it was £855! In 1898 the lease of the Pitch Lake was transferred to the New Lake Asphalt Company of London, to whom the jetty and works at Brighton (La Brea) belong. Huge tanks have been built for storing the petroleum oil which abounds in the neighbourhood.

**PRINCES TOWN.**—Population, 4,438. Princes Town is 7 miles from San Fernando, by road, a pleasant drive through sugar estates and villages. Prior to the visit of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George (now our Sovereign King) when cruising in H.M.S. *Bacchante* in 1880, it was known as the Mission. Near Hindostan estate are the mud volcanoes called the “Devil’s Woodyard.” Princes Town has Anglican, Roman Catholic, Wesleyan, Baptist, and Presbyterian Churches. Population Savana Grande Ward Union, 37,707.

**ST. JOSEPH.**—Population, 2263. The capital in the old Spanish days, is 6 miles from the city and having a good local train service has become popular as a place of residence for city business men. There are churches for Anglicans, Presbyterians and Roman Catholics. The last-named is probably the oldest in the island, and its fine old stained glass windows are a relic of the days when St. Joseph was a place of note. Its beautiful marble altar, Gothic lately erected at a cost of £500, is certainly the finest in the island. The present church was built in 1815, and celebrated its centenary in 1915. Maracas Fall is about six miles from the Railway Station in the direction of El Tucutche, the loftiest peak in Trinidad. The charge for a carriage from Port-of-Spain to the Fall, including return is from 30/- to 40/-. The drive is rather tedious, as a number of streams have to be forded, but when once the journey is accomplished the surpassing beauty of the scene amply rewards the visitor for his pains. The water falls from a height of 340 feet, but it is best seen when the uncertainty of the weather makes travelling not always agreeable. The Government stock farm at Valsayn is notable as the spot where the treaty of capitulation was signed by Don Chacon, the last Spanish Governor.

A monastery has been established by the Benedictine Order on the hill side between St. Joseph and Tunapuna, now known as Mt. St. Benedict, for the training of youths in agriculture and industrial occupations.

**SAN FERNANDO.**—Population, 9,240. This Borough, 35 miles by rail from Port-of-Spain, is the centre and chief port of the sugar producing district of Naparima. With the business portion of the town on the lowland and the pretty suburban residences peeping through the wooded slopes of the hill-side, it presents a picturesque appearance from the harbour.

Harris Promenade (named after Lord Harris) is a favourite resort on the occasion when the Constabulary Band plays; near by are the Churches of the Anglicans, Roman Catholics, Wesleyans, Presbyterians; as also the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town Hall, Fire Brigade Depot and Hospital.



San Fernando Volunteers ("E" Company of the Battalion) drill in their Drill Hall on Paradise Lands. Union Range, about three miles from the town, affords shooting facilities up to 600 yards. Besides the Infantry, Naparima furnishes an efficient Troop of Light Horse commanded by Major John Moodie.

The Fire Brigade consists of 25 Volunteers, under Commandant Vilain.

Usine Ste. Madeleine, the central factory of the Ste Madeleine Sugar Co. Ltd., under the supervision of Mr. Mark Moody-Stuart, is the largest in the island, being furnished with a magnificent plant thoroughly up-to-date, and turning out from ten to fourteen thousand tons of sugar annually. Amongst other important factories is that of La Fortunée, for Lord Glenconner's estates.

The Rev. Canon Doorly (Rector of St. Paul's and Rural Dean) is an accomplished musician to whom Trinidad owes not a little.

Naparima College, San Fernando Training School, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls, are all controlled by the Canadian Mission, the first-named being affiliated to the Queen's Royal College.

There are 8 Primary Schools within the limits of the Borough.

Municipal Government was conferred on this second town of importance in the Island in 1846. The Hon. Hugh McLelland has been re-elected Mayor for 1919.

**TACARIGUA.**—Population (including Tunapuna) 7,695. In this district are many schools and churches. The Anglican Orphanage and Industrial School established here in 1857 for the maintenance and instruction of East Indian Orphans only, is now extended to orphans of any race. This excellent institution is under the management of the Rev. W.M. Springer, B.A., while Mr. Harry Healy is the capable Superintendent. Thanks to the efforts of Rev. Mr. Springer the rector of the parish, the old Anglican church of St. Mary's was superseded in 1902 by a new and substantial building.

Orange Grove estate has the largest sugar factory in this part of the island. Here the late Mr. Bert de Lamarre established a factory for the manufacture of paper, but which is at present closed down. The Tacarigua Rifle Association has a range on El Dorado Estate.

**TUNAPUNA.**—This is no longer a village, but a large and growing centre, stretching out to St. Joseph at one end and to Tacarigua at the other. The Warden's Office and the Local Road Board are located here. In it are to be found many churches and schools, and it has been remarked that no town for its size in the colony has so many Friendly Societies as Tunapuna. To provide entertainment and recreation for this growing suburb, "The Palladium Cinema" built a hall last year which has been well patronized. At St. Augustine there is a large residential quarter, and a recreation ground. Here is also a large Cane-farming centre. The Yaws Hospital is situated in this district. Population (including that of Tacarigua Ward Union) 7,695.

For more complete information about Trinidad, the visitor is referred to Collens's "Guide to Trinidad," price 5/-. the "Book of Trinidad" edited by Mr. T. B. Jackson, price 2/6, or A Handbook for Settlers issued by the Board of Agriculture, price 6d.

## TOBAGO.



THE Island of Tobago is situated to the north-east of Trinidad, in about 11 deg. 9 min. North lat., and 60 deg. 12 min. W. long. Its geological structure is similar to that of northern mountains of Trinidad, which are of Paleozoic age. The central or main ridge of the Tobago hills reaches a height of over 1,800 feet. From it flow most of the numerous streams of the island, the principal of which is the Courland River, named after the Viking Duke of Courland, who in the 17th century exercised almost sovereign sway in Tobago. Man-of-War Bay on the north-east quarter, is capable of affording safe anchorage to any number of the largest shipping.

Tobago became known to the eastern world through its discovery by Columbus, in 1498, it being then populated by Indians probably of Carib origin. Taken possession of by the British in 1850, it subsequently passed into the hands of the Dutch and French, and after many vicissitudes, was finally ceded to the British in 1814. The population, by the census of 1911 was shown to be 20,749.

The Exports are sugar, molasses, coconuts, live stock, cacao and rubber. In former years, cotton and indigo were important factors, but were gradually ousted by sugar. About two-thirds of its area still remain uncultivated, being covered with virgin forest whose magnificent hardwood timber might be turned to good account by an energetic, enterprising farmer or planter. In fact, with a salubrious climate, charming scenery, productive soil, a fair supply of cheap labour, it offers a fine field for any agriculturist with a little capital. Tobacco is being cultivated in recent years, and quite lately horse-breeding is being carried on.

The chief town is Scarborough, formerly called Port Louis. In 1780, during a mutiny of the French Garrison at the Fort, it was completely destroyed by fire. The town of to-day is prettily situated at the base of a hill near the shore of Rockley Bay. The principal buildings are the Government Offices, Police Barracks, Anglican Wesleyan and Roman Catholic Churches, Court House, Club, and Colonial Hospital. Of the numerous villages, Plymouth, Roxborough, Mt. St. George, Moriah and Charlotteville are the most flourishing.

Tobago, formerly a dependency of the Windward Islands was amalgamated with Trinidad in 1889, being administered by a Commissioner. It became a Ward of Trinidad on the 1st of January, 1889, and with this administrative change there very soon came increased agricultural and commercial activity. The experimental appointment of a Produce Agent quickly showed the possibilities in a fruit and provision trade, which has grown enormously. Several men of means have purchased properties and actually settled in the island. Under these new conditions, and especially with the influx of capital, Tobago is making wonderful strides. No longer need the capitalist hesitate to invest his money; with ordinary precaution he may be absolutely certain of obtaining an interest of six and even eight per cent. on his principal.

Two banks operate here now, The Royal Bank of Canada and the Colonial Bank. These were opened during the year 1917.

## CROWNED HEADS OF GREAT BRITAIN

From the Capitulation of Trinidad to the Present time.

1797—1919.

|                  |    |            |
|------------------|----|------------|
| King George III. | .. | 1760-1820. |
| King George IV.  | .. | 1820-1830. |
| King William IV. | .. | 1830-1837. |
| Queen Victoria   | .. | 1837-1901. |
| King Edward VII. | .. | 1901-1910. |
| King George V.   | .. | 1910- .    |

---

### THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty George the Fifth, King and Emperor *b.* 3rd June, 1865, (*m.* 6th July, 1893, to Princess Victoria Mary of Teck), acceded 6th May, 1910. Crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22nd June, 1911.

Her Majesty Mary, Queen Consort and Empress, *b.* 26th May, 1867.

#### Sons and Daughters of the King.

H.R.H. Edward, Prince of Wales, Earl of Chester and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., *b.* 23rd June, 1894.

Prince Albert, *b.* 14th December, 1895.

Princess Mary, *b.* 25th April, 1897.

Prince Henry, *b.* 31st March, 1900.

Prince George, *b.* 20th December, 1902.

Prince John, *b.* 12th July, 1905.

#### Mother and Sisters of the King.

Queen Alexandra (Queen Mother), *b.* 1st December, 1844.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (Princess Royal) *b.* 20th February, 1867, *m.* 27th July, 1889, to Duke of Fife.

H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, *b.* 6th July, 1868.

H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria *b.* 26th November, 1869, *m.* Haakon VII., King of Norway, 22nd July, 1896.

#### Aunts and Uncle of the King.

H.R.H. Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, *b.* 25th May, 1846, *m.* 5th July, 1866, to Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.

H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, *b.* 18th March, 1848, *m.* 21st March, 1871, to John Duke of Argyle.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, *b.* 1st May, 1850, *m.* 13th March, 1879, to Princess Louisa Margaret of Prussia.

H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, *b.* 14th April, 1857, *m.* 23rd July, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.

# THE GOVERNMENT.

---

1919.

---

## THE GOVERNOR.

His Excellency Major Sir JOHN ROBERT  
CHANCELLOR, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.

Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of Trinidad  
and Tobago and its Dependencies, Vice-Admiral thereof,  
&c., &c., &c.

---

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

---

His Excellency Sir JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, Governor, &c.,  
*President*, 1st June, 1916.

\*The Hon'ble SAMUEL WILLIAM KNAGGS, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary.  
31st May, 1907.

\*The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C.,  
Attorney-General. 16th August, 1918.

\*The Hon'ble ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-  
General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.,  
Director of Public Works. 30th April, 1908

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, Receiver-General. 5th December, 1912.

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 23rd September,  
1915.

†Professor Sir JOHN CADMAN, K.C.M.G., D.Sc., Expert Adviser,  
Mines. 31st October, 1914.

## CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE GORDON, Assistant Colonial Secretary,  
10th July, 1901.

---

† Members *ex officio*

† For such time as he is resident in the Colony.

**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.****PRESIDENT.**

His Excellency Major Sir JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, R.E.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Governor, &c., 1st June, 1916.

**Official Members.**

The Hon'ble SAMUEL WILLIAM KNAGGS, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary.  
31st May, 1907.

The Hon'ble ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, B.A., K.C.  
Attorney-General. 16th August, 1918.

The Hon'ble LANCELOT HENRY ELPHINSTONE, Solicitor-General.  
.....1918.

The Hon'ble ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A., C.M.G., Auditor-  
General. 1st April, 1903.

The Hon'ble ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.,  
Director of Public Works. 23rd December, 1907.

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HERBERT MAY, Inspector-General  
of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.  
1st September, 1916.

The Hon'ble FERDINAND AIME DE VERTEUIL, M.R.C.S., E., (Acting)  
Surgeon-General. 17th January, 1917.

The Hon'ble ARNAULD HENRY WILLIAM DE BOISSIERE, Pro-  
tector of Immigrants. 10th September, 1914.

The Hon'ble DENIS SLYNE, Receiver-General. 27th February, 1903.

The Hon'ble HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT, C.M.G., Collector of  
Customs. 15th February, 1909.

**Unofficial Members.**

The Hon'ble Sir HENRY ALBERT ALCAZAR, K.C. 10th October, 1913.

The Hon'ble WILLIAM GEMMELL KAY. 2nd January, 1913.

The Hon'ble JOHN DAVIDSON HOBSON, B.A. 29th May, 1914.

The Hon'ble ADAM SMITH, C.M.G. 1st February, 1915.

The Hon'ble Dr. ENRIQUE PRADA. 6th February, 1916.

The Hon'ble Dr. STEPHEN MOISTER LAURENCE. 31st October, 1916.

The Hon'ble ALEXANDER FRASER. 5th May, 1917.

The Hon'ble GEORGE FITZPATRICK. 10th October, 1917.

The Hon'ble ARTHUR HENRY WIGHT. 5th October, 1914.

The Hon'ble HUGH MCLELLAND. 27th November, 1914.

The Hon'ble Sir NORMAN LAMONT, Bart. 19th February, 1915.

**CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.**

HARRY LESSLIE KNAGGS, 13th February, 1906.

**REVENUE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD.**  
1915/1917.

|                                                                                                       | 1915.     |    |     | 1916.     |    |    | 1917.                   |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|----|-------------------------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                       | £         | s. | d.  | £         | s. | d. | £                       | s. | d.  |
| Customs ...                                                                                           | 393,755   | 17 | 6   | 418,735   | 3  | 11 | 407,605                 | 11 | 4   |
| Port, Harbour,<br>Wharf, &c., Dues                                                                    | 11,785    | 16 | 5½  | 11,522    | 19 | 1  | 11,474                  | 6  | 5   |
| Licences, Excise<br>and Internal<br>Revenue not other-<br>wise classified ...                         | 331,278   | 7  | 3½  | 310,329   | 14 | 4½ | 314,104                 | 9  | 9½  |
| Fees of Court, and<br>Office, Payment for<br>Specified Services<br>and Reimburse-<br>ments in aid ... | 90,948    | 8  | 10  | 86,143    | 4  | 2  | 87,385                  | 1  | 11  |
| Post Office ...                                                                                       | 9,816     | 14 | 0½  | 9,182     | 3  | 8½ | 9,403                   | 15 | 10½ |
| Govt. Railway,<br>Tramroads and<br>Telegraphs ...                                                     | 134,951   | 2  | 3½  | 147,007   | 9  | 2½ | 157,514                 | 0  | 10½ |
| Rents of Govern-<br>ment Property ...                                                                 | 2,798     | 2  | 6   | 2,668     | 7  | 4  | 3,060                   | 2  | 9   |
| Interest ...                                                                                          | 5,244     | 18 | 6½  | 4,790     | 7  | 9  | 5,399                   | 3  | 5   |
| Miscellaneous<br>Receipts ...                                                                         | 3,049     | 19 | 11½ | 4,269     | 3  | 7½ | 6,712                   | 8  | 7½  |
| Land Sales,<br>Royalties, &c. ...                                                                     | 29,568    | 19 | 10  | 31,519    | 4  | 4  | 50,633                  | 12 | 0   |
| Emergency Fund                                                                                        | 24,605    | 0  | 8   | 38,428    | 7  | 5  | ( PRODUCE TAX<br>44,890 | 13 | 5   |
| Total ...                                                                                             | 1,037,803 | 7  | 11  | 1,064,596 | 4  | 11 | 1,098,183               | 6  | 5   |

## EXPENDITURE OF GOVERNMENT OF TRINIDAD, 1915/1917.

|                                                     | 1915.     |    |     | 1916.     |    |     | 1917.     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|----|-----|-----------|----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|
|                                                     | £         | s. | D.  | £         | s. | D.  | £         | s.  | D.  |
| Charges on account of Public Debt ...               | 94,342    | 13 | 7   | 100,235   | 1  | 10  | 101,420   | 1   | 0   |
| Pensions ... ..                                     | 40,472    | 16 | 5   | 41,266    | 3  | 3   | 45,867    | 15  | 5½  |
| Governor and Legislature...                         | 6,184     | 17 | 11½ | 6,161     | 18 | 9½  | 7,086     | 11  | 7   |
| Colonial Secretary's Department ...                 | 5,073     | 0  | 8   | 4,794     | 13 | 10  | 5,001     | 18  | 11  |
| Auditor-General's ...                               | 4,651     | 6  | 6   | 4,224     | 6  | 4   | 4,315     | 14  | 8   |
| Immigration ...                                     | 11,443    | 9  | 0½  | 12,623    | 17 | 2   | 11,877    | 0   | 7   |
| Receiver-General's ...                              | 10,910    | 13 | 9   | 10,740    | 11 | 10½ | 10,749    | 14  | 1½  |
| Savings Bank ...                                    | 3,068     | 15 | 5½  | 4,731     | 13 | 2½  | 2,916     | 16  | 9   |
| Crown Lands and Survey Department                   | 9,184     | 3  | 3½  | 9,232     | 1  | 8   | 11,703    | 17  | 7½  |
| Customs ...                                         | 12,060    | 13 | 9   | 11,320    | 9  | 11  | 10,887    | 18  | 11  |
| Constabulary ...                                    | 74,315    | 14 | 7   | 70,270    | 5  | 7   | 72,455    | 14  | 10½ |
| Military ...                                        | 5,234     | 1  | 1½  | 4,437     | 19 | 2½  | 4,407     | 14  | 8½  |
| Registrar-General's ...                             | 4,662     | 19 | 11  | 4,508     | 7  | 6   | 4,599     | 7   | 7   |
| Post Office & Telegraph Cable Subsidy               | 43,778    | 2  | 2½  | 24,455    | 19 | 1   | 22,856    | 8   | 0½  |
| Port and Marine Department ...                      | 6,733     | 3  | 2½  | 7,282     | 4  | 0½  | 3,692     | 7   | 11½ |
| Printing and Stationery Department...               | 9,069     | 16 | 0   | 10,985    | 9  | 6   | 11,121    | 11  | 8½  |
| Legal ...                                           | 17,317    | 12 | 6½  | 17,164    | 1  | 1½  | 17,499    | 1   | 1   |
| Magistracy ... ..                                   | 14,692    | 19 | 4½  | 13,924    | 2  | 11  | 14,061    | 2   | 0   |
| Wardens and Supervisors ..                          | 20,952    | 0  | 1½  | 20,151    | 5  | 6   | 19,776    | 8   | 5½  |
| Medical Department                                  | 20,423    | 2  | 96  | 18,499    | 7  | 6½  | 18,837    | 1   | 3½  |
| Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries }               | 61,074    | 0  | 8½  | 63,254    | 8  | 10½ | 73,812    | 10  | 11½ |
| Public Health and Quarantine                        | 6,747     | 15 | 11½ | 6,668     | 15 | 1½  | 10,590    | 19  | 2½  |
| Education Department ...                            | 67,720    | 19 | 1½  | 67,892    | 8  | 3½  | 68,177    | 16  | 9   |
| Prisons, Reformatories, &c. ...                     | 22,398    | 18 | 9   | 21,137    | 19 | 4½  | 25,011    | 1   | 10½ |
| Transport ... ..                                    | 128       | 3  | 8½  | 61        | 15 | 0   | 2         | 5   | 0   |
| Ecclesiastical ... ..                               | 10,646    | 18 | 4   | 10,618    | 18 | 4   | 10,581    | 1   | 8   |
| Crown Agents, London ...                            | 2,168     | 3  | 6   | 1,517     | 3  | 6   | ...       | ... | ... |
| Dept. of Agriculture & Laboratory ..                | 13,664    | 17 | 6½  | 13,757    | 11 | 11½ | 13,732    | 16  | 5½  |
| Veterinary Surgeon ...                              | 493       | 2  | 6   | 495       | 12 | 6   | 494       | 3   | 4   |
| Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair }<br>Pastures     | 1,122     | 4  | 5½  | 1,151     | 1  | 8½  | 1,023     | 10  | 0½  |
| Mines ... ..                                        | 2,995     | 14 | 11½ | 2,941     | 6  | 1   | 2,925     | 7   | 4½  |
| Fire Brigade, San Fernando ..                       | 298       | 5  | 11  | 245       | 11 | 1   | 260       | 5   | 3½  |
| Miscellaneous Services ...                          | 82,502    | 9  | 7½  | 48,466    | 18 | 11  | 63,504    | 10  | 1   |
| Government Railway Department ..                    | 120,455   | 4  | 4½  | 121,165   | 7  | 5½  | 140,325   | 15  | 7   |
| Public Works Dept, Recurrent }<br>Roads and Bridges | 48,269    | 4  | 1½  | 47,915    | 0  | 2   | 51,792    | 11  | 8   |
| Roads and Bridges ...                               | 124,790   | 19 | 6   | 133,419   | 11 | 1   | 134,143   | 16  | 7   |
|                                                     | 979,989   | 7  | 11½ | 937,919   | 9  | 4   | 997,512   | 19  | 2½  |
| Public Works Extraordinary }<br>Roads and Bridges   | 11,269    | 1  | 10½ | 9,350     | 4  | 3½  | 10,513    | 6   | 8   |
| Roads and Bridges ...                               | 36,803    | 8  | 6   | 34,276    | 5  | 1   | 41,333    | 0   | 5½  |
| Defence Scheme ...                                  | 19,854    | 13 | 10½ | 9,813     | 9  | 9½  | 14,523    | 4   | 9   |
| Trinidad Contingent ...                             | 7,473     | 0  | 2   | 26,776    | 10 | 8½  | 33,813    | 0   | 9½  |
| Total ...                                           | 1,055,389 | 12 | 4½  | 1,018,135 | 19 | 2½  | 1,097,695 | 11  | 10½ |

N.B.—This statement does not include the accounts of the Emigration Agents in India.

# MUNICIPALITIES.

## CITY OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

### THE BOARD OF CABILDO.

1783—1840.

Before the island of Trinidad became a British possession, it previously belonged to the Crown of Spain and its Chief City was the Town of St. Joseph. This town was managed by a Board called "The Cabildo," a kind of municipal corporation, vested with extensive powers and enjoying great privileges. In the year 1783 this body removed its meeting place to Port-of-Spain, which by that time had been officially recognised as the Chief City. On the Capitulation of the Island, in the year 1797, the management of the Town remained vested in this Corporation, which continued to keep its Minutes in the Spanish language, until 21st June, 1813, when Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor and President, made the following Order:—"That from this day's meeting and henceforward the Minutes and Resolutions of the Cabildo be enregistered in the English and Spanish languages." This practice ceased on 13th December, 1813, and the Minutes thereafter were recorded only in English. Of the Cabildo Dr. de Verteuil, in his interesting *History of Trinidad* says: "This Corporation was a self-elected body, exercising jurisdiction partly general, partly municipal and judiciary. It consisted of the Governor, as President, and twelve members, two of whom were elected 'Alcaldes' of the first and second election, or 'alcaldes' in ordinary. It was lawful for the cabildo to levy duties and impose taxes, but their municipal jurisdiction did not extend beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain."

The following were the members of the Illustrious Board of Cabildo in 1813:—

|                           |                                        |                          |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sir RALPH JAMES WOODFORD, | Gobernador y Presidente.               |                          |
| Mr. JAMES CADETT,         | Alcalde Ordinario, 1 <sup>o</sup> Voto |                          |
| Mr. VALENTIN DE BASANTA,  | Alcalde Ordinario, 2 <sup>o</sup> Voto |                          |
| Mr. MIGUEL DE GOURVILLE,  | Alferez Real,                          | } Regidores<br>Perpetuos |
| Mr. PHILIP LANGTON,       | Alcalde Provincial,                    |                          |
| Mr. BARTHOLOMEW PORTEL,   | " "                                    |                          |
| Mr. MARTIN SORZANO,       | Fiel Ejecutor                          |                          |
| Mr. JAMES LOWE,           |                                        | } Regidores Electos      |
| Mr. LOUIS LAPEYROUZE,     |                                        |                          |
| Mr. JUAN MARIA DANCLA,    |                                        |                          |
| Mr. DIEGO ALMANDOZ,       |                                        |                          |
| Mr. WILLIAM BOYLE,        |                                        |                          |
| Mr. JOHN DASCUM GUMBES,   |                                        |                          |
| Mr. CHARLES DESSON,       | Sindico Procurador General             |                          |
| Mr. ANTONIO ARDILA,       | Secretario.                            |                          |



**THE TOWN COUNCIL.**

1840—1853.

In the year 1840 an Ordinance was passed for "regulating the powers and constitution, and settling the mode of election of the members of the corporate body called the 'Illustrious Cabildo' of the town of Port-of-Spain, and changing the name thereof to that of the 'Town Council of Port-of-Spain.' On the 6th June, 1840 the new Council met for the first time under the presidency of Sir Henry George MacLeod. The Council was then composed as follows:—

His Excellency Sir HENRY G. MACLEOD, Lt.-Gov. & President.  
 Mr. SEBASTIAN CIPRIANI, late 1st Alcalde.  
 Mr. JOHN SPIERS, „ 2nd „  
 Mr. GEORGE COCKERTON, „ Regidor.  
 Mr. JEROME T. BOWEN, „ „  
 Mr. LOUIS BOISSIERE. „ „  
 Mr. FELIX POUCHET. „ „  
 Mr. ROWLAND DAVIES. „ „  
 Mr. PIERRE ROUSSEAU, „ „  
 Mr. WILLIAM ROBERTS „ „  
 Mr. LEWIS W. SAMUEL „ „  
 Mr. ROGER E. ADAMS „ „  
 Mr. JOHN COCKERTON, „ Procurador Syndic. (Town Clerk and Treasurer and Standing Counsel.)

**THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.**

1853—1898.

In the year 1853 the Town Councillors presented a petition to the Governor in Council (Lord Harris) praying for a new constitution based on the same principles as those embodied in the English Municipal Corporation Act. This was granted, and by Ordinance No. 10 of 1853 which provided for "the Regulation of Municipal Corporations in the Island," the name "Town Council" was changed into that of the "Borough Council of Port-of-Spain." The new Council met on 31st August, 1853, and the following were the members:—

LOUIS A. A. DE VERTEUIL, M.D., Mayor,  
 Mr. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL,  
 Mr. JOHN SPIERS,  
 Mr. ANTOINE RADIX,  
 Mr. JOHN HUNTER LEATHAM,  
 Mr. GEORGE FITZWILLIAM.  
 JULES COURT, M.D.  
 Mr. JAMES LAUGHLIN,  
 Mr. JOHN FULLER,  
 Mr. JOSEPH FLAMENT,  
 Mr. SIDNEY LOUIS,  
 Mr. AUGUSTIN THOULOIS,  
 Mr. JOHN COCKERTON, Town Clerk.

The following is a list of the Mayors of Port-of-Spain, during the period between the constitution of the Borough Council in 1853 and the creation of the Board of Town Commissioners in 1899 :—

### MAYORS OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.

|     |                                      |       |          |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| 1.  | Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D. | ..    | 1853.    |
| 2.  | James Kavanagh                       | .. .. | 1853/54. |
| 3.  | Joseph Flament                       | .. .. | 1854/56. |
| 4.  | Henry Stone                          | .. .. | 1856/58. |
| 5.  | Henry Alexander Fitt                 | .. .. | 1858/59. |
| 6.  | Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil, M.D. | .. .. | 1859/64. |
| 7.  | Leon Denis O'Connor                  | .. .. | 1864/66. |
| 8.  | Gilbert Taylor                       | .. .. | 1866/67. |
| 9.  | Michel Maxwell Philip                | .. .. | 1867/70. |
| 10. | Jno. Bell Smythe                     | .. .. | 1870/71. |
| 11. | William Herbert                      | .. .. | 1871/72. |
| 12. | Leon Agostini                        | .. .. | 1872/73. |
| 13. | Martin James Kavanagh                | .. .. | 1873/75. |
| 14. | Joseph Emmanuel Cipriani             | .. .. | 1875/82. |
| 15. | Charles Leotaud                      | .. .. | 1882/83. |
| 16. | Martin James Kavanagh                | .. .. | 1883/84. |
| 17. | Eugene Lange                         | .. .. | 1884/86. |
| 18. | Francis Damian                       | .. .. | 1886/88. |
| 19. | Henry Browne Philipps                | .. .. | 1888/89. |
| 20. | Vincent Brown                        | .. .. | 1889/90. |
| 21. | Emilius Julius Wainwright            | .. .. | 1890/92. |
| 22. | Henry Albert Alcazar                 | .. .. | 1892/94. |
| 23. | Henry Browne Philipps                | .. .. | 1894/95. |
| 24. | John Cox Newbold                     | .. .. | 1895/96. |
| 25. | Henry Albert Alcazar                 | .. .. | 1896/97. |
| 26. | John Alfred Rapsey                   | .. .. | 1897/98. |

### THE TOWN COMMISSIONERS.

1899—1907.

On the 18th January, 1899 as the outcome of a long controversy between the Council and the Government, an Ordinance No. 1 of 1899 (No. 211 of the Revised Edition of the Laws of Trinidad) was passed by direction of the Secretary of State, the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, abolishing the Borough Council of Port-of-Spain, and substituting for it a new corporation under the name of the "Town Commissioners," the members of which were all nominated by the Governor, Sir Hubert E. H. Jerringham, K.C.M.G. The first Commissioners so nominated by His Excellency the Governor were :—

Hon. S. W. KNAGGS, *Chief Commissioner.*

Hon. VINCENT BROWN, Q.C.

Hon. GEORGE GOODWILLE

Mr. LEON AGOSTINI.

The Chief Commissioner received for his services an honorarium of £300; and each of the other Commissioners £100 per annum.

On the appointment of Hon. S. W. Knaggs, as Colonial Secretary of Barbados in February, 1903, the Hon. Vincent Brown was appointed to act as Chief Commissioner. The vacancy created in this body by the retirement of Mr. Knaggs was filled by the appointment of Mr. D. B. Horsford who had previously held an acting appointment on the Board. On 4th November, 1903, the Hon. R. Gervase Bushe was appointed to act as Chief Commissioner

and so continued to act until the last meeting of the Commissioners on July 27th, 1907. Mr. Clarence Ross also acted as Chief Commissioner from 20th September, 1906 to 18th October, 1906.

On the death of Mr. Léon Agostini in April, 1906, Mr. Adam Smith was appointed a Commissioner.

At various periods Messrs. Lucien F. Ambard, Alfred S. Bowen, and James Wilson (tertius), held acting appointments on the Board.

### **THE WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY.**

1904—1907.

In 1904 the Water Works and Sewerage Works, which up to then had been under Government administration, were placed under the management of a Board known as the "Port-of-Spain Water Authority and the Board of Commissioners of Sewerage." This dual Committee held its first meeting on 29th September, 1904. The *personnel* of that Board was as under:—

|                                   |                                            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Hon. R. GERVASE BUSHE, Chairman   |                                            |
| The Hon. DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS |                                            |
| The Hon. SURGEON-GENERAL          |                                            |
| The Hon. RECEIVER-GENERAL         |                                            |
| Mr. ALFREDO C. SIEGERT            | } Ratepayers appointed by the<br>Governor. |
| Mr. B. H. STEPHENS                |                                            |
| Dr. G. H. MASSON                  |                                            |
| Mr. L. A. WHARTON                 |                                            |
| Mr. HENRY J. VIEIRA               |                                            |

### **THE TOWN BOARD.**

1907—1914.

On the 1st of May, 1907, the then three local authorities of Port-of-Spain, viz.: The Town Commissioners, the Water Authority and the Sewerage Board, were by "the Port-of-Spain Town Board Ordinance," 1907, merged into one body, known as "the Port-of-Spain Town Board," also a wholly nominated Corporation. The following were the original members of this Board:—

Hon. ADAM SMITH, Chairman.  
 Hon. D. SLYNE,  
 Hon. W. C. L. DYETT,  
 Dr. G. H. MASSON,  
 Mr. L. A. WHARTON, K.C.  
 Mr. HENRY J. VIEIRA,  
 Dr. E. PRADA,  
 Dr. J. R. DICKSON,  
 Mr. F. E. SCOTT,  
 Mr. WILLIAM SCOTT,  
 Mr. THOMAS BOYD,

The Chairman received as a remuneration for his services the sum of £300 per annum.

At a special meeting of the Town Board convened for the purpose on the 3rd March, 1910, a historic debate took place on a motion by Mr. L. A. Wharton for the gradual supersession of the nominated system by some measure of election of members by the ratepayers. The following record of the debate, taken from the official minutes of the proceedings is of interest:—

Mr. Wharton, in pursuance of previous notice given, moved:—

“That a humble submission be made to His Excellency the Governor, that, having regard to the Secretary of State’s despatch relative to the reconsideration of the government of the town after two years from the creation of the Board, the time has now arrived for introducing into the constitution of this Board additional members, such members to be elected by the citizens, with a view to the gradual substitution of an elected Council for the present Board.”

Seconded by Dr. Prada.

After discussion,

The Board divided as follows:—

*For the motion—5*

Mr. Wharton  
Dr. Prada  
Dr. Dickson  
Hon. W. C. L. Dyett  
Mr. F. E. Scott

*Against the motion—5*

Mr. William Scott.  
Mr. H. J. Vieira  
Mr. Thomas Boyd  
Mr. V. X. de Verteuil  
Hon. Adam Smith

Dr. Masson did not vote.

The motion was lost.

Mr. Wharton, with the leave of the Board, moved:—

“That a full report of the debate on the above motion be transmitted to the Colonial Secretary for the information of His Excellency the Governor, such report to be taken from the newspapers, with such necessary corrections as may be made by the Chairman and the Town Clerk.”

Seconded by Dr. Prada.

The Board divided as follows:—

*For the motion—7*

Mr. Wharton  
Dr. Prada  
Dr. Dickson  
Mr. William Scott  
Hon. W. C. L. Dyett  
Mr. F. E. Scott  
Hon. Adam Smith

*Against the motion—3*

Mr. H. J. Vieira  
Mr. Thomas Boyd  
Mr. V. X. de Verteuil

Dr. Masson did not vote.

The motion was declared carried.

Officially nothing came of the debate; but it cannot be doubted but that it served a purpose in helping the cause of the return to an elective system of government for the town which had been for some time previously under public discussion, and which from that time on became much a debated question.

Eventually, at an extraordinary meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 25th June, 1913, the Hon. Dr. Prada, himself at the time a member of the Town Board as well as of the Legislative Council, moved a resolution in the following terms:—

“That in the opinion of this Council it is desirable that there should be substituted in place of the Port-of-Spain Town Board a Council having the like powers and jurisdiction as the present Board but consisting, in the first instance, of the eleven nominated members of the existing Town Board, and four other members to be elected by the rate-payers, a proportion of the nominated members to retire by ballot every year and to be replaced by elected members until the Council shall become, within a period not exceeding two years, a wholly elected council, the retiring nominated members being eligible for election.”

This was seconded by the Hon. J. D. Hobson; but, after debate, an amendment proposed by the Hon. R. G. Bushe, Auditor-General, who had himself for some years been a Chief Commissioner of Port-of-Spain under the old Town Commissioners, was adopted by the Legislature, the principal effect of which was to make the period of transition three years instead of two years.

At another extraordinary meeting of the Legislature held on the 22nd August, 1913, the Governor, Sir George Le Hunte, G.C.M.G. laid on the table a despatch, No. 286 of the 29th July, 1913, from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, approving of the resolution passed by the legislature on the 25th June previously; and the Governor then announced the appointment by him of a committee comprising the following gentlemen, to consider the details of the proposed change in the construction of the Town Board:—

- Hon. H. C. GOLLAN, K.C., Attorney-General, (*Chairman*).
- „ R. G. BUSHE, C.M.G., Auditor-General.
- „ A. G. BELL, Director of Public Works.
- „ L. A. WHARTON, K.C.
- „ H. A. ALCAZAR, K.C.
- „ ADAM SMITH
- „ Dr. E. PRADA.
- „ ALEXANDER FRASER.
- Mr. JOSEPH BROWN.
- „ W. BLACHE WILSON.
- „ T. GEDDES GRANT.
- „ L. O. INNISS.
- „ E. M. LAZARE.
- Dr. G. H. MASSON.
- Mr. H. J. VIEIRA, with Mr. J. A. LAMY, Barrister-at-Law

Town Clerk of Port-of Spain, as Secretary. The report of this Committee was laid on the table of the Legislative Council on the 10th December, 1913, as Council Paper No. 182 for 1913; and the new Ordinance for constituting the City Council of Port-of-Spain was based on the lines laid down therein. Opportunity was also taken of the change in the constitution to entrust to the Town Clerk, Mr. J. A. Lamy, the task of consolidating and amending into one enactment the numerous ordinances relating to the control and management of municipal affairs in Port-of-Spain; and the following list of matters dealt with in the various "parts" of the new Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, 1914, will shew how comprehensive was the work then undertaken:—

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Constitution and Government      | Markets         |
| Elections, and Corrupt Practices | Slaughterhouses |
| House, Water and Sewerage Rates  | Cemeteries      |
| Financial, and Borrowing Powers  | Sanitation      |
| Streets                          | Waterworks      |
| Buildings                        | Sewerage Works  |

The Ordinance was introduced into the Legislative Council on the 22nd April, 1914, and was passed on the 29th May the same year, coming into force immediately upon being signed by the Governor on the 26th June, 1914.

### THE CITY COUNCIL.

This Council came into existence on 26th June 1914, and, by the terms of the Port-of-Spain (Temporary Purposes) Ordinance 1914 consisted, until 1st November, 1914, of the following eleven nominated members then constituting the Town Board, viz. :—

Hon. Dr. ENRIQUE PRADA, Chairman of Council

Hon. ADAM SMITH,  
HENRY J. VIEIRA,  
Dr. JOHN R. DICKSON,  
FREDERICK E. SCOTT,  
Dr. GEORGE H. MASSON,

LEWIS O. INNIS,  
HILLIARY W. BRATHWAITE,  
THOMAS I. POTTER,  
W. BLACHE WILSON,  
JULES E. ATTALE

The Chairman of the Council received until the 1st November, 1914, when the first Mayor of the City was elected, as a remuneration for his services the sum of \$120.00 monthly.

In the interval between the 26th June 1914 and 1st November 1914 the Hon. Dr. Stephen M. Laurence and Dr. Charles F. Lassalle were nominated by the Governor to fill the casual vacancies caused by the absence from the Colony of the Hon. Adam Smith and Dr. John R. Dickson.

On the 2nd November 1914, the first election under the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance 1914 took place, when there were elected by the burgesses the following four members, viz. :—

RANDOLPH RUST, Southern Ward,  
Dr. ARTHUR H. MCSHINE, North-Eastern Ward,  
EMMANUEL M. LAZARE, South-Eastern Ward,  
Hon. Dr. STEPHEN M. LAURENCE, Northern Ward.

The new City Council consisted of a Mayor, five Aldermen, and fifteen Councillors.

The Mayor, the Deputy Mayor and the Aldermen are elected by the Council. The term of office of the Mayor is one year, from the 1st November, and the same Mayor may not be re-elected more than three successive years. The term of office of the Deputy Mayor is also one year; and that of an Alderman is three years. The Councillors were until the 1st November, 1917, partly elected by the Burgesses and partly nominated by the Governor.

On 5th November, 1914, the Council elected the Hon. Dr. E. Prada the first Mayor of the City, and the following five members to be Aldermen:—Councillors Hon. Adam Smith, Frederick E. Scott, Henry J. Vieira, Dr. John R. Dickson and Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C.

On 17th December 1914, the Hon. Adam Smith was elected Deputy Mayor.

On the 30th September, 1915, Dr. John R. Dickson who was on active service in England with the R.A.M.C. having resigned his office as an Alderman, an election to fill the vacancy was held, when the Council elected Dr. George H. Masson an Alderman of the City.

On the 1st November, 1915, under the provisions of Ordinance No. 25 of 1914, Councillors Enrique Prada (Mayor), J. R. Dickson, H. W. Brathwaite and Michael P. Maillard, whose names had been drawn by ballot, retired; and Messrs. H. W. Brathwaite, Albert H. Cipriani, Michael P. Maillard and Dr. F. Ellis Bass were elected unopposed to fill the vacant seats.

Dr. E. Prada was, in accordance with a unanimously passed resolution of the Council, re-nominated by the Governor to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Councillor W. Blache Wilson; and at the statutory meeting of the Council held on the 5th November, 1915, was re-elected Mayor of the City. At the same meeting, Alderman F. E. Scott was elected Deputy Mayor in place of Alderman Adam Smith.

On the 1st November, 1916, the following nominated members retired, their names having been drawn by ballot at a meeting of the Council held on the 28th September:—Councillors T. I. Potter, J. E. Attale, R. G. Vincent and L. A. P. O'Reilly. Councillor L. O. Inniss resigned his seat as a nominated member to seek election for the South-Eastern Ward; and Mr. T. I. Potter was nominated by the Governor in his place.

The elections of 1916 were marked by the holding of the first contested elections under the new Ballot Ordinance. For the Western and South-eastern Wards, Messrs. Gaston Johnston, (barrister-at-law) and L. O. Inniss, (Druggist) were respectively nominated, and these candidates were returned unopposed. In the Northern Ward, Messrs. L. A. P. O'Reilly and Arthur de Silva were nominated; and in the Southern Ward, Messrs. William F. Stodart and Henry Alexander de Freitas. Before the day of election, however, Mr. Stodart being advised legally that a doubt might arise as to whether he was not technically disqualified as a councillor by reason of his firm holding a contract with the Corporation, decided not to contest the seat; and although the election was still held, it was practically an unopposed victory for Mr. de Freitas, for whom no fewer than 169 votes were cast. The election in the Northern

Ward was a most spirited affair, Mr. O'Reilly, the successful candidate being returned with a total of 246 votes, as against 177 scored by his opponent.

At the statutory meeting of the Council held on the 9th November, 1916, the Hon'ble Dr. Enrique Prada was again unanimously re-elected Mayor of the city, thus achieving the distinction of serving for the maximum period allowed by law; and Alderman F. E. Scott was once again re-elected Deputy Mayor.

The City Council for the Municipal year 1916-17 was therefore composed as follows:—

**Mayor**:—The Hon'ble Enrique Prada.

**Deputy Mayor**:—Alderman Fred. E. Scott.

**Aldermen**:—Mr. F. E. Scott, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Mr. H. J. Vieira, Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C., and Dr. G. H. Masson.

**Councillors**—(a). **Nominated**:—Mr. T. I. Potter and Dr. C. F. Lassalle. (b). **Elected**:—Mr. Randolph Rust, Dr. A. H. McShine, Mr. E. M. Lazare, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Mr. H. W. Brathwaite, Mr. Albert H. Cipriani, Mr. Michael P. Maillard, Dr. F. Ellis Bass, Mr. L. O. Inniss, Mr. L. A. P. O'Reilly, Mr. Gaston Johnston and Mr. H. A. de Freitas.

On the 10th July, 1917, Mr. Joseph Arnold Lamy, Barrister-at-Law, who for 32 years had filled the position of Town Clerk and Treasurer of Port-of-Spain, died after a somewhat lengthy illness; and at a meeting of the Council held on the 25th October, the Hon. Dr. E. Prada, who had for three years in succession filled the Mayoral chair, was elected Town Clerk in place of Mr. Lamy, the Council having at a meeting held a day or two before, received the intimation of his resignation of the office of Mayor and elected the Deputy Mayor, Alderman Frederick E. Scott, Mayor in his stead for the remainder of the Municipal year.

### Elections 1917.

Under the provisions of the Corporation Ordinance, 1914, the usual number of seats to be filled at the November elections every year, is 5, one member for each Ward retiring every year. But owing to the fact that the remaining three nominated members retired on the 1st November, 1917, as well as the 4 elected members who joined the Council at its creation in 1914, the elections held on the 1st November, 1917 were unique in that for the only time there were seven seats to be filled by election. They were distributed as under:—

**Northern Ward**:—One.

**Southern Ward**:—One.

**North-Eastern Ward**:—Two.

**South-Eastern Ward**:—Two.

**Western Ward**:—One.

Nomination day was the 15th October, 1917, and when the time closed, the following nominations had been sent in to fill the seven vacancies:—

**Northern Ward**:—Messrs. William Ferguson Stodart, William Blache-Wilson.

**Southern Ward**:—Messrs. Randolph Thomas Hammond Rust, John Parry Farnum, Lawrence A. Achong, John Joaquim Camacho.

**North-Eastern Ward**:—Messrs. John William McCarthy, Arthur Hutton McShine, Lionel David Acham.



**South-Eastern Ward** :—Messrs. Emanuel Mzumbo Lazare, Charles Henry Pierre.

**Western Ward** :—Messrs. Thomas Irwin Potter, Joseph Gonzales, Henry Israel Jeffers, Jonathan Ryan.

Messrs. E. M. Lazare and Charles H. Pierre, a Solicitor and Barrister-at-law respectively, were therefore returned unopposed for the south-eastern ward, the former being re-elected after having completed a three year term.

The Elections in the remaining wards resulted as follows :—

**Northern** :—W. F. Stodart.

**Southern** :—Randolph Rust.

**North-Eastern** :—J. W. McCarthy and L. D. Acham.

**Western** :—H. I. Jeffers.

The whole of the five Aldermen also retired from office on the 9th November, 1917, and their places were filled by the re-election of Aldermen F. E. Scott, Adam Smith, H. J. Vieira, and Geo. F. Huggins, Councillor E. M. Lazare being elected an Alderman in the place of the Hon. H. A. Alcazar.

The casual vacancy in the South-Eastern Ward created by the election of Mr. Lazare as an Alderman was filled at a Special election held on the 6th December, 1917 by the return unopposed of Dr. A. H. McShine who had for 3 years been a Councillor for the North-Eastern Ward but had been defeated at the November elections.

On the 1st November, 1918, the following Councillors retired : Messrs. C. D. O'Neal (Northern Ward), M. P. Maillard (Southern Ward), L. O. Inniss (South Eastern Ward), H. W. Brathwaite, (North-Eastern Ward), and F. E. Bass, (Western Ward). In the southern, north-eastern and western wards there was no contest, the retiring councillors being re-elected on their nominations unopposed. In the northern ward Messrs. J. P. Farnum and C. P. David were nominated ; and in the south-eastern ward, Messrs. L. O. Inniss and J. A. E. Ryan. Both Mr. David and Mr. Ryan intimated that they were not desirous of standing for election, and that they had, in fact been nominated without their consent. In the absence of a provision in the law permitting them to formally withdraw, however, the election had to proceed, and resulted in the foregone conclusion of the election of Messrs. Farnum and Inniss respectively.

The new Council met on the 9th November, when Alderman F. E. Scott was unanimously re-elected to the office of Mayor ; and Councillor Rust to the office of Deputy Mayor.

### **PUBLIC HEALTH.**

As from the 1st January, 1917, the City Council became the Local Sanitary Authority for Port-of-Spain under the new Public Health Ordinance, 1915, which the Government decided, on the strong representations of the City Council, to put in force as from that date. Dr. G. H. Masson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., who had been a member of the Town Board from its inception, as well as of the old Water and Sewerage Board, and who, since the creation of the City Council, had served as a Councillor, and latterly was elected an Alderman of the City, was appointed Medical Officer of Health of the City at a salary of £400 a year, a committee of the City Council being appointed to organise the new department of Public Health.

Following is the permanent staff of the Corporation for the year 1919 :—

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

|                               |                   |    |          |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|----|----------|
| Town Clerk and Treasurer      | Dr. E. Prada      | .. | £600-800 |
| 1st Clerk .. ..               | Philip H. Salomon | .. | 375      |
| 2nd Clerk .. ..               | Reginald L. Power | .. | 250      |
| 3rd Clerk .. ..               | Miss S. Hackshaw  | .. | 150      |
| 4th Clerk .. ..               | Leslie H. Lamy    | .. | 112 10   |
| 5th Clerk .. ..               | R. Fergus         | .. | 60       |
| Cashier .. ..                 | David A. Roach    | .. | 340      |
| 1st Asst. Cashier .. ..       | A. M. Camps       | .. | 225      |
| 2nd Asst. Cashier .. ..       | R. M. Metivier    | .. | 97 10    |
| Collector and Clerk .. ..     | S. Daly           | .. | 125      |
| Messenger and Caretaker .. .. | S. Reid           | .. | 62 10    |
| Second Messenger .. ..        | A. Thomas         | .. | 60       |

### Markets.

|                                   |               |    |      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----|------|
| Clerk of the Market .. ..         | Bury Dean     | .. | £300 |
| Asst. Clerk, Eastern Market .. .. | W. M. Johnson | .. | 150  |
| Clerk, Fish Market .. ..          | A. Small      | .. | 85   |

### Constables.

|                                       |    |    |       |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|-------|
| One Sergeant—Thos. R. N. Holder .. .. | .. | .. | 97 10 |
| One Corporal at .. ..                 | .. | .. | 80    |
| Six Constables at .. ..               | .. | .. | 65    |
| One Constable at .. ..                | .. | .. | 60    |

### PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

|                                       |                                             |    |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----|------|
| Medical Officer of Health .. ..       | Dr. G. H. Masson, M. D.,<br>D.Sc., F.R.S.E. | .. | £400 |
| Secretary, Local Authority .. ..      | Dr. E. Prada                                | .. | 50   |
| Clerk to Med. Officer of Health .. .. | W. R. Smith                                 | .. | 135  |
| Clerical Assistant .. ..              | E. Arrindell                                | .. | 50   |
| Chief Sanitary Inspector .. ..        | E. W. Lack                                  | .. | 160  |
| Sanitary Inspectors (Permanent)       | J. E. Ferreira                              | .. | 110  |
| do. do.                               | H. Thorne                                   | .. | 100  |
| do. do.                               | W. G. Williams                              | .. | 90   |
| do. do.                               | A. Stewart                                  | .. | 85   |
| do. do.                               | G. Charles                                  | .. | 85   |
| do. do.                               | J. C. Chance                                | .. | 85   |
| do. do.                               | J. D. Leacock                               | .. | 85   |
| do. do.                               | J. W. Parris                                | .. | 85   |
| do. do.                               | W. G. Solomon                               | .. | 85   |

And the following 6 at £75 each :—Z. H. Saul, S. B. Nurse, J. B. Taylor, I. Wooding, F. A. Howard, F. Collymore.

### CITY ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

|                             |                                       |    |          |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----|----------|
| City Engineer .. ..         | Chas. A. R. Farrell B.Sc.<br>M.I.C.E. | .. | £650     |
| 1st Asst. Engineer .. ..    | W. J. Anderson                        | .. | 422 18 4 |
| Engineer of Machinery .. .. | W. M. Dickson                         | .. | 250      |
| 1st Clerk .. ..             | A. B. Stokes                          | .. | 250      |
| 2nd Clerk .. ..             | E. S. Berridge                        | .. | 175      |
| 3rd Clerk .. ..             | G. A. Dewhurst                        | .. | 137 10   |
| 4th Clerk .. ..             | L. O. McKell                          | .. | 97 10    |
| 5th Clerk .. ..             | S. W. James                           | .. | 92 10    |

|                          |                   |             |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Storekeeper              | .. J. A. Fleming  | .. £ 242 10 |
| Draughtsman              | .. D. M. Anderson | .. 175      |
| Water & Sewerage Foreman | .. T Jackson      | .. 330      |
| Foreman Water Works      | .. C. Celestam    | .. 167 10   |
| Messenger                | .. D. Sealy       | .. 55       |
| 1st Overseer of Streets  | .. A. Crichlow    | .. 175      |
| 2nd Overseer of Streets  | .. J. Barrow      | .. 112 10   |
| 3rd Overseer of Streets  | .. J. S. Halfhide | .. 112 10   |

#### Transport Train.

|                             |                              |        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------|
| Overseer                    | .. ..                        | .. 150 |
| Inspector of Animals & Meat | C. L. Boissiere, M.R.C.V.S., | 250    |

#### Abattoir

|                    |                |        |
|--------------------|----------------|--------|
| Manager            | .. C. Fergus   | .. 130 |
| Clerical Assistant | .. C. Nicholas | .. 50  |

#### Cemeteries.

|                    |                |           |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Keeper, Lapeyrouse | .. J. Elcock   | .. 200    |
| Keeper, Western    | .. A. Crichlow | .. 18 6 8 |

#### Ariapita Asylum.

|                        |                            |        |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| Resident Supt. & Staff | .. Emily Ghent             | .. 300 |
| Medical Superintendent | .. Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence | 62 10  |

#### Woodbrook Estate.

|         |               |     |
|---------|---------------|-----|
| Manager | .. W. Rollock | 300 |
| Clerk   | .. A. Lumsden | 75  |

### BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.

Mayor, Hon. Hugh McLelland ; Councillors, C. H. Gopaul, Hon. J. D. Hobson, B.A., L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, Hon. G. Fitz-Patrick, Thomas Lawrie Dunsire, Walter Wellesley Bonyun, Thos. Worrell Gill ; Auditors, G. T. Macdougall, Charles Jack.

Revising Barrister for 1918-19.—Domingo de Freitas de Silva.

Staff.—Clerk and Treasurer, S P. Knox ; Clerk, J. W. Alston ; Town Superintendent, J. J. Waddell ; Asst. Town Supt., H. Rawlins ; Clerk to Town Supt., J. A. Moore ; Bailiff, Theo. Lindor ; Constable, C. Sweeney ; Market Clerks, J. W. Baker, A. Saunders, Supervisor of Cemeteries, J. J. Waddell ; Messengers, S. Ghent, G. Daniel, R. Sarjeant.

### BOROUGH OF ARIMA.

Mayor.—Charles Henry Joseph de Gannes ; Councillors, Henry De Nobriga, W. E. Beckles, Timothy Aqui, E. Kong, J. M. Pereira, G. R. Field ; Auditors, John Lee and Simeon J. Delisle.

Revising Barrister for 1918-19.—J. L. Mathieu Perez.

Staff.—Clerk and Treasurer, C. P. Lopez ; Town Superintendent, J. A. Parades ; Market Clerk, A. Ganteaume ; Bailiff, G. B. Madoo ; Constable E. Harris.

# THE COURTS.

---

## PAST CHIEF JUSTICES.

---

|           |                                         |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1797—1808 | John Nihell, (Chief Judge).             |
| 1808—1811 | George Smith, (Chief Judge).            |
| 1814—1818 | John T. Bigge, (Chief Judge).           |
| 1818—1830 | Ashton Warner, (Chief Judge).           |
| 1832—1849 | George Scotland, C.B., (Chief Justice). |
| 1849—1869 | William George Knox.                    |
| 1870—1885 | Sir Joseph Needham, Kt.                 |
| 1886—1892 | Sir John Gorrie, Kt.                    |
| 1892—1899 | Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Kt.       |
| 1900—1903 | Sir William Anderson, Kt.               |
| 1903—1907 | Sir Ernest Alfred Northcote, Kt., LL.B. |

---

## CHIEF JUSTICE.

Sir Alfred Van Waterschoot Lucie-Smith, Kt. Appointed 22nd July, 1908.

### First Puisne Judge.

Alexander David Russell, LL.B. Appointed 4th October, 1913.

### Second Puisne Judge.

Eric Blackwood Wright, B.A., LL.D. Appointed 3rd December, 1913.

### Registrar and Marshal.

Thomas Augustus Thompson, I.S.O. Appointed 14th July, 1897.

---

## SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.

---

Full Courts Sittings, and Sittings of the Summary Conviction Appeal Court are held on the first and third Tuesdays in every month, with adjournments to the intervening Tuesdays. If any day appointed for a Sitting of the Appeal Court be a Public Holiday, such Sittings will be held on the Tuesday following.

Criminal Assizes are held at Port-of-Spain and San Fernando in February, April, June, October and December, the actual dates being fixed and announced before hand by the Judges.

In urgent cases, applications may be made to a Judge on any day (except Sunday) whether a Public Holiday or not.

Sittings in Tobago are held in January, May, and September, on days fixed by the Judges, and notified in the *Royal Gazette*.

Chamber Sittings are held every Monday and Thursday at 10 a.m.

**SITTINGS OF THE SUPREME COURT.—Continued.**

Sittings for the Trial of Causes in Civil Jurisdiction are held every day except during vacation or holidays.

Motions, Public Examinations and Petitions are taken in Court, and References in Chambers every Monday and Thursday.

The Court is in vacation except in its Appellate Jurisdiction under the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, No. 1, from the 26th day of June, to the 3rd day of October.

Sittings of Port-of-Spain District Court are held on Tuesday and Thursday.

The Registrar's Office is open every day of the year, except Sundays, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Monday and Tuesday in Easter Week, Whit-Monday, Christmas Day, and the next following working day and all Holidays appointed by or pursuant to the Public Holidays Ordinance, No. 121, viz., New Year's Day or if that day falls on a Sunday, the next following Monday, Corpus Christi, the day appointed to be kept as the Sovereign's Birthday, the day after Christmas Day when Christmas Day falls on a Sunday. Office hours: from 9 a.m., to 3 p.m., except on Saturdays when the office will be closed at 12 noon.

**CRIMINAL SESSIONS.****Port-of-Spain.**

Monday, February 3rd.  
Monday, April 7th.  
Wednesday, June 4th.  
Monday, October 6th.  
Monday, December 1st.

**San Fernando.**

Tuesday, February 18th.  
Tuesday, April 1st.  
Wednesday, June 11th.  
Tuesday, October 21st.  
Tuesday, December 2nd.

**Tobago.**

Wednesday, January 15th.  
Wednesday, May 7th.  
Wednesday, September 10th.

**CIVIL JURISDICTION.****San Fernando.**

Thursday, January 2nd.  
Thursday, February 20th.  
Thursday, March 6th.  
Thursday, April 3rd.  
Thursday, May 1st.  
Monday, June 16th.  
Thursday, July 10th.  
Thursday, August 7th.  
Thursday, October 23rd.  
Thursday, November 6th.  
Thursday, December 4th.

**Tobago.**

Thursday, January 16th.  
Thursday, May 8th.  
Thursday, September 11th.

## DISTRICT COURT SITTINGS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN—Tuesdays  
Civil Matters

Thursdays  
Quasi-Criminal Matters.

## SITTINGS OF POLICE AND PETTY CIVIL COURTS.

| <i>District</i>          | <i>Town</i>       | <i>Police Court.</i>                                   | <i>Petty Civil Court</i> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| TACARIGUA                | Tunapuna ...      | Monday, Wednesday and Friday.                          | Wednesday.               |
|                          | S. Joseph ...     | Tuesday and Thursday                                   | Thursday.                |
| COUVA                    | Couva ..          | Monday and Friday.                                     | Monday.                  |
|                          | Chaguanas ...     | Tuesday and Thursday.                                  | 1st & 3rd Thursday.      |
|                          | Gran Couva ...    | Wednesday                                              | 1st & 3rd Wed.           |
| SAN FERNANDO             | San Fernando ...  | Monday, Tuesday and Friday.                            | Thursday.                |
| SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA | Princes Town ...  | Mondays, 1st and 3rd Wednesdays.                       | Fridays.                 |
|                          | Table Land ...    | 2nd & 4th Wednesdays                                   | Same as P.C.             |
|                          | Moruga ...        | 1st and 3rd Saturdays.                                 | Same as P.C.             |
| LA BREA AND OROPUCHE     | La Brea ..        | 1st and 3rd Saturday.                                  | Same as P.C.             |
|                          | Oropuche ...      | 2nd and 4th Saturday and 4th Wednesday.                | Same as P.C.             |
| CEDROS                   | Cedros ...        | Wednesdays.                                            | Same as P.C.             |
|                          | Erin ...          | 2nd Fridays.                                           | Same as P.C.             |
| MAYARO                   | Mayaro ...        | Wednesday.                                             | Same as P.C.             |
|                          | Guayaguayare ...  | Fixed by Proclamation.                                 | Same as P.C.             |
| ARIMA AND MANZANILLA     | Arima ...         | Friday.                                                | 1st & 3rd Thursday.      |
|                          | San Rafael ...    | 2nd and 4th Thursday.                                  | Same as P.C.             |
|                          | Sangre Grande .   | Monday and Tuesday.                                    | 1st & 3rd M'day.         |
| TOCO                     | Toco ...          | 2nd and 4th Tuesday.                                   | 2nd Wednesday.           |
|                          | Grande Rivière .. | 2nd Thurs. } in Mar., June, Sep, Dec.                  | } Same as P.C.           |
|                          | Matelot ...       | 2nd Friday }                                           |                          |
| BLANCHISSEUSE            | Blanchisseuse ..  | 3rd Thursday in Feb., April, June, Aug. Oct., and Dec. | Same as P.C.             |

## FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.

| Ordinary Jurisdiction.                                                                                                                                 | Fee. |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----|----|
|                                                                                                                                                        | £    | s. | d. |
| On sealing Writ of Summons or Originating Summons..                                                                                                    | 0    | 15 | 0  |
| On sealing renewed or amended Writ of Summons ..                                                                                                       | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| On entering Appearance—each Defendant .. ..                                                                                                            | 0    | 2  | 0  |
| Filing or Sealing a Notice .. .. .                                                                                                                     | 0    | 2  | 0  |
| Sealing Writ of Injunction or Mandamus .. ..                                                                                                           | 1    | 0  | 0  |
| Subpoenas above £50—3 witnesses .. .. .                                                                                                                | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| Sealing every other Writ .. .. .                                                                                                                       | 0    | 10 | 0  |
| On sealing Commission to take oaths or Affidavits ..                                                                                                   | 3    | 0  | 0  |
| Every other Commission .. .. .                                                                                                                         | 1    | 0  | 0  |
| On Filing Petition to Court .. .. .                                                                                                                    | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| On Rule or Order in course of any Action .. ..                                                                                                         | 0    | 2  | 0  |
| Filing Affidavits, for each .. .. .                                                                                                                    | 0    | 1  | 0  |
| Summons, not being a Summons for Sale .. ..                                                                                                            | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| Setting down any cause for Assessment of Damages..                                                                                                     | 1    | 1  | 0  |
| Setting down Motion for hearing .. .. .                                                                                                                | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| On order of Adjudication of Real Property .. ..                                                                                                        | 0    | 10 | 0  |
| On Registrar signing every Deed .. .. .                                                                                                                | 1    | 1  | 0  |
| On precept for Special Jury .. .. .                                                                                                                    | 1    | 1  | 0  |
| Filing every document or Exhibit .. .. .                                                                                                               | 0    | 2  | 0  |
| On Judgment after Trial or on Appeal .. .. .                                                                                                           | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| Searches of proceedings, or in Cause Book, each ..                                                                                                     | 0    | 2  | 6  |
| For inspecting a Judgment or Order .. .. .                                                                                                             | 0    | 1  | 0  |
| For inspecting any other document .. .. .                                                                                                              | 0    | 0  | 6  |
| For searching any Index of Actions .. .. .                                                                                                             | 0    | 1  | 0  |
| For inspecting file of proceedings .. .. .                                                                                                             | 0    | 2  | 6  |
| On Office Copies of any folio                                                                                                                          |      |    |    |
| For the first folio (of 90 words) .. .. .                                                                                                              | 0    | 1  | 0  |
| For every other folio or part thereof .. ..                                                                                                            | 0    | 0  | 6  |
| Perusing and allowing Bond by Judge .. .. .                                                                                                            | 0    | 4  | 0  |
| Perusing and allowing Deed by Judge .. .. .                                                                                                            | 1    | 1  | 0  |
| On Certificate of Result of Account, or other matter re-<br>ferred to a Judge .. .. .                                                                  | 1    | 1  | 0  |
| On Taxation of Costs, including Certificate .. ..                                                                                                      | 0    | 5  | 0  |
| On a Certificate of Appearance or of a Pleading, Affida-<br>vit or Proceeding having been entered, filed, or<br>taken, or the negative thereof .. .. . | 0    | 2  | 6  |
| On acknowledgment of a Deed by a married woman ..                                                                                                      | 0    | 10 | 0  |
| On Judge's Certificate to any Deed or other Instrument                                                                                                 | 0    | 10 | 0  |

## Summary Jurisdiction—Port-of-Spain.

In action where cause of action is above £50, or in actions in respect of land, where annual value exceeds £5, fees as in Ordinary Jurisdiction.

|                                                                                                              | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Where cause of action is below £50 or in actions in respect of<br>land where annual value does not exceed £5 |   |    |    |
| On sealing Writ of Summons .. .. .                                                                           | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| On sealing Subpœna, each witness .. .. .                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  |

## FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.

## Summary Jurisdiction—Port-of-Spain.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                   | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| On sealing every order in course of any action ..                                                                                                 | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On sealing Judgment after trial where sum does not exceed £25 .. .. .                                                                             | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On sealing other Judgment after trial or order on hearing on Appeal .. .. .                                                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On issuing every Order for Execution .. .. .                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On issuing every Summons for Sale .. .. .                                                                                                         | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On inspection of every Judgment or Order .. .. .                                                                                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| On inspection of any other document .. .. .                                                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| On searching any Index of Actions .. .. .                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For inspecting file of proceedings in any action ..                                                                                               | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On Office Copies of any documents, for the first folio (of 90 words) .. .. .                                                                      | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For every other folio .. .. .                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| On a certificate of appearance, or of a Pleading, Affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken or of the negative thereof .. .. . | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| On Judgment Summonses: Fees as in Ordinary Jurisdiction.                                                                                          |   |    |    |

## Under Wills and Probate Ordinance, No. 99.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| On issue of Probate or Grant when estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Where estate exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| If the abovementioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning |   |    |   |
| All other cases:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |   |
| Fee on application .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £ 1,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| £ 1,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| £ 3,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| £10,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 5 | 0  | 0 |



**FEES TO REGISTRAR OF SUPREME COURT.—Continued.**

**Summary Jurisdiction.—Port-of-Spain.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| On issue of grant of administration de bonis non of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of same estate .. .. . | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On each entry of caveat .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On renewal of caveat .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On issue of warning to a caveator .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On entry of appeal under Section 82 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise .. .. .                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On other document to be filed .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| On issue of summons for directions under Section 97 ..                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On setting down for hearing any originating summons                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business .. .. .                                                                                                                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4, Sub-section 2 of Ordinance, No. 101 of 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of same Ordinance .. .. .                                          | 0 | 5  | 0  |

**Note.**—The scale of Solicitor's costs is as follows:—

|                                             |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Where Estate does not exceed £ 50 .. .. .   | 1  | 1  | 0 |
| Exceeding £ 50, not exceeding £ 100 .. .. . | 3  | 3  | 0 |
| "    £100,          "    £ 300 .. .. .      | 4  | 4  | 0 |
| "    £300,          "    £ 500 .. .. .      | 6  | 6  | 0 |
| "    £500,          "    £ 700 .. .. .      | 8  | 8  | 0 |
| "    £700,          "    £1,000 .. .. .     | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| For every additional £1,000 .. .. .         | 1  | 1  | 0 |

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.**

(Ordinances Nos. 34 and 37.)

|                                                                          | Supreme Court.                |    |    |                                         |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------------|----|----|
|                                                                          | For service<br>of<br>Summons. |    |    | For service<br>of Writ of<br>Execution. |    |    |
|                                                                          | £                             | s. | d. | £                                       | s. | d. |
| Port-of-Spain and San Fernando .. .. .                                   | 0                             | 4  | 0  | 0                                       | 10 | 0  |
| Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann,<br>Cocorite, Mucurapo .. .. . | 0                             | 5  | 0  | 0                                       | 12 | 0  |
| Aricagua .. .. .                                                         | 0                             | 5  | 0  | 0                                       | 13 | 0  |
| Maraval, St. Joseph .. .. .                                              | 0                             | 6  | 0  | 0                                       | 16 | 0  |
| Five Islands .. .. .                                                     | 0                             | 5  | 0  | 0                                       | 10 | 0  |
| Carenage .. .. .                                                         | 0                             | 6  | 0  | 0                                       | 18 | 0  |
| Ward of St. Joseph, Tunapuna .. .. .                                     | 0                             | 7  | 0  | 0                                       | 18 | 0  |
| Pointe-à-Pierre, Claxton Bay, North and<br>South Naparima .. .. .        | 0                             | 8  | 0  | 0                                       | 15 | 0  |

## MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.

|                                                                     | £  | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Diego Martin, Vessels in San Fernando Harbour .. .. .               | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 | 16 | 0  |
| Santa Cruz .. .. .                                                  | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| Tacarigua .. .. .                                                   | 0  | 8  | 0  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Savana Grande .. .. .                                               | 0  | 9  | 0  | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Lower Caroni .. .. .                                                | 10 | 0  |    | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Arouca .. .. .                                                      | 0  | 8  | 0  | 1 | 5  | 0  |
| Caura, Upper Caroni, Chaguanas, Arima, Maracas, Carapichaima.. .. . | 0  | 10 | 0  | 1 | 5  | 0  |
| Guanapo, Aripo, Maracas Bay, Couva, California .. .. .              | 0  | 10 | 0  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Valley of Arima .. .. .                                             | 0  | 12 | 0  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Chaguaramas, Gasparillo Island .. .. .                              | 0  | 13 | 0  | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Chacachacare, Bocas .. .. .                                         | 0  | 13 | 0  | 1 | 15 | 0  |
| Oropuche .. .. .                                                    | 0  | 12 | 0  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| La Brea .. .. .                                                     | 0  | 16 | 0  | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Guapo .. .. .                                                       | 0  | 16 | 0  | 2 | 5  | 0  |
| Turure, Manzanilla .. .. .                                          | 0  | 16 | 0  | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| Montserrat .. .. .                                                  | 0  | 15 | 0  | 2 | 10 | 0  |
| Cedros, Irois, Moruga .. .. .                                       | 1  | 5  | 0  | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| Blanchisseuse .. .. .                                               | 1  | 10 | 0  | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| Icacos, Erin .. .. .                                                | 1  | 10 | 0  | 3 | 10 | 0  |
| Toco, Mayaro, Guayaguayare .. .. .                                  | 1  | 15 | 0  | 4 | 0  | 0  |
| Vessels in Harbour .. .. .                                          | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 | 15 | 0  |

## District or Petty Civil Court.

|                                                                                 | On Judgment Summons. |    |    | On order of Arrest. |    |    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|
|                                                                                 | £                    | s. | d. | £                   | s. | d. |
| Service in Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                                | 0                    | 2  | 0  | 0                   | 5  | 0  |
| Laventille, San Juan, Cimaronero, St. Ann, Mucurapo, Cocorite, Aricagua .. .. . | 0                    | 3  | 0  | 0                   | 8  | 0  |
| Maraval, Carenage .. .. .                                                       | 0                    | 4  | 0  | 0                   | 9  | 0  |
| Diego Martin, Santa Cruz, Five Islands .. .. .                                  | 0                    | 5  | 0  | 0                   | 10 | 0  |
| Chaguaramas, Chacachacare, Bocas, Gasparillo .. .. .                            | 0                    | 8  | 0  | 0                   | 13 | 0  |
| Vessels in Harbour Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                        | 0                    | 4  | 0  | 0                   | 10 | 0  |
| " " San Fernando .. .. .                                                        | 0                    | 5  | 0  | 0                   | 15 | 0  |
| San Fernando .. .. .                                                            | 0                    | 2  | 0  | 0                   | 10 | 0  |
| Pointe-à-Pierre .. .. .                                                         | 0                    | 5  | 0  | 0                   | 12 | 0  |
| Claxton Bay .. .. .                                                             | 0                    | 8  | 0  | 0                   | 13 | 0  |
| North and South Naparima .. .. .                                                | 0                    | 5  | 0  | 0                   | 15 | 0  |

## In Tobago.

## Deputy Marshal's Fees for Service.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough .. .. .                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| In Lower Scarborough, Wilson Road, Montpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale Old Road, Govt. House Road, Calder Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road .. .. . | 0 | 1  | 6  |

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                                                                           | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Bacolet, Whim, Cinnamon Hill .. .. .                                                                                                                      | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Lambeau, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee, Auchenskeoch,<br>Orange Hill, John Dial, Cherry Villa, Mary's Hill                                                     | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| Hope, Mesopotamia, Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood<br>Park, New Grange, St. Cecilia, Providence, Dun-<br>veygan, Mount Grace, Courland Castle, Roselle | 0 | 3  | 0  |
| Mount St. George, Riseland, Bethel, Old Grange, Mont-<br>gomery, Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Ararat,                                                   | 0 | 3  | 6  |
| Studley Park, Cove, Friendship, Mason Hall .. .. .                                                                                                        | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Mt. Irvine, Bethlehem, Courland, Adventure, Franklyns                                                                                                     | 0 | 4  | 6  |
| Buccoo, Shirvan, Gold Grove, Plymouth, Back Bay, Cour-<br>land Black Rock, Belmont, Alma, Highlands, Les<br>Coteaux .. .. .                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Craig Hall .. .. .                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 5  | 6  |
| Waterloo, Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, Grafton Blackrock,<br>Pleasant Prospect, Indian Walk, Arno's Vale..                                                        | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| Moriah, Woodlands .. .. .                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 6  | 6  |
| Milford .. .. .                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 7  | 0  |
| Pembroke, Runnemedede .. .. .                                                                                                                             | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| Luse, Golden Lane, Culloden .. .. .                                                                                                                       | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| Glamorgan .. .. .                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 8  | 6  |
| Richmond, Mt. Dillon .. .. .                                                                                                                              | 0 | 9  | 0  |
| Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower, Belle Garden .. .. .                                                                                                           | 0 | 9  | 6  |
| Kendal Place to Argyle River .. .. .                                                                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| Castara .. .. .                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 11 | 0  |
| Roxborough .. .. .                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 12 | 0  |
| Betsey's Hope, Englishman's Bay .. .. .                                                                                                                   | 0 | 13 | 0  |
| Delaford, Parrot Hall .. .. .                                                                                                                             | 0 | 14 | 0  |
| King's Bay Parlatuvier .. .. .                                                                                                                            | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| Trois Rivières .. .. .                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 16 | 0  |
| Speyside .. .. .                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 16 | 6  |
| Observatory Height, Mt. Stewart .. .. .                                                                                                                   | 0 | 18 | 0  |
| Charlotteville, Bloody Bay, Anee Fourmi .. .. .                                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Hermitage .. .. .                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 5  | 0  |

**BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.**

(Ordinance No. 8 of 1907.)

**FEES TO REGISTRAR.**

|                                              |   |    |   |
|----------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Declaration of Inability to pay .. .. .      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Bankruptcy notice .. .. .                    | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Bond with sureties .. .. .                   | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Affidavit, other than proof of debts .. .. . | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| Subpœna .. .. .                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |

## BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

## FEES TO REGISTRAR.—Continued.

|                                                         | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Application for Discharge .. .. .                       | 1 | 10 | 0  |
| Every other application .. .. .                         | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Filing any other document .. .. .                       | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Every record of trial .. .. .                           | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| Issuing Judgment or other summons .. .. .               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Public examination of debtor .. .. .                    | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Hearing every application to Court.. .. .               | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Giving any notice .. .. .                               | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| Searching records .. .. .                               | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .. .. .       | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| „ certificate for costs—amount not exceeding £4.. .. .  | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Every office copy, above £4—for each £2 or part .. .. . | 0 | 1  | 0  |

## FEES TO RECEIVER.

|                                                                                                                         |    |           |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------|---|
| For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour .. .. .                         | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For every additional half an hour or part thereof .. .. .                                                               | 0  | 1         | 0 |
| For copies of documents and accounts, each folio .. .. .                                                                | 0  | 0         | 4 |
| For receiving and filing each claim, with documents and vouchers .. .. .                                                | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits .. .. . | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For searching the records .. .. .                                                                                       | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For giving off certificates from such records.. .. .                                                                    | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For insolvency petition .. .. .                                                                                         | 5  | 0         | 0 |
| For petition under Section 105 of Ordinance .. .. .                                                                     | 5  | 0         | 0 |
| For special proxy or voting paper .. .. .                                                                               | 0  | 1         | 0 |
| For general proxy.. .. .                                                                                                | 0  | 2         | 0 |
| For application for administration order .. .. .                                                                        | 1  | 0         | 0 |
| For administration order .. .. .                                                                                        | 1  | 0         | 0 |
| For application for composition where assets exceed £1,000 .. .. .                                                      | 5  | 0         | 0 |
| Where assets do not exceed £1,000 .. .. .                                                                               | 3  | 0         | 0 |
| For application to appoint a special Manager.. .. .                                                                     | 0  | 5         | 0 |
| For order of Receiver for a local banking account .. .. .                                                               | 1  | 0         | 0 |
| On net assets brought to credit by Receiver a percentage as follows :—                                                  |    |           |   |
| On first £1,000 or fraction thereof .. .. .                                                                             | 8  | per cent. |   |
| On next £1,000 .. .. .                                                                                                  | 4  | „         |   |
| On „ £2,000 .. .. .                                                                                                     | 3  | „         |   |
| On all further sums .. .. .                                                                                             | 1  | „         |   |
| On amount distributed to creditors when acting as Trustee under a composition :—                                        |    |           |   |
| On first £500 or fraction thereof .. .. .                                                                               | 4  | per cent. |   |
| On next £500 .. .. .                                                                                                    | 2  | „         |   |
| On „ £1,000 .. .. .                                                                                                     | 1½ | „         |   |
| On further sums.. .. .                                                                                                  | 1  | „         |   |

## BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.

## Fees to Receiver.—Contd.

|                                                                                                                                             | £  | s. | d.        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|-----------|
| On amount distributed when Trustee under adjudication,<br>or administration of property of a deceased insol-<br>vent :—                     |    |    |           |
| On first £1,000 or fraction thereof .. .. .                                                                                                 | 4  |    | per cent. |
| On next £1,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                      | 2½ |    | „         |
| On „ £2,000 .. .. .                                                                                                                         | 2  |    | „         |
| On further sums—1 per cent.                                                                                                                 |    |    |           |
| For Receiver acting as interim receiver in addition ..                                                                                      | 3  | 0  | 0         |
| For every notice to a Creditor of a meeting or sitting of<br>Court :—                                                                       |    |    |           |
| On first twenty notices—Each .. .. .                                                                                                        | 0  | 1  | 0         |
| For each above twenty .. .. .                                                                                                               | 0  | 0  | 6         |
| For supervising a special manager, or carrying on<br>debtor's business                                                                      |    |    |           |
| If gross assets are estimated not to exceed £ 500                                                                                           | £1 |    | per week  |
| If exceeding £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000                                                                                                | 2  |    | per week  |
| If exceeding £ 5,000 but not to exceed £10,000                                                                                              | 3  |    | per week  |
| If exceeding £10,000 but not to exceed £20,000                                                                                              | 4  |    | per week  |
| If exceeding £20,000                                                                                                                        | 5  |    | per week  |
| Travelling and other reasonable expenses—as disbursed                                                                                       |    |    |           |
| For Stationery, printing, books, forms, postage ..                                                                                          | 0  | 10 | 0         |
| On application for release by Trustee in non-summary<br>cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or part thereof<br>realised and brought to credit. |    |    |           |

## Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Fees.

|                                                        |   |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Where assets are not likely to exceed in value £200 .. | 3 | 0  | 0 |
| Where assets are likely to exceed £200— .. .. .        |   |    |   |
| Instructions for petition .. .. .                      | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Drawing and altering petition .. .. .                  | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| Attending Official Receiver with deposit .. .. .       | 0 | 6  | 8 |
| Attending presentation and hearing .. .. .             | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Drawing Order and copy and attending passing .. .. .   | 0 | 6  | 8 |

## Petitioning Creditors' Costs.

|                                                                                                            | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Instructions for petition .. .. .                                                                          | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy .. .. .                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Drawing petition .. .. .                                                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio .. .. .                                                     | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| Attesting signature of petition, except where petitioners<br>are in partnership .. .. .                    | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| Attending Court for hearing petition .. .. .                                                               | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made<br>and giving him all necessary information .. .. . | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| Instructions for appointment of interim receiver .. .. .                                                   | 0 | 10 | 0  |

**BANKRUPTCY MATTERS.—Continued.**

**Petitioning Creditors' Costs.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                    | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Drawing and copy application .. .. .                                                               | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Attending Court on hearing application .. .. .                                                     | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information .. .. . | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| Drawing exceptions to sureties .. .. .                                                             | 0 | 3  | 4  |
| Instructions for appointment of Special Manager .. .. .                                            | 0 | 13 | 4  |
| Attendance at public examination .. .. .                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Drawing any affidavit and fair copy .. .. . 3/4 to                                                 | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass .. .. .                                       | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| All necessary attendances .. .. .                                                                  | 0 | 6  | 8  |
| Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation .. .. .                     | 0 | 15 | 0  |

**FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.**

(Under Ordinance No. 55.)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For Registration of any Deed or copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, is granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where consideration money to be paid or secured does not exceed £50 sterling, nor the rent reserved by any such deed, being a lease or agreement for lease shall not exceed the rate of £10 by the year .. .. . | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Where such consideration money exceeds £50, or the rent reserved by such deed, being lease or agreement for lease, exceeds £10 sterling, by the year .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| For every deed of gift .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| For Registration of Power of Attorney or other deed or document not herein otherwise provided for .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| For registration of exemplification of a Will with probate, and Letters of Administration where Estate and Effects within this Colony for which probate or Letters of Administration are granted, and exclusive of what deceased was possessed of, or entitled to as Trustee, and not beneficially, exceed £50, but do not exceed £100 .. .. .              | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Exceed £100, not exceeding £300 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Exceed £300, not exceeding £700 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| Exceed £700 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| (The above fees must be paid when applications for probate, etc are made).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |    |    |
| For Registration of Letters of Administration de bonis non, or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For copy of any Deed, Will, document, per 90 words .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| For certificate of correctness of any such copy .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For every other certificate .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| For every General Search of Indexes (each day) .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  |

**FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                        | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For examining any Deed, Will, or other document ..                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For search to ascertain particulars of registration of such deed, the further sum of .. .. .           | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Where any extract is taken, for every 120 words ..                                                     | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Attendance in Court on Subpoena to produce a Deed or other document in custody of Registrar-General .. | 0 | 10 | 6  |
| For Registration of every Judgment .. .. .                                                             | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For search of Judgment Books .. .. .                                                                   | 0 | 2  | 6  |

**On Account of Patents (Designs and Trade Marks),**

**(Ordinance No. 76).**

|                                                                                                                          |    |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| On application for a Patent or extension thereof ..                                                                      | 10 | 0  | 0 |
| On registration of every disclaimer or amendment ..                                                                      | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| On registration of every assignment, charge of transmission .. .. .                                                      | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| On application for registration of every Design ..                                                                       | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| On application for registration, (or renewal) of Trade Mark .. .. .                                                      | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| On restoration to Register (in addition) .. .. .                                                                         | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| On registration of every assignment change or transmission of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark .. .. . | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| On publication in <b>Royal Gazette</b> of any Application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter .. .. .              | 0  | 10 | 0 |
| On every search or inspection of the Registers ..                                                                        | 0  | 2  | 0 |
| On inspection of any specification .. .. .                                                                               | 0  | 3  | 0 |
| On every Certificate (other than of correctness of a copy)                                                               | 1  | 0  | 0 |

**Under Real Property Ordinance, No. 60.**

For application to bring land under the Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor, to be paid to Registrar-General over and above costs of all advertisements prescribed :—

|                                                                                                                               |   |    |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| When applicant is original grantee, and land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made subject of settlement .. .. . | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| When title is of any other description and                                                                                    |   |    |   |
| Value exceeds £500 .. .. .                                                                                                    | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Value between £400 and £500 .. .. .                                                                                           | 2 | 0  | 0 |
| Value between £300 and £400 .. .. .                                                                                           | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Value between £200 and £300 .. .. .                                                                                           | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| Value between £100 and £200 .. .. .                                                                                           | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Value not exceeding £100 .. .. .                                                                                              | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| For every Certificate of Title .. .. .                                                                                        | 1 | 0  | 0 |

76  
**FEES TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                                                                                        | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Registering Memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or transfer or surrender of lease                            |   |    |    |
| Where value does not exceed £ 100 .. ..                                                                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| "                                  £ 200 .. ..                                                                                                                         | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| "                                  £ 500 .. ..                                                                                                                         | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| "                                  £1,000 .. ..                                                                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| £1,000 and upwards .. ..                                                                                                                                               | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Registering proprietor of an estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission .. ..                                                                            | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| For power of attorney or revocation order .. ..                                                                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| For registration abstract .. ..                                                                                                                                        | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| For cancelling registration abstract .. ..                                                                                                                             | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Noting caveat .. ..                                                                                                                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee .. ..                                                                                | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| For the search of a single Index Book .. ..                                                                                                                            | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For the search of a single volume of the Register Book ..                                                                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| For every General search each day .. ..                                                                                                                                | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For registering order or decree of judgment .. ..                                                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| Taking declaration in case of loss, grant or other instrument, or where production of duplicate is dispensed with .. ..                                                | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Taking affidavit or statutory declaration .. ..                                                                                                                        | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Contribution to assurance fund upon first bringing land under Ordinance, and upon registration of a freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy :— |   |    |    |

In the pound sterling 0 0 0½

**FEES, Etc.**

Payable to Colonial Secretary.

(Approved in Council, 30th June, 1913.)

|                                                                    | £  | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Signature with Seal of Office                                      | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Commission of Surveyor                                             | 12 | 10 | 0  |
| Passport with Great Seal                                           | 1  | 11 | 3  |
| Passport without Great Seal                                        | 0  | 4  | 2  |
| Special Marriage Licenses (Ordinances No. 59 and 11 of 1911) .. .. | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Certificate of Naturalization (Ordinance No. 80) ..                | 10 | 0  | 0  |
| Certificate of Identity .. ..                                      | 0  | 1  | 0  |

Payable under Ordinance No. 32 (Documentary Evidence) to the Departments specified in that Ordinance.

|                                                       |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| For every copy of any document, for every 90 words .. | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For certificate of correctness of such copy .. ..     | 0 | 5 | 0 |



## FEES, Etc.—Continued.

## IN CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

|                                                                | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| <b>Under amended Regulations of 1st October, 1910.</b>         |   |    |    |
| On every petition for Exploration License                      | 2 | 0  | 0  |
| On every petition for Prospecting License                      | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| On every lease a fee of .. .. .                                | 5 | 0  | 0  |
| For every general search of Proceedings for each day           | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For examining Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union       | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| "    Ward Rate Proceedings of each Ward Union                  | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| "    each Ward Map or any other plan                           | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| "    Register of Grants                                        | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| "    General Index of Proceedings                              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| "    any other document not mentioned above                    | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant ..              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| For the production of Records in Court                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| <b>Note.</b> —Crown land sold at £2 10 an acre including fees. |   |    |    |

## To Escheator General.

## Section 3 Escheat Ordinance No. 7 of 1894.

|                                                         |    |    |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|----|---|
| Where value subject of Escheat amounts to £200 or under | 5  | 5  | 0 |
| Where value exceeds £200 .. .. .                        | 10 | 10 | 0 |

Where right of Escheat is waived :—

|                              |   |   |   |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| For value under £10          | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For value £10 and under £50  | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| For value £50 and under £200 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| For value £200 or over       | 6 | 6 | 0 |

## To Attorney-General.

|                                                                       | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Where value is £10 and under £25                                      | 2 | 2  | 0  |
| Where value is £25 and under £50                                      | 3 | 3  | 0  |
| Where value is £50 and over                                           | 5 | 5  | 0  |
| A sum equivalent to Legacy Duty is also charged on value of property. |   |    |    |

## To Administrator-General.

## (Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913.)

|                                                                                                             |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Administrator-General's commission on gross value of estate (Sec, 7 and 8 of above Ordinance) .. .. .       | 5%    |
| Transfer Fee .. .. .                                                                                        | 3%    |
| In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate Duty Ordinance 19 of 1909 is greater .. | 6%    |
| Registration and Stamp Duty .. .. .                                                                         | 1 5 0 |

## To District Registrars of Marriages.

|                                                                                                |   |    |   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For every entry of Notice of Marriage                                                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| For every Certificate given at the expiration of 21 days after notice                          | 0 | 1  | 0 |
| "    Caveat entered                                                                            | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| For every Marriage contracted before the District Registrar viz : Under the Governor's License | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Otherwise                                                                                      | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| For every Certificate of Marriage                                                              | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| For every search of Marriage Register                                                          | 0 | 2  | 0 |

**FEES, Etc.—Continued.****DISTRICT COURT AND PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES.**

(Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1911).

**Court Fees.**

|                                                      | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Issuing Summons to defendant resident in district .. | 0 | 8  | 0  |
| "    "    "    not resident ..                       | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Summons for Witness .. .. .                          | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Issuing Writ of Execution .. .. .                    | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Application to issue Summons out of district ..      | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Filing application to sue or defend .. .. .          | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Filing notice of intention to defend .. .. .         | 0 | 2  | 0  |

**Solicitors' Fees.**

|                                                                                                  |   |    |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| Where claim is for a liquidated demand, on every summons where sum claimed does not exceed £2 10 | 0 | 5  | 0 |
| Where it exceeds £2 10, but does not exceed £5 ..                                                | 0 | 7  | 6 |
| Where it exceeds £5 .. .. .                                                                      | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Where claim is for an unlimited demand .. .. .                                                   | 1 | 1  | 0 |
| Where the sum recovered is £5 or upwards .. .. .                                                 | 1 | 1  | 0 |
| Where the claim exceeds £10 .. .. .                                                              | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| For settling particulars of claim, when necessary ..                                             | 0 | 1  | 0 |

**POUNDAGE FEES.**

|                                                                                                      | For Seizure. |    |    | If Pounded. |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----|----|-------------|----|----|
|                                                                                                      | £            | s. | d. | £           | s. | d. |
| For every horse, mare, gelding, colt, filly, ass, mule, bull, cow, ox, steer, heifer or calf .. .. . | 0            | 4  | 0  | 0           | 4  | 0  |
| For feeding either of above daily .. .. .                                                            |              |    |    | 0           | 1  | 0  |
| For every poundable animal not above mentioned .. .. .                                               | 0            | 2  | 0  | 0           | 2  | 0  |
| And for feeding do. do. .. .. .                                                                      |              |    |    | 0           | 0  | 6  |
| For notice of impounding when given to the owner or other person having charge of the animal .. .. . |              |    |    | 0           | 2  | 6  |

The animal, before it reaches the pound, may be redeemed on payment of the seizure fees only.

**PASTURAGE FEES IN GOVERNMENT PASTURES.**

|                                                  |           |     |    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----|----|
| For every Calf above 1 and under 2 years         | per month | \$0 | 50 |
| For every Ox or Heifer above 2 years and under 3 | "         | 0   | 75 |
| For every Cow or Ox above 3 years .. .. .        | "         | 1   | 00 |
| For every Horse or Mule .. .. .                  | "         | 1   | 20 |
| For every Ass .. .. .                            | "         | 0   | 50 |

Payable in advance on the first of each month. If any animal be admitted before the fifteenth of a month, the full charge to be paid ; but if on or after the fifteenth, one-half only of the charge to be payable.

## NATURALIZATION FEES.

Regulation made by the Acting Governor in Executive Council under Section 2 (1) of the Imperial Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, 1915. (No. 19 1915.)

The following fees may be taken and shall be applied in the manner hereinafter shown :—

### TABLE OF FEES.

| The matter in which the fee may be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | The amount of the fee. | To whom the payment of the fee to be made.                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | £   s.   d.            |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof | 0   5   0              | To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.                                |
| The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5   0   0*             | To the Colonial Secretary.                                                                                                                                                               |
| Registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1   0   0              | To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on the registration of the certificate and oath.                                                                  |
| Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0   2   6              | To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury. |
| Administering the oath of allegiance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British nationality.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1   0   0              | To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.                                                                                                  |
| Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0   7   0              | To the Registrar-General.                                                                                                                                                                |

\*Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £ shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.

**MEDICAL BOARD REGISTRATION FEES.**

The following are the fees for registration :—

|                                                                                       |   |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| For a Medical Practitioner .. .. .                                                    | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Dentist .. .. .                                                                 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| For a Druggist with a certificate from Great Britain and Ireland (Section 38) .. .. . | 5 | 0 | 0 |

The fee for registration of additional qualifications under Section 25 of the Medical Ordinance, 1898, is Five Shillings.

**EXAMINATION FEES.**

|                                             |    |                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| For Preliminary Exam. .. .. .               | £1 | For Druggist—subsequent Exam. .. .. . | £2. |
| For Asst. Druggist — 1st Exam. .. .. .      | £3 | For Midwife—1st Exam... .. .          | £2. |
| For Asst. Druggist—subsequent Exam. .. .. . | £2 | For Midwife—subsequent Exam. .. .. .  | £1. |
| For Druggist—1st Exam. .. .. .              | £5 |                                       |     |

**SCHEDULE OF MIDWIVES' FEES.**

The following charges are considered fair and reasonable :—

**1.—Nursing a Medical or Surgical Case :—**

50 cents to \$1.00 for every 12 hours.  
\$1.00 to \$1.50 per day for every 24 hours.

**2.—Cases of Confinement :—**

(a). For attendance on a case without a doctor :—\$5 to \$10 for the confinement, and two visits for the first three days, and one visit for six days after.

(b). With a doctor in attendance :—\$3 to \$5 for the confinement, and \$1.00 to \$1.50 per day of 24 hours from the day the midwife is called in and remains with the patient.

Adopted by the Medical Board on January 30th, 1916.

**STAMP DUTIES.**

(Ordinance No. 28 of 1908.)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | s. | d.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Admission of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25 | 0 0 |
| Agreement, or any Memorandum of Agreement, other than an Agreement made under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, whether it be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially (See Sections 36 and 37 of Ord.) .. .. . | 0  | 0 6 |

**EXEMPTIONS.**

1. Agreement the subject matter not exceeding £5
2. Agreement for hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum, relating to sale of any goods, wares or merchandize

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

## EXEMPTIONS.—Contd.

£ s. d.

4. Agreement between the masters and mariners of any vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under Agric. Contracts Ord. No. 67.
6. Advance Note under Cane Farmers Ord. No. 129

Appointment of new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, use, share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will .. .. . 0 10 0

Appointment under the Savings Bank Ord.

Appraisalment of property, or interest therein, or of annual value, or of dilapidations, or of repairs wanted, or materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work. Where valuation does not exceed £5 .. .. . 0 0 3

Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 .. .. . 0 0 6

    "    10                    "    20 .. .. . 0 1 0

    "    20                    "    30 .. .. . 0 1 6

    "    30                    "    40 .. .. . 0 2 0

    "    40                    "    50 .. .. . 0 2 6

    "    50                    "    100 .. .. . 0 5 0

    "    100                   "    200 .. .. . 0 10 0

    "    200                   "    500 .. .. . 0 15 0

    "    500                   "    .. .. . 1 0 0

(See Section 38 of Ord.)

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisalment made for one party only, and not being obligatory by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisalment of any property on legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisalment under Land Acquisition Ordinance.

Articles of Clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court, (Ordinance 26 of 1913) .. .. . 80 0 0

Articles of Clerkship, when a clerk not having completed his service, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose .. .. . 0 10 0

Award—Where amount in dispute does not exceed £5 .. .. . 0 0 2

Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 .. .. . 0 0 6

    "    10                    "    20 .. .. . 0 1 0

    "    20                    "    30 .. .. . 0 1 6

    "    30                    "    40 .. .. . 0 2 0

    "    40                    "    50 .. .. . 0 2 6

    "    50                    "    100 .. .. . 0 5 0

    "    100                   "    200 .. .. . 0 10 0

    "    200                   "    500 .. .. . 0 15 0

    "    500                   "    750 .. .. . 1 0 0

    "    750                   "    1,000 .. .. . 1 3 0

    "    And where it exceeds 1,000 .. .. . 2 0 0

**STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                                                        | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Bail Bond .. .. .                                                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Bill of Exchange Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within 3 days days after date of sight .. .. . | 0 | 0  | 1  |

**EXEMPTION.**

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or Sub-Receiver

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony: Where amount for which Bill or Note is drawn does not exceed £5 .. .. . | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| "    10                    "    20 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| "    20                    "    50 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| "    50                    "    100 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| "    100 for every £100, and for every fractional part, of £100, of such amount .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 1 | 0 |

*(See Sections 39-45).*

**EXEMPTIONS.**

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony for Drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security.
3. Money Order or Postal Orders.
4. Draft, order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch for money payable by virtue of its Rules or of Ord. 32 of 1914.

|                                                                          |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Bill of Lading for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported .. .. . | 0 | 0 | 6 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|

*(See Section 47.)*

|                                                              |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Bill of Health of vessels under 60 tons net register .. .. . | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Bill of Health of vessels over 60 tons net register .. .. .  | 0 | 5 | 0 |

*(See Section 46).*

|                                                                                                                                            |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| Bond whether principal or collateral security for the payment of money where the value does not exceed £100 .. .. .                        | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 .. .. .                                                                      | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Where payment is to continue for life or for indefinite period for every £10 or part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable .. .. . | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration .. .. .                                                                                       | 0 | 5 | 0 |

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BOND with a penalty for performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for                                                                                                                                                     | } The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty. |
| Bond or notice given under Ordinance or by direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector of Customs, or any of their officers in respect of any duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions or any other matter or thing : |                                                                            |
| Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200                                                                                                                                                                                                    | } The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty. |
| And in any other case .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | .. £0 5 0                                                                  |
| Bond of any kind not specifically charged with any duty                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0 5 0                                                                      |

## EXEMPTIONS.

|                                                                                                                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Bond by public officer in respect of his duty.                                                                                      |       |
| Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by Treasurer or other officer thereof.                             |       |
| Bond for payment of Estate duty.                                                                                                    |       |
| Charter-Party or contract for the charter of ship or vessel                                                                         | 0 5 0 |
| (See Sections 48-50).                                                                                                               |       |
| Conveyance or Transfer whether on sale or otherwise of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation. |       |
| For every £100 and for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred                                                | 0 2 6 |

## EXEMPTION.

|                                                                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Transfer of Shares under Companies Ord. No. 71                                               |           |
| Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :                                             |           |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 .. .. .      | .. 0 0 6  |
| Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 .. .. .                                                | .. 0 0 9  |
| "    20                    "    50 .. .. .                                                   | .. 0 3 9  |
| "    50                    "    100 .. .. .                                                  | .. 0 7 6  |
| "    100                   "    150 .. .. .                                                  | .. 0 11 3 |
| "    150                   "    200 .. .. .                                                  | .. 0 15 0 |
| "    200                   "    250 .. .. .                                                  | .. 0 18 9 |
| "    250                   "    300 .. .. .                                                  | .. 1 2 6  |
| "    300, for every £50, and for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value .. .. . | .. 0 3 9  |

(See Sections 51-56).

**STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.**

**EXEMPTION.**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                  |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Crown Grant of Land</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                  |                                                              |
| <b>Covenant.</b> —Any separate deed of covenant not being an instrument chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ; | Where the <i>ad valorem</i> duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings | ( A duty equal to the amount of such <i>ad valorem</i> duty. |
| In any other case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | .. .. .                                                                                                          | .. £0 10 0                                                   |
| Deeds of any kind not mentioned in this Schedule                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                  | .. 0 10 0                                                    |
| <b>DUPLICATE</b> or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                  | ( As on original instrument ;                                |
| (See Section 58).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                  |                                                              |

**EXEMPTION.**

**Lease 1.**—For any definite or indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments where the consideration, or part of consideration, moving either to lessor or to any other person consists of money, stock or security, not being rent, in respect of such consideration

Where the consideration, or any part thereof is any rent in respect of such consideration :

|                                                 | If term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite. | Exceeding 35 years but not exceeding 100 yrs. | Exceeding 100 years. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>If the rent is at a rate or average rate</b> |                                                    |                                               |                      |
| Not exceeding £5 per annum ..                   | 0 0 6                                              | 0 3 0                                         | 0 6 0                |
| Exceeding £5 not exceeding £10                  | 0 1 0                                              | 0 6 0                                         | 0 12 0               |
| "    10                  "    15                | 0 1 6                                              | 0 9 0                                         | 0 18 0               |
| "    15                  "    20                | 0 2 0                                              | 0 12 0                                        | 1 4 0                |
| "    20                  "    25                | 0 2 6                                              | 0 15 0                                        | 1 10 0               |
| "    25                  "    50                | 0 5 0                                              | 1 10 0                                        | 3 0 0                |
| "    50                  "    75                | 0 7 6                                              | 2 5 0                                         | 4 10 0               |
| "    75                  "    100               | 0 10 0                                             | 3 0 0                                         | 6 0 0                |
| "    100, for every £50 or part thereof         | 0 5 0                                              | 1 10 0                                        | 3 0 0                |
| <b>2. Lease of any kind not above described</b> |                                                    |                                               | 0 10 0               |

**EXEMPTIONS.**

- Leases for any definite term less than a year.**
1. Of any dwelling house or tenement or part thereof at a rent not exceeding £10 per annum.
  2. Of any furnished dwelling house or apartments. See Sections 60 to 63.
- Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof.**
1. Solely to authorize payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by Receiver-General .. 0 1 0



## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

|                                                                                      | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| 2. Solely to authorize payment or receipt of money other than by Receiver-General .. | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| 3. In any other case .. .. .                                                         | 0 | 10 | 0  |

## EXEMPTIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                 |   |   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of money deposited in Government Savings Bank. <i>See</i> Section 74.                                                                                                  |                                                                 |   |   |
| Letter of Attorney authorising receipt of any sum not exceeding £2.                                                                                                                                           |                                                                 |   |   |
| Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as Trustee for transfer of money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.                                                    |                                                                 |   |   |
| Licence to practise as Solicitor and Conveyancer ..                                                                                                                                                           | 2                                                               | 0 | 0 |
| Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :                                                                                                   |                                                                 |   |   |
| 1. Being the only or principal or primary security the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25 .. .. .                                                                                                | 0                                                               | 0 | 6 |
| Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                 | 0                                                               | 1 | 0 |
| "    50                    "    100 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                               | 2 | 0 |
| "    100                   "    150 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                               | 3 | 0 |
| "    150                   "    200 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                               | 4 | 0 |
| "    200                   "    250 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                               | 5 | 0 |
| "    250                   "    300 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                   | 0                                                               | 6 | 0 |
| "    300 for every £50, or fractional part of £50 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                     | 0                                                               | 1 | 0 |
| 2. Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance where the principal or primary security is stamped :                                                 |                                                                 |   |   |
| For every £100 or part of £100 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                        | 0                                                               | 0 | 3 |
| 3. Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, secured by such instrument, or by Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment: for every £100, or part of £100 .. .. . | 0                                                               | 0 | 3 |
| And also where any further money is added to the money already secured                                                                                                                                        | { The same duty as a principal security for such further money. |   |   |
| 4. Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any security, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :                                             |                                                                 |   |   |
| For every £100, or part of £100 .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                                               | 0 | 3 |
| <i>See</i> Sections 64 to 66.                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                 |   |   |

## EXEMPTION.

Debenture or Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Notarial act of any kind not a protest. <i>See</i> Section 67 ..                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Notice of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs Duty: for every pound or part thereof .. .. .                                                                                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| Partition or Division —Exchange.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |    |
| Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance ( <i>See</i> Section 59). .. .. .                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Permit for the removal of Gunpowder .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Policy of Insurance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |   |    |    |
| Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives :                                                                                                                                         |   |    |    |
| Where the sum insured does not exceed £10 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25 ..                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500 : For every £50 or part of £50 of amount insured ..                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Exceeds £500 but does not exceed £1,000 : For every £100 or part of £100, of amt. insured ..                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Exceeds £1,000 :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |   |    |    |
| For every £1,000, or part of £1,000 of amt. insured .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| Policy of Insurance—Against loss or damage by fire. <i>See</i> Section 78. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Policy of Sea Insurance—For or upon any voyage—                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |    |    |
| In respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100..                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| For time—in respect of every full sum of £100 or part of £100                                                                                                                                                                                      |   |    |    |
| Where the time does not exceed six months ..                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| Where the time exceeds 6 months & not exceeding 12 ..                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| But if the separate and distinct interests of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three or sixpence, shall be charged for every £100 or part of £100 so insured. |   |    |    |

## EXEMPTIONS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |   |   |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| Policy of Insurance—against accident or for payment agreed to be made during sickness, or incapacity from injury ( <i>See</i> Sections 69 to 73).                                                   |   |   |               |
| Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32 of 1914, or by Rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch. |   |   |               |
| PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note: { The same                                                                                                                                      |   |   |               |
| Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/- .. .. .                                                                                                                                      |   |   | duty as the   |
| In any other case .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                           | 0 | 1 | Bill or Note. |
| Receipt given for, or upon the payment of £2 or upwards .. .. .                                                                                                                                     | 0 | 0 | 1             |

## STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

## EXEMPTIONS.

£ s. d.

- (1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank and when expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.
  - (2.) Acknowledgment by any Banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note being presented for acceptance or payment.
  - (3.) Receipt for any money deposited or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.
  - (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to His Majesty or to the Port-of-Spain City Council or of any Municipal Corporation or Local Authority.
  - (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of overpayment of duty.
  - (6.) Receipt given by an officer of the public service where he derives no benefit.
  - (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under Ordinance or Rule.
  - (8.) Receipt for money paid into or withdrawn from Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
  - (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by Receiver-General to credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
  - (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered Friendly Society under its Rules. *See Sections 75 to 77.*
- Re-grant of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," or of lands Escheated to the Crown, or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the Crown :
- |                                                                                                               |   |                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="margin-left: 40px;">If made for valuable consideration the amount or value whereof exceeds £100</p> | } | <p>The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.</p> |
| <p style="margin-left: 40px;">And in all other cases .. .. .</p>                                              |   | <p>.. 0 5 0</p>                                                            |
- Share Warrant or stock certificate of any public company  
For £10 or any part of £10. *See Sections 81-82.*
- Settlement.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not, or any certain amount of stock, or security is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :
- |                                                                          |    |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------|
| <p style="margin-left: 40px;">For every £100 or part of £100 .. .. .</p> | .. | <p>.. 0 3 0</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------|

## EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons named or described as the objects

## EXEMPTIONS.

of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property by the death of the testator. (See Sections 78-80).

**General Exemptions from all Stamp Duties.**

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the re-levy of any goods or chattels, and assignments of such bond.

Money or Postal Orders issued or paid by Postmaster-General. Bank Notes issued under Ord. Nos. 243 & 244

**ESTATE DUTY RATES.**

(Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1909.)

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary :—

| Exceeds £ | 100 does not exceed £ | 500 | Estate duty | 1%   |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|------|
| "         | 500                   | "   | "           | 2 "  |
| "         | 1,000                 | "   | "           | 3 "  |
| "         | 2,000                 | "   | "           | 4 "  |
| "         | 3,000                 | "   | "           | 5 "  |
| "         | 4,000                 | "   | "           | 6 "  |
| "         | 5,000                 | "   | "           | 7 "  |
| "         | 6,000                 | "   | "           | 8 "  |
| "         | 7,000                 | "   | "           | 9 "  |
| "         | 8,000                 | "   | "           | 10 " |
| Above     | 10,000                | "   | "           | 12 " |

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(a). But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(b). When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

**Note.**—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside of the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

## COMMISSIONERS OF AFFIDAVITS.

**For the Whole Island :** L. H. Lovelace, L. M. Power, T. A. Thompson. I.S.O., Capt. J. B. Saunders, E. C. M. Stone, F. Collins, C. A. Pollonais.

**Port-of-Spain :** E. A. Plummer, J. Robinson, A. R. Knaggs, R. M. T. Prizgar.

**San Fernando :** Robt. Johnstone, V.D., H. W. Brathwaite, Henry H. Pasea, W. H. Gamble.

**Arima :** Ludovic de Verteuil, Harris Harragin.

**Mayaro :** Thomas Newton Browne.

**Princes Town :** Charles Clarence Soodeen, Henry C. Warner.

**County of Victoria :** R. S. Rowbottom.

**Cedros :** Edwin Chipchase Hughes, H. D. Huggins.

**Tobago :** E. A. Bason, L. J. Sorzano.

**County of St. George :** Thornton H. Warner.

Note.—All Wardens, Magistrates, Clerks of the Peace and Assistant Clerks of the Peace are Commissioners under Ordinance No. 22 of 1908.

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

| FOR COLONY.                    |       | FOR COLONY.                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| Name.                          | Date. | Name.                      | Date. |
| Coombs, Hon. W. H., R.N.,      | 1897  | Rojas, Felix               | "     |
| Knox, William Louis            | 1897  | Power, W. E.               | "     |
| De Boissière, Hon. Arnauld     | 1903  | Ross, Clarence             | "     |
| Greig, William                 | 1904  | Ross, W. Ernest            | "     |
| Flanagin, Clifton              | "     | Vilain, Louis A.           | "     |
| Plummer, Ernest Arthur         | 1906  | Jardine, David B.          | "     |
| Barnardo, W. S. E.             | 1908  | Fraser, Percy L. A.        | "     |
| Encinas, Edward Maximilian     | "     | Guppy, Gareth E. L.        | "     |
| Austin, Gardiner Bruce         | "     | Robinson, W. H.            | "     |
| Read, Dr. E. Inskip            | 1909  | De Verteuil, Dr. F. A.     | "     |
| Bason, Edmund Anthony          | 1910  | Power, H. E.               | "     |
| Inniss, Lewis Cyril            | "     | Inniss, Dr. K. U. A.       | "     |
| Saunders, Capt. J. B.          | "     | Ford, John A.              | 1911  |
| Lange, Dr. André Phillippe     | "     | Buck, E. C.                | "     |
| Bowen, Alfred Sidney           | "     | Pampellonne, Dr. Armand    | "     |
| Eakin, Dr. J. Wilson           | "     | Huggins, J. C.             | "     |
| Boucaud, Dr. Albert A.         | "     | Traboulay, Macaulay        | "     |
| De Verteuil, Hon. Carl J.      | "     | Paul, W. F. O.             | "     |
| Bannatyne, Richard D.          | "     | De Verteuil, Leon          | "     |
| Reid, Dr. Campbell B.          | "     | Sehult, L. M. J.           | "     |
| Harragin, Geo. F. R. Harris    | "     | Greaves, Dr. Francis W.    | 1912  |
| Kerr, William H.               | "     | Anderson, Percy L.         | "     |
| Fenwick, Hon. Sir T., K.C.M.G. | "     | O'Brien, Errol C.          | "     |
| Rojas, Lucien                  | "     | Blood, Dr. Horace F.       | "     |
| Cazabon, Oliver T.             | "     | O'Halloran, Clanfergael G. | "     |
| Gamble, W. H.                  | "     | Wainwright, Emilius S.     | "     |
| Potter, Thomas Irwin           | "     | Murray, Beverley T.        | "     |
| De Verteuil, St. Yves          | "     | Grell, Dr. J. M. P.        | "     |
| Bennett, Dr. R. C.             | "     | Taitt, Alfred              | 1913  |
| Cleaver, Dr. W. F.             | "     | Boos, Carl August          | "     |
| Stone, Edward F.               | "     | Marriott, Fred. C.         | 1913  |
| Macfarlane, Dr. J. A.          | 1910  | Adam, J. Robert            | "     |
| Libert, Charles J. N.          | "     | De Verteuil, Dr. Eric      | "     |

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Contd.

| FOR COLONY.                                                |       | Victoria and St. Patrick.                         |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Name.                                                      | Date. |                                                   |       |
| Harris, W. H.                                              | 1913  | Sanderson, William                                | 1910  |
| Darwent, Dr. E. N.                                         | 1914  | Agostini, André                                   | 1911  |
| Harragin, Walter                                           | "     | Rostant, C. F.                                    | 1918  |
| Cadman, Professor Sir John                                 | "     | <b>St. Patrick</b>                                |       |
| Perez, Dr. J. Aldric                                       | "     | Kernahan, Andrew Scott                            |       |
| Paul, R. E. J.                                             | 1915  | Menzies, John                                     | 1910  |
| McVoran, W. E.                                             | "     | Campbell, Dr. George                              | 1914  |
| Joseph, E. J.                                              | "     | Blyth, Wm. B.                                     | 1915  |
| Pataysingh, J. H.                                          | 1916  | O'Connor, Jas. L.                                 | 1916  |
| Julumsingh, C. W.                                          | 1917  | <b>St. David, Blanchisseuse and Toco.</b>         |       |
| Warner, H. C.                                              | "     |                                                   |       |
| Smith, John L. L.                                          | "     |                                                   |       |
| <b>Port-of-Spain &amp; Western District of St. George.</b> |       | McArtney, J. M.                                   | 1906  |
|                                                            |       | Gray, G. de B.                                    | 1908  |
|                                                            |       | Brown, Carr                                       | 1912  |
| Alcazar, Hon. Sir H. A.                                    | 1896  | Medforde, P. A.                                   | 1912  |
| Johnstone, Robert, V.D.                                    | 1910  | Cathcart, J. L. W.                                | 1914  |
| Brathwaite, Hilliary W.                                    | "     | de Verteuil, René                                 | 1915  |
| Wight, Hon. Arthur H.                                      | 1913  |                                                   |       |
| <b>Eastern District of St. George.</b>                     |       | <b>County of St. David.</b>                       |       |
|                                                            |       | Smith, A. A.                                      | 1917  |
| Green, Henry Archibald                                     | 1884  | Silochan, Robert                                  | 1918  |
| Lopez, Chas. Pamphile                                      | 1889  |                                                   |       |
| Short, Richard Brooke                                      | 1894  | <b>St. Andrew, Mayaro, Nariva and Manzanilla.</b> |       |
| Wallen, Jno. Francis                                       | 1898  |                                                   |       |
| Strickland, Martin S.                                      | 1904  | Hernandez, Eugenio S.                             | 1895  |
| Lange, Maurice                                             | 1909  | Lickfold, John Edmund                             | 1899  |
| Cleaver, Chas. Allison                                     | 1910  | Maingot, Andrew P.                                | 1905  |
| O'Connor, Jas. L.                                          | "     | Bovell, E. L.                                     | 1906  |
| D'Abadie, St. Luce                                         | 1915  | Frost, George A.                                  | 1908  |
|                                                            |       | Urich, Paul                                       | 1908  |
|                                                            |       | De Gannes, Joseph Edgar                           | 1910  |
| <b>Caroni.</b>                                             |       | Huggins, Henry A.                                 | 1910  |
| Arbuckle, James Wardrop                                    | 1893  | Galt, William F.                                  | 1916  |
| Browne, Thomas Newton                                      | 1910  |                                                   |       |
| Gilbert, James                                             | 1912  | <b>Ward of Caura.</b>                             |       |
| Sellier, Joseph Francis                                    | 1914  |                                                   |       |
|                                                            |       | Alonzo, M. E.                                     | 1917. |
| <b>District of Montserrat.</b>                             |       | <b>Tobago.</b>                                    |       |
| de Montbrun, V. J. L.                                      | 1917  |                                                   |       |
| <b>District of Freeport.</b>                               |       | Orde, T. L. M.                                    | 1903  |
| McLeod, N. H.                                              | 1917  | Short, Capt. M.                                   | 1907  |
|                                                            |       | Archibald, Robert Bruce                           | 1909  |
| <b>Victoria, San Fernando, Savana Grande &amp; Moruga.</b> |       | Tucker, Harry Hislop                              | 1912  |
|                                                            |       | Reid, Robert S.                                   | 1914  |
| Liddlelow, George                                          | 1885  | Shepherd, Richard S.                              | 1914  |
| Knox, Sidney P.                                            | 1904  | Hamilton, Henry Rose                              | 1914  |
| Rostant, Maurice                                           | 1906  |                                                   |       |
| McLelland, Hon. Hugh                                       | 1910  | <b>Blanchisseuse.</b>                             |       |
| Packer, C. H.                                              | 1912  |                                                   |       |
| Fabien, Ernest E.                                          | 1912  | Brathwaite, Nathaniel                             | 1915  |

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.—Contd.

| Peñal District.     |      | Fyzabad District.                |      |
|---------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| Lamy, Louis         | 1917 | M'Cort, J. A.                    | 1918 |
| Rio Claro District. |      | Point Fortin District.           |      |
| King, H. N.         | 1918 | Lyon, A. J.                      | 1918 |
|                     |      | County of St. Andrew (New Div.)  |      |
|                     |      | Gray, G. de B.                   | 1919 |
| Cumuto District.    |      | County of Caroni (New Division.) |      |
| Raspas, J. C. T.    | 1918 | de Verteuil, Arthur              | 1919 |

The Inspector-General, the Deputy Inspector-General and the Inspectors of Constabulary are *ex officio* Justices of the Peace for the whole Colony. Ordinance 16 of 1905—Section 12.

## BARRISTERS-AT-LAW.

|                               |      |                            |      |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Hobson, Wm. A.                | 1880 | Drury, E. H. M.            | 1902 |
| Alcazar, Sir Henry A., K.C.   | 1881 | Deane, G. C., M.A., S.J.P. | 1903 |
| Power, Louis M., M.A.         | 1883 | Palmer-Chizzola, C. A.     | 1905 |
| Warner, R. S. A., B.A., K.C., | 1884 | Savary, William            | 1905 |
| Maingot, Albert L. J.         | 1886 | Cipriani, André            | 1908 |
| De Silva, D. de Freitas       | 1886 | Child, Charles Arthur      | 1908 |
| Pollard, Emmanuel S., K.C.    | 1887 | Stone, H. K., B.A., LL.D.  | 1909 |
| Robinson, Ernest A.           | 1888 | FitzPatrick, George        | 1909 |
| Wells, A. B.                  | 1888 | Hosein, F. E. M., B.A.     | 1909 |
| David, C. Prudhomme K.C.      | 1889 | Huggins, Henry Daniel      | 1909 |
| Ganteaume, Henry P., S.J.P.   | 1890 | Connell, E. B.             | 1910 |
| Duprey, Francis A.            | 1890 | Gollan, H. C.              | 1911 |
| Blache-Wilson, William K.C.   | 1891 | Lessey, V. O.              | 1912 |
| Blache-Fraser, Winford        | 1892 | O'Reilly, L. A. P.         | 1912 |
| Cook, Alex. Kelly             | 1893 | Augustin, A. J.            | 1912 |
| Salomon, L. A.                | 1893 | Harragin, W.               | 1913 |
| Assee, Charles Secundyne      | 1895 | André, W. J.               | 1913 |
| La Chapelle, Frederick S.     | 1896 | Pierre, C. H.              | 1913 |
| Carry, George FitzGerald      | 1897 | Rawle, C. E.               | 1913 |
| Home, N. C. M.                | 1897 | Gany, M. Abdul             | 1913 |
| Johnston, Gaston              | 1898 | Boland, F. M., LL.B.       | 1913 |
| De Gannes, Charles Hy. Jos.   | 1899 | Allahar, P. M. H.          | 1913 |
| De Verteuil, Victor X. S.J.P. | 1900 | Hannays, L. C.             | 1914 |
| McLeod, Charles John          | 1900 | Brown, Kenneth Vincent     | 1915 |
| Phipps, Richard Emmanuel      | 1900 | Wells, Hamel P.            | 1915 |
| Hobson, J. Davidson, B.A.     | 1901 | Reis, Charles E.           | 1915 |
| René Charles Solomon          | 1901 | Thatcher, A. E. B.         | 1916 |
| Cipriani, Leonetto Paul       | 1902 | Worrell, Cecil T.          | 1916 |
| Durham, E. A.                 | 1902 | Mahabir, Jules             | 1917 |
|                               |      | Perez, J. L. Mathieu       | 1917 |

## SOLICITORS.

|                              |      |                         |      |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Maingot, Ferdinand Joseph    | 1878 | Maingot, A. P.          | 1884 |
| Maingot, A. J.               | 1882 | Mitchell, Henry Philip  | 1887 |
| Sellier, John Baptiste Denis | 1882 | Brown, Augustus Lionel  | 1887 |
| Winn, Richard Adolphus       | 1883 | *Robinson, Hubert       | 1888 |
| Thavenot, A. V. M.           | 1883 | Hobson, Leonard Manning | 1888 |

\*Not Licensed Conveyancer.

## SOLICITORS.—Contd.

|                             |      |                            |       |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|-------|
| Attale, Jules Ernest        | 1890 | Maingot, A. J.             | 1912  |
| David, Charles Leonidas     | 1890 | Piteairn, J. W.            | 1912  |
| Maingot, Louis Philip       | 1890 | Lambie, G. A.              | 1912  |
| *Prizgar, Robert M. T.      | 1890 | Prizgar, W. O. M.          | 1912  |
| *Arrindell, Eugene          | 1891 | Pujadas, Leo. A.           | 1912  |
| McCarthy, Andrew            | 1891 | FitzWilliam, Oliver V.     | 1912  |
| *Wilson, Joseph             | 1893 | Kelshall, J. G.            | 1913  |
| O'Connor, A. D., Crown Sol. | 1893 | Chizzola, C. A. Palmer     | *1913 |
| Lazare, Emmanuel Mzumbo     | 1895 | Acham, L. D.               | 1914  |
| Iles, Henry McKinnon        | 1895 | Cipriani, Michael          | 1914  |
| Lamy, Andrew                | 1895 | Wharton, Lionel V. J.      | 1914  |
| Acham, Eugene Bernard       | 1897 | Milne, Malcolm             | 1914  |
| Gransauil, Edward           | 1899 | Hamel-Smith, A. H.         | 1914  |
| Kelshall, Thomas Meade      | 1899 | Maingot, Elliot F.         | 1914  |
| Ligoure, Clarence FitzAllen | 1905 | Annisette, G. R.           | 1915  |
| de Labastide, Phillippe     | 1905 | Rigsby, Murchison          | 1915  |
| Pantin, George Cecil        | 1905 | Fitzpatrick, Charles       | 1916  |
| Mouttet, Emmanuel E.        | 1905 | Castillo, F. Camillo       | 1916  |
| Jeffers, H. Israel          | 1906 | McKay, S. W. P.            | 1916  |
| FitzWilliam, Ronald A.      | 1907 | McEachnie, George Horatio  | 1917  |
| Gibbon, Edward H.           | 1907 | Fields, Leopold Adolphus   | 1917  |
| Boissière, H. A. de         | 1907 | Pollard, Lionel Conrad C.  | 1917  |
| Rigsby, Alexander H.        | 1907 | David, Hubert Archibald    | 1917  |
| Romeo, James Alexander      | 1908 | Henry, Vivian Egbert       | 1917  |
| Mercer, Hamilton Eugene     | 1909 | Cameron, Elliot Irwin      | 1917  |
| Inniss, Leonard Boswell     | 1909 | Gittens, Sydney Fitzgerald | 1917  |
| Hamel Smith, Michael        | 1909 | Daniel, Henry Rowland      | 1917  |
| Attale, Chas. Henry Arthur  | 1909 | Roberts, Lewis Llewellyn   | 1918  |
| Kelly, E. T. V.             | 1909 | Deane, John Pelham         | 1918  |
| Ryan, Jonathan              | 1910 | de Gannes, Guy Falaise     | 1918  |
| Borde, C. S.                | 1910 | Procope, Jack Arthur       | 1918  |
| McCracken, A. V. N.         | 1911 | Fortier, Maurice           | 1918  |
| Acham, J. L.                | 1912 | (*For Tobago only).        |       |

## INTERPRETERS.

| Spanish.              |      | Tamil.—(Cont'd).   |      |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Marquez, Francis      |      | Pasrama, J.        | 1908 |
| Pazos, jr., Ramon     | 1897 | Phillips, J.       | 1913 |
| Spiegelthal, C.       | 1903 | <b>Chinese.</b>    |      |
| <b>French.</b>        |      | Joseph, Robert     | 1885 |
| Basilon, Edmund A.    | 1877 | <b>Telugu.</b>     |      |
| <b>Creole French.</b> |      | Morgan, James      | 1893 |
| Cruikshank, James     | 1909 | <b>Hindustani.</b> |      |
| Basilon, E. A.        |      | Mahabil, David     | 1879 |
| Cazabon, Jno. S.      | 1913 | Walter, Thomas     | 1880 |
|                       |      | Dunnet, John Laud  | 1882 |
|                       |      | Francis, William   | 1885 |
| <b>Tamil.</b>         |      | Morgan, James      | 1890 |
| Francis, William      | 1884 | Lala, E. R.        | 1893 |
| Morgan, James         | 1890 | Ramkissoo, P. K.   | 1893 |
| Xavier, Miguel        | 1908 | Gajadhar, J. P.    | 1897 |



## INTERPRETERS.—Contd.

| Hindustani.—Continued. |      | Hindustani.—Cont'd.    |      |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
| Chinibas, Daniel       | 1897 | Soogrin, Joseph        | 1906 |
| Adam, J. R.            | 1900 | Hosein, Mahomed        | 1907 |
| Ramdihal, James        | 1900 | Pataysingh, James      | 1908 |
| Buckhan, Alex.         | 1900 | Benjamin, Alfred       | 1909 |
| Rupert, J. Samuel      | 1902 | Gore, George           | 1909 |
| Rajnauth, Jno. H.      | 1902 | Ratan, George N.       | 1909 |
| Sewtahal, Chas. R.     | 1903 | Somarsingh, George W.  | 1909 |
| Birbal, Henry          | 1903 | Mullahoo, Wilfred      | 1910 |
| Ramcheran, S.          | 1904 | Ramkhalawan, Mark      | 1911 |
| Lalla, Rev. C. D.      | 1904 | Debi, Cornelius        | 1911 |
| Madoo Baksh, W. A.     | 1905 | Adimoolah, James A.    | 1913 |
| Lakhan, David          | 1905 | Lala, Gilbert          | 1914 |
| Dwarika, Edw.          | 1906 | Gobin, Henry           | 1916 |
| Boodoo, Horace         | 1906 | Budhu, J. H.           | 1916 |
| Mohan, Gilbert         | 1906 | Hosein, Mohamad        | 1916 |
| Ibrahim, Yussuf        | 1906 | Lala, Clarence Charles | 1918 |

## NOTARIES PUBLIC.

|                    |      |                      |      |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Sellier, J. B. D.  | 1884 | Ryan, Jonathan       | 1911 |
| Thavenot, A. V. M. | 1902 | Kelshall, T. M.      | 1912 |
| Acham, E. B.       | 1908 | Jeffers, H. Israel   | 1913 |
| Pantin, G. C.      | 1911 | Hamel-Smith, Michael | 1913 |

## SWORN SURVEYORS.

|                                  |      |                                   |      |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Rigault, Charles                 | 1867 | *Macgillivray, J. W.              | 1905 |
| Rat, J. A.                       | 1871 | *Reece, J. G.                     | 1906 |
| Basilon, E. A., M.S.E., Eng.     | 1878 | *de Oca, S. Montes                | 1906 |
| de Suze, J. A.                   | 1878 | *Dolly, William E., F.S.I., Lond. | 1907 |
| *Cochrane, C. S., B.A., M.I.C.E. | 1879 | Galt, R. T.                       | 1907 |
| de Labastide, Ferd.              | 1882 | *Walker, N. B.                    | 1908 |
| de Verteuil, Carl                | 1882 | *Rousseau, J. M.                  | 1909 |
| *Alcazar, J. D.                  | 1886 | *McNamara, R. A.                  | 1910 |
| *Smart, E. R., M.A.              | 1888 | *Betancourt, A. N., A.M.I.Min.E.  | 1910 |
| *Cornilliac, Jules               | 1888 | *Joseph, Oscar                    | 1912 |
| *FitzGerald, G. L.               | 1889 | Anderson, D. M.                   | 1913 |
| *O'Connor, C. F.                 | 1890 | Turpin, C. V.                     | 1913 |
| *Quesnel, A. P. A.               | 1890 | Dumanoire, P. N.                  | 1914 |
| *Salazar, A. F.                  | 1890 | *Chimming, A.                     | 1914 |
| Mirus, E. L.                     | 1891 | *Eckel, Frank V.                  | 1915 |
| Farrell, C. A. R., B.Sc.         | 1892 | Gransauil, L. R.                  | 1916 |
| *Cameron, W. A.                  | 1893 | Chaderton, J. C.                  | 1916 |
| *Reece, W. E.                    | 1893 | *Vaucrosson, W. F.                | 1916 |
| *Dumanoire, J. W.                | 1894 | *Centeno, P. P.                   | 1916 |
| D'Abadie, L. J.                  | —    | *Lawrie, Charles Edward           | 1916 |
| D'Abadie, J.                     | —    | Massy, H. J.                      | 1916 |
| Lange, J. M. A.                  | 1900 | Littlepage, H. A.                 | 1916 |
| *Quesnel, A.                     | 1900 | Lopez, P. P.                      | 1916 |
| *Macnair, George                 | 1902 | Newallo, C. W.                    | 1916 |
| *Prevatt, F. C., P.A.S.I.        | 1905 | Harding, Carson                   | 1917 |

\* Licensed under the Real Property Ordinance.

## MEMBERS OF MEDICAL BOARD.

|                                                                                       |      |                                                                                             |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| † *Knox, Charles Frederick,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng., Lic. Med.<br>and Mid., Edinburgh       | 1874 | Macfarlane, John Alexander,<br>M.B., C.M., Edin.                                            | 1895 |
| † Fabien, Lewis M.R.C.S., Eng.                                                        | 1876 | Cleaver, Wm. Fidler, M.R.C.S.,<br>Eng., L.R.C.P., London                                    | 1895 |
| De Verteuil, Ferdinand Aimé,<br>M.R.C.S., England                                     | 1878 | Seon, John Hilary, M.B., C.M.,<br>Edinburgh                                                 | 1897 |
| † Proctor, Samuel Fitzgerald,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P.,<br>Edinburgh               | 1877 | Gibbon, John Francis, M.B.,<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                              | 1897 |
| † Boucaud, Albert Adolphe, M.B.<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                    | 1877 | Vincent, George Alves, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                            | 1897 |
| † *Eakin, James Wilson, M.D.,<br>C.M., Trin. Col., Dublin                             | 1880 | De Gannes, Joseph Louis Ferdi-<br>nand, M.R.C.S., England,<br>L.R.C.P., London              | 1898 |
| † Alston, Henry McCaul, M.B.<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                       | 1881 | Pollonais, Eugene Louis, M.B.,<br>C.M., Glasgow                                             | 1898 |
| † Read, Edward Inskip, F.R.C.S.<br>Ireland, L.S.A., London                            | 1882 | Masson, George Henry, D.Sc.,<br>(Public Health), M.D., Ed.<br>M.R.C.P., Edin.               | 1899 |
| † Bennett, Richard Charles,<br>M.B., C.M., Edinburgh                                  | 1882 | Robinson, Alfred Arthur, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                          | 1899 |
| † *Gravely, John Gabbitas,<br>M.R.C.S., England                                       | 1882 | Bass, Frederick Ellis, L.A.H.<br>Dublin                                                     | 1900 |
| † Secombe, George Samuel,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P.,<br>London                      | 1882 | Vilain, Philip Theophilus Alex-<br>ander, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,<br>Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glasgow | 1900 |
| Dovle, Edward Angel Gaynes,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng. L.R.C.P.,<br>London                     | 1884 | Howatson, Charles William,<br>M.B. C.M., Edinburgh                                          | 1901 |
| Perez, Joseph Aldric, M. D.,<br>C.M. Edinburgh                                        | 1886 | † *Giuseppi, Paul Eugene, H.,<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edin.                                         | 1901 |
| † *De Boissiere, Jean Francois,<br>M.B., C.M., Edin.                                  | 1886 | McShine, Arthur Hutton, M.D.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                           | 1902 |
| Darwent, Edgar Nicholas, M.D.,<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                     | 1887 | Meyer, William Henry, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edin.                                                 | 1902 |
| Laurence, Stephen Moister,<br>M.B., C.M., Edin.                                       | 1888 | Marry, Louis John Alexis, (M.D.<br>Paris), L.S.A., London                                   | 1903 |
| Reid, Campbell Bennett, M.B.,<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                      | 1889 | Inniss, Knollys Ulric Alexander<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh                                   | 1904 |
| Lange, André Philippe, M.R.C.S.<br>Eng., L.R.C.P., London,<br>L.S.A.                  | 1889 | *Young, Charles Grove, M.D.,<br>Ch.M. Dublin                                                | 1904 |
| † *Koch, Wilfred Vincent Mil-<br>ler, M.D., C.M., Edin.                               | 1889 | Turpin, Ernest Albert, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                            | 1905 |
| (a) Dickson, John Rhodes, M.B.,<br>C.M., B. Sc., (Public<br>Health) Ed., D.P.H. Lond. | 1890 | Payne, George William, M.B.,<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                             | 1905 |
| † Norman, Robert William Cosme<br>M.B., C.M., Edin.                                   | 1890 | Pampellonne, Armand, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edin.                                                  | 1905 |
| † Prada, Enrique, M.R.C.S. Eng.<br>L.R.C.P., London                                   | 1892 | Moralejo, Venancio, M.B., Ch.B.<br>Edinburgh                                                | 1906 |
| Rodriguez, Faustin Albert, M.B.<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                    | 1892 | *Ollivierre, Arthur Adolphe<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edin.                                           | 1906 |
| Sehault, Raoul, M.D., C.M., Ed.                                                       | 1892 | Grell, Jesse Mitchinson Potter,<br>M.B., B.S., Cant., M.R.C.S.<br>Eng., L.R.C.P., London    | 1907 |
| Stollmeyer, James Arthur Rose,<br>L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.,<br>L.F.P. & S., Glasgow   | 1892 | *Milne, Charles James, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                            | 1907 |
| † Duprey, Albert Joseph Boni-<br>face, M.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.<br>London                 | 1894 | Smith, Emile Hamel, L.R.C.P.,<br>L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S.<br>Glasgow                    | 1907 |
| Lassalle, Charles Francis, M.D.<br>C.M., Edin., D.P.H., Oxon.                         | 1894 | † *Clare, Henry Lewis, M.D.,<br>Dublin D.P.H., College of<br>Surgeons and Phys. Dub-<br>lin | 1907 |
| * † Kenny, Thomas Bernard,<br>M.D., C.M., Edinburgh                                   | 1894 | Reid, Arthur Hall, M.B., M.S.,<br>Edinburgh                                                 | 1908 |
| Lota, Francois Louis, (M.D.,<br>Paris), Local Exam., R.C.P.<br>London                 | 1895 | *Luciani, Julio Cesar, M.R.C.S.<br>Eng., L.R.C.P., London                                   | 1908 |

\*Members no longer resident in the Colony.

†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

(a). Members serving with His Majesty's Military Forces.

## MEMBERS MEDICAL BOARD.—Continued.

|                                                                                                         |      |                                                                                                                  |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Campariolo, Paul Clement, M.B.<br>C.M., Edinburgh                                                       | 1908 | (a) † *George, Archibald<br>Louis, M.R.C.S., Eng.,<br>L.R.C.P., London                                           | 1912 |
| De Verteuil, Eric Joseph, M.B.,<br>B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng.<br>L.R.C.P., London                       | 1909 | * † (a) Swertz, Hans Conrad,<br>M.B., B.S., Royal Univer-<br>sity of Ireland                                     | 1913 |
| *Laurent, Cyril Louis, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                                        | 1909 | O'Neal, Charles Duncan, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                                                | 1913 |
| Wuppermann, Rudolf Carl, M.B.<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                                       | 1909 | * (a) Thwaites, Wm. St. Clair,<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edin.                                                             | 1913 |
| Carter, Joseph Hamilton, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., Edinburgh                                                      | 1909 | Pawan, John Lennox Donnatien<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edin.                                                               | 1913 |
| Brito-Salazar, Juan Manuel,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P.,<br>London                                      | 1909 | * (a) Walker, Olivia Nyna,<br>M.B., B.S., Durham                                                                 | 1914 |
| *Thompson, William Wilson,<br>M.B., Ch.B., Edin.                                                        | 1909 | Stewart, Samuel Dudley, M.B.,<br>Ch.B., B.Sc., (Public<br>Health) Edinburgh                                      | 1914 |
| Robertson, Louis Nathaniel,<br>L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.,<br>L.F.P. & S. Glasgow                        | 1910 | Clarke, Albert James, M.B.<br>B.S., Lond. M.R.C.S., Eng.<br>L.R.C.P., London                                     | 1914 |
| Siung, Samuel Henry, L.R.C.P.,<br>L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S.<br>Glasgow                               | 1910 | (a) Deane, Charles Gordon<br>M.B., Ch., Edinburgh                                                                | 1915 |
| * † Greaves, Francis Wood, M.B.,<br>B.Ch., Edin., D.P.H., R.C.<br>P. & S., Edin., F.P. & S.,<br>Glasgow | 1910 | Brewster, Norman Hamilton,<br>L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.<br>L.F.P. & S. Glasgow                                   | 1915 |
| *Robertson, Dawson Cameron,<br>M.B., B.Ch., Aberdeen                                                    | 1910 | Mahabir, Frank, M.R.C.S., Eng.<br>L.R.C.P., London                                                               | 1915 |
| Hartley, Henri Saturnin, M.D.,<br>Laval Univ., Canada                                                   | 1910 | Sharma, Ram Narayan, Licenti-<br>ate in Medicine, Obstetrics<br>and Surgery of the Uni-<br>versity of the Punjab | 1915 |
| † *Percival, Beaumont Albany,<br>M.B., Cantab., M.R.C.P.,<br>London                                     | 1910 | Tsoi-a-Sue, Joseph Alexander,<br>M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P.,<br>London                                             | 1915 |
| Campbell, George M.B., B.Ch.,<br>Glasgow                                                                | 1911 | Cottin, Henrique Adolfo,<br>L.M.S.S.A., Lond.                                                                    | 1915 |
| † *Proctor, Samuel Percy Pal-<br>mer, M.B., Ch.B., Edin                                                 | 1911 | *Dos Santos, Manuel Pedro,<br>L.M.S., S.A., Lond.                                                                | 1916 |
| (a) † *Blood, Horace FitzGer-<br>ald L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Ire-<br>land                                    | 1911 | Cartar, Thomas Fitzroy, M.D.,<br>Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont.                                                         | 1917 |
| Lermont, Henry McMahon, M.D.<br>M.S., University of Ont.                                                | 1911 | Barnes, Walter Stanley, M.D.,<br>M.S., Royal Univ., Ireland,<br>M.R.C.S., England, L.S.A.,<br>London             | 1918 |
| *Nicolas, John Daly, L.R.C.P.,<br>L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S.<br>Glasgow                               | 1911 |                                                                                                                  |      |
| *Grant, John Vincent M.B., B.<br>Ch., Glasgow                                                           | 1912 |                                                                                                                  |      |

\*Members no longer resident in the Colony.

†Members who have retired from the Government Service.

(a). Members serving with His Majesty's Military Forces.

## REGISTERED DENTISTS.

|                                                                                     |      |                                                              |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Senior, Jacob Isaac, D.D.S.,<br>Wisconsin                                           | 1888 | *Angwin, J. Wilmot, D.D.S.,<br>Toronto                       | 1901 |
| *Godsoe, Charles M., L.D.S.<br>New Brunswick                                        | 1896 | Diaz y Diaz, J. F., D.D.S., Ca-<br>racas                     | 1902 |
| *Williams, Walter Johnstone,<br>D.D.S., Philadelphia and<br>Toronto, L.D.S. Ontario | 1899 | *Behrens, Carlos, D.D.S., Caracas                            | 1902 |
| *Daniel, Sosthenes, E.A., D.D.S.<br>Philadelphia                                    | 1899 | Hive, Paul Louis, D.D.S., How-<br>ard University, U.S.A.     | 1902 |
| *Molony, Raymond Hays, D.D.S.<br>Baltimore                                          | 1900 | Carrington, John Ralph, D.D.S.<br>New York                   | 1905 |
| Sifontes, M. A., D.D.S., Bor-<br>deaux                                              | 1901 | Nightingale, William H., D.D.S.<br>Howard University, U.S.A. | 1905 |

\*Not now practising in the Colony.

## REGISTERED DENTISTS.—Continued.

|                                                                      |      |                                                                               |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| *Correoso, Philip Neri, D.D.S.,<br>Baltimore                         | 1904 | Diaz y Diaz, Lino, D.D.S., Ca-<br>racas                                       | 1910 |
| Senior, Oscar, D.D.S., Universi-<br>ty, Pennsylvania                 | 1905 | Marquez, Antonio, D.D.S., Ca-<br>racas                                        | 1910 |
| *Nicholson, Thomas Myles,<br>D.D.S., Louis., Kentucky                | 1905 | Clarke, Conrad FitzAllen, D.D.S.<br>Howard University, U.S.A.                 | 1911 |
| *Gobie, William A., D.D.S.,<br>Tuft's Col., Mass.                    | 1905 | *Proctor, G. FitzGerald, D.D.S.<br>Pennsylvania, U.S.A.                       | 1912 |
| *Fowler, Miles Hartley, D.D.S.<br>Tuft's Col. Massachusetts          | 1905 | Weekes, Charles Hubert, D.D.S.<br>Howard Univ., U.S.A.                        | 1912 |
| *Gittens, Gerald Mortimer, D.<br>D.S., Howard University,<br>U.S.A.  | 1906 | *Cooke, P. Fenton, D.D.S. Penn-<br>sylvania                                   | 1913 |
| *Keeley, Martin L., L.D.S.,<br>R.C.D.S., Ontario                     | 1906 | Lyon, Guillermo Alberto, D.D.S.<br>Baltimore                                  | 1914 |
| *Sucre, Ramon C., D.D.S., Ca-<br>racas                               | 1906 | Gittens, Cyril Cuthbert, D.D.S.<br>Pennsylvania                               | 1915 |
| *Wessels, Ernest Albert, L.D.S.<br>R.C.D.S., Ontario                 | 1906 | Ready, William Bernard, D.D.S.<br>New York                                    | 1915 |
| *Lacavalerie, M.J.S., D.D.S.,<br>Philadelphia                        | 1908 | Senior, Arturo, D.D.S., Caracas<br>George, Charles Henry, D.D.S.<br>Baltimore | 1916 |
| *Guthrie, Percy Harold Lind-<br>say, D.D.S., Univ. Penn-<br>sylvania | 1909 | Johnstone, Maxwell James,<br>D.D.S. Univ. Pennsylvania                        | 1916 |
| Lynch, Herman W., D.D.S.,<br>Tennessee                               | 1909 | Lyon, José Antonio, D.D.S.,<br>Baltimore, U.S.A.                              | 1916 |
| *Daly, Charles William, D.D.S.,<br>Baltimore                         | 1909 | Gittens, George Benjamin,<br>D.D.S., Howard Univ.<br>U.S.A.                   | 1917 |
| Meikle, Louis, D.D.S., Howard<br>University                          | 1910 | McLean, Harold Peter, D.D.S.,<br>N.W. University, Chicago                     | 1918 |

\*Not now practising in the Colony.

## LICENSED DRUGGISTS.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adams, Henry Sylvester       | Cross, Ernest Ezekiel        |
| Adams, Reginald Archibald    | Dieffenthaler, George Cruden |
| Alcala, Antonio Soublette    | Ditzen, Frank Stephen        |
| Aleong, John                 | Dottin, Ethelbert St. Clair  |
| Alexander, Wallace Mark      | Edwards, Lubin               |
| Alexis, Nelson               | Edwards, Stephen Alphonso    |
| Allen, Leopold               | Fidler, Carlton Sydney       |
| Assing, Joseph Alexander     | Fitzpatrick, Cyril           |
| Atherley, Edgar Horatio      | Frazer, Henry Ebenezer       |
| Austin, Jacob                | Garraway, Albert             |
| Baker Frederick McDonald     | Gaspard, Edwin Norbert       |
| Baptiste, Cornelius Matthias | Ghent, Herbert Charles       |
| Basanta, John Ignatius       | Gibson Joseph Timothy        |
| Bastien, Emanuel Quintin     | Glaudon, Claude Moise        |
| Beharry, Dudley              | Govia, Henry Nicholas        |
| Benis, Lionel Paul           | Grant, Clement J. P.         |
| Biggart, James Alexander     | Grant, FitzJames Emmanuel    |
| Blanchfield, Patrick         | Griffith, James McPherson    |
| Boland, Xavier Edwin         | Harwood, Albert              |
| Brathwaitte, Nathaniel       | Hayes, Simeon Augustus       |
| Brown, George Dalton         | Henry, Edward Lloyd          |
| Brown, Richard Christopher   | Inniss, Hugh                 |
| Bruce, Evans Randolph        | Inniss, John Boswell         |
| Butcher, Evans McGregor      | Inniss, Lewis Osborne        |
| Carmichael, Paul Nelson Ed.  | Inniss, James Adolphus A.    |
| Carter, Angus McNamar        | Inniss, Austin Robert        |
| Clunes, Thomas Meddard       | James, Louis Christopher     |
| Collier, Charles Sangster    | James, Thomas                |
| Cockburn, William Melville   | John, Alexander Nicholas     |
| Cook, Lewis McKenzie         | Johnson, John Henry          |
| Cox, James Windsor           | Jones, Francis Adolphus      |
| Cray, William                | Jorsling, Joseph Anson       |

## LICENSED DRUGGISTS.—Continued.

Joseph, Albert Henry  
 Joseph, Cyril Louis  
 Joseph, Henry  
 Joseph James Augustus  
 Joseph, Philip Leonard  
 Kernahan, Em. Nelson  
 King, Ferdinand Fitzroy  
 Labastide, Chas. Frederick  
 Lewis, Charles Hume Louis  
 Lewison, P. Kilkhampton  
 Lynch, Edward Clairmonte  
 Mahon, William James  
 McCarthy, George  
 McCarthy, Ralph Reynold  
 McCarthy, Carl Reginald  
 Marin, Apolonio  
 Maynard, John Edmund  
 Maynard, Charles Albert  
 Meyer, Robert William  
 Miles, Bartholomew Francis  
 Mills, Walter Henry  
 Morgan, Joshua Theophilus  
 Murray, Leonard Edward  
 Murray, Thomas Melville  
 Nelson, Joseph Francis  
 Parker, John Badcock  
 Pascal, Philip Henry  
 Perez, Gaston M.  
 Philip, Percy Adolphus  
 Piper, Richard Benjamin  
 Pierre, Arthur Nicholas  
 Potin, Victor Harper

Poyer, John Cornelius  
 Protheroe, Arthur  
 Rawlins, Stedman Augustus  
 Reefer, Randolph Arbuthnot  
 Richards, Alfred  
 Ritchie, Augustus Adolphus  
 Roxborough, George  
 Rivas, Simeon Carlyle  
 Samuel, George Frederick  
 Samuels, Joseph Evandus  
 Seales, FitzRoy Cecil.  
 Seales, William Edward Inskip  
 Simmonds, Felix Francis  
 Small, Charles Reginald  
 Smith, James Hamilton  
 Springer, Lionel  
 Stoute, Howatson Nathaniel  
 Sutherland, James Robert  
 Swanston, Othello William  
 Taylor, Jas. Hamilton  
 Thomas, Amos Nathaniel  
 Troja, Robert Ferdinand  
 Tywang, Cornelius Henry  
 Tywang, Paul Francis  
 Waithe, Frederick de Leon  
 Weekes, George Henry  
 Weekes, John Francis  
 Wharton, Leslie Clarendon  
 Williams, Henry Hamilton  
 Williams, Israel Elias  
 Winzey, Gideon

## ASSISTANT DRUGGISTS.

Allum, Joseph James  
 Andrews, Charles Alfred  
 Armstrong, James Rufus  
 Baptiste, John Arthur  
 Besson, Charles Alex.  
 Best, William Conrad  
 Blake, Eric Oliver  
 Bonnett, Edwin  
 Cockburn, George Melville  
 Corentin, Louis Simon  
 Crevelle, Lionel  
 Cyrus, James Glan  
 De Souza, William F. C.  
 De Verteuil, Leon Emile  
 Edward, Nathaniel  
 Gaskin, Nathaniel  
 Grant, Charles W. W.  
 Hosang, Samuel Alfred Baldwin  
 Inniss, James Edward Hugh  
 Irish, Samuel Richard  
 Jorsling, Edgar Jovita  
 Joseph, Hypolite R.  
 Joseph, Alphonso Victoriano  
 King, Alfred Ethelbert  
 Knight, George Harold

Lashley, James Nathaniel  
 Licorish, Alfred  
 Longchallon, Jos. Cornelius  
 Lopez, Jules A.  
 Lovell, Frederick McInroy  
 Lynch, Leopold Nathaniel  
 Marshall, Hubert Smith  
 Mitchell, Philip Eugene  
 Mitchell, Felix Alexander  
 Mitchell, Lionel Durham  
 Murray, Oliver Percy  
 Nakhid, William Clyne  
 Noel, David Nathaniel  
 Peters, Samuel  
 Philips, James Alfred  
 Philips, Samuel Julien  
 Phipps, Charles Frederick  
 Procope, William  
 St. Hill, Thomas Henry  
 Sampson, Peter Augustus  
 Sward, William Emmanuel  
 Tull, Gladstone Abdon  
 Wilson, James Albert  
 Wykham, William Arnold

## LICENSED MIDWIVES.

Afong, Marie  
 Aird, Elfrida  
 Alexis, Matilda  
 Alexandre, Louise  
 Allen, Charlotte  
 Alleyne, Beatrice  
 André, Emily  
 Archibald, Augusta  
 Arthur, Elizabeth J.  
 Arneaud, Pauline  
 Arbuckle, Mary  
 Armstrong, Emma  
 Arrindell, Blanche  
 Atwell, (Thomas) Sarah  
 Barnes, Catherine  
 Barrett, Amelia  
 Barrow, Louise  
 Balfour, Henrietta  
 Baptiste, Drusilla  
 Barrington, Caroline  
 Bass, Edith  
 Best, Marie  
 Birkett, Maud  
 Berkeley, Mary  
 Blades, Ethel  
 Blake, May Elizabeth  
 Bland, Sarah  
 Blondell, Onemia  
 Bristol, Clara  
 Branch, Viola  
 Brathwaite, Catherine  
 Brathwaite, Eunice  
 Briton, Julia  
 Brooker, Rebecca  
 Brown, Elizabeth  
 Burnett, Mary  
 Burnett, Ellen  
 Burton, Anne  
 Carpenter, Alice  
 Carrington, (Bruce) Ametta  
 Carter, Jessica  
 Carter, Frederica  
 Castella, Louisa C.  
 Chapman, Ethel  
 Cherry, Annella  
 Clarke, Viola  
 Clarke, Daisy  
 Clement, Victoria  
 Codrington, Ellen  
 Collymore, Charlotte  
 Colston, Isabella  
 Colvin, Stella  
 Cordice, Constance  
 Crawford, Matilda  
 Crichlow, Agnes  
 Dalrymple, Dorcas  
 David, Ellen  
 Darrell, Susan  
 Dick, Georgina  
 Devonshire, Albertha  
 Dowling, Frances  
 Drayton, Lily May  
 Dunmore, Vashti  
 Durham, (Maynard) Ethel  
 Durham, Jane  
 Duveney, Agnes  
 De Freitas, Rosa  
 de Gannes, Mary  
 De Silva, Philomene  
 De Souza, Rosalie  
 Edwards, Cecilia  
 Edwards, Rosetta  
 Ellis, Sarah  
 Ewen, Rosetta  
 Facey, Ellen  
 Fenton, Anna  
 Fergusson, Mary  
 Fernandez, Alberta  
 Fitzpatrick, Frederica  
 Foderingham, Louise  
 Fort, Marie  
 Francis, Elfrida  
 Francois, Frederica  
 Francois, Ida  
 Frank, Geraldine  
 Fraser, Hannah  
 Gamble, Ruby  
 Gibson, Alice  
 Gill, Miriam  
 Gittens, Catherine  
 Goodridge, Elvina  
 Goodridge, Sarah  
 Gordon, Julia  
 Graham, Jessamine  
 Green, Mary  
 Green, Sarah  
 Hackett, Agatha  
 Hackett, Mildred  
 Hackshaw, (Morris) Caroline  
 Hackshaw, Emily  
 Hackshaw, Elizabeth  
 Hamilton, Ada  
 Hawkesworth, Charlotte  
 Hinckson, Salome  
 Hinds, Renetta  
 Holder, (Younger) Ellen  
 Hope, Rosa  
 Horne, Leila  
 Hughes, Adella  
 Hughes, Josephine  
 Hunt, Rhoda  
 Hunt, Matilda  
 Hunt, Elizabeth  
 Ifil, Margaret A.  
 Isaacs, Mahala  
 Jessamy, (Dove) Sarah  
 Johashen, Ellen  
 Jordan, Frances  
 Jordan, Dorothy  
 Joseph, Theresa  
 Johnson, Henrietta  
 Johnson, Winifred  
 Juppy, Eliza  
 Kaire, Mary  
 Kelly, Ira  
 Kernahan, Daisy  
 King, Amy  
 Lawrence, Isabelle  
 Lennard, Ida  
 Lewis, Elvira  
 Lewis, Henrietta  
 Lovell, Louisa  
 Lynch, Harriet  
 Mahon, (Belle) Mary Eliza  
 Marsh, Anna  
 Maxwell, Malvina  
 McBurnie, Marie Louise  
 Meade, Amelia  
 Meltz, Jane

**LICENSED MIDWIVES.—Continued.**

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Miller, Phillippa         | St. Louis, Elizabeth       |
| Miller, Norma             | Sandiford, Estelle         |
| Mitchell, Mabel           | Sangster, Wilhelmina       |
| Mitchell, Caroline        | Sharpe, (Rogers) Mary      |
| Moore, Frederica          | Scott, Elizabeth           |
| Moore, Albertha           | Seals, Elizabeth           |
| Moore, Eleonora           | Senator, Avice             |
| Mottley, Rose             | Sheriff, Frances           |
| Murray, Elvira            | Simmons, Albertha          |
| Murrell, Ethel            | Smith, Josephine           |
| Murrell, Julia            | Smith, Louise              |
| Nanton, Eliza Jane        | Solomon, Theresa           |
| Nelson, Florence          | Stanley, Lydia Sarah       |
| Newton, Martina           | Stevenson, (Seon) Alma     |
| Nelson, Paulina           | Stewart, Margaret          |
| Olivier, Anna             | Stewart, Penelope          |
| Outram, Clementina        | Stuart, Annie              |
| Payne, Rosalie            | Tappin, Rosalie Beatrice   |
| Parkinson, Mary           | Taylor, Blanche            |
| Patrick, Emma             | Thomas, Alice              |
| Perkins, Adina            | Thomas (Greenidge) Delcina |
| Perkins, Christina        | Thomas, Iris               |
| Peters, Feodora           | Thompson, Julia            |
| Pile, Cristina            | Trotman, Avace             |
| Phillips, Ann Octavia     | Valentine, Lilian          |
| Price, Miriam             | Van Wyngaarden, Louise     |
| Picou, Herminia           | Phillips, James Alfred     |
| Pollard, Louisa           | Walker, Louisa             |
| Prout, Rosa               | Ward Ellen                 |
| Raven, Bertha             | Watson, Elvina             |
| Regis, Carmella           | Wears, Ramona              |
| Remy (Lusan) Beatrice     | Webbe, Roberta             |
| Richardson, (Yorke) Edith | West, Miriam Millicent     |
| Richardson, Constance     | Wharton, Margaret          |
| Rickford, Millicent       | White, Ruth Ashton         |
| Roberts, Eleanor          | William, (Stewart) Amelia  |
| Roberts, Ethel            | William, Felicité          |
| Roberts, Helen            | Williams, Rosa             |
| Robertson, Violet         | Wooding, Alphonsa          |
| Rogers, (Chase) Isabella  | Worsfold, Victoria         |
| Romain, Clemence          | Wyatt, Sarah               |
| Rossie, Telpine           | Yard, Wilhelmina           |
| Ross, Mahetabel           | Yearwood, Mabel            |
| Russell, Araminta         | Yearwood, Mary             |
| St. Hilaire, Kathleen     | Yorke, Annie               |
| St. John, Florence        |                            |

**MOTHERS' AND INFANTS' CLINIC.**

(Late Police Hospital, Charlotte Street.)

Inaugurated 2nd January, 1918.

**Objects and Aims :—**To educate mothers in the rearing and the feeding of their infants, and to teach them hygiene and good sanitary measures for their own homes. Besides mothers, expectant mothers may attend three times a week to receive advice. Infants under one year of age to be taken there three times a week also, so that those responsible for them should receive medical advice. The infants to have the care of the nurse; be prescribed for; medicines supplied free and all possible care and attention given them. A nurse visitor will visit the mother and child and see that both are doing well.

**Medical Officer :** Dr. R. C. Wuppermann; **Visiting Nurses :** Bancroft and Eastman.

# POSTAL REGULATIONS.

The General Post Office, is open from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m., except on Sundays and Public Holidays, when the hours are 7 to 8 a.m.

## Postage Stamps, Etc.

Stamps— $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d., 2d.,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d., 4d., 6d., 1/-, 5/- and £1. Postcards.— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and 1d. Wrappers— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and 1d. Registration Envelopes, 2d.

House-to-house deliveries of letters in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando daily, except Sundays and Public Holidays, at 7 a.m., 10 a.m., and 2 p.m. On Public Holidays only at 7 a.m. At San Fernando on Saturday, there is delivery at the counter, on arrival of last train. At Port-of-Spain on day of the inward European Mail, there is an extra delivery at noon. Letters to and from public offices are exempt from postage if on public business, and bearing on the envelope the words "On His Majesty's Service," and in the bottom left hand corner the signature of the writer, with the designation of the office from which sent.

## Port-of-Spain Pillar Boxes.

At All Saints Church corner, corner of St. Clair Avenue and Maraval Road, Brunswick Square (corner), Chancery Lane, Columbus Square, Pembroke and Oxford Streets, (corner), King Street, Medical Hall (corner), Park Street, Transfer Station, Railway Station, Red House, (St. Vincent Street), Richmond Street (Tragarete Road), St. Ann's Road, (Belmont), St. Ann's Road (Wash House corner), Woodbrook (Tragarete Road), Frederick Street near Stephens, Limited, Private Boxes at Queen's Park Hotel, Ice House Hotel, Hotel de Paris and Union Club.

## San Fernando Pillar Boxes.

High Street, corner of Circular and Pointe-a-Pierre Roads, corner of Coffee and Cipero Streets.

## INLAND.

**Letters :** Not exceeding an ounce, 1d. Every additional ounce 1d. No letter unless official to exceed 18 inches in length, and 9 inches in width or depth.

**Official Postcards :** May be transmitted locally with letters printed or written on the back. Nothing may be attached, nor may the card be folded, cut, or otherwise altered.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d prepaid.

**Commercial Papers Newspapers, Circulars, and Prices Current etc. :** For each, not exceeding 4 ozs.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. A packet containing two or more Newspapers, etc., is not liable to a higher rate than Book Postage, viz : Under 4 ozs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Every additional 4 ozs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. No packet to exceed 4 lbs. in weight,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet in length, and 1 foot in width or depth.

**Book Packets :** Not exceeding 4 ozs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Every additional 4 ozs.  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. No Book Packet, unless official to exceed 4 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length, and 12 inches in width or depth.



## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Contd.

## Despatch of Inland Mails.

| Mails are despatched from | For                                                                                                         | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.)                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Port-of-Spain             | Belmont                                                                                                     | 7 a.m., 10 a.m., 2 p.m.                                                               |
| Ditto.                    | Rosehill                                                                                                    | 8 a.m., 1 p.m.                                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | St. Ann                                                                                                     | 9 a.m., 2 p.m.                                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | Woodbrook                                                                                                   | 9.15 a.m., 2 p.m.                                                                     |
| Ditto.                    | Maraval                                                                                                     | 9.45 a.m.                                                                             |
| Ditto.                    | Diego Martin, Four Roads and Mucurapo                                                                       | 2.45 p.m.                                                                             |
| Ditto.                    | Laventille                                                                                                  | 3 p.m.                                                                                |
| Ditto.                    | Monos and Five Islands                                                                                      | ... Mondays 11.45 a.m., Fridays 3.30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m. Wed. 7.45 a.m., Sat. 1.30 p.m. |
| Ditto.                    | Chacachacare                                                                                                | ... Wed. 7.45 a.m., Fri. 3.30 p.m. Sat. 1.30 p.m.                                     |
| Ditto.                    | Carenage                                                                                                    | ... Mon. Wed. Fri. Sat. 2.45 p.m.                                                     |
| Ditto.                    | St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Tacarigua, Arouca, Dabadie, Arima, Cumuto, Guaico, Guanapo, San Rafael, Sangre Grande | 7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. and 4.30 p.m.                                                    |
| Ditto.                    | Chaguanas, Couva, San Fernando, Princes Town, and Intervening Offices                                       | 6.30 a.m., 11 a.m., and 3.45 p.m.                                                     |
| Ditto.                    | La Brea, Irois, Cap-de-Ville, Chatham, Cedros, Icacos, Guapo and Point Fortin                               | Tues. & Wed. 6.30 a.m. Thursdays 3.45 p.m. Saturdays 6.30 and 3.45                    |
| Ditto.                    | Manzanilla only                                                                                             | ... Daily, 7.55 and 12.35.                                                            |
| Ditto.                    | Mayaro                                                                                                      | Daily at 6.30.                                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | Poole                                                                                                       | Daily at 6.30.                                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | Santa Cruz                                                                                                  | ... 7.55 a.m., 3.45 p.m.                                                              |
| Ditto.                    | San Juan                                                                                                    | ... 7.55 a.m. 12.35 p.m. 3.45 p.m.                                                    |
| Ditto.                    | Brasso, Tabaquite, Todd's Rd Flanagin Town, Longdenville, Caparo, Brasso Piedra                             | 6.30 a.m. 11 a.m. 3.45 p.m.                                                           |
| Ditto.                    | Blanchisseuse                                                                                               | ... Saturday 7.55 a.m.                                                                |
| Ditto.                    | Toco, Matura                                                                                                | ... Mon. and Thurs., 7.55 a.m.                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse                                                     | 4.30 p.m. Mondays, R.M.S. Northern Route.                                             |
| Ditto.                    | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse                                                     | Mon. 4.30 p.m., R.M.S. Southern Route.                                                |
| Ditto.                    | Moruga, Guayaguayare                                                                                        |                                                                                       |
| Ditto.                    | Toco, Sans Souci, Matelot, Grand Rivière, Blanchisseuse                                                     | Wed. 12.35 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route.                                                |
| Ditto.                    | via Manzanilla                                                                                              | ...                                                                                   |
| Ditto.                    | Tobago                                                                                                      | ... Mon. 3.30 p.m. R.M.S. Northern Route.                                             |
| Ditto.                    | "                                                                                                           | Mon. 3.30 p.m. Southern Route.                                                        |
| Ditto.                    | ... ,, via Manzanilla                                                                                       | ... Wed. 12.30 p.m. R.M.S. Southern Route.                                            |
| Ditto.                    | Montserrat and Gran Couva                                                                                   | From Couva 8.30 a.m.                                                                  |

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Contd.

## Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.

| Mails are despatched from              | For                              | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.) |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Port-of-Spain ...                      | Erin ...                         | Daily 11 a.m.                                           |
| Ditto. ..                              | Moruga ...                       | Mon. Wed. & Fri. 6.30 a.m. from Port-of-Spain.          |
| Ditto. ...                             | Caura ...                        | Mon., Wed., Fri., Sat., 9.30 a.m. from Tacarigua.       |
| Belmont ...                            | Port-of-Spain ...                | 6 a.m., 9 a.m., 1 p.m.                                  |
| Woodbrook ...                          | Ditto. ...                       | 9.15 a.m., 2 p.m.                                       |
| Maraval ...                            | Ditto. ..                        | 1 p.m.                                                  |
| St. Ann ...                            | Ditto. ...                       | 9 a.m., 2 p.m.                                          |
| Couva, Chaguanas and Princetown        | Ditto.                           | Three times daily.                                      |
| San Fernando ...                       | La Brea, Irois, Erin, Cedros, &c | 7 a.m. 11.10 a.m., 3.40 p.m.                            |
| Ditto. ...                             | Princes Town & Williamsville     | Tues., Thurs. and Sat.                                  |
| Ditto. ...                             | Ste. Madeleine ...               | 8.40 a.m., 1 p.m., 3.30 p.m.                            |
| Ditto. ...                             | Oropuche ...                     | Tu., Thu., Sat. 10 a.m.                                 |
| Ditto. ...                             | Port-of-Spain ..                 | Three times daily.                                      |
| Arima, S. Juan and intervening Offices | Ditto. ...                       | Ditto.                                                  |
| Diego Martin ..                        | Ditto. ...                       | 7 a.m.                                                  |
| Mucurapo ...                           | Ditto. ...                       | 9 a.m.                                                  |
| Icacos, Cedros and La Brea             | Ditto. ..                        | Mon., Tu., Fri. and Sat.                                |
| Santa Cruz ...                         | Ditto. ..                        | 8 a.m., 4 p.m.                                          |
| Mayaro, Nariva ...                     | Ditto. ...                       | Daily 7 a.m.                                            |
| Manzanilla ...                         | Ditto. ...                       | Daily.                                                  |
| Monos                                  | Ditto. ...                       | Monday, Wed., Fri. and Sat.                             |
| Chacachacare ...                       | Port-of-Spain, San Fernando      | Wednesday, Fri. & Saturday                              |
| Chatham ...                            | Cedros, &c.                      | Tu. & Sat. 9 a.m. Fri. 5 a.m.                           |
| Erin ..                                | Port-of-Spain, Arima, San        | 5 a.m. daily                                            |
| Matura ..                              | Fernando, &c.                    | Monday, Friday, 8 p.m.                                  |
| Blanchisseuse ...                      | Ditto. ...                       | Monday, 9.45 a.m.                                       |
| Toco ...                               | Mayaro, &c.                      | Mon., Thu., 10.30 a.m.                                  |
| Sangre Grande ...                      | Manzanilla ...                   | Daily 9.45 a.m.                                         |
| Ditto. ...                             | Toco, Matura, Cumana, &c.        | Mon., Th., 10.30 a.m.                                   |
| Ditto. ...                             | Tumpuna, Guanapo                 | Daily.                                                  |
| Ditto. ...                             | Mayaro ...                       | Daily 6 a.m.                                            |
| Arima ...                              | Blanchisseuse ...                | Saturday, 10 a.m.                                       |
| Ditto. ...                             | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.     | Daily 6.15 a.m. 10.15 a.m. 3.15 p.m.                    |
| Ditto ...                              | Mayaro ...                       | Daily.                                                  |
| Manzanilla ...                         | Port-of-Spain ...                | Daily 1.15 p.m.                                         |
| Carenage ...                           | Ditto. ...                       | Mon., Wed., Fri., and Sat. 7.30 a.m.                    |
| Tumpuna ...                            | Ditto. ...                       | Daily. Three times.                                     |
| Montserrat ...                         | Ditto. ...                       | 2 p.m.                                                  |

**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Contd.**

**Despatch of Inland Mails.—Contd.**

| Mails are despatched from | For                                       | Hour of closing Mails (Daily, unless otherwise stated.) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Ste. Madeleine ...        | Port-of-Spain ..                          | Daily 7.30 a.m.                                         |
| Moruga ...                | Ditto. ..                                 | Tuesday & Friday 7.30 a.m.                              |
| Gran Couva ...            | La Brea, Cedros, &c. ...                  | 2.30 p.m.                                               |
| Oropuche, Siparia         | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.              | Thursday, 8.30 a.m.                                     |
| Ditto. ...                |                                           | Tu., Sat., 6.30 a.m. Friday 8.30 a.m.                   |
| La Brea ...               | Cedros. &c. ..                            | Tu. and Sat. 10 a.m., Thu., 10.20 a.m.                  |
| Ditto. ...                | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.              | Tu. and Sat. 2 p.m., Friday 8.30 a.m.                   |
| Cap-de-Ville ...          | Cedros ..                                 | Tu., Thu., Sat., 10.30 a.m.                             |
| Ditto. ...                | La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c. | Tu., Fri., Sat., 1.10 p.m.                              |
| Irois ...                 | Cedros ..                                 | Tu., Thu., Sat., 11 a.m.                                |
| Do. ...                   | La Brea, San Fernando, Port-of-Spain, &c. | Tu., Sat., 1 p.m., Fri. 7.30 a.m.                       |
| Cedros ...                | Ditto. ..                                 | Tu., Sat. 11.40 a.m., Friday 6.15 a.m.                  |
| Princes Town ..           | Port-of-Spain, San F'do, &c.              | 9.30 a.m., 2.30 p.m. 8.30 p.m.                          |
| Ditto. ...                | Moruga ..                                 | Monday, 3.30 p.m.                                       |
| Ditto. ...                | Elswick ...                               | Wed., Saturday, 10 a.m.                                 |
| Brasso ...                | Ditto. ...                                | Daily, 7 a.m., 4 p.m.                                   |

**1.—Letter Post.**

The prepaid rate of postage is as follows :—

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Not exceeding one oz. in weight .. | 1d. |
| For every additional oz. ..        | 1d. |

A letter posted unpaid is chargeable on delivery with double postage ; a letter insufficiently paid, with double the deficiency. The sender is legally liable for the charges. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 18 inches in length, and 9 inches in width or depth.

**2.—Postcards.**

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is a half-penny, and on every reply post-card a penny. A post-card posted unpaid is chargeable on delivery with a postage of one penny.

**3.—Commercial Papers.**

The rate of postage for commercial papers is ½d. per 4 oz. The following are considered as commercial papers and allowed to pass as such at the reduced postage, viz : all papers and documents whether writings or drawings, produced wholly or partly by hand not having the character of an actual and personal correspondence, such as open letters and post-cards of ancient date which have already served their original purpose, papers of legal procedure, deeds of all kinds drawn up by public functionaries, way-bills or bills of lading, invoices, the various documents of Insurance Companies, copies of or extracts from acts under private signature, written on stamped or unstamped paper, musical scores or sheets of music in manuscript, the manuscripts of works or of newspapers, forwarded separately, pupils' exercises in original or with corrections but without any comment on the work, and other papers of a similar description.

Commercial papers are subject, so far as regards form and conditions of transmission, to the regulations, prescribed for printed papers.

Commercial papers must not exceed 4 lb. in weight, or measure more in any direction than 18 inches. In the form of a roll commercial papers 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter may be forwarded.

Commercial papers, if only partly prepaid will be chargeable on delivery with double the deficiency ; if unpaid they will be stopped.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

### 4.—Samples.

The rate of postage on sample packets is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 4 oz.

Samples of merchandise are only allowed to pass at the reduced postage which is fixed for them under the following conditions.

They must be placed in bags, boxes, or removable envelopes, in such manner as to admit of easy inspection and when practicable open at the end. In order to secure the return of packets to the senders, which cannot be delivered, the names and addresses of the senders should be printed or written outside.

They must possess no saleable value nor bear any writing except the name or the commercial style of the sender, the address of the person for whom they are intended, a manufacturer's or trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications relative to weight or measurement and dimensions or to the quantity to be disposed of, or such as are necessary to determine the origin and the nature of the goods. Articles of glass, packets containing liquids, oils, fatty substances, dry powders, whether dyes or not, as well as packets of live bees, may be admitted to transmission as samples of merchandise, provided that they be securely packed.

A packet of samples may not exceed 12 ounces in weight, 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 4 inches in depth, unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length, and 6 inches in diameter.

### 5.—Printed Papers of Every Kind.— $\frac{1}{2}$ d for 4 oz.

The following are considered as printed papers and allowed to pass as such at the reduced postage: Newspapers and periodical works; books, stitched or bound; pamphlets; sheets of music; visiting cards; address cards; proofs of printing, with or without the manuscripts relating thereto; papers impressed with points or with characters in relief for the use of the blind; engravings; photographs; and albums containing photographs, pictures, drawings, plans, maps, catalogues, prospectuses, announcements, and notices of various kinds, printed, engraved, lithographed or autographed, and in general, all impressions or copies obtained upon paper, parchment, or cardboard, by means of printing, engraving, lithography, autography, or any other mechanical process, easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter. To printed papers are assimilated reproductions of a manuscript or typewritten original when they are obtained by a mechanical process of polygraphy (chromography, etc.) but, in order to pass at the reduced postage, these reproductions must be brought to the Post Office counter and must number at least twenty copies precisely identical.

Postage Stamps, whether obliterated or not and all printed articles constituting the sign of a monetary value are excluded from transmission at the reduced postage.

Printed papers of which the text has been modified after printing, either by hand, or by means of a mechanical process, or bears any marks whatever, capable of constituting a conventional language, cannot be sent at the reduced rate.

Printed papers must be either placed in wrappers, upon rollers, between boards, in cases open at both sides or at both ends, or in enclosed envelopes, or simply folded in such a manner as not to conceal the nature of the packet or lastly tied with a string easy to unfasten. Address cards, and all printed matter of the form and substance of an unfolded card may be forwarded without wrapper, envelope, fastening or fold. The face is reserved for postage stamps, for indications relating to the postal service, and for the address. The sender is allowed to indicate on it his name, calling and address by means of a stamp, autograph stamps or other typographic process. Book orders may also bear the printed indication "Book Order Form" or "Order for Books." Cards, bearing the inscription "Post Card" are allowed to go at the rate for printed matter, provided they conform to the general condition affecting such matter.

The rate of postage for printed papers is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for any weight not exceeding 4 ounces, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional 4 ounces.

No packet of printed papers may exceed 4 lb. in weight or 18 inches in length, 12 inches in width or depth, except in the form of a roll for which the limits are 30 inches in length, 4 inches in diameter.

### 6.—REGISTRATION.

Registration makes the transmission of an article more secure, as it passes through the hands of Postal Officers under special precautions, but the Post Office is not responsible for the loss of a registered article or for

**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

any injury which its contents may sustain during its transmission through the post. The risk is diminished by the use of registration envelopes, which may be purchased at any Post Office.

Letters, postcards, books, packets, patterns, newspapers, etc., can be registered upon payment of a fee of two pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps in cases where the official registration envelopes are not used) in addition to the postage.

**N.B.—**Parcels cannot be registered.

Registered articles must be prepaid as regards both postage and registration fee.

No letter or other article addressed to initials or in pencil can be registered. The address must be clearly written in English. A packet bearing an address otherwise written will not be accepted except an English translation is added.

Every letter presented for registration must be enclosed in a strong cover, securely fastened in such a manner as to render impossible the opening thereof without damage to the cover.

Articles to be registered must be given to an employée of the Post Office, and a receipt obtained for them: they should on no account be dropped into the letter box.

Packets which contain coin or jewellery and also all inland correspondence bearing the word "Registered" or any other word, phrase, or mark to the like effect, written or impressed on the cover, are, if posted otherwise than in accordance with the regulations, subjected to compulsory registration, and are charged on delivery with a registration fee of 4d., less any amount prepaid in excess of the postage.

Any parcel may be rejected for registration if the Postmaster-General or his officer under his authority considers the same packet wholly inadequate.

**Note.**—The sender of a postal article is recommended to write his name and address on the back of the cover, so that the postal article, in the case of non-delivery may be returned to him unopened and without delay.

No registered article shall be delivered to the addressee unless, and until he or his duly authorised Agent has signed a receipt for it in such a form as the Postmaster-General shall prescribe. In the case of a private box holder these receipts will be placed in his private letter box except instructions to the contrary are on record at this office, and the relative registered letters delivered only when these receipts are presented duly signed by the addressee or his authorised agent.

The sender of a registered article may obtain an acknowledgement of its due receipt by the addressee on paying a fee of 2½d. in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting an article.

The sender of a registered article may at any time make application for enquiry to be instituted as to its disposal on payment of a fee of 2½d.

Registered articles intended for despatch by any particular mail should be presented for registration not later than ½ an hour before the time for the closing of such mails.

Registered letters will not be delivered or accepted on Sundays or Public Holidays. Letters, etc., will be accepted for registration at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, between the hours of 7 a.m. and 5 p.m. on ordinary week days and will be delivered to the public between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on ordinary week days. At the Sub-offices all registration work will be done between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.

**7.—PARCEL POST.**

For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length, or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

|                |     |    |   |    |   |     |     |      |     |      |     |
|----------------|-----|----|---|----|---|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|
| Weight in lbs. | 1   | 2  | 3 | 4  | 5 | 6   | 7   | 8    | 9   | 10   | 11  |
| Amount         | 3d. | 4½ | 6 | 7½ | 9 | 10½ | 1/- | 1/1½ | 1/3 | 1/4½ | 1/6 |

**CLASS A.**, for parcels not exceeding 11 lbs.; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Arima, California, Carapichaima, Caroni, Carenage, Cedros Chaguanas, Claxton Bay, Couva, Cunupia, Dabadie, Diego Martin, Irois Forest, La Brea, Mucurapo, Monos, Princes Town, St. Joseph, San Juan, Tunapuna, Williams-ville, Woodbrook.

**Class B.**, not exceeding 4 lbs.; Arouca, Blanchisseuse, Chatham, Erin, Gran Couva, Icacos, Manzanilla, Maraval, Moruga, Mayaro, Oropuche, Santa Cruz, St. Ann, St. Mary's, Ste. Madeleine, Tortuga, Toco.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

When the despatch of letters from a Post Office would be delayed by the despatch of parcels at the same time, the latter may be detained until the next despatch.

The postage on a parcel must be prepaid by means of postage stamps.

A parcel should not be posted in a letter box. It should be marked "Parcel Post," and presented at the counter of a Post Office, and the sender should see that the weight, size and postage are in good order before leaving. If a parcel is posted irregularly it will if fully prepaid at the rate applicable to any other post and admissible by that post be forwarded as a letter, unless it is eligible for transmission under Commercial Paper, Sample or Printed matter post. If insufficiently prepaid at the rate applicable to any other post but otherwise admissible by that post, be charged with double the deficiency or with deficient postage at the parcel post rate together with a fine of 1d., whichever is the less.

A certificate of posting may be obtained for all parcels.

The address of a parcel must be clearly written in English. A parcel bearing an address otherwise written will not be accepted unless a translation of the address is added. The address should be written on the parcel itself, and not merely on a label which may become detached. It is also desirable that the sender's name and address should appear on the cover of the parcel. In the latter case it must be kept distinct from the address to which the parcel is sent.

Parcels are, when re-directed, liable to additional postage at the prepaid rate for each re-direction, except where the original and second address are both within the delivery of the same Post Office, and the re-direction is made within the free re-direction allowed for other classes of correspondence. A parcel however, will not be delivered free of charge to a person who has previously refused to accept it, and for re-direction from the Returned Letter Office a second postage is invariably charged.

If an undelivered parcel bears on the cover the name and address of the sender, it is returned to him at once. If the name and address of the sender are not shown on the cover, the parcel is sent to the Returned Letter Office, where it is opened and examined. If it is found to contain the name and address of the sender it is returned to him. No charge is made for the return of an undelivered parcel to the sender.

Parcel Post business will not be transacted on Sundays and Public Holidays. Parcel Post business will only be transacted at the General Post Office between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on ordinary week days, and at 5 p.m. on the day preceding the out-going English Mail by the Royal Mail Steamers. And at the Sub-Post Offices between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on ordinary week days.

It is prohibited to send by Parcel Post, the following :—Indecent or obscene print, painting, photograph, lithograph, engraving, both on card or an indecent or obscene article whether similar to the above or not.

Letters, ice, gunpowder, cartridges, lucifer, or other matches, explosive substances, bladders containing liquids, live animals, grossly offensive or filthy matter, or anything in a condition likely to injure parcels, or any Officer of the Post Office. Every Postal parcel found containing the above mentioned prohibited articles may be seized and detained by the Postmaster-General and the sender will be liable to prosecution.

### 8.—Inland Post.—Miscellaneous Information.

**Evasion of Postage.**—Nothing sent through the post may contain an enclosure which is directed to a name and address different from the name and address borne on the cover, and which is enclosed with the intention of evading postage. Any such forbidden enclosure, if observed, is liable to be taken out and forwarded to the addressee charged with separate postage at the prepaid rate.

**Return of Correspondence.**—The first duty of the Postmaster-General is to deliver correspondence as addressed. He cannot intercept correspondence once posted, and return it to the senders.

**Correspondence for Government Offices.**—Correspondence addressed to Government Departments should be prepaid by the senders unless it is on strictly official business and addressed to the head of the Department in his official title.

**Complaints.**—Inquiries or complaints on Post Office subjects should be addressed to the Postmaster-General.

**Postmasters and the Public.**—Postmasters are not allowed to return any correspondence to the writer or sender or to give it to anyone else, or to delay forwarding it to its destination according to the address, even though a request to such effect be written thereon.

**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

Postmasters are not bound to give change when receiving a payment ; nor are they authorised to demand it when making a payment ; and when money is paid at a Post Office, whether as change or otherwise, no question as to its right amount, goodness or weight can be entertained after it has been removed from the counter.

Postmasters are not bound to weigh for the public letters, or newspapers brought for the post, but they may do so if their duty be not thereby impeded. This rule does not apply to parcels, which are tested both as to weight and size before being accepted.

Postmasters have no discretionary power to supply information respecting correspondence to persons other than those to whom it is addressed. They are not allowed to make public any official information of a private character.

If any packet be forwarded under cover to any Postmaster with a request that he will re-post it at his office, the packet, on being reposted, will be endorsed with the words " posted at \_\_\_\_\_ " under cover, to the Postmaster of \_\_\_\_\_."

**Addressing Correspondence.**—Every address should be clearly written, and above it a clear space should be left for postage stamps (which should be affixed to the right hand top corner of the cover) and for the various marks of the Postal Service.

**Disposal of Undelivered Correspondence.**—Undelivered Postal Packets or parcels which bear on the outside the full name and address of the sender are returned direct and unopened. Any other undelivered inland letter or parcel is forwarded to the Returned Letter Office, where it is opened ; and if it contains the sender's address it is returned to him. Undelivered letters which contain neither sender's address nor any enclosure of importance are destroyed.

Undelivered parcels which do not contain the address of the sender and are not applied for are liable to be disposed of three months after the date of receipt at the Returned Letter Office. Perishable parcels will be dealt with as may be requisite.

**9.—Inland Money Order Regulations.**

Applications for Money Orders must be made on the printed forms provided for the purpose at all Money Order Offices. The full name and address of both applicant and payee should always be given.

The rates of commission on Inland Money Orders are :—

|                                  |    |                                                                 |
|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Not exceeding 10/-               | .. | } $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per £ or part of a £<br>until further notice |
| Exceeding 10/- not exceeding £ 1 | .. |                                                                 |
| "    £1                  "    2  | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    3   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    4   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    5   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    6   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    7   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    8   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "    9   | .. |                                                                 |
| "    "                  "   10   | .. |                                                                 |

and so on up to £100.

The maximum amount for which an order can be issued is £100. No order may contain a fractional part of a 1d.

Persons procuring Money Orders should examine them carefully to see that they are properly filled up and stamped.

When a Money Order is presented for payment at the office upon which it is drawn, the Postmaster will use all proper means to assure himself that the applicant is the person named and intended in the advice ; and the signature of the payee or of the person authorized by him in writing to receive payment, having been obtained to the receipt on the face of the order, the amount will be paid.

If a duplicate be required, application for the same must be made to the Chief Money Order Office, Port-of-Spain. On receipt of the duplicate order the payee must before presenting it for payment affix on its face postage stamps to the value of the original commission.

**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

**10.—Inland Postal Order Regulations.**

The amounts for which Inland Postal Orders shall be issued are :—1/2/-, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-, 10/-.

The poundage to be paid in respect of any Inland Postal Order issued shall be :—

|              |     |    |                                                               |
|--------------|-----|----|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| For a sum of | 1/  | .. | } $\frac{1}{2}$ d for each denomination until further notice. |
| Do.          | 2/  | .. |                                                               |
| Do.          | 3/  | .. |                                                               |
| Do.          | 4/  | .. |                                                               |
| Do.          | 5/  | .. |                                                               |
| Do.          | 10/ | .. |                                                               |

Broken amounts, not including fractions of a penny may be made up by the use of the Postage Stamps of the Colony, provided the amount does not exceed eleven pence in value, affixed to the face of any one Postal Order by the person to whom a Postal Order may be issued.

Inland Postal Orders shall be issued at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, and the Post Offices at San Fernando, Scarborough, Roxboro, Belmont, Arima, St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Couva, Chaguanas, Arouca, Carapichaima, Williamsville, Gran Couva, Sangre Grande, Princes Town, Guayaguayare, La Brea, Moruga, Mayaro, Erin, Toco, Cedros, and Tacarigua and at such other District Post Offices as may be decided on from time to time, of which due notice shall be given in the *Royal Gazette*.

Inland Postal Orders will be cashed at all the above Post Offices and by the Wardens of Arima, Tacarigua, Couva, Savana Grande, Montserrat, Manzanilla, Mayaro, Toco, Cedros and La Brea.

The hours at which Inland Postal orders will be issued and paid will be as follows :—At the General Post Office, daily (except on Sundays and Public Holidays) between the hours of 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. At the District Post Offices at the hours during which they are open to the public : of which notice will be given.

The person to whom an Inland Postal Order is issued must before parting with it fill in the name of the person to whom the amount is to be paid. The person so named must, before payment can be made, sign the receipt provided on the Order.

The person to whom an Order has been issued may, if he desires payment to be made at any particular one of the Paying Offices mentioned in Regulation 4, fill in the name of such office ; in which case payment of the Order will only be made at such office.

The name of the Paying Office if not already filled in by the remitter of the Order must be filled in at the time of payment by the person to whom payment is ultimately made.

In case of the miscarriage or loss of a Postal Order, unless the number and amount of the Order, and the name of the payee inserted thereon are furnished to him, the Postmaster-General will be unable to assist in tracing such order, and no payment will be made on account of any such order except on presentation of the order itself.

After an Order has once been duly paid—to whomsoever may be paid—the Postmaster-General will not be liable for any further claim.

If any Order be crossed & Co. payment will only be made through a Banker, and if the name of the Banker be added payment will only be made through the Banker so named.

No Inland Postal Order will be paid, (except through a Banker), unless the name of the payee and the name of the office of payment have been filled in and the Order has been properly receipted.

Payment of a Postal Order, on which any erasure or alteration appears, or which has not been stamped or signed by the issuing Postmaster, or which has been cut, defaced or in any way mutilated may be refused.

The Cashier of the General Post Office and any Postmaster, or Warden may refuse or delay payment of an Order if he has a good and sufficient reason for so doing but the reason for so doing must be at once reported to the Postmaster-General.

If an Order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the original poundage will be charged in respect of each further period of three months, or any fraction of three months, which has elapsed. The commission thus paid must be denoted by Postage Stamps of the Colony affixed to the back of the Order.

Any person presenting an Inland Postal Order may be required to sign his own name thereto, notwithstanding that the receipt may have been already signed.



**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

**11.—Regulations for the Disposal and Rental of Private Letter Boxes erected in any Post Office in the Colony.**

Any person desiring to have a private letter box assigned to him shall make application for the same in writing to the Postmaster-General, who will allot such description of box as may be available and suitable for the requirements of the applicant.

The charges for private letter boxes shall be payable in advance and shall be as follows :—

(A). From the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December in any year.

(a). At the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain :—

|                      |    |    |    |            |
|----------------------|----|----|----|------------|
| For a box No. 1 size | £1 | 10 | 0  | per annum. |
| For a box No. 2 size | 1  | 0  | 10 | „          |
| For a box No. 3 size | 12 | 6  | „  | „          |

(b). At the Post Office, San Fernando :—

|                      |    |   |    |            |
|----------------------|----|---|----|------------|
| For a box No. 1 size | £1 | 0 | 10 | per annum. |
| For a box No. 2 size | 10 | 5 | „  | „          |

(c). At the Post Office, Tobago (Scarborough) :—

|                      |    |    |   |            |
|----------------------|----|----|---|------------|
| For a box No. 1 size | £0 | 12 | 6 | per annum. |
|----------------------|----|----|---|------------|

(B). The rental of a private letter box may commence at any period of the year, but must in all cases be paid in advance to the 31st December next ensuing. A private letter box cannot be let for any period which does not terminate on the 31st December following. A broken period of any quarter must be reckoned as a full quarter.

No person is allowed to rent a private box under an assumed name ; nor is a box to be granted to any person where there is reason to believe that he applies for it for improper purposes.

Unless a renter shall give notice in writing to the contrary, all letters directed to him or his care, or to his address shall be deposited in his box.

Provided that registered and unpaid postal packets shall not be placed in a private letter box, but shall be retained for delivery and notice of such detention shall be given to the box holder concerned by means of a slip placed in box.

Any injury or damage to a private letter box arising through the wilful act of the renter or his agent shall be made good by the Postmaster-General at the expense of the renter, who shall, on demand, repay to the Postmaster-General the cost thereof.

Box holders shall have access to their private letter boxes at the various Post Offices where there are private boxes as follows :—

At the General Post Office.

Every day (Sundays and Public Holidays included) between the hours of 6 a.m. and 8 p.m. or until the Post Office closes for the night if at a later hour.

At the San Fernando Post Office.

Every day (Sundays and Public Holidays excepted) between the hours of 7 a.m. and 4 p.m.

At Scarborough, Tobago Post Office.

Every day (Sundays and Public Holidays excepted) between the hours of 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.

When a box is discontinued the key originally handed to the renter must be returned by him in good order immediately after notification that the use of the box has been discontinued.

As the loss of the key of a private box necessitates the changing of the lock, a box holder who loses his key will be required to pay to the Cashier of the General Post Office the sum of ten shillings and sixpence before a new box is assigned to him.

**12.—Regulations for the Rental of Private Letter Bags.**

No person is to be allowed the use of a Private Letter Bag except on payment of the appointed fees, and by the authority of the Postmaster-General and any question which may be raised as to the amount of the fees or other points should be referred to the Postmaster-General.

The charge for a private letter bag is £2 10 0 per annum, commencing from the 1st January in each year.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

## Foreign and Colonial Post.

## RATES OF POSTAGE.

*Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.*

| To                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | For a Letter,<br>per oz. | For a Single<br>Post Card. | For a Reply<br>Post Card. | For News-<br>papers<br>or other<br>Printed<br>Papers,<br>per 2 ozs. | Registration<br>Fee. | For Com-<br>mercial<br>papers.                           | For<br>Patterns.                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>The United Kingdom and the under-<br/>mentioned Possessions and Pro-<br/>tectorates, viz :—</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <i>d.</i>                | <i>d.</i>                  | <i>d.</i>                 | <i>d.</i>                                                           | <i>d.</i>            |                                                          |                                                          |
| Aden, (including Perim), Afghanistan<br>Antigua, Ascension, Australia, Ba-<br>hamas, Bahrein, Barbados, Basuto-<br>land, Bechuanaland, (British), Bec-<br>huanaland Protectorate, Bermuda,<br>British Central Africa, British East<br>Africa and Uganda, British Guiana,<br>British Honduras, British New<br>Guinea, (Papua), British North<br>Borneo, British Somaliland, Brunei,<br>Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Cay-<br>man Islands, Ceylon, China, British<br>Agencies (Amoy, Canton, Chefoo,<br>Foochow, Hankow, Ningpo, Shang-<br>hai, Swatow, Teintsin, Wei-Hai-<br>Wei), Cook Islands, Cyprus, Domi-<br>nica, Egypt, including Egyptian<br>Soudan, Falkland Islands, Fiji<br>Islands, Fanning Island, French<br>India, (Chandernagore, Karikal<br>Mahé Pondicherry, Yanaon), Friend-<br>ly or Tonga Islands, Gambia, Gib-<br>raltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands<br>Protectorate, Gold Coast Colony,<br>Grenada, Guadar, Hawaii or Sand-<br>wich Islands, Hong Kong, India,<br>British, Jamaica, Labrador, Labuan,<br>Lagos, Leeward Islands, (Antigua,<br>Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St.<br>Kitts, Tortola, (Virgin Islands),<br>Malay States, (Negri-Sembilan, Pa-<br>hang, Perak, Selangor, Johore, Ke-<br>lantan, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu)<br>Malta, Mauritius, Morocco, British<br>Agencies, (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez,<br>Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Me-<br>quinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tan-<br>gier, Tetuan), Montserrat, Muscat,<br>Natal, Nevis, Newfoundland, New<br>Hebrides, (including Banks and<br>Torres Islands), New Zealand, Ni-<br>geria, Northern and Southern, Nor-<br>folk Island, Nyasaland Protectorate,<br>Orange Free State, Papua, (British<br>New Guinea) Rhodesia, Northern<br>and Southern) St. Helena, St. Kitts,<br>St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sarawak,<br>Seychelles, Sierra Leone,, Solomon<br>Islands, British, Somaliland, British<br>South Africa, Union of (Provinces of<br>Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange<br>Free State, & British Bechuanaland, | 1                        | 1                          | 2                         | $\frac{1}{2}$                                                       | 2                    | Same as Printed Papers except that lowest charge is 2½d. | Same as Printed Papers, except that lowest charge is 1d. |

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

## Foreign and Colonial Post.—Continued.

## RATES OF POSTAGE.

*Prepayment must be effected by means of postage stamp.*

| To                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | For a Letter,<br>per oz. | For a single<br>Post Card, | For a Reply<br>Post Card. | For<br>News-<br>papers<br>or other<br>Printed<br>Papers,<br>per 2 ozs. | Registration<br>Fee. | For Com-<br>mercial<br>papers.                                        | For<br>Patterns.                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Straits Settlements, (Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, Singapore, Labuan, Christmas Island, Cocos Islands), Swaziland, Thibet, (Indian Post Office Agencies at Gyantse, Pharijong and Yatung only), Tobago, Tonga, Tortola, Tristan D'Acunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, Uganda, United Kingdom, Zanzibar, United States of America. | 1                        | 1                          | 2                         | $\frac{1}{3}$                                                          | 2                    | Same as Printed Papers except that lowest charge is $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. | Same as Printed Papers, except that lowest charge is 1d. |
| <i>*All other places which are IN the Postal Union.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $2\frac{1}{2}$           | 1                          | 2                         | $\frac{1}{3}$                                                          | 2                    |                                                                       |                                                          |

To places IN the Postal Union the rate is  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for first ounce, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each oz after. A complete list of places in the Postal Union may be seen at any Post Office.

## 1.—Letters.

Unpaid letters to or from Postal Union Countries are charged double the prepaid rate. Partially prepaid letters are charged with double the deficiency.

No letter for a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet in length or one foot in width or depth.

Letters not specially directed by a particular route are, as a rule, forwarded by the first Mail despatched.

The addresses of letters for Russia should be very plainly written; the name of the Town, and of the Province in which it is situated, should also be added in English, French or German.

The transmission of Coin, Gold, Silver, Precious Stones or Jewellery, etc., is prohibited.

## 2.—Post Cards.

Official Post Cards, single and reply, are transmissible to all parts of the World. Single cards are issued with impressed stamps of 1d., and reply cards bearing stamps of the value of 1d., on each half.

Inland Post Cards are also transmissible abroad if the additional postage required is supplied by means of postage stamps affixed to the cards.

## 3.—Private Post Cards.

Private Post Cards bearing adhesive stamps of the value of 1d, and private reply cards with adhesive stamps of the value of 1d., on each half, may be sent as post cards to places abroad, provided that they are of the same size and substance as and are otherwise in conformity with the official post cards. All official cards and all reply-paid cards of private manufacture must have the words "Post Card" printed or written on the address side.

The reply halves of private double cards must bear in print or writing the words "Post Card—Trinidad and Tobago" and "Reply."

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

Engravings or advertisements may in future be printed on the left hand half of the face as well as on the back of a post card. They must not, however interfere in any way with the clear indication of the address or with the stamping and marking of the postal service. The address of a Post Card and the name and address of the sender may be written by hand or be shown upon gummed labels not exceeding two inches long and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch wide.

Except stamps for prepayment and the labels mentioned above it is forbidden to join or attach to post cards any article whatsoever.

Post Cards may not exceed  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches in length by  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches in width, or be less than 4 inches in length by  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches in width.

The sender of a post card with reply paid may indicate his name and address on the face of the "Reply" half, either by writing or by sticking a label on it.

If any of the foregoing rules relating to a Post Card be infringed, the card will be treated as a letter, unless it is eligible for transmission as a printed paper.

### 4.—Commercial Papers—(as described in Inland Post.)

The rate of postage for commercial papers is  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the first 10 ozs., and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 ozs. thereafter.

Commercial papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union must not exceed 4 lbs. in weight, or measure more than 18 inches in length unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are for all destinations 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter.

Packets of commercial papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and 5 lb. in weight.

### 5.—Samples—(as described in Inland Post.)

The rate of postage on sample packets is 1d. for the first 4 ozs., and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz. thereafter.

A packet of samples for foreign countries in the Postal Union may not exceed 12 ounces in weight, 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth, and 4 inches in depth, unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are 12 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter. For packets of samples addressed to the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or non-Union Countries, the limits of size are 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth and the limit of weight is 5 lb.

### 6.—Printed Papers of Every Kind— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for 2 oz.—(as described in Inland Post.)

The rate of postage for printed papers is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for any weight not exceeding 2 ounces, and  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional 2 ounces.

No packet of printed papers for foreign countries in the Postal Union may exceed 4 lb. in weight, or 18 inches in length, unless in the form of a roll for which the limits of size are, for all destinations, 30 inches in length and 4 inches in diameter. Packets of printed papers, not in the form of a roll, for the United Kingdom, British Colonies and Possessions or Non-Union Countries may not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width or depth, and 5lb. in weight.

The maximum limit of weight for a packet transmissible to the United Kingdom and the United States as "printed" papers is raised to 6 lbs. in the case of literature embossed for the use of the **Blind**, and the postage will be at the rate of  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 ozs up to 20 ozs. and above 20 ozs. and up to 6 lbs., 5d. irrespective of the weight.

### 7.—Reply Coupons.

Coupons exchangeable for stamps to the value of 25 centimes ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ d.) each in any country participating in the arrangement can be purchased at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, and the Post Offices at San Fernando and Scarborough, Tobago, at the price of 3d. each, for the purpose of prepaying replies to letters. The coupons can be exchanged by the addressees of such letters at the Post Office of the place of destination for local Postage Stamps.

Coupons received from other countries may be exchanged for postage stamps to the value of  $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. at any Money Order Office in this Colony.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

### 8.—Undelivered Correspondence.

“ Undelivered Postal Packets ” of all kinds are, as a general rule, disposed of in the same manner as inland correspondence. No charge is made for the return to the sender of fully prepaid correspondence of any class except parcels and packets of printed papers prepaid  $\frac{1}{2}$ d which are charged a further  $\frac{1}{2}$ d each on return.

### 9.—Registration.

Letters, postcards, books, packets, patterns, newspapers, etc., can be registered to any part of this or the neighbouring Colonies, the United Kingdom or abroad upon payment of a fee of two pence for each packet to be registered (to be affixed by means of postage stamps) in addition to the postage

N.B.—Parcels cannot be registered.

Registered articles must be prepaid as regards both postage and registration fee.

No letter or other article addressed to initials or in pencil can be registered.

Every letter presented for registration must be enclosed in a strong cover securely fastened in such a manner as to render impossible the opening thereof without damage to the cover.

Articles to be registered must be given to an employee of the Post Office and a receipt obtained for them : they should on no account be dropped into the letter box.

A packet bearing the word “ registered ” or any other word, phrase, or mark to the like effect, if dropped into a letter box, will be forwarded registered, provided the stamps affixed are sufficient to cover the postage and registration fee. If not the package will be returned to the sender.

Note.—The sender of a postal article is recommended to write his name and address on the back of the cover, so that the postal article, in the case of non-delivery, may be returned to him unopened and without delay.

No registered article shall be delivered to the addressee unless, and until he or his duly authorised Agent has signed a receipt for it in such form as the Postmaster-General shall prescribe.

### 10.—Insurance of Letters and Parcels.

Insured articles will not only have all the advantages of the registration system but if they or their contents are lost in the Post, the senders, will, subject to the following regulations, have a claim to compensation :—

Postcards, or packets of “ Printed Papers,” or “ Commercial Papers,” or “ Sample Packets cannot be insured. The letters to which the Insurance system is specially applicable are those which contain bank notes, bonds, coupons, securities, etc.

Letters intended for insurance must be presented to an officer of a Post Office.

Insured letters may not contain coin, anything made of gold or silver precious stones, jewellery, or any article liable to Customs duty in the country of destination.

Insured letters must not be addressed to initials, or in pencil.

Every letter packet tendered for insurance must be enclosed in a strong cover, which must be securely fastened and sealed with fine wax, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seals or leaving obvious traces of violation. Envelopes with black or coloured borders must not be used. No labels may be affixed except those of the Postal Service. Seals must be placed over each flap or seam of the cover of the packet ; and if the packet is tied round with a string or tape, a seal must be placed on the ends where they are tied.

All the seals on a letter must be of the same kind of wax, and must bear distinct impressions of the same private device. Coins must not be used for sealing ; and the device must not consist merely of straight, crossed or curb lines which could readily be imitated.

If a letter tendered for insurance does not, in the opinion of the Officer of the Post Office to whom it is tendered fulfil the foregoing conditions as to packing and sealing, it is his duty to refuse to insure it. Nevertheless the onus of properly enclosing and sealing the letter lies upon the sender ; and the Post Office assumes no liability for loss arising from defects of the cover or the seal which may not be observed at the time of posting.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

The amount for which a postal article is insured (which must not exceed its actual value) must be written by the sender both in words and in figures at the top of the address side of the cover, thus :—“Insured for fifteen pounds (£15).” No alteration or erasure of the inscription is allowed. If a mistake is made the entry must be completely obliterated and an entirely new one made by the sender.

The sums payable for insurance are as follows :—

| Fee |    | Limit of Compensation. |    | Fee |     | Limit of Compensation. |    |
|-----|----|------------------------|----|-----|-----|------------------------|----|
| s.  | d. | £                      | s. | d.  | £   | s.                     | d. |
| 1   | 8  | 12                     | 2  | 4   | 72  |                        |    |
| 1   | 0  | 24                     | 2  | 8   | 84  |                        |    |
| 1   | 4  | 36                     | 3  | 0   | 96  |                        |    |
| 1   | 8  | 48                     | 3  | 4   | 108 |                        |    |
| 2   | 0  | 60                     | 3  | 8   | 120 |                        |    |

And 4d. for every subsequent £12 up to £400.

The fee (which includes the registration fee) must be prepaid, in addition to the full postage by means of postage stamps, which the sender must affix to the cover of the letter.

As few stamps as possible should be used to prepay the postage and insurance fee. They must not be folded over the edge of the cover, and when more stamps than one are used, they must be affixed with spaces between them.

A certificate of posting must always be obtained by the sender of an insured article. He may also obtain an acknowledgment of the delivery of the article on paying a fee of 2½d.

Letters which, although addressed to a country or place to which the insurance system does not extend, have been irregularly insured, will be returned to the senders. The same course is followed in case of post cards, packets of printed papers, etc., irregularly accepted for insurance.

When an insured letter or parcel is redirected from one country to another a fresh insurance fee becomes payable for each such transmission. If this fee is not prepaid, it is collected from the addressee on delivery. Insured packets can only be re-directed to countries which have adopted the insurance system.

Compensation for the loss in the Post of an insured letter or its contents or for the loss or damage of an insured parcel will not exceed the amount of the actual loss or damage, and will not be paid at all for a packet containing any prohibited article, or for any packet which has been delivered without external trace of injury and has been accepted without remark by the addressee ; nor does it follow as a matter of course that compensation will be given when loss arises from tempest, shipwreck, earthquake, war, or other causes beyond control. No claim for compensation will be admitted if made more than a year after the packet was posted.

No legal liability to give compensation in respect of any packet for which an insurance fee has been paid attaches to the Postmaster-General, either personally or in his official capacity. The final decision upon all questions of compensation rests with the Postal Administration of the country in which the loss or damage has taken place.

Any insurance effected with the Post Office contrary to the foregoing regulations is invalid.

The insurance system is conducted through the medium of the United Kingdom, except in the case of those countries with which this Administration has a direct parcel post service.

### 12.—Rules and Regulations for the Money Order business between Trinidad and the United Kingdom.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn on the United Kingdom is fixed at £40. No order may include the fractional part of a penny.

The following tables show the rates of commission which are at present in force subject to the changes in the Bank of England rates of Exchange.

**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

**Rates of Commission on Money Orders—United Kingdom. When the Bank of England Rate is 4% or over. Or under 4%.**

|                                                  | Over 4% | Under 4% |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| For any sum not exceeding 10/-                   | 2d.     | 2d.      |
| For any sum exceeding 10/- but not exceeding £ 1 | 4d.     | 3d.      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 1 but not exceeding £ 2  | 8d.     | 6d.      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 2 but not exceeding £ 3  | 1/-     | 9d.      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 3 but not exceeding £ 4  | 1/4     | 1/-      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 4 but not exceeding £ 5  | 1/8     | 1/3      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 5 but not exceeding £ 6  | 2/-     | 1/6      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 6 but not exceeding £ 7  | 2/4     | 1/9      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 7 but not exceeding £ 8  | 2/8     | 2/-      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 8 but not exceeding £ 9  | 3/      | 2/3      |
| For any sum exceeding £ 9 but not exceeding £10  | 3/4     | 2/6      |

and so on up to £40.

The rates for Intercolonial Money Orders are the same as for Inland Post

Applications for Money Orders must be made on the printed forms obtainable for the purpose at all Money Order offices.

With the following exceptions, no Money Order will be issued unless the applicant furnishes in full the surname and at least, the initial of one christian name, both of the remitter and payee together with their addresses :

(a). If the remitter or payee be a Peer or Bishop, his ordinary title will be sufficient; if a firm, the usual designation of such firm, such as, "Robinson Brothers," "Smith & Sons," "Jones & Co.," will suffice.

(b). The remitter may request at the time of issue that the order may be crossed like a cheque thus & Co. in order that it may be paid only through a bank, or the remitter may cross the order after obtaining it.

If when an Order is presented for payment (otherwise than through a bank) it is properly receipted, and the name of the remitter as furnished by the applicant, is in agreement with the advice, it will be paid, unless the Postmaster has good reason for believing that the applicant is neither the payee nor his agent. In the case of a Money Order payable to any Company, Corporation or Society, the name of the payee must be stamped or written in the receipt space, and the person presenting the Order must also sign his own name, and state his office in the Company.

In the event of a Money Order payable in Trinidad miscarrying or being lost, a duplicate will be granted on a written application from the payee containing the necessary particulars to the Postmaster-General, Trinidad.

On receipt of a similar application, orders will be given to stop payment of a Money Order or to renew a lapsed order. The additional commission in the last case will be deducted from the amount of the new order.

But when it is desired that any error in the name of the remitter or of the payee should be corrected, or that the amount of a Money Order should be repaid to the remitter or that a lapsed order should be renewed for payment in the country of issue, application must be made by the remitter to the Chief Money Order Office of such country.

Repayment, whether of an original, a renewed, or a duplicate order, will not be made to the remitter until it has been ascertained through the Chief Office of the country where such order was payable that the advice has been cancelled at the office on which the order was originally drawn. A fee equal to the amount of the commission charged on the original order will be collected for this service.

At the end of twelve months from the month in which it was issued, a Money Order, if still unpaid becomes void, but when a good reason can be given for the delay in presenting it, an application for a new order (for which a second commission to be deducted from the amount of the order, will be charged) may be entertained.

The remitter of a Money Order to the United Kingdom can obtain on application an acknowledgment of its due receipt by the payee on furnishing the issuing officer with a paper bearing his full address and on paying a special fee of 2½d. in addition to the amount of the Money Order and the commission payable thereon.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

After once paying a Money Order by whomsoever presented the Postmaster-General is not liable to any further claim, nor is he liable to any compensation for loss or injury arising out of delay in payment of a Money Order, or out of any other irregularity in connection with an order.

Postmasters and Sub-Postmasters are instructed to pay no order unless the advice has been previously received, and unless that advice bears the stamp of the Port-of-Spain Office.

The interchange of "Through Orders" is conducted through the medium of the General Post Office, London, and all Advices of such Orders have to be sent to London whence the amounts are re-advised to the country of payment.

In addition to the commission charged between Trinidad and London, there will be a further commission charged on "Through Orders" as follows:—3d. for sums not exceeding £5 and 3d. for each £5 or fraction of £5 additional.

The above commission is to be added to the amount of the order as it will be deducted from the amount advised to be paid to the person to whom the order is being sent.

The full address of the person to whom the money is to be paid must be given to enable the London Office to arrange payment of the new order.

No Through Money Order must be issued for any sum including the fraction of a penny.

### 12a.—Telegraph Money Orders.

From the 1st July, 1916, Telegraph Money Orders for sums not exceeding the maximum amount allowed in the case of ordinary Money Orders, may be sent to and received from the United Kingdom.

The charges for Telegraph Money Orders issued in Trinidad and Tobago shall be as follows:—

- (a). Money Order Commission at the ordinary rate for Money Orders issued on the United Kingdom.
- (b). A charge for the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate for telegrams addressed to the United Kingdom, and
- (c). A supplementary fee of 6d. for each order.

The remitter of a Telegraph Money Order shall be allowed, on paying for the additional words required, to add to the Official Telegram of Advice any short communication in English which he may wish to send to the payee, and may also, if he so desires, prepay the cost of a telegraphic reply to such communication. The full rate per word will be charged for the prepaid reply.

The remitter of a Telegraph Money Order must furnish the full address of the payee. In all cases the Remitter bears the consequences if the address of the Telegram of Advice or that of the payee is incorrect or insufficient to insure payment to the proper person.

If a Telegraph Money Order is intended to be called for at a Post Office, the words "Poste Restante" must be written instead of an address after the payee's name. In the absence of these words, it must be assumed that the Order is to be sent out for delivery.

The Remitter may obtain an Advice of Payment on paying a fee of 2½d. and if he wishes the request for an Advice of Payment to be communicated to the Office of Payment in the Telegram of Advice, he must also pay the cost of including the words "Advise Payment."

Telegraph Money Orders can be sent from the following Post Offices:—General Post Office, Port-of-Spain; San Fernando; Scarborough, Tobago. They can also be sent from any Post Office in Trinidad or Tobago through the medium of the Head Office at Port-of-Spain.

Telegraph Money Orders will be paid at any Money Order Office in Trinidad and Tobago.

The general regulations relating to Foreign Orders apply, so far as they are applicable, to Telegraph Money Orders exchanged with the United Kingdom.

The Postmaster-General is not liable for any loss or damage which may be incurred or sustained by reason or on account of any mistake or default in the transmission or delivery of a Telegraph Money Order.

### 13.—Regulations for conducting Inter-colonial Money Order Business.

These regulations apply to Money Orders drawn in Trinidad and Tobago on the following Colonies:—

Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Jamaica. (Leeward Islands), Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Virgin Islands.



**POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

The maximum amount for which a Money Order may be drawn shall not exceed one hundred and ninety-two dollars or forty pounds.

The commission charged on issuing these Money Orders shall be as follows :—For any sum not exceeding £1, 2d ; and for each additional £ or part of a £ (up to £40), 2d.

**14.—Exchange of Money Orders between India and Trinidad.**

Orders exchanged between India and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

Orders issued in India on Trinidad will be paid in Trinidad at the Money Order Office nearest the residence of the addressee.

The maximum amount for which a Money Order on India may be issued must not exceed £40 and must not include the fraction of a penny.

**15.—Exchange of Money Orders between the Dominion of Canada and Trinidad.**

Orders exchanged between Canada and Trinidad are issued and paid at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

The maximum of each Money Order shall be One Hundred Dollars (\$100) when issued in Canada, and Twenty Pounds (£20) when issued in this colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony on Canada shall include a fractional part of a penny.

The rates of commission upon Money Orders drawn on Canada shall be four pence for each pound or fraction of a pound, except that for the first ten shillings, two pence shall be charged.

Money Orders drawn in Canada on this Colony shall be expressed in dollars and cents. On the relative advices shall be impressed the amount in sterling money to be paid to the payees.

Money Orders drawn in this Colony on Canada shall be expressed in sterling money, and the advices stamped with the equivalents to be paid in Canadian Money.

Transfer of place of payment shall be made, and duplicate orders issued only by the Postal Administration of the Country of destination.

Repayment of Money Orders to remitters shall not be made until an authorization for such repayment shall first have been obtained by the Country where such Money Orders were made payable.

Should it appear at any time that Money Orders are used by mercantile men for the transmission of large sums of money, the Government will consider the propriety of increasing the commission, and have power even wholly to suspend, for a time, the issue of Money Orders.

**16.—Exchange of Money Orders between the United States of America and Trinidad.**

Money Orders on the United States of America are issued at all Money Order Offices in Trinidad.

|                                  | U.S. of America. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Not exceeding 10/-               | 5d.              |
| Exceeding 10/- not exceeding £ 1 | ..               |
| Exceeding £ 1 not exceeding £ 2  | .. 10d.          |
| Exceeding £ 2 not exceeding £ 3  | .. 1/3           |
| Exceeding £ 3 not exceeding £ 4  | .. 1/8           |
| Exceeding £ 4 not exceeding £ 5  | .. 2/1           |
| Exceeding £ 5 not exceeding £ 6  | .. 2/6           |
| Exceeding £ 6 not exceeding £ 7  | .. 2/11          |
| Exceeding £ 7 not exceeding £ 8  | .. 3/4           |
| Exceeding £ 8 not exceeding £ 9  | .. 3/9           |
| Exceeding £ 9 not exceeding £10  | .. 4/2           |

The maximum of each Money Order shall be one hundred dollars (\$100) when issued in the United States, and Twenty pounds (£20) when issued in this Colony.

No Money Order issued in this Colony shall include a fractional part of a penny.

**17.—Exchange of Money Orders between the Danish West Indies and the Colony of Trinidad.**

Money Orders on the Danish West Indies are issued at all Money Order Offices in the Colony.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

The maximum amount of each Money Order shall be Twenty Pounds sterling.

No Money Order issued in this Colony shall include a fractional part of a penny.

### 18.—IMPERIAL POSTAL ORDERS.

By an arrangement entered into with the Post Office of the United Kingdom, British Postal Orders may now be issued and paid by this Department.

These Orders for fixed sums from 6d. to 21/- will in future be sold to the public at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, all Money Order Offices and the Post Office at Caroni.

British Postal Orders sold in this Colony are payable at any Money Order Office in the United Kingdom, and in the British Colonies, and other places at which British Postal Agencies are maintained.

The following are the denominations of the British Postal Orders issued in this Colony and the charges for same which are subject to the changes of the Bank of England Rates of Exchange :—

Including Poundage when the Bank of England Rate is 4 per cent. or over, and under 4 per cent.

|      |       | 4% or over. | Under 4% |
|------|-------|-------------|----------|
| 6d.  | .. .. | 7d.         | 7d.      |
| 1/-  | .. .. | 1/1         | 1/1      |
| 1/6  | .. .. | 1/7         | 1/7      |
| 2/-  | .. .. | 2/1         | 2/1      |
| 2/6  | .. .. | 2/7         | 2/7      |
| 3/-  | .. .. | 3/2         | 3/2      |
| 4/-  | .. .. | 4/2         | 4/2      |
| 5/-  | .. .. | 5/2         | 5/2      |
| 6/-  | .. .. | 6/2         | 6/2      |
| 7/-  | .. .. | 7/2         | 7/2      |
| 7/6  | .. .. | 7/8         | 7/8      |
| 8/-  | .. .. | 8/2         | 8/2      |
| 9/-  | .. .. | 9/2         | 9/2      |
| 10/- | .. .. | 10/2        | 10/2     |

and so on up to 21/-.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of Trinidad Postage Stamps not exceeding three in number and five pence in value affixed to the face of any one Postal Order.

The person to whom a British Postal Order is issued must, before forwarding it, fill in the name of the person to whom the Order is to be paid, and may fill in the name of the Money Order Office at which the amount is to be paid. The insertion of the name of the Paying Office affords a safeguard against payment being made to a wrong person.

Every person to whom a Postal Order is issued should tear off and retain the counterfoil; its production will facilitate enquiry if the Order should be lost.

In the case of the miscarriage or loss of any British Postal Order unless proof can be given to the satisfaction of the Post Office that the name of the payee was inserted in the Order before the holder parted with it, and unless the number of the Order can be furnished, the Postal Authorities of the United Kingdom, cannot undertake to trace the Order with a view of accounting for the miscarriage or loss thereof.

After a British Postal Order has once been paid, to whomsoever it is paid, the Postmaster-General of the United Kingdom or Trinidad will not be liable for any further claim.

If a Postal Order be crossed & Co. payment will only be made through a Banker; and if the name of the Banker be added, payment will only be made through that Banker.

No British Postal Order will be paid, except through a Banker, unless the name of the payee and the name of the office of payment have been filled in and the Order has been properly receipted.

A British Postal Order presented by, or through, a Banker for payment will not (in the absence of an express arrangement between such Banker and the Postmaster-General to the contrary) be paid until after such Order has been examined at the Chief Office in the country of payment.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

If any erasure or alteration be made or if the Order is neither stamped nor signed by the issuing Postmaster, or be cut, defaced or mutilated, payment may be refused; in which case no refund of the value of the Order can be granted in Trinidad.

The purchaser of a British Postal Order is recommended not to delay the transmission of the Order to the payée. If an Order be not paid within three months from the last day of the month of issue, a commission equal to the original British poundage marked on the Order will be charged.

British Postal Orders will only be cashed at the General Post Office, Port-of-Spain, and all Money Order Offices, but they may be presented at any Post Office in Trinidad or Tobago and will be forwarded by the Sub-Postmaster to one of the Paying Offices and when cashed the amount of the Order will be handed by him to the Payee.

### 19.—PARCEL POST (FOREIGN).

For a parcel not exceeding 3½ feet in length or 6 feet in length and girth combined.

|                        |         |    |      |
|------------------------|---------|----|------|
| 1lb. but not exceeding | 3 lbs.  | .. | 1/-. |
| over 3lbs. " " "       | 7 lbs.  | .. | 2/-. |
| over 7lbs. " " "       | 11 lbs. | .. | 3/-. |

These rates apply to the United Kingdom and British West Indies. All information regarding Parcels for other Foreign places can be obtained from any Post Office.

For the United States and Canada 6d. per lb. up to 11 lbs. No Insurance on parcels to United States and Canada.

Foreign and Colonial Parcels cannot be registered, but they may be insured under the conditions specified in the preceding rules, for insurance of letters and parcels.

Parcels are subject to Customs regulations. The sender of each parcel is required to make, for the Customs purposes—upon a special form or forms, which can be obtained at any Post Office—an accurate statement of the nature and value of the contents and other particulars.

Undervaluation of the contents or failure to describe them fully may result in the seizure of the parcels. The net weight or quantity of the different kind of articles contained in a parcel should be separately stated. Any other particulars should be given which would facilitate the assessment of Customs duty, such as the material of which clothing is composed, and whether it is new or not. In the case of articles returned to the country where they originated the fact should be stated.

The maximum weight for parcels sent to or through the United Kingdom is 11 lbs.

### 20.—CUSTOMS AND OTHER CHARGES PAYABLE BY SENDER.

Persons sending parcels to the United Kingdom and various other places by Parcel Post can if they desire take upon themselves the prepayment of the Customs duty and other charges which in ordinary cases are leviable on the addressee..

The sender cannot be told at the time of posting what the amount of these charges will be; but a deposit is taken, and a settlement will subsequently be made, when the total amount of the charges has been ascertained.

Parcels to be sent under this arrangement must be handed in at a Money Order Office. Persons applying at other Sub-Offices to send parcels under this arrangement must be advised to post them at the nearest Money Order Office.

The cover of the parcel must be marked by the sender "To be delivered free of charge," or "Franc de droits," and those words must also appear on the Letter bill from the Sub-Office—and must be repeated in the list forwarded with the parcels from the General Post Office.

The sender must fill up and sign a formal undertaking to pay on demand the amount of the charges due. Forms for this declaration are supplied to the Offices participating in this service.

They are worded as follows:—

(The sender is requested (1) to mark the parcel and the despatch note, if one is used, "To be delivered free of charge," (2) to affix personally to this form the stamps in payment of the deposit and fee, and (3) to see that the receipt at the foot is filled up, signed, and handed to him).

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

Great care must be taken to see that the address of the sender, as entered on the form of undertaking represents his settled residence or place of business. Such an address as "Poste restante" must not be accepted, nor the name of a hotel or lodging house, where the sender is only temporarily resident. If the sender is residing only temporarily in the Colony or cannot give a settled address, the parcel should not be accepted for delivery free of charge.

The fee for the service is 6d. per parcel and must be paid by a stamp or stamps affixed by the sender to his form of undertaking in the place indicated. In addition to this fee, the full postage payable must, of course, be prepaid in the ordinary way, and also, in the case of an insured parcel, the insurance fee.

The sender must also be required to make, on account of the charges for which he desires to provide, a deposit at the rate of 1/- for each 10/- or fraction of 10/- of the value of the parcel, as entered on the Customs Declaration form. In calculating the amount of the deposit, odd pence should be reckoned as a complete shilling.

Stamps to the amount of the deposit must be affixed by the sender to the form of undertaking in the place indicated. No stamps for postage or insurance fee must be put on this form.

When a parcel marked to be delivered free of charge is tendered for transmission to a country or place with which this system is not in force such marks must be obliterated before the parcel is accepted.

### 21.—Packing and Sealing.

The packing of parcels for places abroad should be more substantial than that required for the Inland Post with due regard to length of journey, conditions of transit, climatic conditions, etc.

### 22.—Prohibited Articles.

No letter, even if addressed in the same way as the parcel in which it is enclosed, may be sent in a parcel addressed to any Foreign country or to many British Possessions; but parcels for certain British Possessions may contain one letter only for the addressee. An invoice in an open envelope, giving simply particulars of the goods contained in the parcel, may be enclosed in any parcel.

No parcel is admissible which contains base or counterfeit coin; articles infringing trade-mark or copyright laws; oilskins or other similar oiled goods; carbon paper containing free carbon, and oiled paper; anything liable to become offensive or injurious through decay during the time ordinarily occupied in transmission unless enclosed in a hermetically sealed tin.

Coin unless declared for purpose of ornament or bullion exceeding £5 in value cannot be sent from this country to places abroad.

Coin, jewellery or any article of gold or silver cannot be sent by Parcel Post to any Foreign Country or British Possession included in the insurance system unless they are insured for at least part of their value, and are packed and sealed in accordance with the following special regulations.

### 23.—Insurance of Foreign Parcels.

Every insured parcel must be packed carefully and substantially, with due regard to the nature of the contents and the length of the journey, and must be sealed with wax, lead, or steel bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without breaking the seal or leaving obvious traces of violation.

Parcels containing coin, jewellery or any article of gold or silver, unless insured for at least part of their value, and for as much of the journey as the regulations permit, cannot be sent by Parcel Post.

Any such parcel posted as uninsured will generally be returned to the sender.

Insured articles must not be addressed to initials or in pencil.

### 24.—Undelivered Parcels.

If a parcel addressed to a place abroad cannot be delivered the sender is advised, provided that his address is given on the parcel or on the forms prepared by him at the time of posting; and his instructions for the disposal of the parcel are then communicated to the Post Office at which the parcel is lying.

## POSTAL REGULATIONS.—Continued.

Parcels remaining undelivered in certain foreign countries incur charges for warehousing.

Parcels returned from the Republic of Colombia, and also parcels returned from Spain after a period of four months from the date of posting, bear Customs charges in addition to postage; and the whole charge must be paid by the addressee or person authorising the return or redirection. In the Argentine Republic and Turkey a fee is charged for Customs clearance.

Parcels returned from one country to another incur fresh postage at the ordinary rates.

Parcels which cannot be delivered are, unless of a perishable nature, kept for a reasonable time in case of enquiry, but if ultimately unclaimed they are disposed of in such a manner as the Postmaster-General thinks fit.

### 25.—“Cash on Delivery” Service.

The Postmaster-General undertakes, on certain conditions, to collect from the addressee the value of an article sent by post and to remit it to the sender by Money Order or Postal Order.

The Service applies to parcels (uninsured or insured) and registered or insured packets of all kinds sent from Trinidad to the United Kingdom, Malta, St. Vincent, St. Lucia and Grenada to similar packets sent from those Administrations to Trinidad.

The amount to be collected under the “Cash on Delivery System” is called the “Trade Charge.”

The maximum Trade Charge will in no case exceed £20. The amount of the Trade Charge on a parcel must not exceed the amount of the declared value, together with the postage and the fees payable on the parcel.

A special fee of 2d. will be charged on every packet bearing a Trade Charge posted in the Colony in addition to the regular postage and insurance fee.

The delivery fees to be charged in this Colony on such packets when received from the United Kingdom are as follows:—

|                                               |     |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|
| When the Trade Charge does not exceed £5      | 4d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £5 but not £10  | 6d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £10 but not £15 | 9d. |
| When the Trade Charge exceeds £15 but not £20 | 1/- |

Similar fees are deducted in the United Kingdom on Cash on Delivery Parcels from abroad.

The fee due to the office of posting must be paid with the other postal charges, but the amount of the fee due to the office of delivery will be deducted, with the commission on the Money Order or Postal Order by which the remittance is made, from the amount paid by the addressee.

The sender may arrange under certain conditions for the Trade Charge on a packet to be reduced or cancelled.

For this purpose the certificate of posting must be produced at the office at which the packet was posted, where full information can be obtained.

Packets on which Trade Charges are to be collected will only be accepted at Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Tobago (Scarboro.)

Cash on Delivery packets are subject to the following special conditions.

The sender must write on the cover of the packet his name and full address, the amount of the Trade Charge in figures and words, and the name of the office on which the Money Order or Postal Order issued in payment of the Trade Charge is to be drawn.

No modification of the entry of the amount of the Trade Charge written on a Cash on Delivery packet will be permitted.

An incorrect entry must be completely obliterated and a fresh entry made.

A Request Form, including a declaration that the article is sent in fulfilment of an order must be filled up and signed by the sender.

Each Cash on Delivery packet must have affixed to it an orange coloured triangular label to be obtained at time of posting.

A Cash on Delivery packet will not be given up to the addressee, or opened by the addressee, or his Agent, or at his request until the charges due have been paid.

The amount of the Trade Charges collected from the addressees less the Money Order or Postal Order Commission and such fee for the Trade Charge Service as is prescribed will be remitted to the sender by means of a Money Order or British Postal Order drawn in his favour on the office specified for the purpose on the packet.

If a Cash on Delivery packet cannot be delivered it will be retained at the Office of delivery for fifteen days, exclusive of the day of arrival, during which time it may be obtained on application. At the expiration of this period it will be treated as undeliverable. The sender of a Cash on Delivery parcel which cannot be delivered will be consulted in ordinary course as to its disposal.

#### 26.—Miscellaneous.

The Parcel Bill shall be taken as part of the report of the ship in which the Foreign Postal Parcels arrive.

The Postmaster-General shall select the parcels for opening and examination in the proportion of one in eight of those declared as containing goods chargeable with an *ad valorem* duty. All parcels declared as containing goods liable to specific duty shall be opened for examination.

The examination weighing or measuring shall be made by such officer or officers as the Postmaster-General may appoint, and shall be effected in the manner directed by Customs instructions, the record of examination, etc., being shown on the Parcel Bill.

For goods paying duty *ad valorem* the declared value may be taken if the examining officer is satisfied, but the Postmaster-General may require the production of an invoice whenever he sees fit.

The duty on goods paying specific duty is to be charged according to the quantity found by the examining officer.

In addition to the examination made of the parcel selected by the Postmaster-General, the Collector of Customs, or an officer appointed by him, may examine any parcel and require the production of the invoice for the same.

If any parcel is found to be declared at a less value than the true value thereof it shall be dealt with according to the provisions of Section 32 of the Customs Ordinance, 178, and if any parcel is found to contain goods not mentioned in the declaration or prohibited to be imported it shall be dealt with according to the provisions of Section 46 of the Customs Ordinance 178.

Parcel Post business will only be transacted at the General Post Office between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on ordinary week days, and at 5 p.m. on the day preceding the out-going English Mail by the Royal Mail Steamers, and at Sub-Post Offices between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on ordinary week days.

No parcel will be received or delivered on Sundays or Public Holidays.

#### DISTANCES.

##### Over-land from Port-of-Spain to

|                               | Miles.                         |                                     | Miles. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| San Juan (Market) ...         | 3½                             | Manzanilla Warden's Office ...      | 35     |
| St. Joseph (foot of hill) ... | 5½                             | Salybia ...                         | 48     |
| St. Joseph River ...          | 6 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | San Fernando <i>via</i> Cunupia ... | 40     |
| Tacarigua River ...           | 9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub> | Santa Cruz Police Station ...       | 9      |
| Arouca Police Station ...     | 11 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> | Four Roads ...                      | 3¼     |
| Arouca River ...              | 12 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> | Diego Martin ...                    | 6½     |
| Arima Police Station ...      | 16                             | Cocorite ...                        | 2½     |
| Chaguanas (by high road) ...  | 19                             | L'Ance Pouchette ...                | 3½     |
| Carapichaima shipping place   | 27                             | Carenage ..                         | 7      |
| Couva Police Station ...      | 32                             | Hart's Cut ...                      | 10½    |
| Claxton Bay ...               | 36 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | Chaguaramas Bay ...                 | 11½    |
| Guaracara Bridge ...          | 40½                            | Siparia ...                         | 56     |
| Guanapo ...                   | 18                             | Poole ...                           | 53     |
| Matura ...                    | 40                             | Rio Claro ...                       | 59     |
| Valencia ...                  | 21 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> | Princes Town ...                    | 46     |
| Sangre Grande Station ...     | 30                             | La Brea ...                         | 56     |

##### By Water from Port-of-Spain to

|                  |    |             |    |
|------------------|----|-------------|----|
| Chaguanas ..     | 10 | La Brea ... | 38 |
| Couva ...        | 18 | Cedros ..   | 53 |
| San Fernando ... | 28 |             |    |

The above distances are reckoned from the boundaries of Port-of-Spain.

LIGHTHOUSES, Etc.

|                          | Latitude<br>(N.) | Longitude<br>(W.) | Colour.               | Miles<br>seen | Height<br>ft. | Character.                      | Description.                                                                            |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Port-of-Spain<br>Harbour | 10°38'37"        | 61°30'38"         | Red                   | 10            | 64            | Elect. Arc.                     | Fixed                                                                                   |
| St. Vincent<br>Jetty     | 10°38'39"        | 61°30'53"         | White & Red<br>(Alt.) | 11            | 21½           | 5th Ord. Dioptric<br>(Electric) | Occulting, revolving screen<br>10sec. white, 5sec. eclipse<br>10sec. red, 5sec. eclipse |
| Chacachacare             | 10°41'40"        | 61°45'10"         | White                 | 38            | 865½          | 3rd ,, ,,                       | Flash 1½ sec. eclipse 13½                                                               |
| Pt. Galera               | 10°50'           | 60°54'10"         | ,,                    | 17            | 114½          | 2nd ,, ,,                       | Flash 1sec. eclipse 5sec. )<br>,, 1 ,, ,, 38 ,, )                                       |
| Scarboro'                | 11°10'36"        | 60°43' 4"         | ,,                    | 12            | 478           | 4th Ord. Port Light             | Fixed.                                                                                  |
| Icacos                   | 10° 3' 2"        | 61°55'51"         | ,,                    | —             | 100           | 4th Ord. Port Light             | Fixed.                                                                                  |
| San Fernando             | 10°16'59"        | 61°28'10"         | ,,                    | 11            | 40            | Oil                             | Fixed.                                                                                  |
| Brighton                 | 10°14'45"        | 61°38'30"         | ,,                    | 6             | 50            | Electric                        | Fixed.                                                                                  |

## WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH CO., LTD.

## Tariffs from Trinidad (Port-of-Spain).

## Rates to West Indies, Etc.

|                          | Per Word. |    |                           | Per Word. |    |
|--------------------------|-----------|----|---------------------------|-----------|----|
|                          | s.        | d. |                           | s.        | d. |
| Antigua                  | 0         | 10 | San F'do (T'dad),         | 6d.       |    |
| Barbados                 | 0         | 6½ | per message of 12 words   |           |    |
| British Guiana Demerara  | 0         | 8  | or less, plus ½d. each    |           |    |
| "    Other stations      | 0         | 9  | additional word           |           |    |
| Dominica                 | 0         | 7½ | Cuba (all stations        | 1         | 6  |
| Grenada                  | *0        | 3  | Guadeloupe                | 1         | 6  |
| Jamaica, Kingston & Hol- |           |    | Porto Rico San Juan and   |           |    |
| land Bay                 | 1         | 3  | Ponce                     | 1         | 6  |
| "    Other Stations      | 1         | 4  | "    Other stations       | 1         | 8  |
| St. Kitts                | 0         | 11 | St. Thomas and            |           |    |
| St. Lucia                | *0        | 5  | St. Croix (Christiansted) | 1         | 6  |
| St. Vincent              | *0        | 4  | San Domingo (via Ponce    |           |    |
|                          |           |    | & 'Wireless'              | 2         | 9  |

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and Canada are accepted at **One-half** the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.)

\*Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

## Rates to Haiti, Etc. (via French Company).

|                          |   |   |                        |     |     |
|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Haiti (via Santiago :—   |   |   | Venezuela (via Guadel- |     |     |
| Môle St. Nicholas        | 3 | 7 | oupe)                  | 4   | 3½  |
| Port au Prince and Cap   |   |   | Martinique             | do. | 2 0 |
| Haitien                  | 4 | 0 | Dutch Guiana           | do. | 3 6 |
| Other stations           | 6 | 1 | French Guiana          | do. | 5 2 |
| Curacao (via Guadeloupe) | 6 | 0 |                        |     |     |

## Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, Etc.

No Trans-Atlantic Deferred Rates; these have been suspended in the mean time.

|                        |   |    |                         |   |     |
|------------------------|---|----|-------------------------|---|-----|
| United States :—       |   |    | Mexico :—               |   |     |
| East of Mississippi    | 1 | 6  | Mexico City, Vera Cruz  | 2 | 8½  |
| West of Mississippi    | 1 | 8½ | Tampico                 | 3 | 0½  |
|                        |   |    | Other Places            | 2 | 10  |
| Canada :—              |   |    | France, Germany, Belgi- |   |     |
| Nova Scotia, New Brun- |   |    | um and Holland          | 2 | 9   |
| swick, Prince Edward   |   |    | Switzerland             | 2 | 11½ |
| Island, Provinces of   |   |    | Italy                   | 3 | 0   |
| Ontario & Quebec       | 1 | 6  | Austria and Hungary     | 3 | 0½  |
| British Columbia and   |   |    | Norway and Denmark      | 3 | 2   |
| Manitoba               | 1 | 8½ | Sweden                  | 3 | 3½  |
| Newfoundland           | 1 | 6  | Spain—Barcelona         | 3 | 3½  |
| United Kingdom         | 2 | 6  | Other places            | 3 | 4½  |

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.



# WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

Wireless Telegraphy was installed here in 1905, for the purpose of bringing the Island of Tobago into telegraphic communication with Trinidad. Subsequently, the stations were improved in order to communicate with ship-stations reliably at a range of 300 to 400 miles, and communication has since been uninterruptedly maintained. There are at present one station at Port-of-Spain, and another at Scarborough, Tobago. These stations are conducted by the Government—being a branch of the Public Works Department.

## TRINIDAD-TOBAGO WIRELESS SERVICE.

Telegraphic communication between Trinidad and Tobago is open to the public between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. daily.

The Wireless Station in Port-of-Spain is a continuous station, is open day and night, and is situated at Marine Square. The Receiving Station in Tobago is situated at the Telephone Exchange in Scarborough.

The following is the scale of charges :—

### LOCAL TELEGRAMS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                 | s.                               | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|
| For any message (including addresses) not exceeding twelve words .. .. .                                                                                                        | 2                                | 0  |
| And for every word above twelve .. .. .                                                                                                                                         | 0                                | 2  |
| Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough .. .. .                                                                                                            | Free                             |    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 | s.                               | d. |
| For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain ..                                                                                                                        | 1                                | 0  |
| For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough ..                                                                                                                          | 0                                | 6  |
| For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                                                                                     | 0                                | 6  |
| For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Scarborough .. .. .                                                                                                       | 0                                | 3  |
| Maximum charge for Tobago .. .. .                                                                                                                                               | 4                                | 0  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                 | Actual                           |    |
| Any special message from Tobago required to be transmitted by telegraph or otherwise from the Receiving Station, to districts in Trinidad outside that of Port-of-Spain .. .. . | cost of transmiss'n to be ch'ged |    |
| For Official Messages half the above charges exclusive of portorage                                                                                                             |                                  |    |

### PRESS TELEGRAMS.

|                                                                                                            |   |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words .. .. .                              | 3 | 0  |
| For every additional two words or part of two words ..                                                     | 0 | 0½ |
| For any messages beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Co's charges to be collected in addition |   |    |

**WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.—Continued.****INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS.**

Rate per word between Wireless Stations 3d. plus West India and Panama Co's charges.

**SHIP TELEGRAMS.**

The Trinidad Station (V.P.L.) is open to communicate with ship stations at any hour day or night (including Sundays and Public Holidays) and the Tobago station (V.P.M.) during the hours it is open for communication with Trinidad.

For Private messages (Shore and Ship charge) 10d. per word (no minimum) Mercantile  
 For Official messages (Shore and Ship charge) 5d. Minimum shore charge 1/-  
 For private messages (Shore charge only) 6d. Ships-of-War  
 For Official messages (Shore charge only) 1d. and Minimum 1/-  
 For relaying ship work between Trinidad and Tobago No charge  
 Delivery in Port-of-Spain and Scarborough Free  
 Portorage beyond Port-of-Spain and Scarborough Collect-  
 ed at destination

**EXAMINERS OF BOILERS.**

(Under the Prevention of Accidents Ordinance, No. 13 of 1915).

|                    |                 |                      |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Aitken, H. C.      | Dowman, A. H.   | Potter, R. F.        |
| Andrews, J. E.     | Findlay, D.     | Raspass, J. C. T.    |
| Balfour, A. J.     | Foote, T. D.    | Russell, J.          |
| Bertie, G. D.      | Gill, T. W.     | Sharp, J.            |
| Blay, W. H.        | Glaspool, J. R. | Simpson, N. De Lisle |
| Bowen, E.          | Goodwin, F. M.  | Stockley, H. G.      |
| Brazier, F. C.     | Green, H. A.    | Steele, W. J.        |
| Bruce, F. T.       | Harris, W. A.   | Tilson, W. G.        |
| Calver, A. E.      | Inglis, J.      | Tomlinson, J. W.     |
| Cutler, R.         | Martin, J. W.   | Wainwright, E. N. B. |
| Dalgleish, W. G.   | Munro, J. R.    | Walker, G. R.        |
| De Barry, T. L. R. | Naismith, J.    | Wilson, Andrew       |
| Dickson, W. M.     | Newbold, C. E.  | Wright, J.           |
| Dunlop, T.         | Peet, J.        | Young, G.            |

**CONSULTING ENGINEERS.**

J. C. T. Raspass, M.E., M.Inst., M.E., C.C.M. ; W. M. Dickson, M.I.Mech., E. ; P. R. Gransaul.

**LICENSED PILOTS.**

W. Bremner, S. T. Clarke, Prince Connelly, C. A. Simmons, B. Edghill, G. F. A. Teige, Reginald H. Dadd.

# LICENCES.

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1915.

1. License duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

2. On change of ownership of a licensed vehicle, the new owner by producing the licence and a signed requisition to the Licensing Authority may, on payment of one shilling, have the licence endorsed to him.

3. Owners of bicycles will be supplied with badges free of charge.

4. The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

|                                                                    | Per annum. |    |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|
|                                                                    | £          | s. | d. |
| Hackney Carriages .. .. .                                          | 1          | 5  | 0  |
| Other Carriages, per wheel .. .. .                                 | 0          | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .              | 2          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Car, Exceeding 1,600 lbs., not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. .  | 3          | 10 | 0  |
| Motor Cars, Exceeding 2,600 lbs, not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .  | 6          | 10 | 0  |
| Motor Cars, Exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                           | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. .. .. .                       | 3          | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 1,600 lbs., not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. . | 4          | 15 | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 2,600 lbs., not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. . | 7          | 15 | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                           | 11         | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Cycle .. .. .                                                | 1          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus .. .. .                                | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Tram Car .. .. .                                                   | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Hand Cart .. .. .                                                  | 0          | 12 | 6  |
| Cart drawn by one donkey .. .. .                                   | 0          | 15 | 0  |
| Agricultural Cart .. .. .                                          | 1          | 5  | 0  |
| Cart, other .. .. .                                                | 2          | 10 | 0  |
| Bicycle or Tricycle .. .. .                                        | 0          | 5  | 0  |

5. Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by the owner of such vehicle.

## LIQUOR LICENCES.

(Ordinance No. 177.)

| To retail Spirituous Liquors :                                                            | 12 Months.         | 3 Months. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                                                     | £200               | £55       |
| San Fernando .. .. .                                                                      | 100                | 30        |
| Other Towns within ½ mile thereof .. .. .                                                 | 50                 | 15        |
| Elsewhere .. .. .                                                                         | 30                 | 10        |
| To retail Ale, Beer, Wine, Porter, or Cider per annum,<br>"on" or "off" per annum .. .. . |                    | £ 7 10    |
| Hotel Spirit Licence—Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                                | £30 ; elsewhere .. | £15       |
| Special Hotel—Port-of-Spain .. .. .                                                       | £100               |           |
| Special Hotel—San Fernando .. .. .                                                        | £ 50 elsewhere ..  | £25       |
| Occasional Licence for 24 hours or part thereof .. .. .                                   |                    | £ 1       |
| For transfer of Licence, Fees .. .. .                                                     |                    | 10/-      |

## LIQUOR LICENCES.—Continued.

|                                                 | per annum. | per quarter. |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Spirit Grocer's Licence—Port-of-Spain..         | £100       | £27 10       |
| —San Fernando..                                 | 50         | 15 0         |
| —Other Towns ..                                 | 25         | 7 10         |
| Spirit Dealer's .. .. .                         | 10         | "            |
| Wine Merchant's .. .. .                         | 5          | "            |
| Retailer of Methylated Spirits .. .. .          | 2          | "            |
| Distiller's Methylator's or Spirit Compounder's | per annum  | £10          |

## OTHER LICENCES.

|                                                   | £          | s.  | d.   |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|-----|------|
| Auctioneer's .. .. .                              | 5          | 0   | 0    |
| Bailiffs' (certificated) .. .. .                  | 0          | 10  | 0    |
| Bankers'—authorized to issue Bank Notes..         | per ann.   | 250 | 0 0  |
| Banker's—not authorized to issue Bank Notes..     | per ann.   | 100 | 0 0  |
| Cab Driver's .. .. .                              | per ann.   | 0   | 5 0  |
| Dealer in Cured Produce—Cocoa and Coconuts..      | per ann.   | 5   | 0 0  |
| Huckster's (Town) per annum 10/- .. .. .          | per q'ter. | 0   | 3 0  |
| Do. (Country) " 16/- .. .. .                      | "          | 0   | 6 0  |
| Pawnbroker's (Port-of-Spain).. .. .               | per ann.   | 20  | 0 0  |
| Do. (San Fernando) .. .. .                        | "          | 10  | 0 0  |
| Do. (Country) .. .. .                             | "          | 5   | 0 0  |
| Pilot's .. .. .                                   | "          | 1   | 0 0  |
| Porter's (Port-of-Spain), per q'ter. .. .. .      | "          | 0   | 3 0  |
| To sell Opium and Ganja .. .. .                   | per ann.   | 10  | 0 0  |
| Boatman's, Sailor's, or Stevedore's .. .. .       | "          | 0   | 5 0  |
| Firearms—To carry a pistol or rifle .. .. .       | "          | 1   | 0 0  |
| " " gun .. .. .                                   | "          | 0   | 5 0  |
| " To deal in .. .. .                              | "          | 1   | 0 0  |
| Dog—To keep in Port-of-Spain or in Boroughs ..    | "          | 0   | 8 4  |
| " " elsewhere .. .. .                             | "          | 0   | 4 2  |
| Boat—To carry 10 passengers 0 5 0 \| 40 passengers |            | 1   | 10 0 |
| " " 15 " 0 7 6 \| 50 "                             |            | 1   | 17 6 |
| " " 20 " 0 15 0 \| |  |  |  |

## EXCISE DUTIES.

(Under Ordinance No. 176).

|                                                                                                   | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Upon Rum and other Spirits manufactured in the colony,<br>per gallon, of hydrometer proof .. .. . | 0 | 9  | 6  |
| Delivery Tax for every 2 gallons of Compounds removed<br>from a Public Warehouse .. .. .          | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Oil (Petroleum) one gallon .. .. .                                                                | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| Brewer's License—License to brew beer—annual ..                                                   | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| License to brew beer—annual .. .. .                                                               | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| Upon every gallon of worts of specific gravity of 1050 deg.                                       | 0 | 0  | 5  |

## SEWERAGE RATES PORT-OF-SPAIN.

Note—(Ordinances No. 219 and 284.)

On houses and lands for every £100 of rental value, £4 per annum.

## WATER RATES DIEGO MARTIN.

(Ordinance 224.)

On houses assessed at £5 or under 2/6; above, for each £, 6d.

## FEES FOR EXAMINATION OF IMPORTED ANIMALS.

Under the Animals Importation Ordinance, 1902, (No. 3. of 1903)

|                                                                                                        | £        | s.        | d.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| On first inspection : For horse or mule.. ..                                                           | 0        | 3         | 0        |
| ,, ass, bull, cow, ox, calf, dog .. ..                                                                 | 0        | 1         | 0        |
| ,, pig, sheep, goat .. ..                                                                              | 0        | 0         | 3        |
| <b>For certificate of non-infection—</b>                                                               |          |           |          |
| For vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow, or ox is imported—if not more than 5 in all .. .. | 0        | 5         | 0        |
| <b>If more than 5 animals are imported .. ..</b>                                                       | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> |
| For vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, &c., are imported—if not more than 5 animals .. ..            | 0        | 2         | 0        |
| If more than 5 animals .. ..                                                                           | 0        | 4         | 0        |
| <b>For every day animals in detention visited by Examiner .. ..</b>                                    | <b>0</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> |
| For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention .. ..                                                       | 0        | 10        | 0        |
| <b>For certificate of freedom from disease after detention .. ..</b>                                   | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>0</b> |

### To Government District Vaccinators.

|                                                |   |   |   |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| For every person successfully vaccinated .. .. | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| In certain cases .. ..                         | 0 | 2 | 0 |

## SCHEDULE OF CART FARES.

### For Any Distance From The Wharf

|                                                                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| To Duke Street .. ..                                                                   | 18 cents. |
| To New Street .. ..                                                                    | 25 "      |
| To Queen's Park W., between Charlotte street and Cipriani Boulevard .. ..              | 30 "      |
| To Jerningham Avenue, between Queen's Park East and Norfolk Street .. ..               | 36 "      |
| To any part of Belmont between Jerningham Avenue and Belmont Circular Road .. ..       | 36 "      |
| To any part of Newtown between Queen's Park West, Maraval road and Warner street .. .. | 48 "      |
| To any place north of St. Clair Avenue as far as Serpentine road .. ..                 | 48 "      |
| To any part of Woodbrook and Newtown as far as French street and Maraval road .. ..    | 36 "      |
| To any part of Woodbrook and Newtown west of French street and Maraval road .. ..      | 48 "      |

# THE HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE, NO. 18 OF 1913.

## SCHEDULE OF FARES.

### PART I.

#### Hackney Carriages drawn by Horses.

Fares by Distance:—From 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.

##### FOR ONE PERSON.

|                                              |     |     |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| For any distance not exceeding one mile      | ... | ... | 6d. |
| For every additional mile or portion thereof | ... | ... | 6d. |

##### ADDITIONAL PASSENGERS.

When more than one passenger is carried a Sixpence for each additional person is to be paid for the whole distance.

|                                |     |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| For every child under 10 years | ... | ... | ... | 3d. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|

From 9 p.m. to 6 a.m.

The charges to be 50 per cent. extra in each case.

##### FARES BY TIME.

|                                                            | 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. | 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| For any time not exceeding 20 minutes                      | 1/-              | 1/6              |
| Above 20 min. & not exceeding 40 min.                      | 2/-              | 3/-              |
| Above 40 min. & not exceeding one hour                     | 3/-              | 4/6              |
| For every 20 minutes or portion thereof above the 1st hour | ... 1/-          | 1/6              |

The above fares to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at the commencement of the hiring; if not otherwise expressed, the fare to be paid according to distance. Provided that no driver shall be compellable to hire his carriage for a fare to be paid according to time at any time after nine o'clock in the evening and before six o'clock in the morning.

##### PASSENGERS LUGGAGE.

|                                   |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| For every package carried outside | ... | ... | ... | 2d. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|

### PART II.

#### Motor Cabs.

##### FARES BY DISTANCE.

##### FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

|                                      |     |     |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| For each mile                        | ... | ... | 10d. for two persons.   |
| For each additional half-mile        | ... | ... | 5d additional.          |
| For each additional person above two | ... | ... | 6d. for whole distance. |

##### FARES BY TIME:—FROM 6 A.M. TO 9 P.M.

6/- an hour for one person.  
2/6 an hour for every additional person.  
12/6 an hour for whole car capable of seating four passengers.

From 9 p.m. to 6 a.m. the above charges to be 50 per cent. extra in each case.

##### PASSENGERS LUGGAGE.

|                                   |     |     |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| For every package carried outside | ... | ... | ... | 2d. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|

TABLE OF DISTANCES FOR PURPOSES OF HACKNEY CARRIAGE FARES,  
EXPRESSED IN MILES AND PARTS OF A MILE.

| TO                                           | From Custom House. | From Railway Station. | From Royal Bank of Canada. | From Union Club. | From Home Industries. | From Medical Hall Corner. | From Victoria Institute. | From Prince's Building. | From Queen's Park Hotel. |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Home Industries Association..                | $\frac{1}{4}$      | $\frac{1}{4}$         | $\frac{1}{4}$              | $\frac{1}{2}$    | —                     | $\frac{1}{2}$             | $\frac{3}{4}$            | 1                       | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Electric Co.'s Transfer Stat'n               | 1                  | $\frac{3}{4}$         | $\frac{1}{2}$              | $\frac{3}{4}$    | $\frac{1}{2}$         | $\frac{1}{4}$             | $\frac{1}{2}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$           | 1                        |
| The Red House ...                            | $\frac{1}{2}$      | $\frac{3}{4}$         | $\frac{1}{2}$              | $\frac{1}{2}$    | $\frac{1}{4}$         | $\frac{1}{2}$             | 1                        | 1                       | 1                        |
| St. Joseph Rd. & Town B'dry                  | 1                  | $\frac{3}{4}$         | 1                          | 1                | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | $1\frac{3}{4}$           | 2                       | 2                        |
| Colonial Hospital ...                        | $1\frac{1}{4}$     | 1                     | 1                          | $1\frac{1}{4}$   | $\frac{3}{4}$         | $\frac{3}{4}$             | $\frac{1}{4}$            | $\frac{1}{2}$           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Royal Victoria Institute ...                 | $1\frac{1}{4}$     | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | 1                          | $1\frac{1}{4}$   | $\frac{3}{4}$         | $\frac{3}{4}$             | —                        | $\frac{1}{4}$           | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| Quarry and Monsegue Streets                  | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | 1                          | $1\frac{1}{4}$   | 1                     | $\frac{3}{4}$             | $\frac{3}{4}$            | 1                       | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Prince's Building ...                        | $1\frac{1}{2}$     | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$             | $1\frac{1}{4}$   | 1                     | 1                         | $\frac{1}{4}$            | —                       | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| The Queen's Park Hotel ...                   | $1\frac{1}{2}$     | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$             | $1\frac{1}{2}$   | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | $\frac{3}{4}$             | $\frac{1}{2}$            | $\frac{1}{2}$           | —                        |
| The Café ...                                 | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$             | $1\frac{3}{4}$   | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Jerningham Avenue and Norfolk Street ...     | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$             | $1\frac{1}{2}$   | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$            | $\frac{1}{2}$            | $\frac{1}{2}$           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| Belle Eau Road and Belmont Circular Road ... | $1\frac{1}{2}$     | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$             | $1\frac{1}{2}$   | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | 1                         | 1                        | $\frac{3}{4}$           | 1                        |
| Erthig Road and Belmont Circular Road ...    | 2                  | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{3}{4}$             | $1\frac{3}{4}$   | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$           | 1                        |
| The Savannah Club ...                        | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | 2                     | $1\frac{3}{4}$             | $1\frac{3}{4}$   | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | 1                         | 1                        | $\frac{3}{4}$           | $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| The Queen's Royal College ...                | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | 2                     | $1\frac{3}{4}$             | $1\frac{3}{4}$   | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$            | 1                        | $\frac{3}{4}$           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |
| The Queen's Park Cricket Club                | $1\frac{3}{4}$     | 2                     | $1\frac{3}{4}$             | $1\frac{3}{4}$   | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{4}$            | $1\frac{1}{2}$           | $1\frac{1}{2}$          | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Gov'mt. House (St. Ann's) Guard House ...    | 2                  | 2                     | $1\frac{3}{4}$             | 2                | $1\frac{1}{2}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | 1                        | 1                       | 1                        |
| Belmont C. Rd. & Norfolk St                  | $2\frac{1}{4}$     | 2                     | 2                          | 2                | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | 1                        | 1                       | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Belmont C. Rd. & Valley Rd.                  | $2\frac{1}{4}$     | 2                     | $2\frac{1}{4}$             | $2\frac{1}{4}$   | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{3}{4}$            | $1\frac{1}{4}$           | $1\frac{1}{4}$          | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| St. James' Bridge ...                        | $2\frac{1}{4}$     | $2\frac{1}{4}$        | $2\frac{1}{4}$             | 2                | 2                     | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | $1\frac{3}{4}$           | $1\frac{1}{2}$          | $1\frac{1}{4}$           |
| Valley Rd. & Town Bound'ry.                  | $2\frac{1}{2}$     | $2\frac{1}{4}$        | 2                          | $2\frac{1}{4}$   | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{3}{4}$            | $1\frac{1}{4}$           | $1\frac{1}{4}$          | $1\frac{1}{2}$           |
| Maraval Cor. (St Clair Car Ter)              | 2                  | $2\frac{1}{4}$        | $2\frac{1}{4}$             | 2                | $1\frac{3}{4}$        | $1\frac{1}{2}$            | $1\frac{1}{2}$           | $1\frac{1}{4}$          | 1                        |
| Lapeyrouse Cemetery ...                      | 1                  | $1\frac{1}{4}$        | 1                          | 1                | $\frac{3}{4}$         | $\frac{1}{4}$             | $\frac{3}{4}$            | $\frac{3}{4}$           | $\frac{3}{4}$            |

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF BOROUGHES, 1908—1917.**

| Year. | PORT-OF-SPAIN. |                   | SAN FERNANDO. |                   | ARIMA.   |                   |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
|       | Revenue.       | Expendi-<br>ture. | Revenue.      | Expendi-<br>ture. | Revenue. | Expendi-<br>ture. |
|       | £              | £                 | £             | £                 | £        | £                 |
| 1908  | 41,312         | 37,268            | 5,497         | 5,661             | 1,533    | 1,588             |
| 1909  | 37,448         | 37,477            | 5,760         | 5,806             | 1,665    | 1,627             |
| 1910  | 39,561         | 37,913            | 6,205         | 6,059             | 3,288    | 3,056             |
| 1911  | 38,259         | 37,256            | 6,713         | 7,451             | 3,340    | 3,115             |
| 1912  | 43,542         | 43,620            | 7,653         | 6,722             | 3,377    | 3,312             |
| 1913  | 43,074         | 43,041            | 6,863         | 7,437             | 2,146    | 2,123             |
| 1914  | 48,261         | 43,581            | 7,593         | 7,092             | 1,992    | 1,961             |
| 1915* | 40,609         | 32,995            | 5,666         | 6,149             | 1,786    | 1,770             |
| 1916  | 76,705         | 67,094            | 7,644         | 7,904             | 3,049    | 3,045             |
| 1917  | †113,675       | 99,375            | 7,111         | 7,240             | 2,633    | 2,630             |

\*Nine months to 31st December, 1915. †Water and Sewerage figures included this year £27,606, also the Surplus Balances at 31st December, 1916, £16,931.

**SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS AND WITHDRAWALS, 1913—1917.**

| Year. | Deposits. | Withdrawals. | No. of<br>Depositors. | Amount in<br>deposit at<br>end of year. |
|-------|-----------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|       | £         | £            |                       | £                                       |
| 1913  | 260,349   | 228,459      | 25,780                | 426,712                                 |
| 1914  | 282,393   | 288,682      | 26,803                | 419,766                                 |
| 1915  | 188,320   | 249,177      | 26,027                | 379,596                                 |
| 1916  | 202,003   | 188,804      | 26,419                | 392,801                                 |
| 1917  | 178,979   | 202,907      | 26,712                | 368,874                                 |

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCES, 1868—1917.**

| Year. | No. of Schools. | No. of Scholars. | Average Attendance |
|-------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1868  | 35              | 2,806            | 1,672              |
| 1878  | 86              | 6,290            | 4,238              |
| 1888  | 161             | 15,969           | 11,000             |
| 1898  | 204             | 24,866           | 15,817             |
| 1908† | 252             | 44,541           | 26,613             |
| 1909  | 256             | 44,850           | 27,262             |
| 1910  | 263             | 47,661           | 27,083             |
| 1911  | 265             | 49,497           | 27,834             |
| 1912  | 271             | 48,990           | 27,867             |
| 1913  | 274             | 51,930           | 29,780             |
| 1914  | 277             | 51,497           | 29,607             |
| 1915  | 281             | 48,669†          | 29,232             |
| 1916  | 289             | 49,470           | 30,121             |
| 1917  | 290             | 44,166           | 28,726             |

†Tobago included since 1906.

‡ On Roll, Assisted Schools 21,511 Boys; 17,260 Girls,  
.. .. Govt. Schools, 4,497 Boys; 3,898 Girls.

Indian Children on Roll { Assisted Schools 5,783 Boys; 1,764 Girls  
Govt. .. 811 Boys; 143 Girls



## CANE FARMING AND SUGAR CROP RETURNS, 1918.

(Compiled by Edgar Tripp & Co.).

| ESTATE.                         | Total<br>Sugar Made<br>Tons | Tons of Sugar<br>made from<br>Estate Canes | Tons of Estate<br>Canes Ground. | Tons of Canes<br>Purchased. | Amount Paid<br>for Canes. | No. of Farmers. |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 |                             |                                            |                                 |                             |                           | East<br>Indian. | West<br>Indian. |
| Brechin Castle .. ...           | 2,820                       | 2,252                                      | 25,680                          | 7,156                       | \$ 20,660                 | 429             | 207             |
| Bronté ... ..                   | 2,032                       | 964                                        | 12,018                          | 13,614                      | 41,184                    | 474             | 182             |
| Caroni ... ..                   | 4,848                       | * 2,168                                    | * 26,000                        | 32,168                      | 88,844                    | 1,174           | 541             |
| Cedar Grove ... ..              | 18                          | 18                                         | —                               | § —                         | —                         | 390             | 226             |
| Craignish ... ..                | 725                         | 230                                        | 2,940                           | 6,557                       | 19,668                    | 297             | 245             |
| Esperanza ... ..                | 1,060                       | 662                                        | 8,201                           | 6,869                       | 23,757                    | 211             | 173             |
| Forres Park ... ..              | 1,673                       | 1,008                                      | 11,675                          | 8,416                       | 28,240                    | 464             | 151             |
| Golden Grove ... ..             | 485                         | * 62                                       | 1,100                           | 6,595                       | 25,600                    | * 100           | * 150           |
| Hindustan ... ..                | 726                         | 166                                        | 1,953                           | 6,570                       | 19,710                    | 281             | 409             |
| La Florissante ... ..           | † —                         | —                                          | —                               | —                           | —                         | —               | —               |
| Mon Desir ... ..                | 151                         | * 66                                       | 1,113                           | 1,416                       | 4,248                     | * 10            | * 15            |
| Malgretout ... ..               | † —                         | —                                          | —                               | —                           | —                         | —               | —               |
| Reform ... ..                   | 680                         | * 217                                      | 2,575                           | 8,053                       | 24,147                    | * 500           | * 400           |
| Tacarigua Factory ... ..        | 2,736                       | 889                                        | 10,681                          | 21,670                      | * 72,811                  | 859             | 932             |
| Tennants' Southern Group ... .. | 2,962                       | 1,856                                      | 19,224                          | 11,551                      | 33,785                    | 404             | 371             |
| Usine Ste. Madeleine ... ..     | 16,643                      | 9,089                                      | 95,442                          | 80,388                      | 213,238                   | 4,712           | 2,332           |
| Waterloo ... ..                 | 5,505                       | 1,570                                      | 17,199                          | 43,145                      | 151,007                   | 1,212           | 1,555           |
| Woodford Lodge ... ..           | 2,242                       | 1,327                                      | 16,982                          | 11,976                      | 40,348                    | 641             | 355             |
|                                 | 45,256                      | 22,544                                     | 252,783                         | 206,144                     | \$ 812,247                | 12,158          | 8,244           |
| Return for 1917 ... ..          | 70,891                      | 36,102                                     | 378,999                         | 384,650                     | \$ 1,093,770              | 12,055          | 8,984           |
| " " 1916 ... ..                 | 64,231                      | 35,653                                     | 426,106                         | 363,775                     | 1,008,665                 | 11,014          | 8,212           |
| " " 1915 ... ..                 | 58,822                      | 34,376                                     | 426,262                         | 325,071                     | 869,790                   | 9,202           | 7,078           |
| " " 1914 ... ..                 | 55,488                      | 35,690                                     | 407,797                         | 201,799                     | 486,630                   | 7,450           | 5,253           |
| " " 1913 ... ..                 | 42,331                      | 31,095                                     | 346,912                         | 136,724                     | 330,364                   | 6,942           | 5,513           |
| " " 1912 ... ..                 | 40,936                      | 27,856                                     | 315,762                         | 151,697                     | 358,428                   | 6,983           | 6,042           |
| " " 1911 ... ..                 | 46,718                      | 32,539                                     | 366,599                         | 165,720                     | 357,560                   | 6,621           | 6,391           |
| " " 1910 ... ..                 | 51,950                      | 37,446                                     | 454,530                         | 176,447                     | 412,658                   | 6,443           | 5,820           |
| " " 1909 ... ..                 | 52,972                      | 39,553                                     | 451,801                         | 154,663                     | 337,817                   | 6,077           | 5,324           |

\* Estimated † Canes ground at the Caroni Factory. ‡ "Malgretout" figures included in Usine Ste. Madeleine returns. § "Cedar Grove" farmers' canes sold to Usine Ste. Madeleine and La Fortunée.

SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1918.

| Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Proprietor.                                                  | Manager.                                                                                                       | Engineer.                                                           | Tons.          | Medical Visitor.                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| La Fortunée }<br>Hermitage } Southern Group                                                                                                                                                                                           | Tennants Estates, Ltd.<br>John Moodie,<br>(General Manager.) | J. P. Bain, (Supt.)<br>J. R. Foster<br>H. T. Cox<br>C. A. V. Forster                                           | T. Duncanson<br>W. M. Dickson<br>Consulting<br>Engineer             | 2,962          | Dr. Doyle.                                                                        |
| Malgretout }<br>Buen Intento } Mission Group<br>Ben Lomond }                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                              |                                                                                                                |                                                                     |                |                                                                                   |
| Petit Morne, Golconda<br>Cedar Hill, Woodford Dale<br>Union Hall, Retrench, Corinth<br>Les Efforts, Mon Repos, Plein Palais<br>Williamsville, Brothers, Santa Mar-<br>garita<br>Tarouba, Harmony Hall<br>Wellington, Dumfries, Picton | Ste. Madeleine Sugar<br>Company, Ltd.                        | J. Forbes, (Actg.)<br>E. Fabien<br>A. Robertson<br>A. Robertson<br>M. Malden<br>W. H. Bolton<br>J. J. Halliday | David Findlay<br>Ch. Engineer<br>F. W. Brathwaite<br>Elec. Engineer | ...<br>16,643  | Dr. Gibbon.<br>Dr. Gibbon<br>Dr. Doyle<br>Dr. Robinson<br>Dr. Gibbon<br>Dr. Doyle |
| Forres Park, Mt. Pleasant, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | R. & J. Henderson                                            | Dudley Farmer                                                                                                  | J. W. Martin                                                        | 1,673          | Dr. Cleaver                                                                       |
| Brechin Castle, Rivulet, Milton,<br>Caroni, McLeod Plain, Mon Plaisir                                                                                                                                                                 | Tr. Estates Co. Ltd.<br>Hon. W. G. Kay,<br>(Attorney.)       | J. W. Arbuckle<br>J. Gilbert                                                                                   | Arthur Balfour<br>F. M. Goodwin                                     | 2,820<br>4,848 | Dr. Macfarlane<br>Dr. Perez                                                       |
| Carried forward                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ..                                                           | ...                                                                                                            | ...                                                                 | 28,946         |                                                                                   |

SUGAR ESTATES CROP OF 1918.—Continued.

| Estate.                                      | Proprietor.                                 | Manager.                                   | Engineer.                                      | Tons Sugar.                      | Medical Visitor. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward ...                          |                                             |                                            |                                                | 28,946                           |                  |
| Waterloo<br>Perseverance<br>Camden, Exchange | Kleinwort Sons & Co.<br>J. J. Carlee (Att.) | { James Knox<br>C. L. Johnston<br>A. Bruce | { W. P. Watson<br>J. D. McDearmid<br>(Assist.) | 5,505                            | Dr. Macfarlane   |
| Woodford Lodge, &c. ...                      |                                             |                                            |                                                | Woodford Lodge Estates Co., Ltd. | Paul de Verteuil | T. W. Gill ... | 2,242 | Dr. Macfarlane |
| Esperanza,                                   | C. Connell                                  | C. Connell                                 | "                                              | 1,060                            | Dr. Macfarlane   |
| Orange Grove, Macoya, El Dorado...           | W. I. Trustees, Ltd.                        | Connell Gittens                            | " ...                                          | 2,736                            | Dr. C. B. Reid   |
| Brontè, Jordan Hill, Cupar Grange            | Gordon, Grant & Co. Limited.                | J. J. McLeod (Att.)                        | A. R. Freakley ...                             | 2,032                            | Dr. Doyle        |
| Craignish ...                                | McLelland & others                          | O. P. Bennett                              | —                                              | 725                              | Dr. Gibbon       |
| Hindoستان ...                                | A. Lawrie                                   | A. Lawrie                                  | W. M. Dickson ...                              | 726                              | " "              |
| La Florissante* ...                          | F. J. Le Blanc ...                          | F. J. Le Blanc                             | —                                              |                                  | Dr. Darwent      |
| Reform, La Fortitude<br>Mon Desir            | W. Sanderson                                | John C. Ross<br>W. Sanderson               | —<br>W. M. Dickson ...                         | { 680<br>151                     | Dr. Gibbon       |
|                                              |                                             |                                            |                                                | Total ... |  | 44,803 |

\*Canes ground at Caroni Factory †Those figures included in Caroni Returns. Cedar Grove yielded 18 tons and Golden Grove 435 tons Sugar—making grand total 45,250 tons. Malgretout figures are included in U.S.M. Returns.

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.

| ARIMA WARD UNION.    |                                              | ARIMA WARD UNION.—Continued. |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Estates.             | Owners.                                      | Estates.                     | Owners               |
| Mon Repos ...        | Hrs. L. Centeno                              | Sta. Isabella ..             | G. Grant & Co., Ltd. |
| La Reunion ...       | "                                            | St George ..                 | M. Martinez          |
| L'Esperance ...      | "                                            | St. Cecilia ..               | L. Seheult           |
| Verdant Vale ..      | "                                            | Piedmonte ...                | Paul Carracciolo     |
| Willow Vale ...      | Trinidad Cocoa<br>and Coffee Co.,<br>Limited | La Fertilité ...             | "                    |
| S. Patrick, La Razon |                                              | Monte Cristo ...             | "                    |
| San Mateo and ...    |                                              | El Carmen ...                | "                    |
| Cedar Hill ...       |                                              | El Combata ...               | Heirs H. J. Delisle  |
| Mount Pleasant ...   | Hrs. de Lapeyrouse                           | La Concepcion ...            | "                    |
| El Retiro ...        | Hrs. De Martini                              | La Horqueta ...              | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro   |
| Mon Plaisir ...      | F. J. Le Blanc                               | Belle Vue ...                | F. Herrera           |
| La Compensacion ...  | Hrs S. De Gannes                             | Jouvence ...                 | P. Stevens           |
| San José ...         |                                              | Santa Rosalia ...            | Manuel Luces         |
| Buena Vista ...      | Hrs. Jules Cipriani                          | San Gregorio ...             | "                    |
| La Victoria ...      | Wm. E. Foster                                | San Rafael ...               | "                    |
| Belle Vue ...        | "                                            | Prosperité ...               | Hrs. C. de Verteuil  |
| Oropuna ...          | H. Machado                                   | Havering ...                 | W. Carpenter         |
| Torrecilla ...       | M. S. Strickland                             | Laventille ...               | Heirs of Llanos      |
| Santa Rosa ...       | G. Grant & Co Ltd.                           | Monte Cristo ..              | Paul Caracciolo      |
| Sin Verquenza ...    | Neubauer liq.                                | L'Agnesia ...                | Dr. R. C. Bennett    |
| Hermitage ...        | J Gonzales                                   | New Providence ...           | G. de Verteuil       |
| La Ressource ...     | Robt. J. Miller                              | La Cruz ...                  | P. Pierre            |
| Mausica & Trianon    | Hrs. C. Cleaver                              | La Solédad ...               | C. Carmona           |
| Valley Vale ...      | F. W. Meyer liq.                             | El Regalo ...                | A. Giuseppi          |
| San Francisco ...    | Heirs C. Leotaud                             | La Corona ...                | "                    |
| Orange Hill ...      | "                                            | La Esmeralda ...             | Geo. F. Huggins      |
| El Ricon, San Felipe | "                                            | Arizona ...                  | H. Monceaux          |
| Mon Repos ...        | C. O & L. Robertson                          | San Bartolo ...              | H. J. Vieira         |
| La Retraite ...      | La Retraite Est.                             | Providence ...               | "                    |
| S. Carlos de Caigual | West Indian                                  | Murray's Vale ...            | A. W. Hutchinson     |
| St. Patience ...     | Trustees Ltd.                                | Santa Maria ...              | Hy. Court            |
| Agua Santa ...       | C. Blasini                                   | New Providence ...           | Alb. H. Cipriani     |
| St. Adelaide ...     | L. A. Riley                                  | Val de Cacao ...             | "                    |
| Spring Bank ...      | G. Grant & Co Ltd.                           | La Romancia ...              | Dr. A. H. Burt       |
| Prosperidad ...      | "                                            | La Marouna ...               | Heirs of J. Payne    |
| San Carlos ...       | C. Stollmeyer                                | San Juan ...                 | E. A. Aquie          |
| Candelaria ...       | L. A. Sellier                                | Paradise ...                 | C Luces              |
| Esperanza ...        | A. D. Brown                                  | Santa Marta ...              | W. S. E. Barnardo    |
| Santa Cruz ...       | C. M. Carmona                                | Spring ...                   | "                    |
| Perseverance ...     | Neubauer liq.                                | Dios me ayudes ..            | A de Matas           |
| St. Matthew ...      | L. W. Dickson & Ors                          | San José ...                 | J. Brown             |
| San Antonio ...      | J. Dalla-Costa & Ors                         | La Ventura ...               | Alfred Mendes        |
| San Fernando ...     | D Fernandez & Ors                            | Good Hope ...                | "                    |
| La Fertilité ...     | H. F. Figeroux                               | La Providencia ...           | M. D. Smith          |
| El Socorro ...       | G. Grant & Co., Ltd.                         | El Carmen ...                | Heirs C. Lange       |
| Good Hope ...        | F. S. Maingot                                | San Antonio ...              | "                    |
| Sta. Agnes ...       | F. Marquez                                   | La Concepcion ...            | "                    |
| Bolivia ...          | M. Rendon                                    | San Juan ...                 | "                    |

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| ARIMA WARD UNION.—Continued. |                                | CEDROS WARD UNION.—Continued. |                                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Estates.                     | Owners.                        | Estates.                      | Owners.                                    |
| El Carmen                    | ... A. V. Stollmeyer           | L'Union, La Stella            | } Edwin Clapham                            |
| Prospect                     | ... Madoo Lala                 | and Buena Vista               |                                            |
| Santa Rosa                   | ... Chas. Cleaver              | San Francisco                 | ... Hrs. Mejias                            |
| Spring Hill                  | .. F. W. Meyer                 | Erin                          | ... G. F. Huggins                          |
| La Prosperité                | ... N. Cowlessar               | El Perial, San José           | } Carmen Anduze                            |
| San Antonio                  | ... ..                         | and El Cocal                  |                                            |
| San Antonio                  | ... Gustave Peyrau             | La Victoria                   | ... G. F. Huggins                          |
| Melton                       | ... R. Hamlyn Nott             | Good Hope                     | .. Donatien Gervais                        |
| Brothers                     | .. F. Leotaud                  | Sta. Maria                    | .. A. S. Kernahan                          |
| El Pedro                     | ... M. Quesnel                 | Enterprise                    | .. Geo. Grant                              |
| Naranjo                      | ... Hrs J. A. Rapsey           | S. John                       | .. J. Attin                                |
| San Federico                 | ... ..                         | Industry                      | } The Industry Est.<br>C'poration of N. Y. |
| La Violeta                   | { C. O. & L. N. Robertson      | Monte Christo                 |                                            |
| La Trinidad                  | .. S. Thannoo                  | Penbury                       | ... E. C. Skinner                          |
| Mon Bonheur                  | ... G. R. & L. G. Alston       | El Puerto                     | ... D. André Majani                        |
| Providence                   | ... ..                         | Mount Pelier                  | .. Hrs W. Howatson                         |
| San Expedito                 | ... A. Albert                  | La Gloria                     | .. Hrs. Z. Mejias                          |
| My Hope                      | ... Heirs H. J. Delisle        | San Carlos                    | .. Juan C. Campins                         |
| San Salvador                 | ... A. C. de Verteuil          | COUVA & CHAGUANAS WARD UNION. |                                            |
| Perseverance                 | { J. de Verteuil & J. d'Abadie | Cocoloco                      | .. Heirs J. B. Todd                        |
| La Conformidad               | ... A. Lucas                   | Montrose                      | ... Dr. A. P. Lange                        |
| La Cruz                      | ... Heirs S. McDavid           | Rich Ville                    | .. A. B. Richards                          |
| Buena Vista                  | ... M. Martinez                | Ednavale                      | ... Geo. Bancroft                          |
| La Gloria                    | .. Jos. de Verteuil            | Edinburgh                     | ... Hrs. S. Henderson                      |
| St. Ann                      | ... Hrs P. Pamp'lonne          | Esmeralda                     | ... W. G. Gordon                           |
| Prosperidad                  | ... A. de Verteuil             | Sta. Emilia                   | ... Hrs. of Joyce [Ltd                     |
| Talparo                      | ... T. H. Warner               | La Providencia                | ... Fritz L. Boos                          |
| Santa Ignatia                | ... C. A. Pollonais            | Henksdale                     | ... Hrs. Joaq. Ribeiro                     |
| Santa Barbara                | ... ..                         | Felicité                      | ... Smith Bros. & Co.                      |
| Spring & Armonica            | Hrs. Edgard Borde              | Souvenir                      | .. A. V. M. Thavenot                       |
| Concepcion                   | ... ..                         | St. Marie                     | ... Hrs. de Boissière                      |
| Esperanza Lila               | { J. Lochin                    | Roupell Park                  | ... Dan. McD. Hart                         |
| San Antonio                  | ... A. M. Tinoco               | Bon Aventure                  | ... Hrs. C. Robertson                      |
| San Antonio                  | ... E. Aleong                  | St. Jules                     | ... Jas. Stewart [son                      |
| La Pastora                   | ... V. Donnatie                | Murrayvale                    | ... Onnarey & Robert-                      |
| CEDROS WARD UNION.           |                                | Eva's Hope                    | ... Heirs Langton                          |
| Annandale                    | ... L. F. Ambard               | Waterloo                      | ... Kleinwort, Sons Co                     |
| Buenos Ayres                 | ... ..                         | Pays Perdu                    | .. J. R. Tom                               |
| St. Michael                  | .. ..                          | S. Madeleine                  | ... ..                                     |
| La Ressource                 | ... W. Ind. Estates Ld         | Malaga                        | ... Heirs H. Stone                         |
| Providencia                  | ... ..                         | St. Margaret                  | .. J. W. Fletcher                          |
| Sta. Barbara                 | ... ..                         | Sta. Philippa                 | ... Mrs. W. H. Mills                       |
| El Pilar                     | ... W. Ind. Estates Ld         | La Victoria                   | ... T'dad Properties                       |
| Bon Aventure                 | ... ..                         | Hillandale                    | .. W. H. Mills                             |
| Santa Isabella               | ... ..                         | Mon Espoir                    | ... ..                                     |
|                              |                                | Orange Field                  | ... Beatrix A. Lange                       |
|                              |                                | La Soledad                    | ... E. W. Savary                           |

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| COUVA & CHAGUANAS WARD UNION.—<br>Contd. |                       | DIEGO MARTIN & ST. ANN'S WARD UNION.—<br>Contd. |                        |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Estates.                                 | Owners.               | Estates.                                        | Owners.                |
| Uquire, Las Lomas<br>and Elibox          | E. L. Agostini        | Bagatelle                                       | ... Michael P Maillard |
| Palmiste                                 | .. Miss Leotaud       | Cedar Hill                                      | .. F. & J. A. Jones    |
| Itcarridonum                             | ... Carr, Brothers    | Hermitage                                       | ... Anna Lange         |
| Mes Vœux                                 | Heirs of Smith and    | Esperanza                                       | ...                    |
| Bon Accord                               | Langton               | La Puerta                                       | ... Dr. J. I. Senior   |
| Friendship Hall                          | ... Black and McLeod  | Tucker Valley                                   | ... Tr. Ld. & Finance  |
| St. Charles                              | ... Heirs Hoadley     | Haleland Park                                   | ... [Co.               |
| Esperanza                                | ... C. Connell        | Moka                                            | ... W. G. Gordon       |
| Verdant Vale                             | E. A. Robinson        | Val de Oro                                      | ... J. C. Benlisa      |
| Philippine                               | ... J. E. Lickfold    | Mon Espoir                                      | ... Trin. Produce Co.  |
| Balmain                                  | ... C. Fleming        | Cascabelle                                      | ..                     |
| La Rosalia                               | ... Hrs. L. Preau     | La Fontaine                                     | ... Lena Gonsalves     |
| Belle Vue                                | ... J. P. Bain        | Vineyard                                        | ... T'dad Produce Co.  |
| Pekin                                    | ... J. A. Ortiz       | Belle Vue                                       | ... L. E. Bernard      |
| Williams                                 | ... R. & J. Henderson | River and Cascade                               | ... T'dad Government   |
| Good Luck                                | ... Numa Nathaniel    | Mt. Carmel                                      | ... Pitman & de Suze   |
| Enaree                                   | ... Naseban           | San Diego & Victoria                            | George G. Brown        |
| Sitar-i-Hind                             | ... Satuarine         | La Ressource                                    | .. Catherine R. Rus    |
| Hope                                     | ... Beddoo Bhagat     | La Ressource                                    | ... Jean Isidore       |
| Carolina                                 | ... E. M. Madoo       | San Carlos                                      | ... W. T. Campbell     |
| Prospect                                 | ... E. V. Downey      | Perseverance                                    | ... J. S. Disney       |
| Perseverance                             | ... Agostini and      | St. Emelia                                      | ... J. D. Alcazar      |
| Don José                                 | McLelland             | Mon Repos                                       | Edgard Borde           |
| The Hope                                 | ... F. Isaac          | Covigne                                         | ... E. Hamel Smith     |
| St. Luke                                 | ... J. E. Bonneterre  | St. John                                        | ... Madeleine Joseph   |
| Bon Aventure                             | ... F. A. Gomez       | Grand Fond                                      | ...                    |
| Mon Plaisir                              | ... Dyett & Grant     | Jamson                                          | .. J. A. Brown         |
| St. Vale, Lee Vale                       | Heirs W. C. Dyett     | La Fromage                                      | .. Mrs C. Fitzwilliam  |
| L'Argenville                             | ... C. P. Lee         | Mount Catherine                                 | ... Louis Julien       |
|                                          | ... Dr. A. B. Duprey  | La Oferta                                       | ... André de Verteui   |
|                                          |                       | La Sagesse, Zig Zag                             | Hrs. J. E. Coryat      |
|                                          |                       | Santa Barbara                                   | ...                    |
|                                          |                       | Prospéridad                                     | ..                     |
|                                          |                       | Santa Carolina                                  | ...                    |
|                                          |                       | La Madeleine                                    | ...                    |
|                                          |                       | La Pastora                                      | .. Est. Joaq. Ribeiro  |
|                                          |                       | Tranquilidad                                    | ..                     |
|                                          |                       | Maracas Bay                                     | .. Hrs. de Lapeyrouse  |
|                                          |                       | Paradis Terrestre                               | ... Albert Mendes      |
|                                          |                       | Mon Repos                                       | ..                     |
|                                          |                       | Perd mon temps                                  | ... Louisa Delpeche    |
|                                          |                       | San Antonio                                     | ... „ Sir J. Needham   |
|                                          |                       | Soconusco                                       | ... T'dad Properties   |
|                                          |                       | El Castillo                                     | ... S. Bissessar       |
|                                          |                       | San Patricio                                    | ... François Tomasi    |
|                                          |                       | El Carmen                                       | ... Hen'tta Kavanagh   |
|                                          |                       | La Soledad (Guanal)                             | J. S. de Bermudez      |

DIEGO MARTIN &amp; ST. ANN'S WARD UNION.

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| DIEGO MARTIN & ST. ANN'S WARD UNION.—<br>Contd. |                                 | LA BREA AND OROPUCHE WARD UNION—<br>Contd. |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Estates.                                        | Owners.                         | Estates.                                   | Owners.            |
| Concordia ...                                   | Marie Duprey                    | S. Martin & S. Philip                      | Hrs. of Allum      |
| Brasso Toco ...                                 | J. C. Poyer                     | Santa Maria ...                            | T. Geddes Grant    |
| Morvant                                         | Gordon, Grant &<br>Co., Limited | †Perseverance ..                           | C. C. Stollmeyer   |
| South Laventille ...                            |                                 | Earl of Dundonald                          | El Socorro .. | W. C. Robertson & |
| Beau Sejour ...                                 | J. A. Antoni                    | El Kola ...                                | „ [others          |
| San Miguel ...                                  | Emma Dreyfus                    | Canton ..                                  | Geo. F. Huggins    |
| San Antonio                                     | Joaquim Webster                 | Santa Cecilia ..                           | „                  |
| El Corosal                                      |                                 | Louis de Ganges                            | Esperanza ... | Mrs. Felix Smith |
| Providence ..                                   | Mrs. Jul. Borde                 | San Francisco ..                           | A. M. & R. A. Low  |
| San Carlos ...                                  | G. Ferrari                      | Good Intent ...                            | „                  |
| L'Eugenie ...                                   | W. H. Yuille                    | Adventure ..                               | J. B. & S. Waith   |
| Mon Plaisance ...                               | „                               | La Fortunée ...                            | „                  |
| San Fleur ...                                   | „                               | El Campo ...                               | Beatrice Huggins   |
| Westmoreland ...                                | „                               | Pluck ..                                   | Tennant's Est. Ld. |
| Union ...                                       | James Joseph                    | Common & Kingsland ..                      | Shadrach Medford   |
| Belle Air ..                                    | Heirs of B. Mussio              | *La Siparia ...                            | T'dad Properties,  |
| Hermitage ...                                   | Arthur Cipriani                 | La Tranquilidad ..                         | „ [Ltd.            |
| La Regalada ..                                  | C. F. Stollmeyer                | Kimberley ..                               | Geo. Blake         |
| San Rafael ...                                  | „                               | Cura ...                                   | John Bleasdell     |
| El Guamal ..                                    | „                               | La Pastora ...                             | Smith Bros. & Co.  |
| La Deseada ..                                   | C. C. Stollmeyer                | St. Mary ...                               | Pierre Bartlett    |
| Mon Valmont ...                                 | A. V. Stollmeyer                | Paradise ...                               | „                  |
| La Fortunée ...                                 | „                               | La Virgin y Tierra                         |                    |
| Clydesdale ...                                  | „                               | Linda ...                                  | Albert Mendes      |
| El Ordo & Sta. Anna                             | „                               | Eureka and Caura... ..                     | E. D. Clarke       |
| St. Luce ...                                    | Mrs. C. de Verteuil             | Otaheite ...                               | Hrs. Clem Lange    |
| Mon Désir ...                                   | „                               | Boa Ventura ...                            | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro |
| La Solelad ...                                  | Smith Bros. & Co.               | La Fortunée ...                            | Un. Brit Oilfields |
| El Socorro ...                                  | F. Herrera                      | Clifton Hill ...                           | „                  |
| Concord ...                                     | „                               | St. Valentine ...                          | Harold Fahey       |
| Barataria                                       | Hrs. J. A. Rapsey               | Discovery ...                              | Randolph Rust      |
| Aranjuez                                        |                                 | Carlos Rovedas                             | Aripero ...        |
| Coblentz ...                                    | Solomon Dreyfus                 | MANZANILLA WARD UNION.                     |                    |
| La Trinidad ...                                 | Ed. Manuel                      | La Josephina ...                           | T. Properties Ltd. |
| Belle Fleur ...                                 | H. F. Figeroux                  | Sta. Estella ...                           | General Pacheco    |
| Ste. Marie ...                                  | Estate J. J. Ribeiro            | Windermere ...                             | Cronney & Co.      |
| La Ultima ...                                   | M. M. Gransaul                  | S. José de Comparo                         | Hrs. L. P. Pierre  |
| Champs Fleurs ...                               | Jones Bros.                     | S. Joseph ..                               | Mrs. O. de Gannes  |
| Brothersvale ...                                | „                               | La Concordia ..                            | C. Allard          |
| LA BREA AND OROPUCHE WARD UNION.                |                                 | San Antonio ..                             | „                  |
| Alta Gracia ...                                 | Albert A. Sobrian               | La Union ...                               | E. Hernandez       |
| Patna ...                                       | Boodhoosing                     | Brooklyn ...                               | Percival Stevens   |
| Nelson ...                                      | W. Gordon Gordon                | Barcelona ...                              | J. B. Robinson     |
| La India ...                                    | Partap                          | Non Pareil, St. Marie                      | E. A. Robinson     |
|                                                 |                                 | Santa Rita ...                             | „                  |

\*Has E. I. Immigrants.

TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| MANZANILLA WARD UNION. |                     | MANZANILLA WARD UNION—Contd. |                     |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Estates.               | Owners.             | Estates.                     | Owners.             |
| Concord ..             | A. P. Maingot       | La Concordia ..              | P. Pampellonne      |
| El Reposo ...          | Hrs. C. F. Sellier  | Conuco D'Abadie ...          | Maurice Quesnel     |
| St. Privat .           | Dr. de Gannes       | El Azilo ..                  | "                   |
| Santa Rita ...         | Geo. Johnson        | Santa Teresa ...             | R. B. Short         |
| Errolvale ...          | Thomas Lyder        | St. Catherine ...            | J. seph Harridan    |
| Perseveranee ..        | George McLean       | St. Joseph ...               | P. L. Anderson      |
| St. Elizabeth ..       | Henry A. Reid       | Santa Isabella ..            | C. J. Decle         |
| El Palmito ..          | A. Protheroe        | Monte Cristo ..              | Mrs. Warner         |
| St. Joseph ...         | J. Riley            | New Lands ...                | Warner & Fenwick    |
| Mt. Taldon ..          | B. Romney           | Dos Hermanas ..              | A. H. Wight         |
| La Mascotte ...        | E. B. Acham         | St. Helen's ...              | S. W. Fitt          |
| St. John ..            | John F. Wallen      | St. Marie ..                 | H. M. Robinson      |
| Sta Clara ..           | J. Jacelon          | Rydal Hall ...               | Campbell Fleming    |
| Santa Anna ...         | Mrs. C. Kirton      | El Recuerdo ..               | Murray & Wake       |
| St. Patrick ...        | Heirs of Logan      | La Juanita ..                | E. Paisley          |
| Montrose ..            | E. B. Acham         | La Estrella ..               | A. P. Maingot       |
| Williamsville ..       | Joseph Francis      | Little Diamond ..            | A. Rahman           |
| El Recuerdo ..         | Murray and Wake     | Mukden ..                    | J. O. Rostant       |
| May Vega ..            | Dr. C. F. Lassalle  | St. Valentine ..             | Challenor Lynch     |
| Wallen's Vale ..       | J. F. Wallen        | San Hilario ..               | Campbell Fleming    |
| La Carmelita ..        | José S. Rodrigues   | San Rosalie ..               | Heirs de Lisle      |
| San Louis ..           | J. G. de Gannes     | Good Hope ..                 | Mrs. R. de Verteuil |
| San Leon Grande ..     | (Heirs)             | La Camia ..                  | Eos. L. Acham       |
| La Mariquita ..        | "                   | Moorahé ..                   | L. H. Lovelace      |
| Sans Souci ..          | Mrs. D'Abadie       | El Callao ..                 | Manuel Lucas        |
| El Reposo ..           | Darnley Da Costa    | La Manuela ..                | M. & A. McCarthy    |
| Sin Verguenza ..       | Neubauer & Co. liq  | Esperanza ..                 | J. H. Wade          |
| Coryal ..              | "                   | Sahdoo ..                    | Sreenath Thano-     |
| San Antonio ..         | "                   | Mon Espoir ..                | " [das              |
| La Victoria ...        | G. L. Rivers        | Jubilee, John Vale...        | John Thomas         |
| Evasdale ..            | Hon. H. A. Alcazar  | La Fortune ..                | Geo Ed. William     |
| San Theodore ...       | M. J. A. Field      | Los Armadillos ..            | F. J. & L. Seheult  |
| Maridale ..            | Est. A Vasconcellos | San Isidore ...              | E. B. Acham         |
| Vuelta Ariba ...       | L. H. Lovelace      | San Diego ..                 | Hon. Dr. Prada      |
| Palo Negro ..          | "                   | Monte Cristo ...             | H. Monceaux         |
| San Remo ...           | M. E. Fabien        | Wyoming ...                  | Eug. L. Pollonais   |
| Eureka ..              | Dr. J. G. Gravely   | Los Armadillos ..            | Jordon Grant & Co   |
| La Corcepcion ..       | J. M. Hospedales    | La Louisa ..                 | " ] Ltd.            |
| Deo Gracia ..          | José Lafon          | Clarivale ...                | F. Mentor           |
| Arethuse ...           | C. & M. J. Leotaud  | San Antonio ..               | "                   |
| Monte Allegro ..       | F. J. LeBlanc       | Santa Matilda ..             | F. W. Edwards       |
| Buena Vista ...        | Albert Mendes       | San Miguel ...               | "                   |
| Santa Carlotta ...     | "                   | Cedar Grove ...              | J. M. Farfan        |
| Ste Marie ...          | A. P. Maingot       | La Ressource ..              | Hrs. Chas. Allard   |
| Brigand Hill ..        | H. A. Green         | St. Renette ..               | "                   |
| Marcano's Vale ..      | Simon Marcano       | Grand View ...               | Alfred Mendes       |
| Grosvenor ...          | Anna Pearce         | Venture ..                   | G. B. Austin        |
| La Victoria ..         | C. H. Pierre        | Elianina ...                 | L. de Verteuil      |

\*Has E. I. Immigrants. †Also Rubber.



## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| MANZANILLA WARD UNION—Contd. |                        | MAYARO WARD UNION—Contd. |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Estates.                     | Owners.                | Estates.                 | Owners.                |
| La Victoria                  | ... Paulina Paul       | Exchange                 | .. Francis A. Connor   |
| Good Hope                    | .. Paul Caracciolo     | Bonair                   | ... Mahomed Jan        |
| Kennethsleigh                | ... T. A. A. Lyder     | MONTSERRAT WARD UNION.   |                        |
| Santa Anna                   | ... Rosa L. Scheult    | La Juanita               | ... J. B. Belmontes    |
| MAYARO WARD UNION.           |                        | El Consuelo              | ...                    |
| *†Narva                      | ... Sophie de Gannes   | McDube                   | ... "                  |
| Killarney                    | ... W. Gordon Gordon   | La Tranquilidad          | .. Mrs. M. J. Bel-     |
| St. Marie                    | ... L. J. Popwell      | San Francisco            | ... " [montes          |
| Magdalene                    | ... C. R. Lemessy      | St. Sauveur              | ... R. & J. Henderson  |
| Rojet ...                    | ... Hrs. L. Dubanton   | *El Dorado               | .. Heirs of Peschier   |
| Beausejour                   | ... G. A. dePompignon  | Santa Maria              | ...                    |
| Cairo ...                    | ... J. P. Gomez        | *†San José               | .. Heirs of Joyau      |
| St. Francis                  | .. O. Ligoure          | St. Isidore              | .. M. Guevara          |
| St. Rose                     | ...                    | †La Gloria               | ... de Putron & Rooth  |
| St. Euphrosine               | ...                    | Millsdale                | ... W. H. Mills        |
| Jubilee                      | ... William Taylor     | El Paraiso               | .. John Gordon         |
| Atlantis, Cabady             | ... C. Bovallius       | Belle Vue                | ... Doorbal, Brothers  |
| Aurora                       | ... Edwin Bovallius    | San Francisco            | ... Hrs Ramdialsingh   |
| Woodland                     | ... Hrs. Ann Hypolite  | †La Montserrat           | ... Alice Boissière    |
| Ross Island                  | ... Henrietta Ross     | *†San Juan               | } F. Agostini          |
| Belle Vue                    | ... J. W. T. Ross      | *†El Reposo              |                        |
| Providence                   | .. Allegro Carter      | *†San Felipe             |                        |
| St. Isidore                  | ... Hrs. Chrysostom    | Perseverance             |                        |
| Cavigny                      | .. L. L. de Meillac    | El Salvador Se-          | } A. Sellier           |
| Christianaville              | ...                    | gundo                    |                        |
| Zulia ...                    | ... Sophie de Gannes   | *†Santa Luisa            | ... E. L. Sellier      |
| Mafeking                     | ...                    | La Josefita              | .. C. Boos             |
| Santa Bernadina              | ... Lubin Edwards      | *†El Dorado              | ...                    |
| St. Margaret                 | .. M Lee Keong         | San Carlos               | ... "                  |
| Theodorine                   | ... T. Fougénie        | *La Victoria             | ... Mrs. L. Giuseppi   |
| San José                     | ... Gregorio Gonzales  | El Corozal               | ... W. Archibald       |
| St. Mary                     | .. Sylvan Gonzales     | La Confienca             | ... M. L. Tracey       |
| Formosa                      | .. Theodore Tang       | *†San José               | ... G. Grant & Co.     |
| New Chang                    | ...                    | St. Anthony              | ...                    |
| Deal Fair                    | ... Panchoo            | Helvetia                 | ... J. C. Stauble      |
| Mont Rose                    | ... Philip Jeanvier    | Santa Rosa               | } Philip Lecaille      |
| St. Pierre                   | .. Heirs Hy. Popwell   | La Victoria              |                        |
| St. Antoine                  | ... Etienne Carter     | Santa Philippa           | } Louis Pantin         |
| Belle Vue                    | .. Heirs of E. Crevell | Esperanza                |                        |
| Reliance                     | ... Joseph Tang        | *Hybernia                | ... R. & J. Henderson  |
| Santa Rosa                   | ... O. T. Cazabon      | *†La Mariquita           | ... A. de Lapeyrouse   |
| St. John                     | ... Lutchminia Mary    | Buena Vista              | ...                    |
| Esperance                    | ... W. G. Gordon       | *†Solo Consuelo          | ... C. W. & H. A. Sam- |
| Perseverance                 | ... René Frederick     | La Victoria              | .. " [alsingh          |
| Marabella                    | ... Paul José          | *†San Salvador           | .. Jos. D'Abadie       |
| St. Frances                  | ... F. & J. Richardson | *†San Pedro              | .. Heirs D'Abadie      |
| Deal Fair                    | ... Lee Keong          | *†Mararaval              | .. C. Devenish         |

\*Has E. I. Immigrants. †Also Rubber.

TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| MONTSERRAT WARD UNION.—Contd. |                         | NAPARIMA.                        |                                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Estates.                      | Owners.                 | Estates.                         | Owners.                           |
| *†Tortuga                     | ... Hrs. A. de Verteuil | Elsidore                         | ... Sophie Foster                 |
| *†Guaracara                   | ... „ M. de Verteuil    | La Soledad                       | ... P. Caracciolo                 |
| *†San Pablo                   | ... Mrs. M. Cipriani    | La Sophie                        | ... P. Caracciolo                 |
| *†Santa Lucia                 | .. L. Devenish          | Hermitage                        | ... C. C. Stollmeyer              |
| La Carmelita                  | .. C. Paez              | Concord and Pluck...             | Tennants Est, Ltd                 |
| *La Vega                      | .. Hon. C. de Verteuil  | Bonne Aventure                   | .. „                              |
| San Antonio                   | .. „                    | San Francique                    | .. Geo. F. Huggins                |
| Trelawne                      | E. F. Stone             | Belle Vue                        | ... J. W. Martin                  |
| La Pastora                    | .. „                    | La Costena                       | .. H. L. Cottin                   |
| Esmeralda                     | .. Hrs W. S. Rob'ts'n   | Prospect                         | .. Miram Stewart                  |
| San Francisco                 | .. Heirs L. Lange       | La Pastora                       | .. Jas. Allahar                   |
| El Morichal                   | .. A. S. Kernahan       | Balcomee                         | .. Jas. Knox                      |
| *May Vale                     | ... Hrs. W. Schœner     | Eureka                           | ... E. D. Clarke                  |
| Mount Welcome                 | .. Gabriel Milford      | Mon Diablo                       | ...                               |
| Guaracara                     | .. R & J. Henderson     | Philippine                       | ... Jno. Lamont & Co.             |
| Las Animas                    | .. J. L. de la Rosa     | SAV. GRANDE & MORUGA WARD UNION. |                                   |
| *†Santa Rita                  | .. Hrs. R. Maingot      | Clarence                         | .. C. C. Soodeen                  |
| La Belle Alliance             | ... Taylor & McLel-     | New Grant                        | ... Tennants Ests Ltd             |
| *La Concordia                 | .. Sydney Knox [land    | El Rosario                       | .. Hrs. G. Dranguet               |
| Dun Darg                      | .. Hrs. C. M. Farnum    | La Magdalen                      | .. McBride & Thomp                |
| Ivors Haag                    | .. R. & J. Henderson    | La Galera                        | .. A. de Verteuil [son            |
| My Hope                       | ... Paheman             | Richmond                         | .. „                              |
| Bathalie                      | .. Jas. Allahar         | San Pedro                        | .. Hrs. Pedro Prada               |
| Paris Field                   | .. Lee Tan              | El Huerto                        | ... Sidney Knox                   |
| Bien Venue                    | .. Hrs. of Stewart      | Santa Andrea                     | ... Earl Dundonald                |
| St. Joseph                    | ... C & H Samlalsingh   | Adivinanza                       | ... Heirs of Riddell              |
| Sans Souci                    | ... John Thompson       | La Gloria & Elswick              | .. „                              |
| *La Concordia                 | .. A. L. Maingot        | Los Naranjos                     | ... W. G. Gordon                  |
| Good Luck                     | ... Boodoosingh         | Santa Paula                      | ... Juan Camps & Co.              |
| San Francisco                 | .. Lee Lum              | Los Angeles                      | ... De Boissière & Hunn           |
| La Pastora                    | .. „                    | Henry ...                        | .. M. Rostant                     |
| Santa Elena                   | .. „                    | St. Alma                         | ... A. E. Vincent                 |
| La Mariana                    | ... James Black         | Ste. Marguerite                  | .. „                              |
| Les Lilas                     | .. J. W. Stephens       | Santa Catalina                   | ... Jno Amoroso & Ors             |
| Mont Martre                   | .. A. Decle, jnr.       | Perseverance                     | ... A. R. Grainger                |
| El Carmen                     | .. John Attin           | La Fortitude                     | .. L. M. Hobson                   |
| La Tranquilidad               | .. Hrs. J. F. Lezama    | Salvador                         | ... Capt. G. Chisholm             |
| La Solita                     | .. Sencion Sabala       | La Retraite                      | ... Eugene Herrera                |
| Review                        | ... Chas. Leekam        | Canarie                          | ...                               |
| Mon Principe                  | .. Peter Huggins        | Nueva Providencia                | .. A. R. Dickie                   |
| La Consolacion                | ... F. Agostini         | Belle Vue                        | .. Heirs Lafoucade                |
| La Pastora                    | ... Chas. Leekam        | La Ressource                     | ... W. A. Gaskill & Randolph Rust |
| Craig Vale                    | ... Thos. Murdoch       | Aripéro                          | ... Colonial Bank                 |
| Monte Cristo                  | ... F. Agostini         | Good Adventure                   | .. R. Edwards                     |
| La Carmelita                  | .. C. Devenish          | Tara's Hall                      | ... Jos. Paul                     |
| Buena Vista                   | ... W. M. Devenish      | Little Diamond                   | .. Eugene Herrera                 |
| *Santa Maria                  | ... J. B. D. Sellier    | Santa Helena                     | .. G. H. Durham                   |
| Caparo Farm                   | .. Jas. Arbuckle        | Bien Pensée                      | ... Locardie Decuroo              |
| Mon Espoir                    | .. F. E. Gransauil      |                                  |                                   |
| La Manuela                    | ... J. E. Gransauil     |                                  |                                   |

\*Has E. I. Immigrants.

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Contd.

| SAV. GRANDE & MORUGA WARD UNION—<br>ontinued. |                           | SAV. GRANDE & MORUGA WARD UNION—<br>Continued. |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Estates                                       | Owners.                   | Estates.                                       | Owners.                              |
| La Providencia ..                             | C. P. Rojas               | Santa Cruz ..                                  | Mrs. Nazir                           |
| San Antonio ..                                | "                         | La Gloria ..                                   | " [Mohamed                           |
| S. Louis & Sta Teresa                         | Heirs L. Gomez            | Oriel ...                                      | .. G. R. Alston & Co.                |
| Santa Rita ...                                | C. H. E. Maingot          | Santa Rita ..                                  | Cecil Awang                          |
| La Concordia ...                              | Blas Chacha               | Pleasant Vale ..                               | Celestine Davis                      |
| La Esperanza ...                              | E. G. Permuy              | La Clarita ..                                  | F. de Boehmler                       |
| Rescue ...                                    | Marie Lazzari             | La Retraite ...                                | Mrs. E. H. Rees                      |
| La Tasa del Oro ..                            | José Maria Rivero         | Sta. Vi-enta ..                                | Carl A. B os                         |
| La Expectacion ..                             | A. A. Boucaud             | Santa Eleanora ..                              | Alex. Fraser                         |
| San Antonio ..                                | Fred. Herrera             | Stella ...                                     | .. D. A. Laurie                      |
| San Juan, San José                            | Hrs. J. H. Duff           | Colonden ..                                    | Geo. Liddlelow                       |
| Los Hermanos ..                               | Dr. J. A. Perez           | Laventura ..                                   | Hrs. D. Marcelin                     |
| Sta. Elena ...                                | Hrs A. D. P. Owen         | Grand Hall ...                                 | "                                    |
| Caledonia ...                                 | R. G. Kirkwood            | La Belle View ...                              | "                                    |
| St. Emelia ...                                | J. E. Boos                | St. Charles ..                                 | Fleming, Rios & Co                   |
| El Cumutó and St. J. G. Farinha               | J. G. Farinha             | TACARIGUA & BLANCHISSEUSE WARD UNION.          |                                      |
| Good Hope [Isabella]                          | T. Leaseholds, Ltd        | Glenside ..                                    | Commdr. W. H. Coombs, R.N.           |
| Santa Maria                                   | } Heirs of Ramkerry Singh | Charles Vale ..                                | S. Augustin                          |
| Maraval                                       |                           | St. Michael ..                                 | Resal Maharaj                        |
| Esmeralda                                     |                           | Mount St. Benedict                             | Abbot de Caigny                      |
| Poole & Rio Claro ..                          | Poole Syndicate           | Trafford ..                                    | Mrs. M. Holler                       |
| Mt. St. George ..                             | Lucien Rojas              | Tumbason ..                                    | Dr. L. Lota                          |
| Santa Lucia ..                                | "                         | Las Cabecerras ..                              | Jos. Lota                            |
| La Carmencita ..                              | Chas. H. McLean           | Santi Barbara ..                               | J. F. Alonzo                         |
| Waterford ..                                  | "                         | San Pedro ...                                  | "                                    |
| Guanapa ...                                   | A. de Lapeyrouse          | San José ..                                    | "                                    |
| La Niña ..                                    | F. Agostini               | Santa Isabella ..                              | J. M. Blanc                          |
| Santa Maria                                   | } Thos. Nelson            | Mamoral ..                                     | Mrs. L. Johnstone                    |
| San John                                      |                           | Las Almas                                      | } Charles Nettinho                   |
| St. Mary                                      |                           | San Carlos                                     |                                      |
| St. José                                      |                           | Socorro                                        | } Wilsons liq.                       |
| Avoca ..                                      | Hrs. F. A. Gilkes         | Victoria                                       |                                      |
| New Grant ...                                 | Hrs. W. S. Robert-        | Vito Boneo                                     |                                      |
| La Retraite ..                                | " [son                    | Cariaquite                                     |                                      |
| La Confidencia ..                             | Mrs. E. H. Rees           | El Manacal                                     | } Windward Islands Estates Co., Inc. |
| Sydenham Fountain                             | Stephen Rees              | Concordia                                      |                                      |
| Kotawah ..                                    | D. Mahabir                | La Florida                                     | } Joseph Gomez                       |
| Chance ..                                     | Hrs. J. C. Dickson        | Avondale                                       |                                      |
| Sims Vale ..                                  | R. S. de Silva            | San Vicente ..                                 | Mary L. O'Connor                     |
| El Carmen ..                                  | W. A. Dottin              | La Véronica ..                                 | Margaret Rapsey                      |
| Day Dreams ...                                | V. X. de Verteuil         | El Socorro ..                                  | Robert de Freitas                    |
| Mira Flores ..                                | J. C. T. Raspass          | San José ...                                   | W. Holler                            |
| St. Louis ..                                  | Mrs. A. Lucien            | Homburg ..                                     | M. A. Prieto                         |
| El Consuelo ..                                | Mrs. H. Rooks             | San José ..                                    | C. J. La Coste                       |
| Union Farm ...                                | F. J. Isaac               | La Reconnaissance                              | Bridget Jardine                      |
| San Reno ..                                   | Alice Milliken            | Wardour ..                                     | Berenice Garcia                      |
| Ceylo Consula ...                             | Jno. Thompson             | Mon Desir ...                                  | Ma joel Alonzo                       |
| Richmond Dale ..                              | Francis Eugene            | Santo Basilio ...                              | "                                    |
| Malgretout ..                                 | Nazir Mohamed             | La Soledad                                     | "                                    |
| Hantai ..                                     | "                         |                                                |                                      |

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Continued.

| TACARIGUA & BLANCHISSEUSE WARD UNION—<br>Continued. |                             | TACARIGUA & BLANCHISSEUSE WARD UNION—<br>Continued. |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Estates.                                            | Owners.                     | Estates.                                            | Owners.              |
| Arcadia ...                                         | Henderson Bros.             | El Reposo ...                                       | Hrs. S. Castillo     |
| La Pastora ..                                       | Gordon, Grant &<br>Co. Ltd. | Esperanza ...                                       | " "                  |
| Algarabo ...                                        | Heirs of J. Philip          | El Discurso ...                                     | G. T. Brash          |
| La Soledad ...                                      | E. Lezama                   | La Lucia ...                                        | E. Martin            |
| Montserrat ...                                      | J. P. Zepero                | St. Jena ...                                        | Xavier Hardy         |
| San Francisco ..                                    | " "                         | Providence ...                                      | Margaret Hunter      |
| La Deseada ...                                      | " "                         | San Juan ...                                        | Hrs. Edm. Kelley     |
| La Realista ...                                     | Mrs. M. E. Olivieri         | Glaudon ...                                         | Robert Eccles        |
| Des Consuelo )                                      | Tennants Estates.           | Caroni Farm ...                                     | Est. Joaq. Ribeiro   |
| La Florida )                                        | Limited.                    | Rosalia ...                                         | Hrs. Edm. Kelly      |
| St. Cecilia )                                       |                             | El Guamo ...                                        | C. A. Morrison       |
| San Francisco ..                                    | Geo. B. Geoffroy            | Santa Lucia ...                                     | Hrs. José Votor      |
| Santa Igués ..                                      | Heirs, Nakid                | Canaan )                                            | Bennysingh and       |
| San Joachim ..                                      | " "                         | St. Ann ..                                          | Rampersadsingh       |
| Tierra Nueva ...                                    | Heirs C. Leotaud            | El Choro ...                                        | Rev. Dr. Maingot     |
| Caurita, Guamal )                                   | " "                         | St. Helena ...                                      | " "                  |
| Hope Well )                                         | " "                         | Laurel Hill ..                                      | W. Bowring           |
| San Pedro )                                         | " "                         | La Belle Vue ...                                    | Juliana Bonair       |
| Destin ..                                           | G. de Silva                 | La Soledad ...                                      | A. A. De Matas       |
| San Domingo ..                                      | Josefita de Leon            | St. Catherine )                                     |                      |
| La Soledad ..                                       | Hrs. of De la Rosa          | La Florida )                                        | F. De. Matas         |
| Gonzales )                                          | Allan McD. Horne            | El Broyo )                                          |                      |
| San Isidro )                                        |                             | Santa Margarita ..                                  | " "                  |
| Redemption ...                                      | Edward Mohipath             | La Merced )                                         | Cadbury Brothers     |
| Santa Rita ..                                       | Jos. Reyes                  | San Pedro )                                         |                      |
| La Soledad ..                                       | Heirs Reyes                 | San Miguel ..                                       | A. T. Eligon         |
| Maracas Valley ...                                  | Cadbury, Brothers           | La Soledad ...                                      | Fred. Herrera        |
| San Pedro ...                                       | " "                         | Williams Field ...                                  | " "                  |
| Santa Barbara ..                                    | V. L. Wehekind              | Lorete ..                                           | A. V. C. Gomez       |
| La Sombadoura ..                                    | " "                         | La Belle View ...                                   | M. M. Castillo       |
| San Pedro del Valle                                 | J. B. Garner                | Intricacy )                                         |                      |
| Ortinola ..                                         | Tennants Est. Ltd           | Mon Repos )                                         | Heirs L. Centeno     |
| Santa Rita ..                                       | D. Betancourt               | La Chaguaramas )                                    |                      |
| La Providencia )                                    | A. A. De Matas              | Shaldon ..                                          | A J & A G Hamlyn     |
| La Fortuna )                                        |                             | La Grande Source ..                                 | Ragconanan           |
| Bickham ..                                          | Heirs of Wharf              | El Recobro ...                                      | Est. C. Schœner      |
| San Lorenzo ..                                      | Fred. Herrera               | San Miguel ..                                       | Lucy Langton         |
| La Victoria ..                                      | Caroline Borberg            | Providence ...                                      | J. C. Poyer          |
| La arola ...                                        | " "                         | Caiedonia ...                                       | W. Archibald         |
| Belle Vue ..                                        | Dhanoolall                  | La Fortune ...                                      | " "                  |
| Guiria ...                                          | Hrs. J. V. de Leon          | St. Helena ...                                      | " "                  |
| La Soledad ..                                       | E. Gonzales                 | Mon Jaloux ..                                       | Estate J. J. Ribeiro |
| El Retiro ..                                        | Heirs T. B. Meja            | Existence ...                                       | " "                  |
| Buena Vista ..                                      | H. J. de Silva              | El Carmen ...                                       | A. H. Burt           |
| San Miguel ...                                      | " "                         | Buen Esperanza ...                                  | " "                  |
| San Antonio )                                       |                             | Caroni (Cacao) ...                                  | E. R. Clarke         |
| San Juan )                                          | A. E. Pierre                | La Florida ...                                      | Jane Cossila         |
| Santa Barbara )                                     |                             | Hermitage ...                                       | Hector Court         |
| Calcutta )                                          | Cadamee                     | La Preferencia ...                                  | H. T. Coryat         |

## TRINIDAD COCOA ESTATES.—Continued.

| TACARIGUA & BLANCHISSEUSE WARD UNION—<br>Continued. |                              | TOCO WARD UNION—Continued. |                         |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Estates.                                            | Owners.                      | Estates.                   | Owners.                 |                       |
| Woodland                                            | ... Dela Rosa & Smith        | Woodford Valley            | } W. G. Gordon          |                       |
| Providence                                          | ... C. J. Decle              | El Retiro                  |                         |                       |
| La Solitude                                         | ... „                        | Esperanza                  | } Theresa Campbell      |                       |
| Union                                               | .. Q. Kelly                  | Cumana                     |                         |                       |
| Trafalgar                                           | ... Nazarat Ali              | San Souci                  | ... M. A. Bowen         |                       |
| Santa Rita                                          | ... Heirs J. R. Nanco        | La Soledad                 | ... G. R. Alston & Co.  |                       |
| La Soledad                                          | ... S. F. Proctor            | Buenos Ayres               | ... F. G. Scott         |                       |
| Santa Isabella                                      | ... E. W. Savary             | St. Antonio                | } Samuel Hosang         |                       |
| La Soledad                                          | ... „                        | St. Laurent                |                         |                       |
| Perseverance                                        | .. J. W. Snaggs              | La Soledad                 |                         |                       |
| St. Charles                                         | A. V. Stollmeyer             | La Arditia                 | } M. J. Gransauil       |                       |
| La Lucia                                            | G. F. Huggins                | La Anicetta                |                         |                       |
| Talparo                                             | .. T. H. Warner              | San Antonio                | ... „                   |                       |
| La Fortuna                                          | ... A. C. de Verteuil        | Belle Vue                  | .. „                    |                       |
| La Pastora                                          | .. Thos. Wilson              | San Isidore                | } M. J. Gransauil       |                       |
| Las Cuevas                                          | ... Lord Rendlesham          | La Palmiste                |                         |                       |
| Leslie Vale                                         | ... H. de Nobriga            | La Providence              | } Mrs. M. Gransauil     |                       |
| Paria Valley                                        | ... C. Dookram               | Malgretout                 |                         |                       |
| Marianne                                            | .. Mrs. J. Drago             | Adventure                  | .. Eliz. A. Hosang      |                       |
| Northcote                                           | .. H. B. Philipps            | Diamond Field              | } Thomas Hosang         |                       |
| Tayrico                                             | ... S. Wilson                | Orphan                     |                         |                       |
| Paria                                               | ... Hrs. Etienne             | La Victoria                |                         |                       |
| San Antonio                                         | ... W. J. Philip             | Nola Fana                  | } A. Besson             |                       |
| Belle Vue                                           | .. W. J. Philip              | California                 |                         |                       |
| San Isidore                                         | ... M. J. Gransauil          | Esperanza                  | } A. Besson             |                       |
| Fournillier                                         | ... Wilsons Ltd. <i>liq.</i> | Aragua                     |                         |                       |
| St. Marie                                           | ... S. Leequay               | La Prosperité              | } A. Besson             |                       |
| Belle Vue                                           | ... Ed. Leequay              | Belle Vue                  |                         |                       |
| Pointe Yara                                         | ... V. Ducharne              | Poor Man's Progress        | A. McBurnie             |                       |
| San Antonio                                         | ... Hrs. Tinoco              |                            |                         |                       |
| El Carmen                                           | ... E. Dolabaille            |                            |                         |                       |
| La Mascota                                          | ... Hy. Siung                |                            |                         |                       |
| Banchuria                                           | ... J. L. O'Connor           |                            |                         |                       |
| Pan Pablo                                           | ... Wilsons <i>liq.</i>      |                            |                         |                       |
| Briley Park                                         | } Louisa George              |                            |                         |                       |
| Paradise                                            |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| Mundo Nuevo                                         | } Benny George               |                            |                         |                       |
| Diamond Field                                       |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| Montpelier                                          | } Henry Siung                |                            |                         |                       |
| Dreamland                                           |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| TOCO WARD UNION.                                    |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| El Carmen                                           | } W. G. Gordon               |                            |                         |                       |
| La Maravilla                                        |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| Santa Barbara                                       |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| St. John                                            |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| El Toco                                             |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| Mon Plaisir                                         |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| Susannah                                            |                              |                            |                         |                       |
| La Nourrice                                         |                              |                            |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              |                            | <b>COCONUT ESTATES.</b> |                       |
|                                                     |                              |                            | CEDROS.                 |                       |
|                                                     |                              |                            | Icacos ...              | ... David J. Williams |
|                                                     |                              |                            | Irois ...               | ... C. F. Stollmeyer  |
|                                                     |                              |                            | Les Palmiers            | ... Hrs. I. Rousseau  |
|                                                     |                              | Messine                    | ... Hrs. of J. Tom      |                       |
|                                                     |                              | La Retraite                | } Wm. Greig             |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Beaulieu                   |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Galfat                     |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | St. Marie                  | } Hrs. E. L. Nivet      |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Mon Plaisir                |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | L'Envieuse                 | ... B. Nivet and A.     |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Columbia                   | [Anderson               |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Palmiste                   | } A. S. Kernahan        |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Carlisle                   |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | La Retraite                |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Le Pommier                 | } A. S. Kernahan        |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Garden                     |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | St. Quentin                |                         |                       |
|                                                     |                              | Industry                   |                         |                       |

**TRINIDAD COCONUT ESTATES.—Continued.**

| TOCO—Continued.       |                    | MAYARO—Continued.  |                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Estates.              | Owners.            | Estates.           | Owners.                    |
| Prospect ...          | Cyrus P. David     | *Bay Frank ...     | Hrs. St. R. Guil-          |
| Perseverance ..       | Alston & Arbuthnot | *Roget ..          | Panchoo [laume             |
| Constance ..          | Francois Agostini  | Malgretout ...     | Heirs P. Noel              |
| St Ann ..             | Alfred Borel       | Mon Plaisir ...    | Joseph Gray                |
| L' Islet ...          | W. G. Gordon       | Esperance          | } W. J. L. & O. J. Huggins |
|                       |                    | Grand Lagoon       |                            |
| LA BREA AND OROPUCHE. |                    |                    |                            |
| Pointe d'Or           | } New T'dad Lake   | Pilgrim            |                            |
| Union (Oranges)       |                    | Asphalt Co. Ltd.   | *St. Helena ... | Philip Jeanvier |
| La Fortunée           |                    | *Belle Vue ...     | Pierre P. Noel             |
| L'Esperance ...       | M. A. & R. Stilman | *Alphosine ...     | Arthur Popwell             |
| Belle Vue ...         | A. B. Richards     | *Newcastle ...     | L. L. de Meillac           |
| L'Esperance ...       | Boodhoosing        | *Mon Repos ...     | Hrs G. E. Valentine        |
| Otaheite              | } Hrs. Clem Lange  | *Limit ..          | Hrs. Alex. Hobson          |
| St. John              |                    |                    | *Picton ... | Randolph Ah Lit |
| Perseverance ...      | C. C. Stollmeyer   | *Lassean Venas ... | Jane Arneau                |
| Hope ...              | "                  | *Belle Vue ...     | Hrs. L. Dubanton           |
| Aripero Estate ..     | Randolph Rust      | Hermitage ...      | E. J. Baker                |
|                       |                    | Belle Vue ...      | Bernadine Brisson          |
|                       |                    | *Sans Souci ...    | St. Rose Brisson           |
|                       |                    | *Larafal ...       | Heirs of Eustache          |
|                       |                    | *St. John ...      | Tourville Ferrier          |
|                       |                    | *St. John ..       | Hrs. E. Lemessy            |
|                       |                    | *St. Catherine     | } Lee Lum                  |
|                       |                    | *Picton            |                            |
|                       |                    | *Santa Anna        |                            |
|                       |                    | *Sans Souci ...    | Marie F. Merrique          |
|                       |                    | *Perseverance ...  | T. Merrique                |
|                       |                    | *Leon ...          | Ignace Merrique            |
|                       |                    | *Heritage ...      | "                          |
|                       |                    | *Bennitier ...     | Heirs F. Sobion            |
|                       |                    | *Quizab ...        | Heirs of Tim. F. B. David  |
|                       |                    | *Prosperity ...    | Hrs. Cath. Ferrier         |
|                       |                    | *Sans Souci ...    | Marie Hughes               |
|                       |                    | *La Fontaine ...   | Charles John               |
|                       |                    | *Mon Plaisir ...   | F. H. Popwell              |
|                       |                    | *San Bernard ..    | Gustave Popwell            |
|                       |                    | *L'Esperance ...   | Catherine Rust             |
|                       |                    | *St. John ...      | John F. Vigilant           |
|                       |                    |                    | MANZANILLA.                |
|                       |                    | Woodbine | \| Hrs. of J. Guilbert        |
|                       |                    | La Trinidad | \| Guy de B. Gray             |
|                       |                    |                    | TOCO.                      |
|                       |                    | Orange Grove ...   | L. E. Jean                 |
|                       |                    | La Sagesse ...     | J. P. Ardilla              |
|                       |                    | Galera Salibia     | E. V. Wharton              |

\*And Cacao.

Note.—For Tobago Estates List see next page.

## ESTATES IN TOBAGO.

| Estates.                                   | Cultivation.                  | Owners.                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Charlotteville, Telescope ...              | Cacao, Coconuts ...           | Messrs. Turpin                      |
| Observatory ...                            | " "                           | " "                                 |
| Starwood ...                               | Cacao ...                     | Heirs J. T. Rousseau                |
| Speyside ...                               | " " Rubber ...                | H. Hislop Tucker                    |
| Pigeon Hill & Belle Vue ...                | " "                           | " "                                 |
| Trois Rivières ...                         | " "                           | Ernest Cochrane                     |
| Lucy Vale ...                              | " "                           | Heirs of McCall                     |
| Hermitage & Campbellt'n                    | Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts       | Robt. S. Reid                       |
| Ance Fourmie ...                           | " ...                         | Bain Brothers                       |
| Bloody Bay ...                             | " ...                         | The W. I. P. Syndicate              |
| Louis d'Or ...                             | " Rubber, Coconuts            | " "                                 |
| Parlatuvier ...                            | " ...                         | D. and J. Frank                     |
| Riversdale ...                             | " ...                         | Alfred Mendes                       |
| Englishman's Bay ...                       | " ...                         | A. Thompson                         |
| Castara ...                                | Coconuts, Stock               | Tobago Estates, Ltd.                |
| Parrot Hall ...                            | Cacao ...                     | E. Edwards                          |
| Merchiston ...                             | " Rubber                      | E. J. H. Thomas                     |
| King's Bay ...                             | Cacao, Coconuts, Rubber       | Robt. S. Reid                       |
| Roxborough ...                             | " " " ...                     | R. B. Archibald                     |
| Inverawe ...                               | Cacao, Coconuts               | " "                                 |
| Kendal & Florida ...                       | " "                           | John B. Murray                      |
| Bellegarden ...                            | " "                           | Mina Joan Young                     |
| Richmond & Glamorgan ...                   | Cacao, Rubber, Coconuts       | Captain Short                       |
| Pembroke and Cardiff ...                   | " ...                         | Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd.            |
| Waterloo, Bacolet                          | " Coconuts, Sugar ...         | Alfred & Francis Mendes             |
| Invergordon                                |                               |                                     |
| Studley Park, Montrose ...                 | Coconuts, Stock, Cacao, Sugar | Heirs of G. S. Alefounder           |
| Greenhill & Blenheim ...                   | Cacao, Rubber                 | H. R. Hamilton                      |
| Mount St. George ...                       | Sugar, "                      | J. Heller                           |
| Ca'edonia ...                              | Cacao, "                      | Sydney Smith                        |
| Easterfield ...                            | Rubber, Cacao                 | Heirs of Major Walker               |
| Widow's Lot ...                            | Cacao ...                     | Heirs of E. B. Walker               |
| Friendsfield ...                           | Stock, Sugar                  | Alfred Mendes                       |
| Calder Hall ...                            | " ...                         | Mrs. J. Ward                        |
| Cradley ...                                | Cacao ...                     | Guy McG. Hutchinson                 |
| Adelphi ...                                | Cacao                         | Flora Grant and others              |
| Alma ...                                   | "                             | G. H. Sworder                       |
| Johnsville ...                             | " Coconuts                    | Ignatius Ferreira                   |
| Mount Dillon ...                           | "                             | " "                                 |
| Lure, Ia Union and In-<br>vergordon        | " Rubber, Stock ...           | T'dad Land and Finance<br>Co., Ltd. |
| Concordia ...                              | " Coconuts                    | Dr. J. F. Gibbon                    |
| Belmont and Hope ...                       | " Coconuts                    | Belmont Estates, Ltd.               |
| Morne d'Or ...                             | " ...                         | J. Wyld Pitcairn                    |
| Dennet ...                                 | " Stock                       | Prince William                      |
| Dunoon ...                                 | " and Stock                   | N. I. Dean                          |
| Little Englishman's Bay                    | Cacao                         | Heirs of W. Thompson                |
| Mount Dillon                               | "                             | Mary de Freitas                     |
| Bird of Paradise Island<br>(Little Tobago) | "                             | Sir Wm. Ingram                      |

ESTATES IN TOBAGO.—Contd.

| Estates.                 | Cultivation.                | Owners.                            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Lot 32                   | Cacao                       | S. McCain.                         |
| Craig Hall               | "                           | L. E. Desvignes                    |
| Adventure                | Sugar, Cacao, Coconuts.     | Mary Bonnett                       |
| Mary's Hill              | " "                         | M. B. Crooks                       |
| Courland                 | " Coconuts                  | Jenny Heller                       |
| Auchenskeoch             | " "                         |                                    |
| Arno's Vale              | " Stock                     | C. L. David                        |
| Golden Lane              | " Cacao                     | Heirs of A. N. Henry               |
| Highlands                | Cacao                       | T. McK. Joseph                     |
| Woodlands                | "                           | T. F. St. Louis                    |
| Culloden                 | Sugar, Coconuts             | Major Hadley                       |
| Les Coteaux              | " Cacao                     | Adam Dunlop Smith                  |
| Indian Walk              | " "                         | G. R. Agard                        |
| Ladysmith                | Cacao                       | Thos. Wildman                      |
| Franklyns                | " Nutmegs                   | D. MacGillivray                    |
| Providence               | "                           | Mrs. H. A. Todd                    |
| Dunvegan                 | —                           | S. Peterkin, &c.                   |
| Whim                     | Stock                       | Benj. Lees                         |
| Orange Hill              | Sugar, Cacao,               | M. B. Crooks                       |
| Amity Hope               | —                           | " "                                |
| Castara Downs            | Ground Provisions           | M. A. Desvignes                    |
| Spring Garden            | —                           | C. C. Crony                        |
| Breeze Hall              | Coconuts                    | D. L. Yeates                       |
| Montpelier               | —                           | M. L. Tucker                       |
| Smithfield               | Coconuts                    | W. S. Ward                         |
| Mt. Irvine (Ste. Marie)  | "                           | Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd.           |
| New Grange               | "                           | Dr. Gooding                        |
| Old Grange               | "                           | A. A. Robertson & others           |
| Grafton                  | Coconuts, Cacao             | Davidson Brothers                  |
| Hampden                  | Stock, Sugar                | Luke Toby                          |
| Buccoo                   | Sugar, Coconuts             | Heirs of Phillips                  |
| Golden Grove             | Coconuts,                   | Heirs of Dr. Latour                |
| Shirvan                  | "                           |                                    |
| Kilgwyn                  | Coconuts                    |                                    |
| Milford                  | "                           | D. L. Yeates                       |
| Crown Point              | Stock                       | R. Crooks, &c.                     |
| Riseland & Carnbee       | Sugar, Cacao                | M. J. King                         |
| Prospect & Orange Valley | Coconuts                    | Belmont Estates, Ltd.              |
| Lowlands Cove            | Coconuts                    | Sheppard and Gooding               |
| Mt. Pleasant             | "                           | P. Martins                         |
| Bon Accord               | "                           | W. I. Coconut Estates,<br>Limited. |
| Pigeon Point             | "                           |                                    |
| Friendship               | "                           | Miller & Phillips                  |
| Roselle                  | Cacao and Ground Provisions | S. I. Bonnett                      |
| Orange Valley            | Sugar and Coconuts          | Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.          |
| Home Now                 | Cacao                       | F. Granton Edwards                 |
| Trafalgar                | "                           | Mina B. & N. B. Walker             |
| The Heim                 | Cacao                       | A. E. Mark                         |
| The Ochills              | "                           | H. G. Blackburn                    |



# RAILWAY FARES.

## Between Port-of-Spain and all Stations.

| BETWEEN             | Distances. | Return Tickets. |              |              | Single Tickets. |              |              |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                     |            | 1st<br>Class.   | 2nd<br>Class | 3rd<br>Class | 1st<br>Class    | 2nd<br>Class | 3rd<br>Class |
| PORT-OF-SPAIN AND   | Miles      | \$ c.           | \$ c.        | \$ c.        | \$ c.           | \$ c.        | \$ c.        |
| San Juan            | 4          | 0 36            | 0 24         | 0 12         | 0 24            | 0 16         | 0 08         |
| St. Joseph          | 7          | 0 63            | 0 42         | 0 21         | 0 42            | 0 28         | 0 14         |
| Tunapuna            | 9          | 0 81            | 0 54         | 0 27         | 0 54            | 0 36         | 0 18         |
| Tacarigua           | 10         | 0 90            | 0 60         | 0 30         | 0 60            | 0 40         | 0 20         |
| Arouca              | 12         | 1 08            | 0 72         | 0 36         | 0 72            | 0 48         | 0 24         |
| Dabadie             | 14         | 1 26            | 0 84         | 0 42         | 0 84            | 0 56         | 0 28         |
| Arima               | 16         | 1 44            | 0 96         | 0 48         | 0 96            | 0 64         | 0 32         |
| Guanapo             | 19         | 1 71            | 1 14         | 0 57         | 1 14            | 0 76         | 0 38         |
| Cumuto              | 23         | 2 07            | 1 38         | 0 69         | 1 38            | 0 92         | 0 46         |
| Guaico              | 28         | 2 42            | 1 58         | 0 83         | 1 61            | 1 05         | 0 55         |
| Sangre Grande       | 29         | 2 46            | 1 61         | 0 84         | 1 64            | 1 07         | 0 56         |
| Caroni              | 11         | 0 99            | 0 66         | 0 33         | 0 66            | 0 44         | 0 22         |
| Cunupia             | 14         | 1 26            | 0 84         | 0 42         | 0 84            | 0 56         | 0 28         |
| Jerningham Junction | 15         | 1 35            | 0 90         | 0 45         | 0 90            | 0 60         | 0 30         |
| Longdenville        | 18         | 1 62            | 1 08         | 0 54         | 1 08            | 0 72         | 0 36         |
| Todd's Road         | 21         | 1 89            | 1 26         | 0 63         | 1 26            | 0 84         | 0 42         |
| Caparo              | 23         | 2 07            | 1 38         | 0 69         | 1 38            | 0 92         | 0 46         |
| Brasso Piedra       | ...        | 2 07            | 1 38         | 0 69         | 1 38            | 0 92         | 0 46         |
| Wlanagin Town       | ...        | 2 35            | 1 55         | 0 80         | 1 57            | 1 03         | 0 53         |
| Brasso Caparo       | 27         | 2 35            | 1 55         | 0 80         | 1 57            | 1 03         | 0 53         |
| Tabaquite           | 30         | 2 52            | 1 62         | 0 86         | 1 68            | 1 08         | 0 57         |
| Brothers Road       | 34         | 2 75            | 1 73         | 0 95         | 1 83            | 1 15         | 0 63         |
| Poole or San Pedro  | 39         | 3 00            | 1 85         | 1 06         | 2 00            | 1 23         | 0 70         |
| Rio Claro           | 43         | 3 23            | 1 94         | 1 14         | 2 15            | 1 29         | 0 76         |
| Chaguanas           | 18         | 1 62            | 1 08         | 0 54         | 1 08            | 0 72         | 0 36         |
| Carapichaima        | 21         | 1 89            | 1 26         | 0 63         | 1 26            | 0 84         | 0 42         |
| Couva               | 25         | 2 25            | 1 50         | 0 75         | 1 50            | 1 00         | 0 50         |
| California          | 27         | 2 35            | 1 55         | 0 80         | 1 57            | 1 03         | 0 53         |
| Claxton Bay         | 30         | 2 52            | 1 62         | 0 86         | 1 68            | 1 08         | 0 57         |
| Pointe-à-Pierre     | 32         | 2 63            | 1 67         | 0 90         | 1 75            | 1 11         | 0 60         |
| San Fernando        | 35         | 2 79            | 1 74         | 0 97         | 1 86            | 1 16         | 0 65         |
| Corinth             | 38         | 2 96            | 1 82         | 1 04         | 1 97            | 1 21         | 0 69         |
| Debé                | 43         | 3 23            | 1 94         | 1 14         | 2 15            | 1 29         | 0 76         |
| Peñal               | 46         | 3 45            | 2 07         | 1 23         | 2 30            | 1 38         | 0 82         |
| Siparia             | 51         | 3 83            | 2 30         | 1 35         | 2 55            | 1 53         | 0 90         |
| Union               | 35         | 2 79            | 1 74         | 0 97         | 1 86            | 1 16         | 0 65         |
| Reform              | 37         | 2 90            | 1 79         | 1 02         | 1 93            | 1 19         | 0 68         |
| Williamsville       | 39         | 3 00            | 1 85         | 1 06         | 2 00            | 1 23         | 0 70         |
| Princes Town        | 43         | 3 23            | 1 94         | 1 14         | 2 15            | 1 29         | 0 76         |

### Season Tickets.

|                    | One year. | 9 Months. | Six months. | Three months. | One month. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|------------|
| 1st Class—per mile | \$6.25    | \$4.78    | \$3.25      | \$1.80        | \$0.80     |
| 2nd .. ..          | \$5.00    | \$3.94    | \$2.75      | \$1.50        | \$0.62     |
| 3rd .. ..          | ...       | ...       | ...         | \$1.16        | \$0.48     |

Minimum distance charged for, 5 miles.

School pupils and articted apprentices under 18 years of age, at two-thirds, and adult Teachers three-fourths of the above Season Ticket rates. A reduction of 20 per cent. made in the rates for school children and apprentices, upon all tickets over two in number, issued to *bona fide* members of the same family, at the same time and for the same period.

## SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

### DOWN TRAINS.

| STATIONS.           | WEEK DAY. |        |       |            | THURS-<br>DAY<br>ONLY | WEEK DAY. |       |       |            |        |      |      |      |            |      |      |        | WED.<br>& SAT<br>ONLY. | SUNDAYS. |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|--------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|--------|------------------------|----------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                     | A.M.      | A.M.   | A.M.  | A.M.       | A.M.                  | A.M.      | A.M.  | A.M.  | P.M.       | P.M.   | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.       | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.   | A.M.                   | A.M.     | A.M.  | A.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. |
|                     |           |        |       |            |                       |           |       |       |            |        |      |      |      |            |      |      |        |                        |          |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Port-of-Spain—Dep.  | 5.50      | 7.13   | 7.26  | Caparo Tr. | 8.6                   | 8.32      | 10.5  | 11.51 | Caparo Tr. | 1.16   | 2.44 | 4.8  | 4.35 | Cap. Train | 5.27 | 6.35 | 10.40  | 7.26                   | 8.32     | 10.5  | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. |
| San Juan            | 6.2       | 7.25   | 7.37  | Caparo Tr. | 8.6                   | 8.45      | 10.17 | 12.4  | Caparo Tr. | 1.28   | 2.56 | 4.20 | 4.48 | Cap. Train | 5.39 | 6.47 | 10.52  | 7.37                   | 8.45     | 10.17 | 2.44 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 | 7.26 | 8.32 |
| St. Joseph          | 6.8       | 7.31   | 7.48  | Caparo Tr. | 8.18                  | 8.52      | 10.23 | 12.11 | Caparo Tr. | 1.35   | 3.2  | 4.26 | 4.56 | Cap. Train | 5.48 | 6.54 | 10.59  | 7.48                   | 8.52     | 10.23 | 3.2  | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 | 7.48 | 8.52 |
| Caroni              | ...       | ...    | 7.58  | Caparo Tr. | 8.27                  | ...       | ...   | 12.21 | Caparo Tr. | ...    | ...  | ...  | 5.6  | Cap. Train | ...  | ...  | ...    | 7.58                   | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Cunupia             | ...       | ...    | 8.5   | Caparo Tr. | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 12.28 | Caparo Tr. | ...    | ...  | ...  | 5.13 | Cap. Train | ...  | ...  | ...    | 8.5                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Jerningham Junction | ...       | ...    | 8.13  | Caparo Tr. | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 12.35 | Caparo Tr. | ...    | ...  | ...  | 5.21 | Cap. Train | ...  | ...  | ...    | 8.13                   | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Longdenville        | ...       | ...    | 8.28  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 12.55 | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | 5.29 | ...        | ...  | ...  | ...    | 8.28                   | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Todd's Road         | Local.    | Local. | ...   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.3   | ...        | Local. | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Caparo              | Local.    | Local. | 8.45  | ...        | ...                   | Local.    | ...   | 1.14  | ...        | Local. | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Brasso Piedra       | ...       | ...    | 8.51  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.26  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Flanagan Town       | ...       | ...    | 8.56  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.31  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Brasso Caparo       | ...       | ...    | 9.3   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.38  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Tabaquite           | ...       | ...    | 9.11  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.46  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Brothers            | ...       | ...    | 9.25  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.    | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Poole               | ...       | ...    | 9.40  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.15  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Rio Claro           | ...       | ...    | 9.53  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.28  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Chaguana            | ...       | ...    | 8.23  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 12.46 | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Carapichaima        | ...       | ...    | 8.31  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 12.55 | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Couva               | ...       | ...    | 8.40  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.5   | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| California          | ...       | ...    | 8.45  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.10  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Claxton Bay         | ...       | ...    | 8.55  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.20  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Pointe-à-Pierre     | ...       | ...    | 9.1   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.26  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Marabella J'ction   | ...       | ...    | 9.9   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.34  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| San Fernando        | ...       | ...    | 9.21  | ...        | 9.21                  | ...       | ...   | 1.44  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Corinth             | ...       | ...    | 9.30  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.53  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Débé                | ...       | ...    | 9.46  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.9   | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Peñal               | ...       | ...    | 9.58  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.21  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Siparia             | ...       | ...    | 10.13 | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.36  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Princes Town Line   | ...       | ...    | ...   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| San Fernando—Dep    | ...       | ...    | 8.59  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.24  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Mar. Junction       | ...       | ...    | 9.8   | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.33  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Union               | ...       | ...    | 9.11  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.36  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Reform              | ...       | ...    | 9.19  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.44  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Williamsville       | ...       | ...    | 9.31  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 1.56  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Princes Town—Arr.   | ...       | ...    | 9.46  | ...        | ...                   | ...       | ...   | 2.11  | ...        | ...    | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...        | ...  | ...  | Local. | ...                    | ...      | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Runs 15 minutes later on Saturdays.

# SIPARIA, RIO CLARO AND PRINCES TOWN GUARACARA LINES.

## UP TRAINS

| STATIONS.         | UP TRAINS  |      |      |      |      |       |                        |            |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       |                         |         |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|------------|------|------|------|------|-------|------------------------|------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------------------------|---------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   | WEEK DAYS. |      |      |      |      |       | THURS-<br>DAY<br>ONLY. | WEEK DAYS. |       |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |       | WED.<br>& SAT.<br>ONLY. | SUNDAY. |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                   | A.M.       | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M. | A.M.  | A.M.                   | A.M.       | A.M.  | A.M.  | P.M. | PM   | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.  | P.M.                    | A.M.    | A.M. | A.M.  | A.M. | P.M. | PM.  | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. |
| Princes T. Line:  | ...        | ...  | 6.36 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.20 | ...   | P.M. | PM   | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.  | ...                     | A.M.    | A.M. | A.M.  | A.M. | P.M. | PM.  | P.M. | P.M. |      |
| Princes Town Dep. | ...        | ...  | 6.36 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.20 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.44 | ...   | ...                     | A.M.    | A.M. | A.M.  | A.M. | P.M. | PM.  | P.M. | P.M. |      |
| Williamsville "   | ...        | ...  | 6.52 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.36 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.00 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.44 |      |
| Reform "          | ...        | ...  | 7.04 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.48 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.12 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.00 |      |
| Union "           | ...        | ...  | 7.11 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.55 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.19 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.12 |      |
| Marabella Junc "  | ...        | ...  | 7.19 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.01 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.25 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.19 |      |
| San Fernando Arr. | ...        | ...  | 7.23 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | P.M.  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.25 |      |
| Siparia Dep.      | ...        | ...  | 6.10 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.06 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.30 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.25 |      |
| Peñal "           | ...        | ...  | 6.26 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 10.54 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.18 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.30 |      |
| Debé "            | ...        | ...  | 6.38 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.10 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.34 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.18 |      |
| Corinth "         | ...        | ...  | 6.53 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.22 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.46 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.34 |      |
| San Fernando "    | ...        | ...  | 7.08 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 11.37 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.01 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.46 |      |
| Marabella "       | ...        | ...  | 7.17 | ...  | ...  | ...   | 9.50                   | ...        | 11.52 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.16 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.01 |      |
| Pointe-à-Pierre " | ...        | ...  | 7.23 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.00 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.24 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.16 |      |
| Claxton's Bay "   | ...        | ...  | 7.29 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.06 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.30 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.24 |      |
| California "      | ...        | ...  | 7.39 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.12 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.36 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.30 |      |
| Couva "           | ...        | ...  | 7.44 | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.22 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.46 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.36 |      |
| Carapichaima "    | ...        | ...  | 7.53 | ...  | ...  | ...   | 10.12                  | ...        | 12.27 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.52 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.46 |      |
| Chaguanas "       | ...        | ...  | 8.04 | ...  | ...  | ...   | 10.28                  | ...        | 12.36 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.01 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.52 |      |
| Rio Claro "       | ...        | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | 12.47 | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.12 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.01 |      |
| Poole "           | ...        | ...  | ...  | 6.35 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 10.59 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.44 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.12 |      |
| Brothers "        | ...        | ...  | ...  | 6.49 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 11.13 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.58 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.44 |      |
| Tabaquite "       | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.04 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 11.28 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.13 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 3.58 |      |
| Brasso C'ro "     | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.18 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 11.42 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.27 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.13 |      |
| Flanagin T. "     | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.28 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 11.52 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.37 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.27 |      |
| Brasso P'ra "     | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.34 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 11.58 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.49 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.37 |      |
| Caparo "          | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.39 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 12.03 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.48 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.48 |      |
| Todd's Road "     | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.45 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | P.M.  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.48 |      |
| Longd'ville "     | ...        | ...  | ...  | 7.51 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 12.09 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.54 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 4.54 |      |
| Jern'gham J. "    | ...        | ...  | ...  | 8.00 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 12.15 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.00 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.00 |      |
| Cunupia "         | ...        | ...  | ...  | 8.15 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 12.24 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.09 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.09 |      |
| Caroni "          | ...        | ...  | ...  | 8.07 | ...  | ...   | ...                    | ...        | ...   | 12.28 | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.16 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.16 |      |
| St. Joseph "      | 6.37       | 7.48 | 8.38 | ...  | 9.30 | 11.00 | 10.53                  | 11.56      | 1.03  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.29 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.29 |      |
| San Juan "        | 6.43       | 7.55 | 8.46 | ...  | 9.36 | 11.06 | ...                    | 11.56      | 1.10  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.36 | ...   | ...                     | ...     | ...  | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  | 5.36 |      |
| Port-of-Spain Arr | 6.55       | 8.04 | 8.55 | ...  | 9.48 | 11.18 | 11.05                  | 12.05      | 1.28  | ...   | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.40 | 5.55 | ...  | 7.31 | 11.35 | 7.55                    | 8.46    | ...  | 11.06 | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.55 | ...  | 7.31 |      |
|                   |            |      |      |      |      |       |                        | 12.14      | 1.37  | ...   | 3.53 | 4.57 | 5.52 | 6.04 | ...  | 7.43 | 11.47 | 8.04                    | 8.55    | ...  | 11.18 | 3.53 | 4.57 | 6.04 | ...  | 7.43 |      |

ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, AND LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN AND TACARIGUA

DOWN TRAINS.

| STATIONS.         | WEEK DAY. |      |      | THURS-<br>DAY<br>ONLY. | WEEK DAY. |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      | WED.<br>& SAT.<br>ONLY. | SUNDAYS. |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------|----------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                   | A.M.      | A.M. | A.M. | A.M.                   | A.M.      | A.M.   | A.M.   | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.                    | A.M.     | A.M.  | A.M.   | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. | P.M. |  |
| P't-of-Sp'n--Dep. | 5.50      | 7.13 | 7.26 | 8. 6                   | 8.32      | 10. 5  | 11.51  | 1.16 | 2.44 | 4. 8 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 | 10.40                   | 7-26     | 8.32  | 10. 5  | 2.44 | 4.35 | 5.27 | 6.35 |  |
| E. Quarry ..      | 5.52      | 7.15 | ...  | ...                    | ...       | 10. 7  | ...    | ...  | 2.46 | 4.10 | ...  | ...  | 6.37 | 10.42                   | ...      | ...   | 10. 7  | 2.46 | ...  | ...  | 6.35 |  |
| Laventille ..     | 5.55      | 7.18 | ...  | ...                    | ...       | 10.10  | ...    | ...  | 2.49 | 4.13 | ...  | ...  | 6.40 | 10.45                   | ...      | ...   | 10.10  | 2.49 | ...  | ...  | 6.40 |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
| San Juan ..       | 6. 2      | 7.25 | 7.37 | ...                    | 8.45      | 10.17  | 12. 4  | 1.28 | 2.56 | 4.20 | 4.48 | 5.39 | 6.47 | 10.52                   | 7.37     | 8.45  | 10.17  | 2.56 | 4.48 | 5.39 | 6.47 |  |
| Ch'ps Fleurs ..   | 6. 5      | 7.28 | ...  | ...                    | ...       | 10.20  | ...    | ...  | 2.59 | 4.23 | ...  | ...  | 6.50 | 10.55                   | ...      | ...   | 10.20  | 2.59 | ...  | ...  | 6.50 |  |
| St. Joseph ..     | 6. 8      | 7.31 | 7.48 | 8.18                   | 8.52      | 10.23  | 12.11a | 1.35 | 3. 2 | 4.26 | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 | 10.59                   | 7.48     | 8.52  | 10.23  | 3. 2 | 4.56 | 5.48 | 6.54 |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
| Curepe Road.,     | 6. 9      | 7.32 |      |                        | ...       | 10.24  |        | ...  | 3. 3 | 4.27 |      | ...  | 6.55 | 11. 2                   |          | ...   | 10.24  | 3. 3 |      | ...  | 6.55 |  |
| St. Augustin ..   | 6.11      | 7.34 |      |                        | ...       | 10.26  |        | ...  | 3. 5 | 4.29 |      | ...  | 6.57 | 11. 2                   |          | ...   | 10.26  | 3. 5 |      | ...  | 6.55 |  |
| Tunapuna ..       | 6.16      | 7.40 |      |                        | 8.58      | 10.31  |        | 1.41 | 3.10 | 4.35 |      | 5.54 | 7. 2 | 11. 7                   |          | 8.58  | 10.31  | 3.10 |      | 5.54 | 7. 2 |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
| El Dorado ..      | 6.18      | 7.42 |      |                        | ...       | 10.33  |        | ...  | 3.12 | 4.37 |      | ...  | 7. 4 | 11. 8                   |          | ...   | 10.33  | 3.12 |      | ...  | 7. 4 |  |
| Tacarigua ..      | 6.21      | 7.46 |      |                        | 9. 4      | 10.36  |        | 1.47 | 3.15 | 4.41 |      | 6. 2 | 7. 7 | 11.12                   |          | 9. 4  | 10.36  | 3.15 |      | 6. 2 | 7. 7 |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        | 9.10      |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          | 9.10  |        |      |      |      |      |  |
| Arouca ..         |           | 7.52 |      |                        |           |        |        |      | 1.53 | 4.47 |      | 6. 6 |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      | 6. 6 |  |
| Dabadie ..        |           | 7.58 |      |                        | 9.16      |        |        |      | 1.59 | 4.53 |      | 6.12 |      |                         |          | 9.16  |        |      |      |      | 6.12 |  |
| Arima ..          |           | 8. 2 |      |                        | 9.24      |        |        |      | 2. 7 | 4.57 |      | 6.20 |      |                         |          | 9.24  |        |      |      |      | 6.20 |  |
| Guanapo ..        | Local.    |      |      |                        | 9.35      | Local. |        |      | 2.18 |      |      | 6.31 |      | Local.                  |          | 9.35  | Local. |      |      |      | 6.31 |  |
|                   |           |      |      |                        |           |        |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |                         |          |       |        |      |      |      |      |  |
| Cumuto ..         | Local.    |      |      |                        | 9.46      | Local. |        |      | 2.29 |      |      | 6.42 |      | Local.                  |          | 9.46  | Local. |      |      |      | 6.42 |  |
| Guaico ..         | Local.    |      |      |                        | 9.57      |        |        |      | 2.40 |      |      | 6.53 |      |                         |          | 9.57  |        |      |      |      | 6.53 |  |
| S Grande--Arr.    |           |      |      |                        | 10. 1     |        |        |      | 2.43 |      |      | 6.56 |      |                         |          | 10. 1 |        |      |      |      | 6.56 |  |

ARIMA-SANGRE GRANDE LINES, & LOCAL TRAINS BETWEEN PORT-OF-SPAIN & TACARIGUA.—Contd.

| STATIONS.        | UP TRAINS. |      |                 |        |        |                          |           |                 |      |      |        |                         |          |       |      |                 |       |        |      |                     |        |
|------------------|------------|------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------|------|--------|-------------------------|----------|-------|------|-----------------|-------|--------|------|---------------------|--------|
|                  | WEEK DAY.  |      |                 |        |        | THURS-<br>DAY<br>ONLY-   | WEEK DAY. |                 |      |      |        | WED.<br>& SAT.<br>ONLY. | SUNDAYS. |       |      |                 |       |        |      |                     |        |
|                  | A.M.       | A.M. | A.M.            | A.M.   | A.M.   | A.M.                     | A.M.      | P.M.            | P.M. | P.M. | P.M.   | P.M.                    | P.M.     | P.M.  | A.M. | A.M.            | A.M.  | P.M.   | P.M. | P.M.                | P.M.   |
| S. Grande—Dep.   | ...        | 6.32 | ...             | Local. | ...    | San Fernando Fast Train. | 10.44     | ...             | ...  | 3.28 | Local. | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 6.32 | ...             | ...   | ...    | 3.28 | San Fernando Train. | ...    |
| Guaico ..        | ...        | 6.36 | ...             | Local. | ...    | San Fernando Fast Train. | 10.48     | ...             | ...  | 3.32 | Local. | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 6.36 | ...             | ...   | ...    | 3.32 | San Fernando Train. | ...    |
| Cumuto ..        | ...        | 6.49 | ...             | Local. | ...    | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11. 1     | ...             | ...  | 3.45 | Local. | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 6.49 | ...             | ...   | ...    | 3.45 | San Fernando Train. | ...    |
| Guanapo ..       | Local.     | 7.   | ...             | Local. | ...    | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.12     | ...             | ...  | 3.56 | Local. | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 7.   | ...             | ...   | ...    | 3.56 | San Fernando Train. | ...    |
| Arima ..         | Local.     | 7.14 | ...             | 8.57   | Local. | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.25     | ...             | ...  | 4. 9 | 5. 2   | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 7.14 | ...             | ...   | Local. | 4. 9 | San Fernando Train. | Local. |
| Dabadie ..       | Local.     | 7.20 | ...             | 9. 3   | Local. | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.31     | ...             | ...  | 4.15 | 5. 8   | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 7.20 | ...             | ...   | Local. | 4.15 | San Fernando Train. | Local. |
| Arouca ..        | Local.     | 7.26 | ...             | 9.11   | Local. | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.37     | ...             | ...  | 4.21 | 5.14   | ...                     | Local.   | ...   | 7.26 | ...             | ...   | Local. | 4.21 | San Fernando Train. | Local. |
| Tacarigua ..     | 6.25       | 7.32 | ...             | 10.47  | ...    | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.43     | ...             | 3.22 | 4.27 | 5.20   | ...                     | Local.   | 11.16 | 7.32 | San F'do Train. | 10.47 | 3.22   | 4.27 | San Fernando Train. | 7.12   |
| El Dorado ..     | 6.26       | 7.39 | San F'do Train. | 9.17   | 10.48  | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.49     | San F'do Train. | 3.23 | ...  | 5.21   | ...                     | Local.   | 11.17 | 7.13 | San F'do Train. | 10.48 | 3.23   | ...  | San Fernando Train. | 7.13   |
| Tunapuna ..      | 6.30       | 7.39 | San F'do Train. | 9.18   | 10.53  | San Fernando Fast Train. | 11.49     | San F'do Train. | 3.27 | 4.33 | 5.26   | ...                     | Local.   | 11.22 | 7.18 | San F'do Train. | 10.53 | 3.27   | 4.33 | San Fernando Train. | 7.18   |
| St. Aug'tine ..  | 6.31       | ...  | San F'do Train. | 9.24   | 10.54  | San Fernando Fast Train. | ...       | San F'do Train. | 3.28 | ...  | 5.27   | ...                     | Local.   | 11.23 | 7.19 | San F'do Train. | 10.54 | 3.28   | ...  | San Fernando Train. | 7.19   |
| Curepe Road ..   | 6.33       | ...  | San F'do Train. | 9.26   | 10.56  | San Fernando Fast Train. | ...       | San F'do Train. | 3.30 | ...  | 5.29   | ...                     | Local.   | 11.25 | 7.21 | San F'do Train. | 10.56 | 3.30   | ...  | San Fernando Train. | 7.21   |
| St. Joseph ..    | 6.37       | 7.48 | 8.38            | 9.30   | 11.    | 10.55                    | 11.56     | 1.21            | 3.34 | 4.40 | 5.33   | 5.48                    | 7.24     | 11.28 | 7.48 | 8.38            | 11.   | 3.34   | 4.40 | 5.48                | 7.24   |
| C'ps Fleurs ..   | 6.39       | ...  | ...             | 9.32   | 11. 2  | ...                      | ...       | ...             | 3.36 | ..   | 5.35   | ...                     | 7.26     | 11.30 | ...  | ...             | 11. 2 | 3.36   | ...  | ...                 | 7.26   |
|                  |            |      |                 |        |        |                          | P.M.      |                 |      |      |        |                         |          |       |      |                 |       |        |      |                     |        |
| San Juan ..      | 6.43       | 7.55 | 8.46            | 9.36   | 11. 6  | ...                      | 12. 5     | 1.28            | 3.41 | 4.48 | 5.40   | 5.55                    | 7.31     | 11.35 | 7.55 | 8.46            | 11. 6 | 3.41   | 4.48 | 5.55                | 7.31   |
| Laventille ..    | 6.47       | ...  | ...             | 9.40   | 11.10  | ...                      | ...       | ...             | 3.45 | ...  | 5.44   | ...                     | 7.35     | 11.39 | ...  | ...             | 11.10 | 3.45   | ...  | ...                 | 7.35   |
| East. Quarry ..  | 6.49       | ...  | ...             | 9.42   | 11.12  | ...                      | ...       | ...             | 3.47 | ...  | 5.46   | ...                     | 7.37     | 11.41 | ...  | ...             | 11.12 | 3.47   | ...  | ...                 | 7.37   |
| P't-of-Sp'n—Arr. | 6.55       | 8. 4 | 8.55            | 9.48   | 11.18  | 11. 7                    | 12.14     | 1.37            | 3.53 | 4.57 | 5.52   | 6. 4                    | 7.43     | 11.47 | 8. 4 | 8.55            | 11.18 | 3.53   | 4.57 | 6. 4                | 7.43   |

## TIME TABLE OF THE STEAMERS "ST. PATRICK" AND "NAPARIMA" BETWEEN SAN FERNANDO, CEDROS AND ICACOS.

On and from the 1st October, 1914, and until further notice, the Steamers *Naparima* and *St. Patrick* are intended to run as follows, weather and other unforeseen circumstances permitting:—

### DOWN.

#### SUNDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."

|                                                                            |     |     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| <i>San Fernando (after arrival of 4.35 p.m. train from Port-of-Spain,)</i> |     |     |                  |
|                                                                            |     |     | Depart 6.40 p.m. |
| La Brea...                                                                 | ... | ... | " 7.30 "         |
| Point Fortin                                                               | ... | ... | " 8.05 "         |
| Cedros ...                                                                 | ... | ... | " 9.00 "         |
| Icacos ...                                                                 | ... | ... | arrive 9.30 "    |

MONDAY—No Steamer.

#### TUESDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."

|                                                                            |     |     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| <i>San Fernando (after arrival of 7.26 a.m. train from Port-of-Spain,)</i> |     |     |                  |
|                                                                            |     |     | Depart 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton                                                           | ... | ... | " 10.20 "        |
| Guapo ...                                                                  | ... | ... | " 10.40 "        |
| Point Fortin                                                               | ... | ... | " 10.55 "        |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                               | ... | ... | " 11.10 "        |
| Irois                                                                      | ... | ... | " 11.25 "        |
| Cedros                                                                     | ... | ... | arrive 12.25 "   |

No stop at Granville Bay.

#### WEDNESDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."

|                                                                            |     |     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| <i>San Fernando (after arrival of 7.26 a.m. train from Port-of-Spain,)</i> |     |     |                  |
|                                                                            |     |     | Depart 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton                                                           | ... | ... | " 10.20 "        |
| Guapo                                                                      | ... | ... | " 10.40 "        |
| Point Fortin                                                               | ... | ... | " 10.58 "        |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                               | ... | ... | " 11.15 "        |
|                                                                            | ... | ... | " 11.33 "        |

### DOWN.

#### WEDNESDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."—Continued,

|                   |     |     |                   |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|
| Irois ...         | ... | ... | Depart 11.55 a.m. |
| Granville Bay ... | ... | ... | " 12.35 p.m.      |
| Cedros ...        | ... | ... | " 1.20 "          |
| Icacos ...        | ... | ... | arrive 2.30 "     |

#### THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."

|                                                                            |     |     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| <i>San Fernando (after arrival of 4.35 p.m. train from Port-of-Spain,)</i> |     |     |                  |
|                                                                            |     |     | Depart 6.40 p.m. |
| La Brea                                                                    | ... | ... | " 7.30 "         |
| Point Fortin                                                               | ... | ... | " 8.05 "         |
| Cedros                                                                     | ... | ... | " 9.00 "         |
| Icacos                                                                     | ... | ... | " 9.30 "         |

(Calling at all stations required)

FRIDAY—No Steamer.

#### SATURDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."

|                                                                            |     |     |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------|
| <i>San Fernando (after arrival of 7.26 a.m. train from Port-of-Spain,)</i> |     |     |                  |
|                                                                            |     |     | Depart 9.30 a.m. |
| La Brea-Brighton                                                           | ... | ... | " 10.20 "        |
| Guapo                                                                      | ... | ... | " 10.40 "        |
| Point Fortin                                                               | ... | ... | " 10.55 "        |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                               | ... | ... | " 11.10 "        |
| Irois                                                                      | ... | ... | " 11.25 "        |
| Cedros                                                                     | ... | ... | arrive 12.25 "   |

No stop at Granville Bay.

The Friday Special fast trains between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and between San Fernando and Port-of-Spain, will not run, but similar trains will be run at the same times on Thursdays, affording connection with the morning steamer from Icacos at San Fernando

**TIME TABLE OF THE STEAMERS "ST. PATRICK" AND "NAPARIMA" BETWEEN SAN FERNANDO, CEDROS AND ICACOS.—Continued.**

| <b>UP.</b>                                                           |     |     |     |                   | <b>UP.</b>                                                          |     |     |     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|
| <b>SUNDAY—No Steamer.</b>                                            |     |     |     |                   | <b>THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA"—Continued.</b>                          |     |     |     |                   |
| <b>MONDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."</b>                                    |     |     |     |                   | <b>FRIDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."</b>                                      |     |     |     |                   |
| Icacos ...                                                           | ... | ... | ... | Depart 6.30 a.m.  | Point Fortin ..                                                     | ... | ... | ... | Depart 7.50 a.m.  |
| Cedros...                                                            | ... | ... | ... | 6.56 "            | Guapo ...                                                           | ... | ... | ... | " 8.10 "          |
| Granville Bay                                                        | ... | ... | ... | 7.40 "            | Brighton, La Brea                                                   | ... | ... | ... | " 8.35 "          |
| Irois                                                                | ... | ... | ... | 8.05 "            | San Fernando ..                                                     | ... | ... | ... | Arrive 9.30 "     |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                         | ... | ... | ... | 8.25 "            | (To catch Special Fast Train from San Fernando)                     |     |     |     |                   |
| Point Fortin                                                         | ... | ... | ... | 9.00 "            | <b>SATURDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."</b>                                 |     |     |     |                   |
| Guapo                                                                | ... | ... | ... | 9.25 "            | Icacos ...                                                          | ... | ... | ... | Depart 6.30 a.m.  |
| Brighton, La Brea                                                    | ... | ... | ... | 10.03 "           | Cedros ...                                                          | ... | ... | ... | " 6.56 "          |
| San Fernando (to connect with the 11.58 a.m. train at San Fernando.) |     |     |     | Arrive 11.00 a.m. | Granville Bay                                                       | ... | ... | ... | " 7.40 "          |
| <b>TUESDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."</b>                                   |     |     |     |                   | Irois                                                               | ... | ... | ... | " 8.05 "          |
| Cedros ...                                                           | ... | ... | ... | Depart 12.45 p.m. | Cap-de-Ville                                                        | ... | ... | ... | " 8.25 "          |
| Irois ...                                                            | ... | ... | ... | " 1.45 "          | Point Fortin                                                        | ... | ... | ... | " 9.00 "          |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                         | ... | ... | ... | " 2.05 "          | Guapo                                                               | ... | ... | ... | " 9.25 "          |
| Point Fortin                                                         | ... | ... | ... | " 2.20 "          | Brighton, La Brea                                                   | ... | ... | ... | " 10.03 "         |
| La Brea, Brighton                                                    | ... | ... | ... | " 3.00 "          | San Fernando (connecting with the 11.50 a.m. train at San Fernando) |     |     |     | Arrive 11.00 a.m. |
| San Fernando (connecting with the 4.14 p.m. train at San Fernando.)  |     |     |     | Arrive 3.50 "     | <b>SATURDAY—S.S. "ST. PATRICK."</b>                                 |     |     |     |                   |
| No stop at Granville Bay or Guapo.                                   |     |     |     |                   | Cedros ...                                                          | ... | ... | ... | Depart 12.45 p.m. |
| <b>WEDNESDAY—No Steamer.</b>                                         |     |     |     |                   | Irois ...                                                           | ... | ... | ... | " 1.45 "          |
| <b>THURSDAY—S.S. "NAPARIMA."</b>                                     |     |     |     |                   | Cap-de-Ville                                                        | ... | ... | ... | " 2.05 "          |
| Icacos ...                                                           | ... | ... | ... | Depart 6.00 a.m.  | Point Fortin                                                        | ... | ... | ... | " 2.20 "          |
| Cedros ..                                                            | ... | ... | ... | " 6.25 "          | Guapo ..                                                            | ... | ... | ... | " 2.35 "          |
| Irois                                                                | ... | ... | ... | " 7.15 "          | La Brea-Brighton                                                    | ... | ... | ... | " 3.00 "          |
| Cap-de-Ville                                                         | ... | ... | ... | " 7.35 "          | San Fernando (connecting with the 4.14 p.m. train at San Fernando.) |     |     |     | Arrive 3.50 "     |
|                                                                      |     |     |     |                   | No stop at Granville Bay.                                           |     |     |     |                   |

NOTE.—See foot note on preceding page.

THROUGH SINGLE FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

(For Return Fares see next page).

| STATIONS.                  | LA BREA BRIGHTON.    |     |               | GUAPO.      |     |               | CAP-DE-VILLE. POINT FORTIN. |     |               | IROIS.      |     |               | CEDROS.     |     |               | ICACOS.     |     |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|--|---|----|--|---|----|--|---|----|
|                            | 1st                  | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st                         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
|                            | And Saloon.          |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon.                 |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
|                            |                      |     |               |             |     |               |                             |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| San Fernando ...           | LOCAL FARES CHARGED— |     |               |             |     |               |                             |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
|                            | \$                   | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            | \$                          | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            | \$          | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Union ...                  | 0                    | 96  | 0             | 90          | 56  | 1             | 38                          | 1   | 32            | 64          | 1   | 56            | 1           | 50  | 68            | 1           | 73  | 1             | 71 | 0  | 74 | 1  | 98 | 1  | 94 | 0  | 84 | 2  | 23 | 2  | 19 | 0  | 91 |    |    |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Reform ...                 | 1                    | 08  | 0             | 98          | 0   | 59            | 1                           | 50  | 1             | 40          | 66  | 1             | 66          | 1   | 57            | 0           | 71  | 1             | 80 | 1  | 74 | 0  | 77 | 2  | 05 | 1  | 99 | 0  | 86 | 2  | 30 | 2  | 24 | 0  | 94 |    |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Williamsville ...          | 1                    | 26  | 1             | 10          | 0   | 62            | 1                           | 66  | 1             | 51          | 0   | 71            | 1           | 76  | 1             | 63          | 0   | 76            | 1  | 91 | 1  | 82 | 0  | 81 | 2  | 16 | 2  | 06 | 0  | 89 | 2  | 44 | 2  | 33 | 0  | 96 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Princes Town ...           | 1                    | 38  | 1             | 14          | 0   | 64            | 1                           | 80  | 1             | 56          | 0   | 77            | 1           | 91  | 1             | 73          | 0   | 81            | 2  | 05 | 1  | 91 | 0  | 86 | 2  | 30 | 2  | 16 | 0  | 94 | 2  | 59 | 2  | 43 | 0  | 99 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Corinth ...                |                      | 96  |               | 90          |     | 56            |                             | 1   | 38            |             | 1   | 32            |             | 64  |               | 1           | 56  |               | 1  | 50 |    | 68 |    | 1  | 73 |    | 1  | 71 |    | 74 |    | 1  | 98 |    | 1  | 94 |  | 84 |  | 2 | 23 |  | 2 | 19 |  | 0 | 91 |
| Debé ...                   | 1                    | 26  | 1             | 10          |     | 62            |                             | 1   | 66            |             | 1   | 51            |             | 71  |               | 1           | 76  |               | 1  | 63 |    | 76 |    | 1  | 91 |    | 1  | 82 |    | 81 |    | 2  | 16 |    | 2  | 06 |  | 89 |  | 2 | 44 |  | 2 | 33 |  | 0 | 96 |
| Peñal ...                  | 1                    | 38  |               | 14          |     | 64            |                             | 1   | 80            |             | 1   | 56            |             | 77  |               | 1           | 91  |               | 1  | 73 |    | 81 |    | 2  | 05 |    | 1  | 91 |    | 86 |    | 2  | 30 |    | 2  | 16 |  | 94 |  | 2 | 59 |  | 2 | 43 |  | 0 | 99 |
| Siparia ...                | 1                    | 74  |               | 41          |     | 75            |                             | 1   | 96            |             | 1   | 72            |             | 84  |               | 2           | 09  |               | 1  | 85 |    | 87 |    | 2  | 23 |    | 2  | 03 |    | 92 |    | 2  | 52 |    | 2  | 30 |  | 98 |  | 2 | 77 |  | 2 | 55 |  | 1 | 04 |
| Pointe-à-Pierre...         | 1                    | 02  | 0             | 94          | 0   | 58            | 1                           | 44  | 1             | 36          | 0   | 65            | 1           | 62  | 1             | 54          | 0   | 70            | 1  | 76 | 1  | 71 | 0  | 76 | 2  | 02 | 1  | 97 | 0  | 85 | 2  | 26 | 2  | 22 | 0  | 93 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Claxton Bay ..             | 1                    | 14  | 1             | 02          | 0   | 60            | 1                           | 56  | 1             | 44          | 0   | 68            | 1           | 69  | 1             | 59          | 0   | 73            | 1  | 84 | 1  | 77 | 0  | 78 | 2  | 09 | 2  | 02 | 0  | 87 | 2  | 46 | 2  | 28 | 0  | 95 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| California ..              | 1                    | 32  | 1             | 14          | 0   | 63            | 1                           | 69  | 1             | 53          | 0   | 73            | 1           | 80  | 1             | 66          | 0   | 77            | 1  | 94 | 1  | 83 | 0  | 82 | 2  | 19 | 2  | 08 | 0  | 90 | 2  | 47 | 2  | 35 | 0  | 97 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Couva ...                  | 1                    | 38  | 1             | 18          | 0   | 64            | 1                           | 73  | 1             | 55          | 0   | 74            | 1           | 84  | 1             | 69          | 0   | 78            | 1  | 98 | 1  | 86 | 0  | 84 | 2  | 23 | 2  | 11 | 0  | 91 | 2  | 51 | 2  | 38 | 0  | 98 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Carapichaima ...           | 1                    | 68  | 1             | 34          | 0   | 70            | 1                           | 77  | 1             | 65          | 0   | 80            | 1           | 98  | 1             | 78          | 0   | 84            | 2  | 12 | 1  | 95 | 0  | 88 | 2  | 40 | 2  | 22 | 0  | 95 | 2  | 66 | 2  | 48 | 1  | 01 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Chaguanas ..               | 1                    | 76  | 1             | 43          | 0   | 76            | 2                           | 02  | 1             | 75          | 0   | 85            | 2           | 12  | 1             | 87          | 0   | 88            | 2  | 26 | 2  | 05 | 0  | 93 | 2  | 55 | 2  | 32 | 0  | 99 | 2  | 80 | 2  | 57 | 1  | 05 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Jerningham<br>Junction ... | 1                    | 87  | 1             | 51          | 0   | 80            | 2                           | 12  | 1             | 81          | 0   | 88            | 2           | 23  | 1             | 95          | 0   | 91            | 2  | 40 | 2  | 14 | 0  | 95 | 2  | 66 | 2  | 40 | 1  | 01 | 2  | 91 | 2  | 65 | 1  | 08 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Longdenville ..            | 1                    | 98  | 1             | 58          | 0   | 84            | 2                           | 23  | 1             | 89          | 0   | 91            | 2           | 36  | 2             | 03          | 0   | 95            | 2  | 51 | 2  | 21 | 0  | 98 | 2  | 77 | 2  | 47 | 1  | 04 | 3  | 02 | 2  | 73 | 1  | 11 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Todd's Road ...            | 2                    | 09  | 1             | 64          | 0   | 87            | 2                           | 36  | 1             | 96          | 0   | 95            | 2           | 47  | 2             | 09          | 0   | 97            | 2  | 62 | 2  | 27 | 1  | 00 | 2  | 87 | 2  | 52 | 1  | 07 | 3  | 12 | 2  | 77 | 1  | 14 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Caparo ...                 | 2                    | 16  | 1             | 68          | 0   | 89            | 2                           | 44  | 2             | 00          | 0   | 96            | 2           | 55  | 2             | 14          | 0   | 99            | 2  | 69 | 2  | 31 | 1  | 02 | 2  | 95 | 2  | 57 | 1  | 09 | 3  | 19 | 2  | 81 | 1  | 16 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Brasso ...                 | 2                    | 30  | 1             | 73          | 0   | 94            | 2                           | 59  | 2             | 06          | 0   | 99            | 2           | 69  | 2             | 19          | 1   | 02            | 2  | 84 | 2  | 37 | 1  | 06 | 3  | 09 | 2  | 62 | 1  | 13 | 3  | 32 | 2  | 86 | 1  | 20 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Tabaquite ..               | 2                    | 40  | 1             | 76          | 0   | 95            | 2                           | 66  | 2             | 09          | 1   | 01            | 2           | 77  | 2             | 23          | 1   | 04            | 2  | 91 | 2  | 40 | 1  | 08 | 3  | 16 | 2  | 65 | 1  | 15 | 3  | 39 | 2  | 89 | 1  | 22 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Brothers Road...           | 2                    | 59  | 1             | 87          | 1   | 00            | 2                           | 84  | 2             | 18          | 1   | 06            | 2           | 95  | 2             | 31          | 1   | 09            | 3  | 09 | 2  | 49 | 1  | 13 | 3  | 33 | 2  | 73 | 1  | 20 | 3  | 57 | 2  | 97 | 1  | 26 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Poole or S. Pedro          | 2                    | 73  | 1             | 94          | 1   | 03            | 2                           | 93  | 2             | 25          | 1   | 10            | 3           | 09  | 2             | 38          | 1   | 13            | 3  | 23 | 2  | 55 | 1  | 17 | 3  | 46 | 2  | 79 | 1  | 24 | 3  | 70 | 3  | 03 | 1  | 30 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Rio Claro ...              | 2                    | 88  | 2             | 02          | 1   | 07            | 3                           | 07  | 2             | 32          | 1   | 14            | 3           | 23  | 2             | 45          | 1   | 17            | 3  | 36 | 2  | 62 | 1  | 21 | 3  | 60 | 2  | 86 | 1  | 27 | 3  | 82 | 3  | 09 | 1  | 34 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Cunupia ..                 | 1                    | 91  | 1             | 53          | 0   | 81            | 2                           | 16  | 1             | 84          | 0   | 89            | 2           | 26  | 1             | 97          | 0   | 93            | 2  | 44 | 2  | 17 | 0  | 96 | 2  | 69 | 2  | 42 | 1  | 02 | 2  | 97 | 2  | 67 | 1  | 09 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Caroni ..                  | 2                    | 02  | 1             | 61          | 0   | 85            | 2                           | 26  | 1             | 87          | 0   | 92            | 2           | 40  | 2             | 06          | 0   | 95            | 2  | 55 | 2  | 24 | 0  | 99 | 2  | 80 | 2  | 49 | 1  | 05 | 3  | 05 | 2  | 73 | 1  | 12 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| St. Joseph ...             | 2                    | 16  | 1             | 68          | 0   | 89            | 2                           | 44  | 1             | 97          | 0   | 96            | 2           | 54  | 2             | 14          | 0   | 99            | 2  | 69 | 2  | 31 | 1  | 02 | 2  | 95 | 2  | 57 | 1  | 09 | 3  | 13 | 2  | 81 | 1  | 16 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Tunapuna ...               | 2                    | 23  | 1             | 70          | 0   | 91            | 2                           | 51  | 2             | 03          | 0   | 98            | 2           | 62  | 2             | 16          | 1   | 00            | 2  | 77 | 2  | 34 | 1  | 04 | 3  | 02 | 2  | 59 | 1  | 11 | 3  | 26 | 2  | 85 | 1  | 18 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Tacarigua ...              | 2                    | 30  | 1             | 73          | 0   | 94            | 2                           | 59  | 2             | 06          | 0   | 99            | 2           | 69  | 2             | 19          | 1   | 02            | 2  | 84 | 2  | 37 | 1  | 06 | 3  | 09 | 2  | 62 | 1  | 13 | 3  | 35 | 2  | 88 | 1  | 20 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Arouca ..                  | 2                    | 36  | 1             | 76          | 0   | 95            | 2                           | 62  | 2             | 11          | 1   | 00            | 2           | 73  | 2             | 21          | 1   | 03            | 2  | 87 | 2  | 38 | 1  | 07 | 3  | 12 | 2  | 63 | 1  | 14 | 3  | 36 | 2  | 90 | 1  | 21 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Dabadie ...                | 2                    | 47  | 1             | 81          | 0   | 97            | 2                           | 73  | 2             | 12          | 1   | 03            | 2           | 84  | 2             | 26          | 1   | 06            | 2  | 98 | 2  | 43 | 1  | 10 | 3  | 23 | 2  | 68 | 1  | 17 | 3  | 46 | 2  | 92 | 1  | 23 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Arima ..                   | 2                    | 51  | 1             | 83          | 0   | 98            | 2                           | 77  | 2             | 14          | 1   | 04            | 2           | 87  | 2             | 27          | 1   | 07            | 3  | 02 | 2  | 45 | 1  | 11 | 3  | 26 | 2  | 70 | 1  | 18 | 3  | 50 | 2  | 94 | 1  | 24 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Guanapo ...                | 2                    | 66  | 1             | 91          | 1   | 01            | 2                           | 91  | 2             | 21          | 1   | 08            | 3           | 02  | 2             | 35          | 1   | 11            | 3  | 16 | 2  | 52 | 1  | 15 | 3  | 39 | 2  | 76 | 1  | 22 | 3  | 63 | 3  | 00 | 1  | 28 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Cumuto ...                 | 2                    | 80  | 1             | 97          | 1   | 05            | 2                           | 95  | 2             | 28          | 1   | 12            | 3           | 16  | 2             | 41          | 1   | 15            | 3  | 29 | 2  | 58 | 1  | 19 | 3  | 53 | 2  | 82 | 1  | 25 | 3  | 76 | 3  | 06 | 1  | 31 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Guaico ...                 | 2                    | 95  | 2             | 06          | 1   | 09            | 3                           | 19  | 2             | 36          | 1   | 16            | 3           | 29  | 2             | 49          | 1   | 19            | 3  | 43 | 2  | 66 | 1  | 23 | 3  | 66 | 2  | 90 | 1  | 29 | 3  | 87 | 3  | 12 | 1  | 37 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Sangre Grande...           | 2                    | 98  | 2             | 08          | 1   | 10            | 3                           | 23  | 2             | 38          | 1   | 17            | 3           | 32  | 2             | 50          | 1   | 20            | 3  | 46 | 2  | 68 | 1  | 24 | 3  | 70 | 2  | 92 | 1  | 30 | 3  | 90 | 3  | 14 | 1  | 38 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| San Juan ...               | 2                    | 23  | 1             | 70          | 0   | 91            | 2                           | 51  | 2             | 03          | 0   | 98            | 2           | 62  | 2             | 16          | 1   | 00            | 2  | 77 | 2  | 34 | 1  | 04 | 3  | 02 | 2  | 59 | 1  | 11 | 3  | 26 | 2  | 83 | 1  | 18 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |
| Port-of-Spain ...          | 2                    | 40  | 1             | 75          | 0   | 95            | 2                           | 66  | 2             | 09          | 1   | 01            | 2           | 77  | 2             | 23          | 1   | 04            | 2  | 91 | 2  | 40 | 1  | 08 | 3  | 16 | 2  | 65 | 1  | 15 | 3  | 39 | 2  | 89 | 1  | 22 |  |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |  |   |    |



THROUGH RETURN FARES—RAILWAYS & STEAMERS.

| STATIONS.           | LA BREA-BRIGHTON.    |     |               | GUAPO.      |     |               | CAP-DE-VILLE |     |               | IROIS.      |     |               | CEDROS.     |     |               | ICACOS.     |     |               |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------------|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
|                     | 1st                  | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st          | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           | 1st         | 2nd | 3rd           |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|                     | And Saloon.          |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon.  |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. | And Saloon. |     | And Steerage. |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
| San Fernando ...    | LOCAL FARES CHARGED- |     |               |             |     |               |              |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |             |     |               |    |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
|                     | \$                   | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            | \$           | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            | \$          | c.  | \$            | c.          | \$  | c.            | \$ | c. |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |   |    |
| Union               | 1                    | 50  | 1             | 41          | 0   | 90            | 2            | 13  | 2             | 04          | 1   | 02            | 2           | 40  | 2             | 31          | 1   | 08            | 2  | 66 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 03 | 2 | 97 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 43 |
| Reform              | 1                    | 68  | 1             | 53          | 0   | 95            | 2            | 31  | 2             | 16          | 1   | 05            | 2           | 55  | 2             | 42          | 1   | 13            | 2  | 76 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 05 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 51 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 47 |
| Williamsville       | 1                    | 95  | 1             | 71          | 0   | 99            | 2            | 55  | 2             | 33          | 1   | 13            | 2           | 70  | 2             | 51          | 1   | 20            | 2  | 93 | 2 | 79 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 50 |
| Princes Town        | 2                    | 12  | 1             | 77          | 1   | 02            | 2            | 76  | 2             | 40          | 1   | 22            | 2           | 93  | 2             | 66          | 1   | 28            | 3  | 14 | 2 | 93 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 51 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 95 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 55 |
| Corinth             | 1                    | 50  | 1             | 41          | 0   | 90            | 2            | 13  | 2             | 04          | 1   | 02            | 2           | 40  | 2             | 31          | 1   | 08            | 2  | 66 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 03 | 2 | 97 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 43 |
| Debé                | 1                    | 95  | 1             | 71          | 0   | 99            | 2            | 55  | 2             | 33          | 1   | 13            | 2           | 70  | 2             | 51          | 1   | 20            | 2  | 93 | 2 | 79 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 40 | 3 | 72 | 3 | 56 | 1 | 50 |
| Peñal               | 2                    | 12  | 1             | 77          | 1   | 02            | 2            | 76  | 2             | 40          | 1   | 22            | 2           | 93  | 2             | 66          | 1   | 28            | 3  | 14 | 2 | 93 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 51 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 95 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 55 |
| Siparia             | 2                    | 65  | 2             | 18          | 1   | 18            | 3            | 04  | 2             | 66          | 1   | 32            | 3           | 19  | 2             | 84          | 1   | 37            | 3  | 40 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 44 | 3 | 84 | 3 | 51 | 1 | 54 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 89 | 1 | 63 |
| Pointe-à-Pierre     | 1                    | 59  | 1             | 47          | 0   | 93            | 2            | 22  | 2             | 10          | 1   | 04            | 2           | 49  | 2             | 37          | 1   | 11            | 2  | 70 | 2 | 63 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 09 | 3 | 02 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 45 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 46 |
| Claxton Bay         | 1                    | 77  | 1             | 59          | 0   | 96            | 2            | 40  | 2             | 22          | 1   | 08            | 2           | 57  | 2             | 44          | 1   | 16            | 2  | 82 | 2 | 72 | 1 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 09 | 1 | 37 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 49 |
| California          | 2                    | 04  | 1             | 77          | 1   | 01            | 2            | 60  | 2             | 36          | 1   | 16            | 2           | 76  | 2             | 55          | 1   | 22            | 2  | 97 | 2 | 81 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 41 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 52 |
| Couva               | 2                    | 15  | 1             | 83          | 1   | 02            | 2            | 66  | 2             | 39          | 1   | 17            | 2           | 82  | 2             | 60          | 1   | 23            | 3  | 03 | 2 | 85 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 83 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 53 |
| Carapichalma        | 2                    | 49  | 2             | 07          | 1   | 11            | 2            | 87  | 2             | 54          | 1   | 26            | 3           | 03  | 2             | 73          | 1   | 32            | 3  | 24 | 2 | 99 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 66 | 3 | 39 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 05 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 58 |
| Chaguanas           | 2                    | 70  | 2             | 21          | 1   | 20            | 3            | 09  | 2             | 69          | 1   | 34            | 3           | 24  | 2             | 87          | 1   | 38            | 3  | 45 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 46 | 3 | 89 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 64 |
| Jerningham Junction | 2                    | 87  | 2             | 33          | 1   | 26            | 3            | 24  | 2             | 78          | 1   | 38            | 3           | 41  | 2             | 99          | 1   | 43            | 3  | 66 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 49 | 4 | 05 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 43 | 4 | 04 | 1 | 68 |
| Longdenville        | 3                    | 03  | 2             | 43          | 1   | 32            | 3            | 41  | 2             | 90          | 1   | 43            | 3           | 60  | 3             | 11          | 1   | 49            | 3  | 83 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 53 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 77 | 1 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 73 |
| Todd's Road         | 3                    | 20  | 2             | 52          | 1   | 37            | 3            | 60  | 3             | 00          | 1   | 49            | 3           | 77  | 3             | 20          | 1   | 52            | 3  | 99 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 56 | 4 | 37 | 3 | 84 | 1 | 67 | 4 | 74 | 4 | 22 | 1 | 77 |
| Caparo              | 3                    | 30  | 2             | 58          | 1   | 40            | 3            | 72  | 3             | 06          | 1   | 54            | 3           | 88  | 3             | 27          | 1   | 54            | 4  | 10 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 70 | 4 | 85 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 80 |
| Brasso              | 3                    | 51  | 2             | 66          | 1   | 47            | 3            | 95  | 3             | 15          | 1   | 55            | 4           | 10  | 3             | 35          | 1   | 59            | 4  | 32 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 99 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 04 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 86 |
| Tabaquite           | 3                    | 66  | 2             | 70          | 1   | 49            | 4            | 05  | 3             | 20          | 1   | 58            | 4           | 22  | 3             | 41          | 1   | 62            | 4  | 43 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 68 | 4 | 80 | 4 | 04 | 1 | 79 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 89 |
| Brothers Road       | 3                    | 94  | 2             | 87          | 1   | 56            | 4            | 33  | 3             | 33          | 1   | 65            | 4           | 48  | 3             | 53          | 1   | 70            | 4  | 70 | 3 | 79 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 05 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 86 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 52 | 1 | 95 |
| Poole or S. Pedro   | 4                    | 16  | 2             | 98          | 1   | 61            | 4            | 54  | 3             | 43          | 1   | 71            | 4           | 70  | 3             | 64          | 1   | 76            | 4  | 90 | 3 | 89 | 1 | 82 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 92 | 5 | 61 | 4 | 60 | 2 | 01 |
| Rio Claro           | 4                    | 38  | 3             | 09          | 1   | 67            | 4            | 75  | 3             | 54          | 1   | 77            | 4           | 96  | 3             | 74          | 1   | 82            | 5  | 10 | 3 | 99 | 1 | 88 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 97 | 5 | 76 | 4 | 69 | 2 | 08 |
| Cunupia             | 2                    | 93  | 2             | 36          | 1   | 28            | 3            | 30  | 2             | 82          | 1   | 40            | 3           | 45  | 3             | 02          | 1   | 46            | 3  | 72 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 50 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 69 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 07 | 1 | 70 |
| Caroni              | 3                    | 09  | 2             | 48          | 1   | 34            | 3            | 45  | 2             | 87          | 1   | 44            | 3           | 66  | 3             | 15          | 1   | 49            | 3  | 89 | 3 | 42 | 1 | 55 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 64 | 4 | 64 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 74 |
| St. Joseph          | 3                    | 30  | 2             | 58          | 1   | 40            | 3            | 73  | 3             | 02          | 1   | 50            | 3           | 87  | 3             | 27          | 1   | 54            | 4  | 10 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 59 | 4 | 49 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 70 | 4 | 76 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 80 |
| Tunapuna            | 3                    | 41  | 2             | 61          | 1   | 43            | 3            | 83  | 3             | 11          | 1   | 53            | 3           | 99  | 3             | 30          | 1   | 56            | 4  | 27 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 62 | 4 | 59 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 95 | 4 | 34 | 1 | 83 |
| Tacarigua           | 3                    | 51  | 2             | 66          | 1   | 48            | 3            | 95  | 3             | 15          | 1   | 55            | 4           | 10  | 3             | 35          | 1   | 59            | 4  | 32 | 3 | 62 | 1 | 65 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 99 | 1 | 76 | 5 | 09 | 4 | 38 | 1 | 86 |
| Arouca              | 3                    | 60  | 2             | 70          | 1   | 49            | 3            | 99  | 3             | 23          | 1   | 56            | 4           | 16  | 3             | 38          | 1   | 61            | 4  | 37 | 3 | 63 | 1 | 67 | 4 | 74 | 4 | 01 | 1 | 77 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 41 | 1 | 88 |
| Dabadie             | 3                    | 77  | 2             | 78          | 1   | 52            | 4            | 16  | 3             | 24          | 1   | 61            | 4           | 32  | 3             | 45          | 1   | 65            | 4  | 53 | 3 | 71 | 1 | 71 | 4 | 91 | 4 | 08 | 1 | 82 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 91 |
| Arima               | 3                    | 83  | 2             | 81          | 1   | 53            | 4            | 22  | 3             | 27          | 1   | 62            | 4           | 37  | 3             | 47          | 1   | 67            | 4  | 59 | 3 | 74 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 95 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 83 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 92 |
| Guanapo             | 4                    | 05  | 2             | 93          | 1   | 58            | 4            | 43  | 3             | 38          | 1   | 68            | 4           | 59  | 3             | 59          | 1   | 73            | 4  | 80 | 3 | 84 | 1 | 79 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 89 | 5 | 51 | 4 | 56 | 1 | 98 |
| Cumuto              | 4                    | 26  | 3             | 02          | 1   | 64            | 4            | 34  | 3             | 42          | 1   | 74            | 4           | 80  | 3             | 68          | 1   | 79            | 4  | 99 | 3 | 93 | 1 | 84 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 94 | 5 | 70 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 03 |
| Guaico              | 4                    | 49  | 3             | 15          | 1   | 70            | 4            | 85  | 3             | 60          | 1   | 80            | 4           | 99  | 3             | 79          | 1   | 85            | 5  | 21 | 4 | 05 | 1 | 91 | 5 | 55 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 00 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 74 | 2 | 12 |
| Sangre Grande       | 4                    | 53  | 3             | 18          | 1   | 71            | 4            | 91  | 3             | 63          | 1   | 82            | 5           | 04  | 3             | 81          | 1   | 86            | 5  | 25 | 4 | 08 | 1 | 92 | 5 | 61 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 01 | 5 | 91 | 4 | 77 | 2 | 13 |
| San Juan            | 3                    | 41  | 2             | 61          | 1   | 43            | 3            | 83  | 3             | 11          | 1   | 53            | 3           | 99  | 3             | 30          | 1   | 56            | 4  | 22 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 62 | 4 | 68 | 3 | 95 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 95 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 83 |
| Port-of-Spain       | 3                    | 66  | 2             | 69          | 1   | 49            | 4            | 05  | 3             | 20          | 1   | 58            | 4           | 27  | 3             | 41          | 1   | 62            | 4  | 43 | 3 | 66 | 1 | 68 | 4 | 80 | 4 | 04 | 1 | 79 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 89 |

**LOCAL TRAIN FARES—(PORT-OF-SPAIN—TACARIGUA.)**

| FROM                 | To        |      |             |      |          |      |           |      |  |
|----------------------|-----------|------|-------------|------|----------|------|-----------|------|--|
|                      | SAN JUAN. |      | ST. JOSEPH. |      | TUNAPUNA |      | TACARIGUA |      |  |
|                      | 2nd.      | 3rd. | 2nd.        | 3rd. | 2nd.     | 3rd. | 2nd.      | 3rd. |  |
|                      |           |      |             |      |          |      |           |      |  |
|                      |           |      |             |      |          |      |           |      |  |
|                      |           |      |             |      |          |      |           |      |  |
| Port-of-Spain ... .. | 9         | 6    | 12          | 9    | 16       | 12   | 20        | 5    |  |
| San Juan .. .. .     | ...       | ...  | 6           | 3    | 9        | 6    | 12        | 9    |  |
| St. Joseph ... ..    | ...       | ...  | ...         | ...  | 6        | 3    | 9         | 6    |  |
| Tunapuna ... .. .    | ...       | ...  | ...         | ...  | ...      | ...  | 9         | 3    |  |

**WORKMEN'S FARES.**

|                                   |           |                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Port to San Juan and back ... ..  | 8 cents.  | Port to Tunapuna and back ... ..  | 12 cents. |
| Port to St. Joseph and back .. .. | 10 cents. | Port to Tacarigua and back ... .. | 15 cents. |

**CIPERO TRAMWAY.**

| <i>Up</i>           |           |             |      | WEEK DAYS ONLY. | <i>Down</i> |                     |             |      |               |      |         |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------|------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|------|---------------|------|---------|
| Princes Town depart | 8 00 a.m. | 1 10        | p.m. | 5.50            | p.m.        | San Fernando depart | 6 33        | a.m. | 11.17         | a.m. | 4.15 pm |
| Corinth .. .. .     | 8 15 a.m. | B 1.50-1.53 | p.m. | B 6.35-6.38     | p.m.        | Corinth .. .. .     | A 6.49-6.53 | a.m. | A 11.34-11.37 | a.m. | 4.30 pm |
| San Fernando arrive | 9.00 a.m. | 2 10        | p.m. | 65.0            | p.m.        | Princes Town arrive | 7.30        | a.m. | 12.17         | p.m. | 5.p m   |

B-B - Connects at Corinth with the train to Siparia.      A-A - Connects at Corinth with the train from Siparia.

**CIPERO TRAMWAY FARES.**

| FROM                      | To           |      |        |      |                |      |             |      |            |      |              |      |
|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|------|----------------|------|-------------|------|------------|------|--------------|------|
|                           | SAN FERNANDO |      | CROSS. |      | STE. MADELEINE |      | FRIENDSHIP. |      | MALGRETOUT |      | PRINCES TOWN |      |
|                           | 2nd.         | 3rd. | 2nd.   | 3rd. | 2nd.           | 3rd. | 2nd.        | 3rd. | 2nd.       | 3rd. | 2nd.         | 3rd. |
|                           |              |      |        |      |                |      |             |      |            |      |              |      |
|                           |              |      |        |      |                |      |             |      |            |      |              |      |
| San Fernando ... ..       | ...          | ...  | 6      | 4    | 12             | 8    | 18          | 12   | 22         | 15   | 24           | 16   |
| Cross .. .. .             | 6            | 4    | ...    | ...  | 6              | 4    | 12          | 8    | 16         | 11   | 18           | 12   |
| Ste. Madeleine Road .. .. | 12           | 8    | 6      | 4    | ...            | ...  | 6           | 4    | 10         | 7    | 12           | 8    |
| Friendship ... .. .       | 18           | 12   | 12     | 8    | 6              | 4    | ...         | ...  | 4          | 3    | 6            | 4    |
| Malgretout ... .. .       | 22           | 15   | 16     | 11   | 10             | 7    | 4           | 3    | ...        | ...  | 2            | 1    |
| Princes Town ... .. .     | 24           | 16   | 18     | 12   | 12             | 8    | 6           | 4    | 2          | 1    | ...          | ..   |

## STFAMER FARES.

Between San Fernando and Icacos.

|                            |                   | SINGLE. |                | RETURN. |                |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|                            |                   | Cabin   | Steer-<br>age. | Cabin   | Steer-<br>age. |                               |
|                            |                   | \$ c.   | c.             | \$ c.   | \$ c.          |                               |
| San Fernando (to and from) | La Brea, Brighton | 0 72    | 0 50           | 1 14    | 0 81           | Returns include 2 boat fares. |
| "                          | ... Brighton*     | 0 84    | 0 53           | 1 32    | 0 86           |                               |
| "                          | ... Guapo         | 1 20    | 0 65           | 1 86    | 1 04           |                               |
| "                          | ... Cap-de-Ville  | 1 38    | 0 69           | 2 13    | 1 10           |                               |
| "                          | .. Irois          | 1 62    | 0 73           | 2 49    | 1 16           |                               |
| "                          | ... Cedros        | 1 87    | 0 84           | 2 86    | 1 32           |                               |
| "                          | ... Icacos        | 2 12    | 0 95           | 3 24    | 1 49           |                               |
| La Brea                    | ... Guapo         | 0 48    | 0 36           | 0 72    | 0 60           | Returns include 4 boat fares. |
| "                          | ... Cap-de-Ville  | 0 90    | 0 62           | 1 47    | 1 05           |                               |
| "                          | ... Irois         | 0 08    | 0 70           | 1 74    | 1 17           |                               |
| "                          | ... Cedros        | 0 50    | 0 81           | 2 37    | 1 33           |                               |
| "                          | .. Icacos         | 0 88    | 0 93           | 2 94    | 1 51           |                               |
| Guapo                      | .. Cap-de-Ville   | 0 48    | 0 39           | 0 84    | 0 69           | Returns include 2 boat fares. |
| "                          | ... Irois         | 0 66    | 0 50           | 0 11    | 0 87           |                               |
| "                          | ... Cedros        | 0 08    | 0 70           | 1 74    | 1 17           |                               |
| "                          | ... Icacos        | 0 56    | 0 83           | 2 46    | 1 36           |                               |
| Cap-de-Ville               | ... Irois         | 0 48    | 0 39           | 0 84    | 0 70           | Singles include 2 boat fares. |
| "                          | ... Cedros        | 0 90    | 0 62           | 1 47    | 1 05           |                               |
| "                          | ... Icacos        | 1 38    | 0 78           | 2 29    | 1 29           |                               |
| Irois                      | ... Cedros        | 0 66    | 0 50           | 1 01    | 0 87           |                               |
| "                          | ... Icacos        | 1 14    | 0 72           | 1 83    | 1 20           |                               |
| Cedros                     | ... Icacos        | 0 72    | 0 53           | 1 20    | 0 91           |                               |

\*Provided a boat comes off there being no contract boat at Brighton.

## PASSENGER FARES, LUGGAGE, ETC.

By Train or by Train and Steamer jointly.

Return tickets between Railway Stations and Gulf Ports are available 1st Class 14 days, 2nd and 3rd Class 7 days.

Pleasure Parties of not less than twelve carried at a reduction of 25% on the ordinary fares, provided arrangements are made before-hand. This privilege is not applicable to Public Holidays.

Nurses (not exceeding two in number) travelling with children accompanying their parents, or in charge of an adult invalid, carried at a reduction of 30% on the ordinary fare.

Bicycles, bulky furniture, fragile articles, or those requiring special care will not be carried as passenger's luggage. Specie accompanying a passenger carried at owner's risk, and charged for at ordinary excess luggage rates. Bicycles, perambulators, etc., at owner's risk. If accompanying a passenger, carried for 12 cents between any gulf ports, and for 24 cents between any railway station and gulf port. If unaccompanied, 50% extra charged.

When boating excess luggage, an extra charge of 4 cents per excess package will be made. In certain cases 8 cents will be charged.

A charge of 2 cents per day is made for left luggage but it must be handed to the care of the Collector of the Depôt or Station who will give a receipt for it. No responsibility is admitted for luggage so left, after delivery to any person producing the receipt.

Parcels must be properly secured, clearly addressed, and sent to the Railway Station or Steamer Depot, not later than 20 minutes before the time of departure of the train or boat.

Parcels will be carried at the following rates:—

|                                                                                                   | *Between Gulf Ports (including San Fernando. | Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Not exceeding 8 lbs.                                                                              | 12 cents                                     | 15 cents.                                  |
| Not exceeding 25 lbs.                                                                             | 12 "                                         | 22 "                                       |
| Not exceeding 50 lbs.                                                                             | 12 "                                         | 30 "                                       |
| Over 50lbs but not exceeding 100lbs.                                                              | 18 "                                         | 45 "                                       |
| Ice (special rate) per 100 lbs.                                                                   | 10 "                                         | 20 "                                       |
| Family Provision Baskets not exceeding 30 lbs.                                                    | 12 "                                         | 18 "                                       |
| Family Provision Baskets exceeding 30 lbs. additional charge of 4 cents for each 8lbs. of excess. |                                              |                                            |
| Return empties free.                                                                              |                                              |                                            |
| Library Books, Letter parcels, etc., not exceeding 15 lbs.                                        | 8 "                                          | 16 "                                       |

### Per Gulf Steamers.

|                                       | Between Gulf Ports including San Fernando. | Between any Railway Station and Gulf Port. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows each | \$2.00                                     | \$4.00                                     |
| Asses, Foals, Calves under 1 year old | 1.00                                       | 2.00                                       |
| Sheep, Goats, Pigs, Deer, Dogs.       | 0.24                                       | 0.48                                       |
| Buggies, Carriages and Pianos         | 4.00                                       | 6.50                                       |

\*Between two Gulf Ports (excluding San Fernando) an additional charge of 4 cents per package is made for boatage.

**PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.**

|                                      | Between<br>Gulf Ports inclu-<br>ding San Fer-<br>nando. | Between any<br>Railway Station<br>and Gulf<br>Port. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Four-wheeled Carts                   | 3.00                                                    | 5.00                                                |
| Two-wheeled Carts                    | 1.50                                                    | 3.00                                                |
| Hand Carts and Barrows               | 0.75                                                    | 1.50                                                |
| Harmoniums and Small American Organs | Half of Piano rate.                                     |                                                     |

The Shop and General Goods Tariff is too lengthy for insertion here ; for information apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or Depot or to the General Manager.

**By Train.**

Children 3 years of age and under, free ; not exceeding 12, half fare. Nurses in charge of children, or invalids, first class at second class fares or second class at third class fares. Passengers' luggage (such articles as a traveller usually carries with him for his personal convenience), for first class passengers, 100 lbs. carried free ; all other passengers 50 lbs. free. For weights in excess of those allowed, the charge is 12 cents for each 50 lbs. or part thereof.

Return tickets by rail for 12 miles and over are available for 2 days, those issued under 12 miles are available only on the day of issue, except those issued on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays, which are available to the following Monday.

**Parcels, etc., by Passenger Train.**

|                                                                                                                 | Distance up to<br>30 miles. | Over 30<br>miles. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Not exceeding 25 lbs. in weight                                                                                 | 12 cents                    | 18 cents.         |
| Over 25 lbs. but not exceeding 50 lbs.                                                                          | 24 "                        | 30 "              |
| Over 50 lbs. but not exceeding 100 lb.                                                                          | 36 "                        | 42 "              |
| Over 100 lbs. but not exceeding 200 lbs.                                                                        | 54 "                        | 60 "              |
| Ice 6 cents per 100 lbs. for 18 miles or less ; above 18 miles, 10 cents per 100 lbs. ; minimum charge 6 cents. |                             |                   |

**Riding Animals per Passenger Train.**

At 8c. per head per mile for distances up to and including 20 miles, and 4 cents per mile for each additional mile beyond. The minimum charge, \$1.50 for each consignment. Grooms and Attendants to pay third class fare. Animals unattended carried at owner's risk. Polo ponies not less than two in number returned, if within three days, at half rates. Orders for horse boxes to be made in writing 24 hours in advance.

**By Goods Train.**

|                                                                 | For distances up<br>to 20 miles. | For each mile<br>beyond 20. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Horses, Mules, Bullocks and Cows,<br>per mile each.             | 6 cts. - ..                      | 3 cts.                      |
| Asses, Foals and Calves (under 12<br>months old), per mile each | 4 cts. ..                        | 2 cts.                      |
| Sheep, Goats, Small Pigs, Deer<br>per mile each                 | 3 cts. ..                        | 1½ cts.                     |

**PASSENGERS FARES, LUGGAGE, Etc.—Contd.**

Minimum in each case, 10 miles. Where an animal requires the exclusive use of a vehicle, the minimum charge will be \$1.20. Horses, Mules and Cattle, in lots of six, will be carried at a reduction of 20 per cent. upon the above rates. Delivery can only be made at the particular station to which way-billed.

**Carriages, Carts, Pianos, etc., per Goods Train.**

|                                                                         | For distances up<br>to 20 miles. | For each mile<br>beyond 20. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Carriage or Buggy (4 wheels) each<br>per mile                           | 10 cts.                          | 5 cts.                      |
| Carriage or Cart (2 wheels) each<br>per mile                            | 6 cts.                           | 3 cts.                      |
| Hand Carts (2 wheels) each per mile                                     | 4 cts.                           | 2 cts.                      |
| Pianos, Harmoniums and American<br>Organs in Hand Carts, or<br>unpacked | 10 cts.                          | 5 cts.                      |
| Hearse (with or without coffin), at<br>owners' risk, per mile           | 12 cts.                          | 6 cts.                      |
| Small Harmoniums and Organs $\frac{1}{2}$ rate.                         |                                  |                             |

Minimum in each case, 10 miles, and where the exclusive use of one vehicle is necessary the minimum charge will be \$1.20.

For Goods rates and tolls apply to the Collector of any Railway Station or to the General Manager.

**RAILWAY TELEGRAPH.**

Open to all Railway Stations, Flanagin Town excepted  
Sixpence for 12 words, or any part of 12 words, to the under-mentioned Stations (addresses included), and sixpence for each additional 12 words or part of 12 words:—

Port-of-Spain, San Juan, St. Joseph, Tacarigua, Arouca, Arima,  
Guanapo, Caroni, Cunupia, Chaguanas, Carapichaima,  
Couva, Claxton's Bay, San Fernando Williamsville, Princes  
Town.

**Porterage Fees.**—Free delivery within half-mile. Over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

**Cedros and La Brea Telegraphs.**—From any Station on the Trinidad Government Railway to and from Cedros and La Brea. 2/- for 12 words or any part of 12 words—(addresses not included.)

**Porterage Fees**—Sixpence for any distance within half-mile, over half-mile to one mile, 1/-, and 6d. for every additional mile or part of a mile.

**Railway Telegraph Office hours** (including Cedros and Mayaro Lines.)—Week days—From 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays—From 7 a.m. to 10 a.m., and from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

## ISLAND STEAMERS ITINERARY.

## MONDAY.

|                                    | a.m. |                                     | p.m. |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ...          | 4    | Port-of-Spain (leave) ...           | 0.15 |
| Chacachacare ...                   | 6    | Five Islands ...                    | 1    |
| Monos (Cunningham's) ...           | 6.25 | Gaspatee (Goodwille's) (arrive) ... | 1.20 |
| „ (Morrison's) ...                 | 6.30 | „ (St. Mary's) (leave) ...          | 1.30 |
| „ (Grand Fond) ...                 | 6.40 | Teteron Bay ...                     | 1.45 |
| Gaspatee (St. Mary's) (arrive) ... | 7.   | Monos (arrive) ...                  | 2    |
| „ (Goodwille's) (leave) ...        | 7.10 | Monos (leave) ...                   | 2.10 |
| Point Gourde ...                   | 7.20 | Gaspatee (St. Mary's) (arrive) ...  | 2.25 |
| Five Islands ...                   | 7.40 | „ (Goodwille's) (leave) ...         | 2.35 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) ...         | 8.25 | Five Islands ...                    | 3    |
|                                    |      | Port-of-Spain (arrive) ...          | 4    |

N.B.—The morning steamer on her passage down calls at Carreras Island, if required, but will not stop at stations other than those scheduled on her return passage to town.

## WEDNESDAY.

|                            | a.m.  |                           | p.m. |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|------|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ...  | 8.15  | Chacachacare (leave) ...  | 1.30 |
| Five Islands ...           | 9     | Monos ...                 | 2    |
| Gaspatee (Goodwille's) ... | 9.30  | Teteron ...               | 2.15 |
| „ (St. Mary's) ...         | 9.40  | Gaspatee (St. Mary's) ... | 2.30 |
| Teteron ...                | 9.55  | „ (Goodwille's) ...       | 2.40 |
| Monos ...                  | 10.15 | Five Islands ...          | 3.15 |
| Chacachacare ...           | 10.45 | Port-of-Spain ...         | 4.10 |

N.B.—Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only.

## FRIDAY.

|                            | p.m. |                           | p.m. |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ...  | 4    | Gaspatee (St. Mary's) ... | 5.20 |
| Five Islands ...           | 4.50 | Monos ...                 | 5.35 |
| Gaspatee (Goodwille's) ... | 5.10 | Chacachacare ...          | 6    |

## SATURDAY.

|                            | a.m.   |                            | p.m. |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|------|
| Chacachacare (leave) ...   | 6      | Port-of-Spain (leave) ...  | 2    |
| Monos ...                  | 6.30   | Five Islands ...           | 2.50 |
| Gaspatee (St. Mary's) ...  | 6.45   | Gaspatee (Goodwille's) ... | 3.10 |
| „ (Goodwille's) ...        | 6.55   | „ (St. Mary's) ...         | 3.20 |
| Five Islands ...           | 7.20   | Teteron Bay ...            | 3.30 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | 8.15   | Monos ...                  | 4    |
| Port-of-Spain (leave) ...  | 9.30   | Chacachacare (arrive) ...  | 4.20 |
| Five Islands ...           | 10.20  | Chacachacare (leave) ...   | 4.30 |
| Gaspatee (Goodwille's) ... | 10.45  | Monos (Morrison's) ...     | 5.   |
| „ (St. Mary's) ...         | 11     | „ (Grand Fond) (leave) ... | 5.20 |
| Monos (Grand Fond) ...     | 11.20  | Gaspatee (St. Mary's) ...  | 5.40 |
| „ (Morrison's) ...         | 11.35  | „ (Goodwille's) ...        | 5.50 |
| Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | 1 p.m. | Pointe Gourde ...          | 5.55 |
|                            |        | Five Islands ...           | 6.20 |
|                            |        | Port-of-Spain (arrive) ... | 7.05 |

N.B.—The 9.30 a.m. steamer will not stop at any stations other than those scheduled, and returns direct from Monos to Port-of-Spain. Excursion Return Cabin Tickets issued at single fares available for day only. Saturday Afternoon Excursion Tickets from Port-of-Spain to Chacachacare and back 2/6 each.

**ISLANDS AND BOCAS SERVICE.  
FARES.**

| STATIONS.                                   | CABIN.  |         | STEERAGE. |         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
|                                             | Single. | Return. | Single.   | Return. |
|                                             | S. D.   | S. D.   | S. D.     | S. D.   |
| Port-of-Spain and Five Islands ...          | 1 8     | 2 6     | 10        | 1 3     |
| Port-of-Spain and Gasparee (or Pt. Gourde)  | 2 6     | 3 9     | 1 3       | 1 10½   |
| Port-of-Spain and Monos (or Teteron Bay)    | 3 3     | 5 0     | 1 8       | 2 6     |
| Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare (H'vos) ...  | 4 0     | 6 3     | 2 1       | 3 1½    |
| Five Islands and Gasparee (or Pt Gourde)    | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |
| Five Islands and Monos (or Teteron Bay)...  | 1 8     | 2 6     | 10        | 1 3     |
| Five Islands and Chacachacare (or H'vos)... | 2 6     | 3 9     | 1 3       | 1 10½   |
| Pointe Gourde and Gasparee ...              | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |
| Pointe Gourde and Monos (or Teteron Bay)... | 1 8     | 2 6     | 10        | 1 3     |
| Pointe Gourde and Chacachacare (H'vos)...   | 2 6     | 3 9     | 1 3       | 1 10½   |
| Gasparee and Monos (or Teteron Bay) ...     | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |
| Gasparee and Chacachacare (or Huevos)...    | 1 8     | 2 6     | 10        | 1 3     |
| Teteron Bay and Monos ...                   | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |
| Teteron Bay and Chacachacare (H'vos)...     | 1 8     | 2 6     | 10        | 1 3     |
| Monos and Chacachacare (or Huevos) ..       | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |
| Huevos and Chacachacare (or Monos) ..       | 10      | 1 3     | 5         | 7½      |

N.B.— On Wednesdays and Saturdays Cheap Return Cabin Tickets will be issued at single fares available for the day only. Fares to intermediate stations not scheduled will be charged as for the next fixed stopping place. Children under twelve half fare. All Return Tickets, except Excursion, are available for one week from date of issue. On Saturday afternoons Excursion Tickets for the trip to Chacachacare and back are issued at 2/6.

The steamer will stop off Point Gourde, Bombshell, Sorzano's Bay, Grand Fond and Huevos Bay on the passages to and from Monos and Chacachacare provided notice is given and boats as required are in waiting.

Goods and parcels, with the exception of passengers' luggage must be on board at least five minutes before the advertised time for departure from Port-of-Spain, otherwise they will not be received.

Packages on freight for Port-of-Spain should be removed from the steamer by the owners or consignees within one hour of the vessel's arrival, no responsibility being accepted for packages left on board.

Freight charges are as follows:—

|                                                                                                            |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Passengers' personal luggage, not exceeding four cubic feet for each person free. For each additional foot | 3d. |
| Other packages at the following rates:—                                                                    |     |
| Barrels, trunks, chests, large baskets or bales, each                                                      | 1/- |
| Half-barrels, hampers, boxes and parcels not over 2 cubic feet                                             | 6d. |
| Lumber per 100 feet                                                                                        | 2/- |
| Boat carried or towed (at owner's risk)                                                                    | 5/- |
| Dogs, pigs, sheep and goats, each                                                                          | 1/- |

Unenumerated packages charged for in proportion.

Parcels of money or valuables carried from Port-of-Spain to any station at the rate of one-half per cent. declared value with a minimum charge of two shillings provided the same is handed to the Purser securely packed and sealed ten minutes before the departure of the steamer.



**COASTAL SERVICE (R. M. S. P. CO.)**

Return Passages from Out Ports to Port-of-Spain (Without Meals.)

| FROM               | TO PORT-OF-SPAIN. |       |       |              |       |       | TO SCARBOROUGH.  |       |       |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|
|                    | North Route.      |       |       | South Route. |       |       | North and South. |       |       |
|                    | I.                | II.   | III.  | I.           | II.   | III.  | I.               | II.   | III.  |
|                    | \$ c.             | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.        | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.            | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| Blanchisseuse ...  | 9 60              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 3 84         | 2 88  | 1 56  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 60  |
| Matelot ...        | 9 60              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 4 80         | 3 20  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Grande Rivière ... | 9 60              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 6 40         | 3 20  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Sans Souci ...     | 9 60              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 6 40         | 3 20  | 1 92  | 3 08             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Toco ...           | 9 60              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 6 40         | 3 20  | 1 99  | 3 08             | 2 22  | 1 54  |
| Scarboro' ...      | 8 00              | 4 80  | 1 92  | 6 40         | 3 20  | 1 92  | —                | —     | —     |
| Manzanilla ...     |                   |       |       | 8 00         | 4 80  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Mayaro Ports ...   |                   |       |       | 8 00         | 4 80  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Guayaguayare ...   |                   |       |       | 9 60         | 4 80  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Moruga ...         |                   |       |       | 9 60         | 4 80  | 1 92  | 3 84             | 2 32  | 1 54  |
| Erin ...           |                   |       |       | 9 60         | 4 80  | 1 92  | 4 80             | 3 20  | 1 54  |

North.

South.

**COASTAL SERVICE (R.M.S.P. Co.)—Continued.**

Table of Return Fares—Out Ports Tobago to and From  
Scarborough and Port-of-Spain, (Without Meals).

| FROM             | SCARBOROUGH. |       |       | PORT-OF-SPAIN. |       |       |
|------------------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|
|                  | East         |       |       | East.          |       |       |
|                  | I.           | II.   | III.  | I.             | II.   | III.  |
|                  | \$ c.        | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.          | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| Hillsborough ... | 3 66         | 2 44  | 1 22  | 10             | 5 00  | 1 60  |
| Pembroke ...     | 3 28         | 2 18  | 1 10  | 9 60           | 5 00  | 1 60  |
| Roxborough ...   | 3 04         | 2 02  | 1 04  | 9 40           | 5 00  | 1 60  |
| King's Bay ...   | 2 88         | 1 92  | 96    | 9 30           | 5 00  | 1 60  |
| Spey Side ...    | 2 58         | 1 74  | 88    | 8 96           | 5 00  | 1 60  |
| Man-O'-War Bay   | 2 32         | 1 54  | 78    | 8 72           | 4 80  | 1 60  |
| Parlatuviere     | 1 54         | 1 04  | 52    | 8 72           | 4 80  | 1 60  |
| Castara ...      | 1 54         | 1 04  | 52    | 8 72           | 4 80  | 1 60  |
| King Peter's Bay | 1 36         | 90    | 46    | 7 75           | 4 10  | 1 60  |
| Plymouth ...     | 1 16         | 78    | 40    | 7 50           | 3 90  | 1 60  |
| Mount Irvine ... | 1 16         | 78    | 40    | 7 50           | 3 90  | 1 60  |
| Milford ...      | 90           | 58    | 40    | 7 30           | 3 70  | 1 60  |
| Scarborough ..   | —            | —     | —     | 6 40           | 3 20  | 1 60  |

Family tickets equal to not less than four whole fares—10 per cent. discount.

Children up to nine years of age—half price.

Infants in arms—free

All Passengers to embark and disembark at their own expense.

If landed by steamer's boat a charge of sixpence will be made.

Meals can be got on board at the following moderate rates :—

|               | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Coffee or Tea | 18 cents.  | 12 cents.  | 12 cents.  |
| Breakfast     | 60 ,,      | 24 ,,      | 12 ,,      |
| Dinner        | 84 ,,      | 24 ,,      | 12 ,,      |

Wines and Liquors extra—as per list on board.

First Class Excursion Tickets for trip round Trinidad, calling at Scarborough—reduced to \$10.00, including meals.

Tickets are issued at the Company's Office or at any of the Depôts up to within one hour of the advertised time of departure, or up to 6 p.m. if the time of departure be after that hour, after which tickets can be procured on board on payment of an additional charge of 10 per cent.

Passengers taking return tickets for the shorter route must return by the same route. These tickets will not be available for the longer route.

# ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO.

## Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.

| FROM                | TO              |       |      |            |     |       |             |       |      |             |     |       |           |       |      |                          |     |       |                |       |      |       |    |    |    |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|------|------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------|------|-------------|-----|-------|-----------|-------|------|--------------------------|-----|-------|----------------|-------|------|-------|----|----|----|
|                     | Man-o'-War Bay. |       |      | Spey Side. |     |       | King's Bay. |       |      | Roxborough. |     |       | Pembroke. |       |      | Hillsborough,            |     |       | PORT-OF-SPAIN. |       |      |       |    |    |    |
|                     |                 |       |      |            |     |       |             |       |      |             |     |       |           |       |      | East Route round Tobago. |     |       |                |       |      |       |    |    |    |
|                     | I.              | II.   | III. | I.         | II. | III.  | I.          | II.   | III. | I.          | II. | III.  | I.        | II.   | III. | I.                       | II. | III.  | I.             | II.   | III. |       |    |    |    |
| \$ c.               |                 | \$ c. |      | \$ c.      |     | \$ c. |             | \$ c. |      | \$ c.       |     | \$ c. |           | \$ c. |      | \$ c.                    |     | \$ c. |                | \$ c. |      | \$ c. |    |    |    |
| Hillsborough        | 90              | 60    | 36   | 80         | 52  | 30    | 70          | 48    | 24   | 48          | 32  | 24    | 40        | 30    | 24   | ...                      | ... | ...   | 6              | 28    | 3    | 52    | 1  | 00 |    |
| Pembroke            | 60              | 40    | 30   | 50         | 34  | 24    | 50          | 34    | 24   | 44          | 30  | 24    | ...       | ...   | 40   | 30                       | 24  | 6     | 04             | 3     | 36   | 1     | 00 |    |    |
| Roxborough          | 60              | 40    | 30   | 50         | 34  | 24    | 50          | 34    | 24   | ...         | 44  | 30    | 24        | 48    | 32   | 24                       | 5   | 90    | 3              | 26    | 1    | 00    |    |    |    |
| King's Bay          | 56              | 38    | 30   | 50         | 34  | 24    | ...         | 50    | 34   | 24          | 50  | 34    | 24        | 50    | 34   | 24                       | 70  | 48    | 24             | 5     | 80   | 3     | 20 |    |    |
| Spey Side           | 56              | 38    | 30   | ...        | ... | ...   | 50          | 34    | 24   | 50          | 34  | 24    | 50        | 34    | 24   | 80                       | 52  | 30    | 5              | 60    | 3    | 08    |    |    |    |
| Man-of-War Bay      | ...             | ...   | ...  | 56         | 38  | 30    | 56          | 38    | 30   | 6           | 40  | 30    | 60        | 40    | 30   | 90                       | 60  | 36    | 5              | 44    | 2    | 90    |    |    |    |
| Parlatuvier         | 56              | 38    | 32   | 60         | 40  | 36    | 66          | 44    | 36   | 72          | 48  | 36    | 76        | 50    | 36   | 1                        | 04  | 70    | 36             | 4     | 96   | 2     | 6  |    |    |
| Castara             | 66              | 44    | 32   | 72         | 48  | 40    | 72          | 48    | 40   | 84          | 56  | 40    | 96        | 64    | 4    | 1                        | 24  | 84    | 40             | 4     | 96   | 2     | 6  |    |    |
| King Peter's Bay    | 72              | 48    | 36   | 72         | 48  | 40    | 84          | 56    | 40   | 96          | 64  | 40    | 1         | 08    | 72   | 40                       | 1   | 36    | 92             | 44    | 4    | 84    | 2  | 5  |    |
| Plymouth            | 72              | 48    | 36   | 72         | 48  | 40    | 84          | 56    | 40   | 1           | 08  | 72    | 40        | 1     | 20   | 80                       | 40  | 1     | 48             | 1     | 00   | 48    | 4  | 72 |    |
| Mount Irvine        | 72              | 48    | 36   | 84         | 56  | 40    | 96          | 64    | 40   | 1           | 20  | 80    | 44        | 1     | 32   | 8                        | 48  | 1     | 6              | 1     | 08   | 48    | 4  | 72 |    |
| M. Ford             | 84              | 56    | 36   | 96         | 64  | 40    | 1           | 08    | 72   | 40          | 1   | 32    | 88        | 44    | 1    | 44                       | 9   | 48    | 1              | 72    | 1    | 16    | 58 | 4  | 56 |
| Scarboro East Route | 1               | 44    | 96   | 48         | 1   | 32    | 88          | 44    | 1    | 20          | 80  | 40    | 96        | 64    | 36   | 84                       | 5   | 28    | 56             | 36    | 24   | 4     | 00 | 2  | 0  |

First Class Passengers allowed 10 cubic feet of luggage free; any excess charged at the rate of 12 cents per cubic foot.

The above Fares do not include Meals, Wines or Liquors which may be obtained on board at moderate rates.

Family Tickets—First and Second Class equal to not less than four whole fares 10 per cent. discount; Children up to 9 years, half price Infants in arms free.

All passengers at Out Ports will be landed and taken off by Steamers' Boats.

If Tickets are taken on board, 10 per cent. additional will be charged from Scarboro' and Out Ports where there are Depôts.

ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.—COASTAL SERVICE ROUND TOBAGO.

Table of Single Fares (Without Meals) to and from all Ports.—Tobago.—(Continued.)

| FROM                   | TO       |       |       |               |       |       |           |       |       |                   |       |       |          |       |       |              |       |       |
|------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|
|                        | Milford. |       |       | Mount Irvine. |       |       | Plymouth. |       |       | King Peter's Bay. |       |       | Castara. |       |       | Parlatuvier. |       |       |
|                        | I.       | II.   | III.  | I.            | II.   | III.  | I.        | II.   | III.  | I.                | II.   | III.  | I.       | II.   | III.  | I.           | II.   | III.  |
|                        | \$ c.    | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.         | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.     | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.             | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.    | \$ c. | \$ c. | \$ c.        | \$ c. | \$ c. |
| Hillsborough           | 1 72     | 1 16  | 58    | 1 60          | 1 08  | 48    | 1 48      | 1 07  | 48    | 1 36              | 92    | 44    | 1 24     | 84    | 40    | 1 04         | 70    | 36    |
| Pembroke               | 1 44     | 96    | 48    | 1 32          | 88    | 48    | 1 20      | 80    | 40    | 1 08              | 72    | 40    | 93       | 64    | 40    | 76           | 50    | 36    |
| Roxborough             | 1 32     | 88    | 44    | 1 20          | 80    | 44    | 1 08      | 72    | 40    | 96                | 64    | 40    | 84       | 56    | 49    | 72           | 48    | 36    |
| King's Bay             | 1 08     | 72    | 40    | 96            | 64    | 40    | 84        | 56    | 40    | 84                | 56    | 40    | 72       | 48    | 40    | 66           | 44    | 36    |
| Spey Side              | 96       | 64    | 40    | 84            | 56    | 40    | 72        | 48    | 40    | 72                | 48    | 40    | 72       | 48    | 36    | 60           | 40    | 36    |
| Man-o'War Bay          | 84       | 56    | 36    | 72            | 48    | 36    | 72        | 48    | 36    | 72                | 48    | 36    | 66       | 44    | 32    | 56           | 38    | 32    |
| Parlatuvier            | 68       | 46    | 30    | 56            | 38    | 30    | 56        | 38    | 30    | 56                | 38    | 30    | 48       | 32    | 24    | ..           | ..    | ..    |
| Castara                | 48       | 38    | 30    | 36            | 30    | 24    | 36        | 30    | 24    | 36                | 30    | 24    | ..       | ..    | ..    | 48           | 32    | 24    |
| King Peter's Bay       | 36       | 30    | 24    | 36            | 30    | 24    | 36        | 30    | 24    | ..                | ..    | ..    | 36       | 30    | 24    | 56           | 38    | 30    |
| Plymouth               | 36       | 30    | 24    | 36            | 30    | 24    | ..        | ..    | ..    | 36                | 30    | 24    | 36       | 30    | 24    | 56           | 38    | 30    |
| Mount Irvine           | 36       | 30    | 24    | ..            | ..    | ..    | 36        | 30    | 24    | 36                | 30    | 24    | 36       | 30    | 24    | 56           | 38    | 30    |
| Milford                | ..       | ..    | ..    | 36            | 30    | 24    | 36        | 30    | 24    | 36                | 30    | 24    | 36       | 30    | 24    | 68           | 46    | 30    |
| Scarboro East Route... | 2 28     | 1 52  | 76    | 2 16          | 1 44  | 72    | 2 04      | 1 36  | 68    | 1 92              | 1 28  | 64    | 1 80     | 1 20  | 60    | 1 60         | 1 06  | 54    |

### CAB STANDS.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.

|    |                                                           |    |       |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|----|-------|
| 1  | Marine Square—between Broadway and Frederick Streets—     | 5  | Cabs. |
| 2  | Marine Square—between St. Vincent Street and Cathedral    | 15 | "     |
| 3  | Queen's Park West, near Prince's Building...              | 6  | "     |
| 4  | Park Street—between Edward and St. Vincent Streets ...    | 5  | "     |
| 5  | Park Street East, Dry River Bridge to Charlotte Street... | 6  | "     |
| 6  | Marine Square near R. C. Cathedral                        | 8  | "     |
| 7  | Queen Street—between Henry and Charlotte Streets ...      | 12 | "     |
| 8  | Belmont—from Old Café to Dry River Bridge                 | 3  | "     |
| 9  | Abercromby Street—along Woodford Square                   | 6  | "     |
| 10 | White Street, Tragarete Road...                           | 12 | "     |
| 11 | Cipriani Boulevard, Tranquillity Street                   | 3  | "     |
| 12 | Jerningham Avenue, Norfolk Street                         | 5  | "     |
| 13 | Baden-Powell Street—French Street                         | 15 | "     |
| 14 | Oxford Street—Charlotte Street ..                         | 3  | "     |

### LONG DISTANCE FARES OF LEADING LIVERY STABLES.

|                                                      |    |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|----|------|
| Round the Saddle                                     | \$ | 6.00 |
| Round the Saddle, double                             |    | 8.00 |
| Broadway to Maraval Reservoir and back               |    | 2.00 |
| Broadway to Cocorite and back                        |    | 1.20 |
| Broadway to Four Roads and back                      |    | 1.80 |
| Macqueripe, single                                   |    | 6.00 |
| Macqueripe, double                                   |    | 8.00 |
| Chaguaramas, single                                  |    | 6.00 |
| Chaguaramas, double                                  |    | 8.00 |
| Cameron Valley                                       |    | 2.40 |
| Point Cumana and back                                |    | 2.40 |
| Carenage and back                                    |    | 3.00 |
| Round the Savannah, (one hour)                       |    | 96   |
| Round Long Circular Road and back ..                 |    | 1.44 |
| Blue Basin and back                                  |    | 5.00 |
| Blue Basin and back, double                          |    | 7.00 |
| Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), single |    | 6.00 |
| Le Hunte-Bell Road—(Maraval to Diego Martin), double |    | 8.00 |

### FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN SEASON.

*All the Year.*—Banana, Breadfruit, Breadnut, Cassava, Coconut, Lime, Plantain, Pumpkin, Sweet potato, Soursop, Tania, Yam.

*January to March.*—Ground nut, Sapodilla, Sapote.

*April to June.*—Star apple Cashew, Cherry, Jamaica plum, Tamarind.

*April to September.*—Mammy apple, Pine apple, Guava.

*July to September*—Balata, Granadilla, Kenip, Mango, Governor plum, Hog plum, Java plum, Sapodilla, Sapote; Rice, Avocado Pears.

*July to December.*—Sugar apple, Christophine Cucumber, Melongene, Tomato.

*October to December.*—Golden apple, Belle apple, Citron, Grape fruit, Shaddock, Papaw, Ochro, Pigeon pea.

*October to March.*—Custard apple, Orange, Maize.

# READY RECKONER.

Dollars converted into Sterling.

| \$  | Stg.                 | \$ | Stg.    | \$  | Stg.     | \$     | Stg.        |
|-----|----------------------|----|---------|-----|----------|--------|-------------|
| .01 | 0 0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 19 | 3 19 2  | 64  | 13 6 8   | 1,000  | 208 6 8     |
| .02 | 0 0 1                | 20 | 4 3 4   | 65  | 13 10 10 | 1,100  | 229 3 4     |
| .03 | 0 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 21 | 4 7 6   | 66  | 13 15 0  | 1,200  | 250 0 0     |
| .04 | 0 0 2                | 22 | 4 11 8  | 67  | 13 19 2  | 1,300  | 270 16 8    |
| .05 | 0 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 23 | 4 15 10 | 68  | 14 3 4   | 1,400  | 291 13 4    |
| .06 | 0 0 3                | 24 | 5 0 0   | 69  | 14 7 6   | 1,500  | 312 10 0    |
| .07 | 0 3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 25 | 5 4 2   | 70  | 14 11 8  | 1,600  | 333 6 8     |
| .08 | 0 0 4                | 26 | 5 8 4   | 71  | 14 15 10 | 1,700  | 354 3 4     |
| .09 | 0 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 27 | 5 12 6  | 72  | 15 0 0   | 1,800  | 375 0 0     |
| .10 | 0 0 5                | 28 | 5 16 8  | 73  | 15 4 2   | 1,900  | 395 16 8    |
| .15 | 0 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 29 | 6 0 10  | 74  | 15 8 4   | 2,000  | 416 13 4    |
| .20 | 0 0 10               | 30 | 6 5 0   | 75  | 15 12 6  | 2,100  | 437 10 0    |
| .25 | 0 1 0 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 31 | 6 9 2   | 76  | 15 16 8  | 2,200  | 458 6 8     |
| .30 | 0 1 3                | 32 | 6 13 4  | 77  | 16 0 10  | 2,300  | 479 3 4     |
| .35 | 0 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 33 | 6 17 6  | 78  | 16 5 0   | 2,400  | 500 0 0     |
| .40 | 0 1 8                | 34 | 7 1 8   | 79  | 16 9 2   | 2,500  | 520 16 8    |
| .45 | 0 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 35 | 7 5 10  | 80  | 16 13 4  | 2,600  | 541 13 4    |
| .50 | 0 2 1                | 36 | 7 10 0  | 81  | 16 17 6  | 2,700  | 562 10 0    |
| .55 | 0 2 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 37 | 7 14 2  | 82  | 17 1 8   | 2,800  | 583 6 8     |
| .60 | 0 2 6                | 38 | 7 18 4  | 83  | 17 5 10  | 2,900  | 604 3 4     |
| .65 | 0 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 39 | 8 2 6   | 84  | 17 10 0  | 3,000  | 625 0 0     |
| .70 | 0 2 11               | 40 | 8 6 8   | 85  | 17 14 2  | 3,100  | 645 16 8    |
| .75 | 0 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 41 | 8 10 10 | 86  | 17 18 4  | 3,200  | 666 13 4    |
| .80 | 0 3 4                | 42 | 8 15 0  | 87  | 18 2 6   | 3,300  | 687 10 0    |
| .85 | 0 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  | 43 | 8 19 2  | 88  | 18 6 8   | 3,400  | 708 6 8     |
| .90 | 0 3 9                | 44 | 9 3 4   | 89  | 18 10 10 | 3,500  | 729 3 4     |
| .95 | 0 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 45 | 9 7 6   | 90  | 18 15 0  | 3,600  | 750 0 0     |
| 1   | 0 4 2                | 46 | 9 11 8  | 91  | 18 19 2  | 3,700  | 770 16 8    |
| 2   | 0 8 4                | 47 | 9 15 10 | 92  | 19 3 4   | 3,800  | 791 13 4    |
| 3   | 0 12 6               | 48 | 10 0 0  | 93  | 19 7 6   | 3,900  | 812 10 4    |
| 4   | 0 16 8               | 49 | 10 4 2  | 94  | 19 11 8  | 4,000  | 833 6 8     |
| 5   | 1 0 10               | 50 | 10 8 4  | 95  | 19 15 10 | 5,000  | 1,041 13 4  |
| 6   | 1 5 0                | 51 | 10 12 6 | 96  | 20 0 0   | 6,000  | 1,250 0 0   |
| 7   | 1 9 2                | 52 | 10 16 8 | 97  | 20 4 2   | 7,000  | 1,458 6 8   |
| 8   | 1 13 4               | 53 | 11 0 10 | 98  | 20 8 4   | 8,000  | 1,666 13 4  |
| 9   | 1 17 6               | 54 | 11 5 0  | 99  | 20 12 6  | 9,000  | 1,875 0 0   |
| 10  | 2 1 8                | 55 | 11 9 2  | 100 | 20 16 8  | 10,000 | 2,083 6 8   |
| 11  | 2 5 10               | 56 | 11 13 4 | 200 | 41 13 4  | 15,000 | 3,125 0 0   |
| 12  | 2 10 0               | 57 | 11 17 6 | 300 | 62 10 0  | 20,000 | 4,166 13 4  |
| 13  | 2 14 2               | 58 | 12 1 8  | 400 | 83 6 8   | 25,000 | 5,208 6 8   |
| 14  | 2 18 4               | 59 | 12 5 10 | 500 | 104 3 4  | 30,000 | 6,250 0 0   |
| 15  | 3 2 6                | 60 | 12 10 0 | 600 | 125 0 0  | 35,000 | 7,291 13 4  |
| 16  | 3 6 8                | 61 | 12 14 2 | 700 | 145 16 8 | 40,000 | 8,333 6 8   |
| 17  | 3 10 10              | 62 | 12 18 4 | 800 | 166 13 4 | 45,000 | 9,375 0 0   |
| 18  | 3 15 0               | 63 | 13 2 6  | 900 | 187 10 0 | 50,000 | 10,416 13 4 |

## READY RECKONER.—Contd.

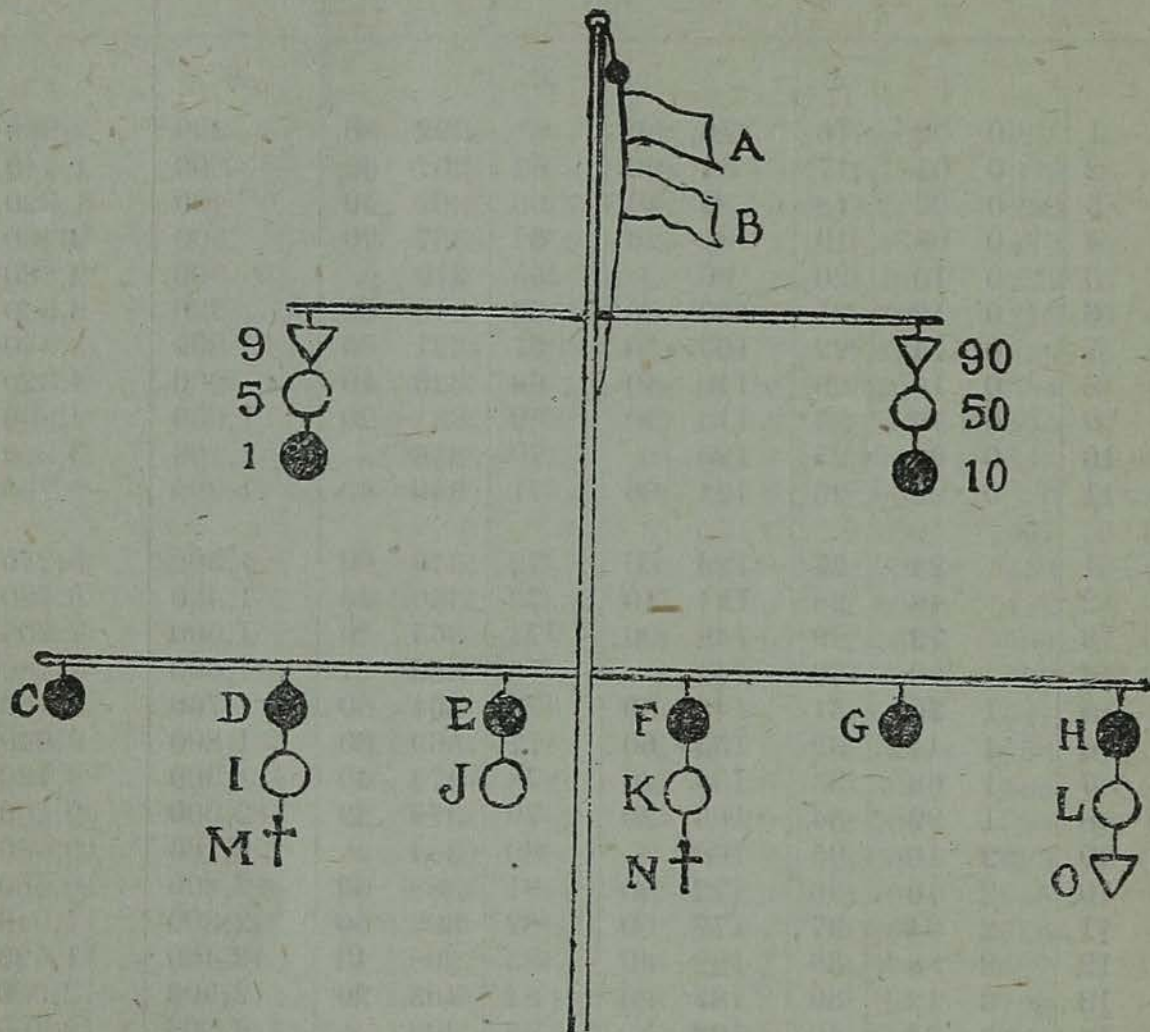
Sterling converted into Dollars.

| Stg.      | \$ | c.     | Stg. | \$  | c.  | Stg. | \$  | c.  | Stg.   | \$     |
|-----------|----|--------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|
|           |    |        | £    |     |     | £    |     |     | £      |        |
| <i>d.</i> | 1  | 0 02   | 16   | 76  | 80  | 61   | 292 | 80  | 200    | 960    |
|           | 2  | 0 04   | 17   | 81  | 60  | 62   | 297 | 60  | 300    | 1,440  |
|           | 3  | 0 06   | 18   | 86  | 40  | 63   | 302 | 40  | 400    | 1,920  |
|           | 4  | 0 08   | 19   | 91  | 20  | 64   | 307 | 20  | 500    | 2,400  |
|           | 5  | 0 10   | 20   | 96  | ... | 65   | 312 | ... | 600    | 2,880  |
|           | 6  | 0 12   | 21   | 100 | 80  | 66   | 316 | 80  | 700    | 3,360  |
|           | 7  | 0 14   | 22   | 105 | 60  | 67   | 321 | 60  | 800    | 3,840  |
|           | 8  | 0 16   | 23   | 110 | 40  | 68   | 326 | 40  | 900    | 4,320  |
|           | 9  | 0 18   | 24   | 115 | 20  | 69   | 331 | 20  | 1,000  | 4,800  |
|           | 10 | 0 20   | 25   | 120 |     | 70   | 336 | ... | 1,100  | 5,280  |
|           | 11 | 0 22   | 26   | 124 | 80  | 71   | 340 | 80  | 1,200  | 5,760  |
| <i>s.</i> | 1  | 24     | 27   | 129 | 60  | 72   | 345 | 60  | 1,300  | 6,240  |
|           | 2  | 48     | 28   | 134 | 40  | 73   | 350 | 40  | 1,400  | 6,720  |
|           | 3  | 72     | 29   | 139 | 20  | 74   | 355 | 20  | 1,500  | 7,200  |
|           | 4  | 96     | 30   | 144 |     | 75   | 360 | ... | 1,600  | 7,680  |
|           | 5  | 1 20   | 31   | 148 | 80  | 76   | 364 | 80  | 1,700  | 8,160  |
|           | 6  | 1 44   | 32   | 153 | 60  | 77   | 369 | 60  | 1,800  | 8,640  |
|           | 7  | 1 68   | 33   | 158 | 40  | 78   | 374 | 40  | 1,900  | 9,120  |
|           | 8  | 1 92   | 34   | 163 | 20  | 79   | 379 | 20  | 2,000  | 9,600  |
|           | 9  | 2 16   | 35   | 168 | ..  | 80   | 384 | ... | 2,100  | 10,080 |
|           | 10 | 2 40   | 36   | 172 | 80  | 81   | 388 | 80  | 2,200  | 10,560 |
|           | 11 | 2 64   | 37   | 177 | 60  | 82   | 393 | 60  | 2,300  | 11,040 |
|           | 12 | 2 88   | 38   | 182 | 40  | 83   | 398 | 40  | 2,400  | 11,520 |
|           | 13 | 3 12   | 39   | 187 | 20  | 84   | 403 | 20  | 2,500  | 12,000 |
|           | 14 | 3 36   | 40   | 192 | ... | 85   | 408 | ... | 2,600  | 12,480 |
|           | 15 | 3 60   | 41   | 196 | 80  | 86   | 412 | 80  | 2,700  | 12,960 |
|           | 16 | 3 84   | 42   | 201 | 60  | 87   | 417 | 60  | 2,800  | 13,440 |
|           | 17 | 4 08   | 43   | 206 | 40  | 88   | 422 | 40  | 2,900  | 13,920 |
|           | 18 | 4 32   | 44   | 211 | 20  | 89   | 427 | 20  | 3,000  | 14,400 |
|           | 19 | 4 56   | 45   | 216 | ... | 90   | 432 | ... | 3,100  | 14,880 |
| £         | 1  | 4 80   | 46   | 220 | 80  | 91   | 436 | 80  | 3,200  | 15,360 |
|           | 2  | 9 60   | 47   | 225 | 60  | 92   | 441 | 60  | 3,300  | 15,840 |
|           | 3  | 14 40  | 48   | 230 | 40  | 93   | 446 | 40  | 3,400  | 16,320 |
|           | 4  | 19 20  | 49   | 235 | 20  | 94   | 451 | 20  | 3,500  | 16,800 |
|           | 5  | 24 ... | 50   | 240 | .   | 95   | 456 | .   | 3,600  | 17,280 |
|           | 6  | 28 80  | 51   | 244 | 80  | 96   | 460 | 80  | 3,700  | 17,760 |
|           | 7  | 33 60  | 52   | 249 | 60  | 97   | 465 | 60  | 3,800  | 18,240 |
|           | 8  | 38 40  | 53   | 254 | 40  | 98   | 470 | 40  | 3,900  | 18,720 |
|           | 9  | 43 20  | 54   | 259 | 20  | 99   | 475 | 20  | 4,000  | 19,200 |
|           | 10 | 48 ... | 55   | 264 | ... | 100  | 480 | ... | 5,000  | 24,000 |
|           | 11 | 52 80  | 56   | 268 | 80  | 101  | 484 | 80  | 6,000  | 28,800 |
|           | 12 | 57 60  | 57   | 273 | 60  | 102  | 489 | 60  | 7,000  | 33,600 |
|           | 13 | 62 40  | 58   | 278 | 40  | 103  | 494 | 40  | 8,000  | 38,400 |
|           | 14 | 67 20  | 59   | 283 | 20  | 104  | 499 | 20  | 9,000  | 43,200 |
|           | 15 | 72 ... | 60   | 288 | ... | 105  | 504 | ... | 10,000 | 48,000 |

# THE HARBOUR.

## REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS AT FORT GEORGE.

(As seen from Port-of-Spain).



A.—Steamer outside  
 B.— „ „ inside  
 C.—Paddle or Sternwheel Steamer  
 D.—Ship  
 E.—Brig  
 F.—Topsail Schooner  
 G.—Sloop, Falucho, Boat

H.—Screw Steamer  
 I.—Barque  
 J.—Brigantine  
 K.—Schooner  
 L.—Packet and Intercolonial Steamer  
 M.—Barquentine  
 N.—3 or 4-Masted Schooner

O.—Ship of War

When a vessel is observed outside the Gulf, the shape representing that class of vessel is hoisted on the upper yard, and if a steamer, her house flag surmounted by a ball, is exhibited at the topmast.

When a vessel is in the Gulf, a small red flag is placed under the shape and if a steamer, the house flag is exhibited without the ball.

The code signals are made on the upper yard.

When the code is being used in connection with any vessel, all shapes on the lower yard are lowered a few feet except the shape referred to which remains close to the yard.



## REVISED CODE OF SIGNALS.—Contd.

- |                                                                 |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Looks like the Packet                                         | 47 Spanish                           |
| 2 „ an Intercolonial Mail Steamer                               | 48 Swedish                           |
| 3 Looks like a Royal Mail Steamer (not Packet or Intercolonial) | 49 Venézuélan                        |
| 4 Looks like a French Mail Steamer                              | 50 Outward bound                     |
| 5 „ Dutch Mail Steamer                                          | 51 Looks like a Drogher              |
| 6 „ T'dad Line Steamer                                          | 52 Is under canvas                   |
| 7 „ London Direct Line Steamer                                  | 53 Appears to be in ballast          |
| 8 Looks like a Glasgow Direct Line Steamer                      | 54 Appears to have lumber on deck    |
| 9 Looks like a Hamburg-American Steamer                         | 55 Very far out                      |
| 10 Looks like a Lamport and Holt Steamer                        | 56 Is off Saut D'Eau                 |
| 11 Looks like an East Asiatic Line Steamer                      | 57 Is off North Post                 |
| 12 Looks like a La Veloce Steamer                               | 58 Is off Maracas Bay                |
| 13 „ Leyland Line Steamer                                       | 59 Is off Macaripe                   |
| 14 „ Harrison Line Stmr                                         | 60 Is laying to                      |
| 15 „ Canadian Line Stmr                                         | 61 Anchored off Saut D'Eau           |
| 16 „ Houston Line Stmr                                          | 62 Anchored off North Post           |
| 17 „ Prince Line Steamer                                        | 63 Anchored off Maracas Bay          |
| 18 „ Venezuelan Line Str                                        | 64 Anchored off Macaripe             |
| 19 „ Nourse Line Steamer                                        | 65 Anchored outside Bocas            |
| 20 „ Telegraph Steamer                                          | 66 Anchored inside close to Bocas    |
| 21 „ Strange Steamer                                            | 67 Anchored in the Gulf              |
| 22 „ Yacht                                                      | 68 Anchored at Quarantine ground     |
| 23                                                              | 69 Has made sail                     |
| 24                                                              | 70 Standing off and on               |
| 25                                                              | 71 Is going through Gran Boca        |
| 26                                                              | 72 Standing for the Bocas            |
| 27                                                              | 73 Cannot get through                |
| 28 To Windward                                                  | 74 Will pass the Bocas               |
| 29 To Leeward                                                   | 75 Has entered the Bocas             |
| 30 To Northward                                                 | 76 Same vessel as yesterday [day     |
| 31 Passing to Windward                                          | 77 Same vessel as day before yester- |
| 32 Passing to Leeward                                           | 78 Not calling at Port-of-Spain      |
| 33 Bound for Venezuela                                          | 79 Has drifted out again             |
| 34 Has Immigrants on board                                      | 80 Has come in by Serpent's Mouth    |
| 35 British                                                      | 81 Shows no colours                  |
| 36 American                                                     | 82 Colours not distinguishable       |
| 37 Austrian                                                     | 83 Last signal annulled. [side       |
| 38 Belgian                                                      | 84 Squally and thick weather out-    |
| 39 Danish                                                       | 85 Hazy outside                      |
| 40 Dutch                                                        | 86 Clear—can see Tobago              |
| 41 French                                                       | 87 Clear—can see Grenada             |
| 42 German                                                       | 88 Appears to be in distress         |
| 43 Italian                                                      | 89 Is ashore                         |
| 44 Norwegian                                                    | 90 Made a signal of distress         |
| 45 Portuguese                                                   | 91 Wants a pilot                     |
| 46 Russian                                                      | 92 Requires assistance               |
|                                                                 | 93 Wants a Tug                       |
|                                                                 | 94 In tow of a Tug                   |
|                                                                 | 95 Tug has left vessel               |
|                                                                 | 96 Mainmast gone                     |
|                                                                 | 97 Foremast gone                     |
|                                                                 | 98 Appears to have lost sails        |

## PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.

1. The pilotage limits shall be deemed to be one mile from the coast lines of Trinidad and Tobago, excluding the Gulf of Paria. Should a pilot be engaged outside these limits he shall be entitled to 1 cent per ton of the ship's registered tonnage in addition to the pilotage fixed.

2. Pilots shall be subject to the government of the Commissioners of Pilotage, the Harbour Master, and the Wardens, or their representatives in the various districts in which they are located.

3. When a Pilot offers his services to the Master of the ship he shall at the same time produce his license, a copy of the Ordinance, and a copy of the rates on the face of which are printed in red letters the words **Pilotage is not Compulsory**, and upon being engaged and before taking charge of the ship he shall obtain the Master's signature to a certificate (copies of which can be obtained from the Harbour Master) stating that the above mentioned requirements have been carried out. This certificate shall be handed to the Master or the Agent as the case may be when the pilot demands payment for his services, and the Master or Agent to whom application for payment is made may refuse to pay until this certificate is delivered to him by the pilot.

4. The remuneration of pilots shall be computed according to the net registered tonnage of sailing vessels, as follows.—

|                                                                               |        |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|
| To or from outside of Bocas and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando                 | 4 cts. | } Per Ship's Registered Tonnage. |
| .. .. inside of Bocas                                                         | 2 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. outside of Bocas and La Brea or Brighton                                | 5 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. inside                                                                  | 3 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. Seipent's Mouth and Port-of-Spain or San Fernando                       | 6 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. Port-of-Spain and Mayaro or intermediate places viz:—                   |        |                                  |
| From Port-of-Spain to Matura, Toco, Manzanilla, Guayaguayare, Moruga and Erin | 8 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. to Icacos                                                               | 2½ ..  |                                  |
| .. .. to La Brea                                                              | 2 ..   |                                  |
| .. .. to San Fernando or any place this side of La Brea                       | 1½ ..  |                                  |
| .. .. " " " (Tobago)                                                          | 8 ..   |                                  |

5. The charge for pilotage of steamers shall be one quarter that of sailing ships.

6. The maximum charge for piloting a vessel from any part of the colony to another part shall not exceed the amount that would be payable by a vessel of 7,000 tons net register, nor shall the minimum be less than would be payable in the case of a steam vessel by a steamer of 1,000 tons net register and in the case of a sailing vessel by one of 500 tons net register.

7. The fee chargeable by any licensed pilot for shifting a vessel from her anchorage to or alongside any jetty, wharf, or any vessel or place within the same harbour shall not exceed three dollars.

For the purposes of this regulation the harbour of Port-of-Spain shall include so much of the Gulf of Paria as is comprised within a radius of three miles from the Custom House.

8. The fee chargeable by any licensed pilot for shifting a vessel from her anchorage in the harbour of Brighton to or alongside any jetty or any other vessel or place in that harbour shall not exceed ½ cent per net registered ton of steamers and 2 cents per net registered ton of sailing vessels.

For the purposes of this regulation the harbour of Brighton shall include so much of the Gulf of Paria as is comprised within a radius of three miles from Brighton Pier.

**PILOTAGE REGULATIONS.—Continued.**

9. Pilot boats shall carry a distinguishing flag of two colours, the upper horizontal half white and the lower horizontal half red, to be hoisted in a conspicuous place so as to be easily seen, and shall have the words "Pilot Boat" painted in white on a dark ground or in black letters on a light ground on each bow not less than three inches long and one inch broad.

10. If a sailing boat, a pilot boat shall have the letters "P.B." painted on the sail in letters not less than 2 feet long, and if a rowing boat, in the centre of the flag.

11. The instant a pilot's service is accepted on board a vessel, he shall cause his flag to be hoisted on board to show that the ship is in charge of a pilot.

**HIRE OF BOATS.**

|                                                                                         | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| For any distance within $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from Lighthouse Jetty, each passenger ... .. | 0  | 6  |
| For any distance within a mile, each passenger ... ..                                   | 1  | 0  |
| Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, three passengers or under, each ... ..        | 2  | 6  |
| Beyond a mile, but within Harbour limits, four passengers or over, each ... ..          | 2  | 0  |
| Beyond the Harbour limits, for every mile or part, each ... ..                          | 1  | 0  |
| Children under 12 years of age, half the above rates.                                   |    |    |

These charges include the return fare and a wait alongside of not more than 15 minutes. When four oars are required, the fare will be double. If detained more than 15 minutes, for every hour or part of an hour, 1s. 3d. will be charged. No abatement in case of no return. Each passenger is allowed one package and such small articles as he carries in his hands. For each additional package, 3d.

On Sundays, and from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. on week days, the fares are *double*.

*Boat Fares from Port-of-Spain to*

|                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Chacachacare ... \$ 6 00        | Pointe Gourde & Carenage... \$2 25 |
| Monos ... 4 00                  | Point Cumana & Cocorite ... 1 80   |
| Gasperee and Chaguanas ... 3 00 | Landing place at Caroni ... 3 00   |

REGULATIONS UNDER HARBOURS ORDINANCE, NO. 181

(a) No boatman may:—

1. Demand or take from a passenger more than his legal fare;
2. Refuse or attempt to avoid any fare or passenger;
3. Untruly represent that he is hired or engaged;
4. Refuse to answer when called by the number of the boat in which he is plying, or give his name or number of boat or licence to any person, who, on paying a fare demands the same;
5. Unnecessarily delay any fare or passenger;
6. Obstruct or hinder any person desirous of approaching any boat or boatman;
7. Make use of any indecent, obscene, or abusive language, to any passenger or person desirous of hiring a boat;

(b) Every boatman when plying for hire must wear his badge.

(c) All boats must have the name of the owner, number of licence, and initial letters of Harbour in which licensed, legibly painted on the stern in letters at least one-and-a-half inches in length. They must also have a Table of Fares painted or affixed in the boat in a conspicuous place so as to be easily read by a passenger.

Penalties attached to non-observance of above Rules—a sum not exceeding £5.

# CUSTOMS.

Customs Tariff—(Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.)

|                                                                                                                                                | Preferential. |    |      | General. |    |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|------|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                                | £             | s. | d.   | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Aerated and Mineral Waters—natural and artificial.</b>                                                                                      |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| Reputed Splits or pints, per dozen ..                                                                                                          |               |    | 6    |          |    | 6   |
| Reputed quarts, per dozen ..                                                                                                                   | 1             |    | 0    | 1        |    | 0   |
| In pkgs. exceeding a quart, gallon ..                                                                                                          |               |    | 6    |          |    | 6   |
| <b>Animals, Living :</b> Horses ..                                                                                                             |               |    | 16   | 1        |    | 0   |
| Mules .. .. .                                                                                                                                  | 1             |    | 0    | 1        |    | 0   |
| Asses, Dogs .. .. .                                                                                                                            |               |    | 10   |          |    | 10  |
| Cattle .. .. .                                                                                                                                 |               |    | Free |          |    | 10  |
| Sheep .. .. .                                                                                                                                  |               |    | Free |          |    | 2   |
| Goats .. .. .                                                                                                                                  |               |    | Free |          |    | 1   |
| Swine .. .. .                                                                                                                                  |               |    | Free |          |    | 1   |
| <b>Apparel :</b> All kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                               |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Arms, Ammunition, and Explosives :</b>                                                                                                      |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| Arms, all kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                                          |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Firearms :</b> Fowling pieces, each ..                                                                                                      | 10            |    | 0    | 10       |    | 0   |
| All other kinds, including air guns, each .. .. .                                                                                              | 1             |    | 0    | 1        |    | 0   |
| <b>Ammunition :</b>                                                                                                                            |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| Cartridges, loaded, the 1,000 ..                                                                                                               |               |    | 10   |          |    | 10  |
| Cartridges, unloaded, the 1,000 ..                                                                                                             |               |    | 5    |          |    | 5   |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                         |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Explosives :</b> Gunpowder, the lb. ..                                                                                                      |               |    | 7    |          |    | 7   |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                         |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Bags and Sacks, not including paper bags, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                                     |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises : <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                               |               |    | 8%   |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Baskets, all kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                                                           |               |    | 8%   |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter :</b>                                                                                                        |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| Upon every gallon where the worts were of an original gravity of 1050 deg. and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity ; |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| In bottle, reputed pints, the dozen ..                                                                                                         |               |    | 7    |          |    | 7   |
| In bottle, reputed quarts .. .. .                                                                                                              | 1             |    | 2    | 1        |    | 2   |
| In wood, the gallon .. .. .                                                                                                                    |               |    | 7    |          |    | 7   |
| <b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes :</b> Pilot bread and Crackers, the 60 lbs. ..                                                                    |               |    | 9½   | 1        |    | 0   |
| Other kinds, the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                                              | 3             |    | 4    | 4        |    | 2   |
| <b>Blacking and Polishes, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                                                        |               |    | 10%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                                                     |               |    | 8%   |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Bricks, Slates and Tiles, the 1,000 .. .. .</b>                                                                                             | 6             |    | 3    | 6        |    | 3   |
| <b>Brooms and Brushes, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .</b>                                                                                           |               |    | 8%   |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Butter and Butter Substitutes :</b>                                                                                                         |               |    |      |          |    |     |
| Butter the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                                                    |               |    | 6    | 8        |    | 8   |
| Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee and oleomargarine the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                            |               |    | 8    | 4        |    | 8   |

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                              | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                                              | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Candles :</b> Tallow Candles, the 100 lbs. ..                                                                                                             |               | 2  | 2   |          | 2  | 2   |
| Other kinds, the 100 lbs. ..                                                                                                                                 |               | 4  | 2   |          | 4  | 2   |
| <b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons :</b>                                                                                                                         |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor,<br>motor Bicycles or tricycles, Motor<br>cars and motor vehicles, and other<br>kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..       |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Cattle and other Animal Foods :</b>                                                                                                                       |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Bran and Pollard, the 100 lbs. ..                                                                                                                            |               | 6  |     |          |    | 7½  |
| Linseed Oil cake or Meal .. ..                                                                                                                               |               | 6  |     |          |    | 7½  |
| Molassine, Molascuit, Soya bean Cake<br>and any other preparation admitted<br>as food for cattle and other animals<br>by the Collector of Customs the 100lbs |               |    | 7½  |          |    | 7½  |
| <b>Cement :</b> barrel of 400 lbs. .. ..                                                                                                                     |               |    | 9½  |          | 1  | 0   |
| <b>Cheese :</b> the 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                                                           | 6             | 8  |     | 8        | 4  |     |
| <b>Chemicals :</b> <b>Acetic Acid :</b> Containing not<br>more than 6% of absolute acid the gal.                                                             |               | 6  |     |          | 6  |     |
| Containing more than 6% the gal. ..                                                                                                                          | 2             | 6  |     | 2        | 6  |     |
| <b>Calcium Carbide</b> the 100 lbs. ..                                                                                                                       | 1             | 7  |     | 2        | 0  |     |
| Other kinds <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                                                                          |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and<br/>Pottery, <i>ad valorem</i></b> .. ..                                                                          |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Clocks and Watches, <i>ad valorem</i></b> ..                                                                                                              |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Cocoa :</b> Ground or otherwise prepared, ex-<br>cept Sweet meats, the lb. ..                                                                             |               | 1  |     |          | 1  |     |
| <b>Coffee :</b> Raw, the lb. .. ..                                                                                                                           |               | 1  |     |          | 1  |     |
| Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared,<br>including Coffee substitutes extracts<br>and essences, the reputed lb., or pint                                    |               | 2  |     |          | 2  |     |
| <b>Confectionery :</b> Including Chocolate and<br>other Creams and Sweetmeats, the lb...                                                                     |               | 2  |     |          | 2  |     |
| <b>Cordage and Twine :</b> <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                                              |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Cotton :</b> Man actures, all kinds <i>ad valorem</i>                                                                                                     |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Cutlery :</b> <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                                                                     |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Electrical Apparatus :</b>                                                                                                                                |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Including wires and cables, telegraph<br>and telephone apparatus, electric<br>lamps and batteries <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                       |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| Electric dental appliances, <i>ad val.</i> ..                                                                                                                |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Films</b> (Cinematographic) per 100 feet ..                                                                                                               |               | 5  |     |          | 5  |     |
| <b>Fish :</b> Salmon, Dried, Salted, Smoked or<br>Pickled, 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                    | 1             | 7  |     | 2        | 0  |     |
| Canned or preserved in jars or<br>bottles, the 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                                | 3             | 4  |     | 4        | 2  |     |
| All others Dried, Salted, Smoked,<br>or Pickled, 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                              |               |    | 9½  |          | 1  | 0   |

**CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.**

|                                                                                                                                                          | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                                          | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Fruits and Nuts:</b> Dried including Currants, Figs, Prunes, Raisins, other than candied or crystallised fruits, and Fruit in liquid, the lb. . . . . |               |    | 1   |          |    | 1   |
| Nuts, edible other than Peanuts and Coconuts, the lb... ..                                                                                               |               |    | 1   |          |    | 1   |
| Peanuts, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                                       |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Glass and Glassware:</b>                                                                                                                              |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                            |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                                   |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations</b>                                                                                                              |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| <b>Thereof:</b>                                                                                                                                          |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Oats, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                                               |               |    | 9½  | 1        |    | 0   |
| Rice, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                                               | 2             |    | 2   | 2        |    | 2   |
| Other kinds, including wheat, barley, rye, maize, but excluding Grain in bottles or cans, the 100 lbs. . .                                               | 1             |    | 0   | 1        |    | 0   |
| In bottles or cans, the 100 lbs. . .                                                                                                                     | 4             |    | 2   | 4        |    | 2   |
| <b>Flour and Meal:</b> Wheaten in barrels or bags of 196 lbs. . . . .                                                                                    | 2             |    | 4   | 3        |    | 4   |
| Maize or cornmeal, the 196 lbs. . .                                                                                                                      | 1             |    | 2½  | 1        |    | 6   |
| <b>Pulse:</b> Beans and peas, all kinds, excluding beans and peas in bottles or cans the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                |               |    | 9½  | 1        |    | 0   |
| Beans, Peas, in bottles or cans, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                    | 3             |    | 4   | 4        |    | 2   |
| <b>Farinaceous Preparations:</b>                                                                                                                         |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| All kinds, including arrowroot, corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods, the 100 lbs. . .           | 3             |    | 4   | 4        |    | 2   |
| <b>Grease:</b> Stearine and Tallow, the 100lbs. . .                                                                                                      | 5             |    | 0   | 5        |    | 0   |
| Other kinds, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                                        | 1             |    | 0   | 1        |    | 0   |
| <b>Gums:</b> other than Balata, Chiclé and raw Rubber, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                         |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Haberdashery and Millinery:</b> <i>ad valorem</i>                                                                                                     |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Hardware:</b>                                                                                                                                         |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Casket and coffin fittings, <i>ad valorem</i>                                                                                                            |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                                   |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Hats and Bonnets:</b> <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                       |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Hay and Chaff:</b> Hay, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                          |               |    | 6   |          |    | 7½  |
| Chaff, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                                                                                              |               |    | 7½  |          |    | 7½  |
| <b>Hemp Manufactures:</b> <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                      |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits:</b>                                                                                                               |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Canned and bottled fruits, the 100 lbs.                                                                                                                  | 6             |    | 8   | 8        |    | 4   |
| Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits or peel and marmalade, the 100 lbs. . . . .                                                        | 8             |    | 4   | 8        |    | 4   |

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Jewellery</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Lard</b> and Compounds of, Lard the 100 lbs...                                                                                                                                                                                | 6             | 8  |     | 8        | 4  |     |
| Lard Compound, the 100 lbs. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8             | 4  |     | 8        | 4  |     |
| <b>Leather</b> : Dressed partly or wholly, the lb.                                                                                                                                                                               |               |    | 2   |          |    | 2   |
| Undressed, the lb. .. ..                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |    | 1   |          |    | 1   |
| Manufactures of, not elsewhere<br>enumerated, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                                                                                               |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Linen Manufactures</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Machinery, viz. :</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Machines or sets of Machines worked<br>by steam, water or other power, and<br>parts thereof passed by the Collector<br>of Customs as component parts—                                                                            |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For agricultural, manufacturing and<br>refining purposes and for the distilla-<br>tion of spirits.                                                                                                                               |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For saw-mills, foundries and factories,<br>and for steam and other vessels. ..                                                                                                                                                   |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For electric lighting and power plant.                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For railways and tramways including<br>rails and rolling stock                                                                                                                                                                   |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For mining purposes, including der-<br>ricks and pipes for the sinking of oil<br>and artesian wells, and tanks for<br>storing petroleum and parts thereof.                                                                       |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For water and sewerage works, includ-<br>ing pipes, hydrants and other fittings,<br>admitted as such by the Collector<br>of Customs.                                                                                             |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| For the irrigation or drainage of land.                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| All other machinery including sewing<br>machines, steam boilers and steam<br>rollers, printing presses and types,<br><i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                   |               |    | 2%  |          |    | 2½% |
| <b>Matches</b> : in boxes of not more than 72<br>matches each, the gross .. ..                                                                                                                                                   | 1             | 6  |     | 1        | 6  |     |
| <b>Meat</b> :                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Beef and pork, pickled or salted, the<br>100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                                                                                                        | 1             | 8  |     | 2        | 1  |     |
| Canned, concentrated or potted, and<br>extracts, the 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                                                                                              | 3             | 4  |     | 4        | 2  |     |
| Other kinds, including bacon, hams,<br>and tongues, the 100 lbs. .. ..                                                                                                                                                           | 3             | 4  |     | 4        | 2  |     |
| <b>Medicines and Drugs</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                                                                                                                |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Metals</b> :                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets,<br>clinches, wire (including barbed<br>wire), woven wire fencing, metal<br>gates, cash registers, and house, office,<br>cabinet or store furniture of metals,<br><i>ad valorem</i> .. .. . |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                          | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                          | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Metals : Continued.</b>                                                                                               |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Barrels and drums, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                  |               |    | 2%  |          |    | 2%  |
| Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                 |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Milk :</b> Condensed or otherwise preserved, if containing not less than 7 per cent of butter fat, case of 48 lbs. .. |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Containing less than 7 per cent. case of 48 lbs. .. .. .                                                                 |               |    | 9½  | 1        | 0  |     |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 8   | 0        | 10 | 0   |
| <b>Musical Instruments, Pianos and Organs,</b>                                                                           |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| All others, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                    |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Oil :</b>                                                                                                             |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Edible oil of all kinds exclusive of coconut and lard oils the gallon ..                                                 | 1             | 3  |     | 1        | 3  |     |
| Coconut oil, the gallon .. .. .                                                                                          | Free          |    |     | 0        | 6  |     |
| Lard oil, the gallon .. .. .                                                                                             | 0             | 6  |     | 0        | 6  |     |
| Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils, the gallon ..                                                        | 0             | 6  |     | 0        | 6  |     |
| Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally, the gallon ..                | 0             | 4  |     | 0        | 4  |     |
| Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils, the gallon .. .. .                    | 0             | 6  |     | 0        | 6  |     |
| <b>Opium and Ganja :</b>                                                                                                 |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Including mixtures and preparations thereof, the lb. .. .. .                                                             | 25            | 0  |     | 25       | 0  |     |
| Tincture of opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes, the gallon ..                   | 5             | 0  |     | 5        | 0  |     |
| <b>Painters' Colours and Materials :</b>                                                                                 |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Paints and colours, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                                 |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| Polish and varnish containing spirits the gallon .. .. .                                                                 | 1             | 2½ |     | 1        | 6  |     |
| Polish and varnish not containing spirits the gallon, <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                               |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| Turpentine and turpentine substitutes, the gallon .. .. .                                                                | 0             | 6  |     | 0        | 6  |     |
| <b>Paper :</b> all kinds and manufactures, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                     |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Cards—Playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) each .. .. .                                                             |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 4¾  |          |    | 6   |
| <b>Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits,</b>                                                                        |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                                |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Pickles and Sauces : <i>ad valorem</i> ..</b>                                                                         |               |    |     |          |    |     |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Plate and Plated-Ware, nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated, <i>ad valorem</i> ..</b>                                |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                   |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Rubber Manufactures : <i>ad valorem</i> ..</b>                                                                        |               |    |     |          |    |     |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Saddlery and Harness : <i>ad valorem</i> ..</b>                                                                       |               |    |     |          |    |     |
|                                                                                                                          |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |



## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                  | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                  | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Salt</b> : Coarse and Rock Salt, the 100 lbs ..                                                                               |               |    | 3   |          |    | 3   |
| Fine, including Table Salt, the<br>100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                              |               |    | 6   |          |    | 6   |
| <b>Silk Manufactures</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                             |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Soap</b> : Fancy, including perfumed and medi-<br>cated for toilet purposes, the 100 lbs.                                     | 3             | 4  |     | 4        | 2  |     |
| Common, including laundry, polishing<br>and soft soap, the 100 lbs. ..                                                           | 1             | 8  |     | 2        | 1  |     |
| <b>Spices</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                        |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Spirits</b> : Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky :                                                                                   |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Not exceeding strength of proof gallon                                                                                           | 13            | 0  |     | 13       | 0  |     |
| Exceeding the strength of proof gallon                                                                                           | 13            | 0  |     | 13       | 0  |     |
| <b>Rum</b> : The product of, and imported direct<br>from British Guiana, or British West<br>Indies: not exceeding proof gallon.. | 11            | 0  |     | 11       | 0  |     |
| Exceeding proof gallon .. .. .                                                                                                   | 11            | 0  |     | 11       | 0  |     |
| <b>Cordials and Liqueurs</b> : All kinds, including<br>Bitters and flavouring extracts con-<br>taining spirits, gallon .. .. .   | 14            | 6  |     | 14       | 6  |     |
| <b>Medicinal Spirits</b> : the gallon* .. .. .                                                                                   | 5             | 0  |     | 5        | 0  |     |
| <b>Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol</b> :                                                                               |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| the gallon* .. .. .                                                                                                              | 1             | 6  |     | 1        | 6  |     |
| <b>Perfumed Spirits</b> : Bay Rum, the gallon ..                                                                                 | 10            | 6  |     | 10       | 6  |     |
| All others including toilet prepara-<br>tions, washes and dentifrices, gallon                                                    | 15            | 0  |     | 15       | 0  |     |
| <b>Unenumerated Spirits</b> :                                                                                                    |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Not exceeding proof gallon .. .. .                                                                                               | 15            | 0  |     | 15       | 0  |     |
| Exceeding proof gallon .. .. .                                                                                                   | 15            | 0  |     | 15       | 0  |     |
| <b>Starch</b> , the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                             |               |    | 9½  |          |    | 1 0 |
| <b>Stationery, other than paper, <i>ad valorem</i></b> ..                                                                        |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Sugar</b> : Refined, the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                     | 1             | 8  |     | 1        | 8  |     |
| Unrefined, the 100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                                  | 1             | 8  |     | 1        | 8  |     |
| Molasses and syrup, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                    |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Tea</b> , the lb .. .. .                                                                                                      |               |    | 6   |          |    | 6   |
| <b>Tobacco and Snuff</b> : Unmanufactured :                                                                                      |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Leaf, containing 25% or more of<br>moisture when dried at a tempera-<br>ture of 212 deg. Farenheit, lb. ..                       | 2             | 6  |     | 2        | 6  |     |
| Leaf containing less than 25 per<br>cent. moisture, the lb. .. .. .                                                              | 3             | 0  |     | 3        | 0  |     |
| <b>Manufactured</b> : Cigars, the lb. .. .. .                                                                                    | 6             | 0  |     | 6        | 0  |     |
| Cigarettes the lb. .. .. .                                                                                                       | 5             | 6  |     | 5        | 6  |     |
| Snuff, the lb. .. .. .                                                                                                           | 3             | 0  |     | 3        | 0  |     |
| Other manufactured Tobacco, lb... ..                                                                                             | 4             | 0  |     | 4        | 0  |     |
| <b>Toys and Games</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. .                                                                                |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Umbrellas and Parasols</b> : <i>ad valorem</i> ..                                                                             |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Vegetables</b> :                                                                                                              |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| Canned or otherwise prepared, the<br>100 lbs. .. .. .                                                                            | 6             | 8  |     | 8        | 4  |     |

\*Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.

## CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.

|                                                                                                                                           | Preferential. |    |     | General. |    |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|
|                                                                                                                                           | £             | s. | d.  | £        | s. | d.  |
| <b>Vinegar :</b> Containing not more than 6% of acetic acid, the gallon .. ..                                                             |               |    | 6   |          |    | 6   |
| Containing more than 6% of acetic acid the gallon .. ..                                                                                   |               | 2  | 6   | 2        |    | 6   |
| <b>Wine :</b> Sparkling, the gallon .. ..                                                                                                 |               | 7  | 6   | 7        |    | 6   |
| Non-sparkling—in bottles, containing less than 42% of proof spirit, the gallon .. ..                                                      |               | 4  | 0   | 4        |    | 0   |
| In wood, under 23 deg., the gallon ..                                                                                                     | 1             |    | 3   | 1        |    | 3   |
| In wood, under 32 deg., the gallon ..                                                                                                     | 1             |    | 9   | 1        |    | 9   |
| In wood, under 42 deg., the gallon ..                                                                                                     | 3             |    | 3   | 3        |    | 3   |
| Vermouth .. ..                                                                                                                            | 4             |    | 0   | 4        |    | 0   |
| <b>Wood and Timber : Unmanufactured :</b> Sawn and Hewn, undressed, the 1,000 feet, board measure .. ..                                   |               | 6  | 8   |          | 8  | 4   |
| Sawn and Hewn, wholly or partly dressed the 1,000 feet, board measure ..                                                                  | 10            |    | 0   | 12       |    | 6   |
| Shingles, the 1,000 .. ..                                                                                                                 | 1             |    | 2½  | 1        |    | 6   |
| Staves and Headings of oak per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads, the pack .. ..             |               |    | 8   |          |    | 10  |
| Shooks, Staves and headings, other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                         |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Manufactured :</b>                                                                                                                     |               |    |     |          |    |     |
| House, office, cabinet or store furniture, coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                            |               |    | 8%  |          |    | 10% |
| Other kinds, <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                                                      |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| <b>Wool Manufactures :</b> <i>ad valorem</i> .. ..                                                                                        |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |
| All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted, <i>ad valorem</i> .. .. |               |    | 10% |          |    | 10% |

## EXEMPTIONS.

**Animals and Birds Living.** If not specified in first Schedule.

**Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes** for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Local Forces, or any Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

**Articles** sent to the colony for repairs and improvements.

**Articles** imported by public subscribers as gifts to the public.

**Articles** the personal baggage of passengers : professional apparatus brought by passengers for their own use and household effects of passengers which have been used by the passenger at least one year.

**CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.****EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.**

**Articles**, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination.

**Articles** imported by or for the use of the Colonial Government.

**Articles** for the use of the bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the colony by the Government of the United States.

**Articles** re-imported (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation.

**Articles** imported for their official use by Consuls of Foreign Countries which grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers.

(a). Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carrière."

(b). Flags, Coats of Arms, etc., for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carrière" or otherwise.

**Artificial Limbs.**

**Books**, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used stamps and post cards; but not including printed labels and Christmas cards.

**Bullion and Coin.**

**Chemicals :**

Magnesite and Sulphur.

**Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.**

**Cocoa, raw ; Cotton, raw.**

**Drugs and appliances** imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

**Drugs and appliances** imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

**Fire Engines** including hose and couplings, and fire-extinguishers.

**Fish, fresh**, including fresh fish in cold storage.

**Fruits and Nuts :** Fruits, fresh ; Coconuts.

**Gums :** Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

**Hides and Skins, raw ; Horns and Bones**, unmanufactured.

**Horses, Baggage and Furniture** of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

**Ice.**

**Implements and Tools :** Agricultural, Bootmakers' and Saddlers', Blacksmiths' and Fitters', Carpenters, and Painters', Coopers', Masons', Tailors', and Seamstresses', which are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided that these are imported in packages not containing other articles.

**Manures**, including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

**CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.****EXEMPTIONS.—Continued.**

- Meat**, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.
- Nuts and Kernels** : Copra.
- Packages or Coverings** in which any articles are imported, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.
- Plants**, seeds and bulbs, for cultivation or propagation.
- Produce** of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs
- Sand**, Earth and Stones in the rough not including precious stones.
- Ships, Boats and Launches.**
- Specimens** illustrative of Natural History.
- Tanning and Dyeing Materials** : Divi Divi and Mangrove Bark.
- Tonca Beans.**
- Vaccine Lymph**, Medical Serums and Radium.
- Vegetables**, Fresh.
- Wine**, for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the Head of the Denomination for which it is intended.
- Other Articles** not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

**PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.****Goods absolutely prohibited to be imported.**

- Books** : Copyright works.
- Coin**—viz : Base or Counterfeit Coin of any country, Silver of the Realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.
- Indecent or obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings**, or any other indecent or obscene articles.
- Mongoose** ; Infected Cattle, Sheep or other animals.
- Goods bearing misleading marks.**

**Goods prohibited except in transit and subject to such restrictions as the Governor may direct, and duly reported as goods in transit accordingly.**

Parts of articles subject to specific duty, viz., Any distinct or separate part of any article, not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article, so as to complete and perfect. (See Ordinance No. 178.)

**Goods prohibited except subject to the restrictions on importations.**

**Rum**—except in ships of 30 tons, and in casks of at least 80 gallons, or in demijohns of at least 2 gallons, or in cases each containing 12 bottles, containing in the whole not less than 1½ gallons,

**CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.**

**PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS.—Continued.**

forming part of cargo of importing ship, and duly reported.

**Spirits**—not being perfumed or Medicinal Spirits unless in ships of 35 tons burden at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing Liquids, each being of the size or contents of 20 gallons at the least and duly reported, or in cases of not less than 12 gallons or stone bottles, capable of containing together not less than 1½ gallons in the whole or in demijohns capable of containing each not less than two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

**Tobacco**—except in packages of not less than 50 lbs. nett weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

**Tobacco Extracts**—essences or other concentrations of tobacco or any admixture of the same, tobacco stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and tobacco-stalks flour, unless such articles are mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

**Cigars, Cigarillos or Cigarettes**—except in packages each of not less than 20 lbs. nett weight, and in ships of not less than ten tons burden.

**Chares, Bang, Cannabis Indica**, or any preparation or mixture thereof, except under the License of the Governor.

**Ganja**, unless in ships of at least 30 tons and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported, and subject to such Regulations as the Governor may provide.

**Opium**, unless in ships of at least 100 tons, and in packages of at least 20 lbs., forming part of the cargo, and duly reported.

(Note : Ganja and Opium must be warehoused).

**Explosives**, such as Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-cotton, etc., (Gunpowder excepted).

**Dangerous Petroleum**—*i.e.* whose flashpoint is below 95 deg. F. except for exportation or purposes other than illumination and under Regulation Ordinance, No. 148.

**Wild Birds** :—The exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof is prohibited.

The importations of Arms, Ammunition, Gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation of the Governor.

**GOODS ON WHICH DRAWBACK IS PAYABLE.**

A drawback of the duties paid on the following goods on the importation thereof shall be granted on the exportation of such goods, provided that such goods are shipped in the presence of the

**CUSTOMS TARIFF.—Continued.**

proper Officer of Customs and in the same packages unbroken in which the same were originally imported :—

Bread, pilot and crackers. Bricks. Butter and butter substitutes. Candles. Cattle foods, including bran and pollard, oil cake and meal, soyā bean cake and meal and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs admitted on importation as food for cattle. Cattle, horses, mules and asses, if allowed by the Collector of Customs. Cement. Cheese. Cornmeal. Fish, not including fresh fish in cold storage. Flour. Gunpowder, subject to a deduction of 1d. the pound on the duties paid. Lard and lard compounds. Malt liquor, in bottles. Malt liquor, in wood, subject to a deduction of 2d. the gallon on the duties paid. Matches. Meats, not including fresh meats in cold storage. Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved. Oats. Oils, except coconut and creosote. Peas and beans in barrels or bags. Rice. Salt, not including table salt. Slates and tiles. Soap. Spirits, in bottles, including only brandy, gin, rum, whisky, and cordials and liqueurs. Sugar, refined. Vermicelli and macaroni. Vermouth, in bottles. Wine, in wood. Wine, sparkling, in bottles. Wood and timber ; and on the following articles manufactured in the Colony if the Collector of Customs is satisfied that such articles have been made from imported materials :—

|                                             |    |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| Bread or biscuit of not less than 60 pounds | .. | 1/- |
| Vermicelli and macaroni, the 100 pounds     | .. | 2/- |

**TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.**

The following Tariff of Rents for a month or fractional part of a month is chargeable on goods warehoused in the Customs Warehouses under the authority of the Customs Ordinance No. 178 and sanctioned by the Governor on the 19th November, 1909.

Flour, Meal, Bread, Corn, Coffee, Rice, Dhol, Peas, Beans,

| <b>Cattle Foods or any other Grain or Meals :</b>                    |         | <b>s.</b> | <b>d</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Per barrel or bag                                                    | .. .. . | 0         | 2        |
| Per half barrel or half bag                                          | .. .. . | 0         | 1        |
| Malt Liquors, in bottle :                                            |         |           |          |
| Per case or barrel                                                   | .. .. . | 0         | 3        |
| Malt Liquors in Wood, including Cider and Vinegar :                  |         |           |          |
| Per hogshead                                                         | .. .. . | 0         | 3        |
| Oil, Petroleum :                                                     |         |           |          |
| Per case or other package, on each 8 gals. capacity                  |         | 0         | ½        |
| Oil, other :                                                         |         |           |          |
| Per hogshead or cask                                                 | .. .. . | 0         | 8        |
| Per drum                                                             | .. .. . | 0         | 3        |
| Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons | .. .. . | 0         | 1        |
| Exceeding 2 gallons, for every 2 gals. or part thereof               |         | 0         | 1        |

**TARIFF OF RENTS BONDED WAREHOUSE.—Continued.**

|                                                                    |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Opium and Ganja :                                                  |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net                 | 0 | 4 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof           | 0 | 4 |  |
| Tea :                                                              |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per Chest or other package not exceeding 50 lbs net                  | 0 | 2 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 50 lbs. net, for every 50 lbs. or part thereof             | 0 | 1 |  |
| Tobacco :                                                          |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per hogshead                                                         | 4 | 2 |  |
|                                                                    | Per half hogshead                                                    | 2 | 1 |  |
|                                                                    | Per quarter hogshead                                                 | 1 | 0 |  |
|                                                                    | Per case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net                 | 0 | 3 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 100 lbs. net, for every 100 lbs. or part thereof           | 0 | 3 |  |
| Cigars and Cigarettes :                                            |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per barrel, case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs. net         | 0 | 3 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 100 lbs. net for every 100 lbs or part thereof             | 0 | 3 |  |
| Wines and Spirits :                                                |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per pipe, butt or puncheon                                           | 1 | 4 |  |
|                                                                    | Per hogshead or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity               | 0 | 8 |  |
|                                                                    | Per quarter hogshead or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity       | 0 | 4 |  |
|                                                                    | Per keg or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity                    | 0 | 3 |  |
|                                                                    | Per case or other package reputed to contain not more than 2 gallons | 0 | 1 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 2 gals., for every 2 gals. or part thereof                 | 0 | 1 |  |
| All other goods :                                                  |                                                                      |   |   |  |
|                                                                    | Per case or package not exceeding 3 cubic feet                       | 0 | 3 |  |
|                                                                    | Exceeding 3 cubic feet for every 3 cubic feet or part thereof        | 0 | 2 |  |
| Goods if taken away on the day of warehousing exempt from charges. |                                                                      |   |   |  |

**TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.**

(Ordinance No. 185).

|                                                                                                                  |     |       |    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|----|----|
| On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton                                                                  | ... | 0     | 0  | 4  |
| Such ships to pay a minimum due of                                                                               | ... | 0     | 10 | 0  |
| Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton                                 | ... | 0     | 0  | 4  |
| Ships not exceeding 10 tons                                                                                      | ... | Free. |    |    |
| Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows : |     | £     | s. | d. |
| Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons ...                                                                            | ... | 0     | 6  | 0  |
| Over 20 and not exceeding 30 tons ...                                                                            | ... | 0     | 8  | 0  |
| Over 30 and not exceeding 40 tons ...                                                                            | ... | 0     | 10 | 0  |
| Over 40 and not exceeding 50 tons ...                                                                            | ... | 0     | 12 | 0  |
| Over 50 and not exceeding 60 tons ..                                                                             | ... | 0     | 16 | 0  |

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185).

Vessels licensed under the Drogher's Ordinance while engaged in the coasting trade and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

### GOODS.

For vessels over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading as follows :—

| Vessels over 10 and not exceeding | 20 tons for use of Jetty or Quay discharging and loading ... | £ s. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 20    "    "                      | 30    "    "                                                 | 0 12 |
| 30    "    "                      | 40    "    "                                                 | 0 16 |
| 40    "    "                      | 50    "    "                                                 | 1 0  |
| 50 and under                      | 60    "    "                                                 | 1 10 |
|                                   |                                                              | 2 0  |

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for Vessels between 40 and 60 tons net register to discharge and load is ... 6 days

For Vessels under 40 tons net register ... 4 "

For every day in excess a further charge of one-third of above scale is payable. (Sundays and Public Holidays not included, unless the vessel works.)

Vessels of 60 tons register and upwards—for each ton of cargo loaded or discharged 1s. Rate of discharge to be :—

|                                             |             |         |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons register | ... 20 tons | per day |
| 100    "    "    200    "                   | ... 30      | "       |
| 200    "    "    500    "                   | ... 40      | "       |
| 500 tons net register                       | ... 50      | "       |

and in default thereof for each day the Vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays a charge of 1s, per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

### PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons 6d.

Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward 1d.

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Until they have been admitted to pratique vessels liable to quarantine are not to approach nearer to the Jetty or Quay than 50 yards.

*N.B.*—Alongside Jetty there is 13 feet draft at High Water.

## EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

(Under Ordinances of 1885 and 1888.)

|                                                         | £  | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state      | .. | 5  | 0  |
| " 240 gals. of liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state | .. | 5  | 0  |
| " ton of Pitch or Asphalt boiled                        | .. | 7  | 6  |



## FOOD AND DRUGS STANDARDS.

Standards for Food and Drugs fixed by the Governor in Executive Council under Section 2 of "The Food and Drugs (Standards) Ordinance, 1905" No. 28 of 1905.

### MILK.

1.—Any substance sold as milk shall contain not less than **three per cent.** of milk fat, and not less than **eight and a half per cent.** of solids not fat.

### BUTTER.

2.—(a). Any substance sold as butter in tins not exceeding five pounds avoirdupois in weight shall contain not less than **eighty per cent.** of butter fat and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

(b). Any substance sold as butter in or from larger packages than five pounds avoirdupois shall contain not less than **seventy-two per cent.** of butter fat and not more than **sixteen per cent.** of water nor **twelve per cent.** of salt and shall be free from any admixture of other fat.

(c). Any substance consisting of butter but sold as cooking butter, cooking grease or under any other name than butter shall contain not less than **seventy-five per cent.** of butter fat.

### GHEE.

3.—Any substance sold as Ghee shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of butter fat without any admixture of other fat.

### MARGARINE.

4.—Any substance sold as Margarine or as a substitute for butter shall contain not less than **eighty per cent.** of fats.

### LARD.

(a). Any substance sold as lard shall consist of the fat of the hog without any admixture of other fat or of extraneous matter, and shall contain not more than **one per cent.** of water.

### LARD COMPOUND.

(b). Any substance sold as "Lard Compound" shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of fat, of which 50 per cent. shall consist of hogs' fat.

### LARD SUBSTITUTE, ETC.

(c). Any substance sold under the name of "lard substitute" "imitation lard" or under any other name as a substitute for lard shall contain not less than **ninety-eight per cent.** of fat.

### VINEGAR.

5.—Any substance sold as Vinegar shall contain not less than **four per cent.** of acid produced by acetous fermentation, and shall not contain any mineral acid or any acid obtained from the distillation of wood, or from the oxidation of distilled spirit.

### AERATED WATERS.

6.—Aerated Waters whether sweetened or unsweetened shall not contain more than **one-twentieth** of a grain per gallon of metallic impurities estimated as lead.

## RESIDENCES AT THE ISLANDS.

| HOUSE.            | ISLAND.       | OWNER.                    | AGENT.             | Rent<br>m <sup>o</sup> nthly |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Bomb-shell Bay    | Gasparee      | ... B. Littlepage ...     | B. Littlepage      | —                            |
| St. Ignatius ...  | "             | ... G. R. Alston & Co.... | G. R. Alston & Co. | —                            |
| St. Mary's ..     | "             | ... Fleming, Rios & Co.   |                    | —                            |
| Ste. Madeleine*   | "             | ... Ste. Madeleine Co.    |                    | —                            |
| St. Edward's ...  | "             | ... Edward Bowen ...      | Edward Bowen       | \$35                         |
| Tine's Luck ...   | "             | ... Ernestine Maingot...  | F. G. Maingot      | 40                           |
| Sorzano's ...     | "             | ... T. Sorzano ...        | T. Sorzano         | 40                           |
| Acham's ...       | "             | ... Joseph F. Sellier ... | Joseph F. Sellier  | 25                           |
| Pointe Baleine    | "             | ... J. B. Todd ...        | Mrs. Blanc         | —                            |
| Belle Vue ...     | "             | ... Albert Siegert ...    | Albert Siegert.    | 45                           |
| Mykos ...         | "             | ... M. Hamel-Smith ...    | M. Hamel-Smith     | 30                           |
| Savonetta ...     | "             | ... " " ...               | " "                | 20                           |
| Bel Air ...       | "             | ... J. C. Lewis ...       | S. E. Clarke       | 25                           |
| Monceaux ...      | "             | ... H. Monceaux ..        | P. Granger         | 35                           |
| De Fague's ...    | "             | ... T. de Fague ...       | T. de Fague        | —                            |
| Savary's ...      | "             | ... Mrs. L. A. Wharton    | Mrs. L.A. Wharton  | 30                           |
| Goodwille's ...   | "             | ... Heirs of Goodwille... | G. R. Alston & Co. | 50                           |
| Buchanan ...      | "             | ... " " ...               | " "                | —                            |
| Yuille's†         | Monos         | ... W. H. Yuille ...      | W. H. Yuille       | 50                           |
| Plaisance ...     | "             | ... H. Pampellonne ...    | P. Pampellonne     | 40                           |
| Grand Fond ...    | "             | ... Albert Siegert ...    | Albert Siegert     | 50                           |
| Southsea ...      | "             | ... A. Protheroe ..       | A. Protheroe       | 50                           |
| Morrison's ..     | "             | ... Misses Morrison ...   | Miss Morrison      | 40                           |
| Balmoral ...      | "             | ... Heirs Paul Gransauil  | Frank Gransauil    | 60                           |
| Palourde ...      | "             | ... " Paul Gransauil      | " "                | —                            |
| Domus ...         | "             | ... J. Howard Smith ...   |                    | —                            |
| Turtle Beach ...  | Huevos        | ... Huevos Syndicate ...  | Felix Leotaud      | 50                           |
| Rust's ...        | Cha'chacare   | ... Mrs. C. R. Rust       | Rust, Tro'b'dge Co | 50                           |
| Petit Bourg ...   | "             | ... C. E. H. Boissière... | C. E. H. Boissière | 40                           |
| La Tinta ...      | "             | ... J. W. McCarthy ...    | J. W. McCarthy     | 30                           |
| Constance ...     | "             | ... Mrs. Yrigoyen ...     | G. R. Annisette    | 30                           |
| Nora Villa &c.... | Pointe Gourde | ... Fleming, Rios Co.     |                    | —                            |
| Plymouth ...      | "             | ... H. Israel Jeffers ..  |                    | —                            |

## QUARANTINE ISLANDS.

These Islands when not required for Quarantine purposes, are rented to the public by permission of the Quarantine Authority at the following rates per day, which include a charge for washing of linen:—

For period of 7 days or over, Craig 6/-, Pelican 7/- Caledonia 8/-.

For less than 7 days, Craig 7/-, Pelican 8/-, Caledonia 9/-.

On condition of removal within 3 hours after notice has been given that the Island is required for Quarantine purposes.

No Island can be rented to the same person for a longer period than fourteen days except by express permission of the Quarantine Authority.

No Island can be engaged or occupied until a deposit is made with the Secretary of the Quarantine Authority, (to cover breakages and other damage to furniture or property) of \$25 if engaged for 7 days or under, and \$35 if for over seven; the balance of the deposit to be refunded to the depositor after all claims have been settled to the satisfaction of the Quarantine Authority.

\*Formerly Herrera's.

†Formerly Kenny's.

## TAXES ON PRODUCE, 1919.

|                                        | General Revenue. |    | In aid of Agriculture. |      |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|----|------------------------|------|
|                                        | s.               | d. | s.                     | d.   |
| <b>Sugar</b> (for every 1000 lbs.) ... | 2                | 0  |                        | 3    |
| <b>Rum</b> (for every gallon) ..       | 2                | 0  |                        | Nil. |
| <b>Molasses</b> (for every gallon)..   |                  | 0½ |                        | Nil. |
| <b>Cocoa</b> (for every 100 lbs.) ..   |                  | 7¾ |                        | 0½   |
| <b>Coconuts</b> (for every 1000 nuts)  | 16               | 8  |                        | 1½   |
| <b>Copra</b> (for every 100 lbs) ...   | 5                | 0  |                        | 4    |
| <b>Cedar</b> (for every cubic foot)..  |                  | 2  |                        | Nil. |

## ALIEN ENEMY PROPERTY IN TRINIDAD.

## (a). Custodian of Enemy Property.

Hon. Denis Slyne, Receiver-General. Secretary, Rufus Garcia.

## (b). Liquidating Committee.—Under Ordinance No. 37 of 1914.

Chairman : Hon. Denis Slyne, Receiver-General ; W. L. J. Kernahan, Official Receiver ; Hon. Sir G. Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G., Hon. Alexander Fraser, J. H. Smith, William Robertson, A. H. Cipriani ; Secretary, Rufus Garcia.

## (c). Official Managers of Alien Enemy Businesses.

## (In Liquidation.)

| Firm.                                                                        | Manager.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Paul H. Scheerer & Co. .. .. .                                               | John R. Wilson.        |
| Schjølseth & Holler .. .. .                                                  | William Scott.         |
| Hugo Hoffmann .. .. .                                                        | Arthur Greig.          |
| Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard, P.O.S. (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .                | Thomas Boyd.           |
| Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard, San Fernando (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .          | Ralph Sammy.           |
| F. W. Meyer, trading as A. S. Laing & Co., Sucrs., (Liquidated 1915) .. .. . | H. C. Ghent.           |
| E. E. Jacobson (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .                                     | John R. Wilson.        |
| C. A. Belling (Liquidated 1915) .. .. .                                      | John R. Wilson.        |
| Max Reimer (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .                                         | John R. Wilson.        |
| Max Reimer (Cocoa Estate) Liquidated 1916 ..                                 | M. J. Leotaud.         |
| House Properties of Mrs. J. A. Scherer (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .             | John R. Wilson.        |
| F. A. Neubauer & Co. (Liquidated 1918) ..                                    | Hon. Carl de Verteuil. |
| P. F. Collignon (Cocoa Estate) Liquidated 1916 ..                            | M. J. Leotaud.         |
| The Trinidad Properties, Ltd., (Liquidated 1918) .. .. .                     | Hon. Carl de Verteuil. |

## WAR TAX ON INCOMES—(1918).

### Ordinance No. 12 of 1918.

**Assessment Committee**, Hon. R. G. Bushe, C.M.G., Auditor-General; Hon. Denis Slyne, Receiver-General, **Secretary**, Rufus Garcia.

**Object.**—For purposes of the General Revenue of the Colony in and for the year 1918.

This Tax to be paid by all persons in receipt of incomes over £500 as follows :—

|      |          |                        |         |
|------|----------|------------------------|---------|
| 4½d. | on every | £1 of income up to     | £ 1,000 |
| 9d.  | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 2,000 |
| 1/6. | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 5,000 |
| 2/3. | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 8,000 |
| 3/9. | „        | additional £1 up to    | £10,000 |
| 5/-  | „        | additional £1 upwards. |         |

Less a rebate of £500 in each case.

**Conditions :** The whole of the duty is to be paid to the Receiver-General, Port-of-Spain, on or before the 1st November. If the Assessment or any part thereof be disputed, appeal can be made to a Judge of the Supreme Court within thirty days from date of notice served.

NOTE.—This Tax realized in 1918 the sum of £76,000.

## WAR TAX ON INCOMES—(1919).

### Ordinance No. 33 of 1918.

**Object.**—For purposes of the General Revenue of the Colony in and for the year 1919.

This Tax to be paid by all persons in receipt of incomes over £500 as follows :—

|     |          |                        |         |
|-----|----------|------------------------|---------|
| 3d. | on every | £1 of income up to     | £ 1,000 |
| 6d. | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 2,000 |
| 1/- | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 5,000 |
| 1/6 | „        | additional £1 up to    | £ 8,000 |
| 2/6 | „        | additional £1 up to    | £10,000 |
| 3/4 | „        | additional £1 upwards. |         |

Less a rebate of £500 in each case.

**Conditions :** Returns must be sent in or before 31st March, 1919, and the duty may be paid in two instalments : one-half on or before the 31st July and the balance on or before the 31st October, 1919. If the Assessment or any part thereof be disputed, appeal can be made to a Judge of the Supreme Court within thirty days from date of notice served.

VITAL STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

| DISTRICT                                               | Estimated Mean Population. | Number Marriages. | Marriage Rate. | Number Births. | Birth Rate. | Number Deaths. | Death Rate. | Infantile Mortality. | Inf'ile Mor-tality Rate per 1,000 Births.† |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..                           | 67,328                     | 430               | 12.77          | 1,704          | 2.31        | 1,865          | 24.95‡      | 413                  | 242                                        |
| Ward Union of St. Ann's ... ..                         | 13,518                     | 28                | 4.14           | 390            | 28.85       | 287            | 21.23       | 65                   | 167                                        |
| Ward Union of Diego Martin ... ..                      | 20,178                     | 44                | 4.36           | 584            | 28.94       | 314            | 15.56       | 85                   | 145                                        |
| Town of St. Joseph and Ward Union of Tacarigua* ... .. | 35,537                     | 112               | 6.30           | 1,254          | 35.29       | 715            | 20.12       | 181                  | 144                                        |
| Ward Union of Blanchisseuse ... ..                     | 1,615                      | 05                | 6.19           | 34             | 21.05       | 14             | 8.67        | 2                    | 59                                         |
| Town and Ward Union of Arima ... ..                    | 16,174                     | 55                | 6.80           | 582            | 35.98       | 362            | 22.38‡      | 82                   | 141                                        |
| Ward Union of Toco ... ..                              | 7,752                      | 27                | 6.97           | 219            | 28.25       | 94             | 12.13       | 22                   | 100                                        |
| Ward Union of Manzanilla ... ..                        | 20,593                     | 82                | 7.96           | 708            | 34.38       | 405            | 19.67       | 121                  | 171                                        |
| Ward Union of Chaguanas ... ..                         | 19,641                     | 62                | 6.31           | 672            | 34.21       | 414            | 21.08       | 107                  | 159                                        |
| Ward Union of Couva ... ..                             | 15,408                     | 39                | 5.06           | 446            | 28.95       | 337            | 21.87       | 66                   | 148                                        |
| Ward Union of Montserrat ... ..                        | 19,314                     | 28                | 2.90           | 744            | 38.52       | 222            | 11.49       | 59                   | 79                                         |
| Town of San Ferrando ... ..                            | 9,758                      | 112               | 22.95          | 365            | 37.40       | 590            | 51.44‡      | 78                   | 214                                        |
| Ward Union of Naparima ... ..                          | 33,763                     | 56                | 3.32           | 1,311          | 38.83       | 655            | 19.40       | 177                  | 135                                        |
| Ward Union of Savana Grande ... ..                     | 38,457                     | 108               | 5.62           | 1,554          | 40.41       | 708            | 19.41       | 197                  | 125                                        |
| Ward Union of Cedros ... ..                            | 8,855                      | 29                | 6.55           | 303            | 34.22       | 159            | 17.96       | 38                   | 125                                        |
| Ward Union of Oropuche and La Brea ... ..              | 18,366                     | 37                | 4.03           | 663            | 36.10       | 321            | 17.48       | 109                  | 164                                        |
| Ward Union of Mayaro ... ..                            | 4,993                      | 18                | 7.21           | 168            | 33.65       | 117            | 23.43       | 23                   | 137                                        |
| Ward Union of Tobago ... ..                            | 23,363                     | 117               | 10.02          | 865            | 37.02       | 394            | 16.86       | 90                   | 104                                        |
| Waters of the Colony ... ..                            | 946                        | —                 | —              | —              | —           | 9              | 9.46        | —                    | —                                          |
|                                                        | 375,559                    | 1,389             | 7.97           | 12,566         | 32.46       | 7,982          | 21.25       | 1,915                | 152                                        |

\*Includes Tunapuna. †Deaths under one year of age. ‡Hospital Centres.

**THE CONSULAR BODY, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.**

| Name.                             | Country.      | Date of Exequatur.   |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <b>CONSULS DE CARRIERE.</b>       |               |                      |
| L. F. Calvani (Consul-General) .. | Venezuela     | 10th December, 1913. |
| Henry D. Baker                    | U. S. America | 30th November, 1916. |
| Pierre Fauget (Vice) Acting ..    | France        | 1918                 |

**CONSULS.**

|                                  |                |                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| A. M. Sucre                      | .. Ecuador     | 1899..                 |
| Carl A. Boos                     | .. Netherlands | 7th February, 1902..   |
| Edgar Tripp (Dean)               | .. Norway      | 8th November, 1902.    |
| J. A. Orsini                     | .. Mexico      | 30th May, 1903..       |
| J. H. Smith                      | .. Belgium     | 1906..                 |
| A. M. Sucre                      | .. Costa-Rica  | 1907.                  |
| George Grell                     | .. Spain       | 1909.                  |
| Hon. Alex. Fraser (Dep.-Dean) .. | Sweden         | 1909..                 |
| George Grell                     | .. Uruguay     | 10th May, 1912..       |
| Alfredo G. Siegert               | .. Cuba        | 5th April, 1913..      |
| A. M. Sucre                      | .. Chili       | 10th May, 1913..       |
| D. S. Webster                    | .. Panama      | 23rd October, 1915..   |
| D. S. Webster                    | .. Peru        | 24th November, 1915..  |
| Hon. Arthur H. Wight             | .. Denmark     | 26th January, 1916.    |
| Gabriel Descamps                 | .. Hayti       | 29th September, 1916.. |
| Vicente Noguera Conde (Actg.) .. | Colombia       | 1916..                 |
| Joaquim Ribeiro                  | .. Portugal    | 16th July, 1917.       |
| J. Guillermo A. Lyon             | .. Nicaragua   | 13th August, 1918..    |
| Giuseppe Salvatori               | .. Italy       | October, 1918.         |
| Ernesto Gomez (Acting)           | .. Brazil      | 1918.                  |
| Henry D. Baker (Acting)          | .. China       | 1918..                 |

**VICE-CONSULS.**

|                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| J. F. Salazar      | Argentine Republic | 30th August, 1913. |
| J. M. Rodriguez    | .. Venezuela       | 2nd October, 1913. |
| Alex. Gordon       | .. Santo-Domingo   | 1917.              |
| Edward W. Bradford | .. U.S. America    | 1918.              |

**Consular Agent.**

W. E. Daly (1911) U. S. America—Brighton (Trinidad).

**British Consuls in West Indies, Colombia, Venezuela, Etc.**

|                         |                      |                     |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Colombia—Bogotá         | .. Percy Windham     | .. Minister Plen.   |
| Rep. of Panama (Panama) | Sir C. C. Mallet     | .. Minister Plen.   |
| Cayenne and Paramaribo  | .. G. Hewett         | .. Consul           |
| Cuba                    | .. Stephen Leech     | .. British Minister |
| Curaçao                 | .. Jacob A. Jesurum  | .. Consul           |
| Martinique              | .. Henry J. Meagher  | .. Consul           |
| Venezuela—Caracas       | .. Thomas Ifor Rees  | .. Minister Plen.   |
| .. Bolivar              | .. Robert C. Hart    | .. Consul           |
| .. La Guaira            | .. Mathias Brewer    | .. Vice-Consul      |
| .. Maracaibo            | .. John Robertson    | .. Vice-Consul.     |
| .. Puerto Cabello       | Pedro Ramirez Tirado | Vice-Consul         |
| .. Guiria               | .. E. García Permuy  | .. Vice-Consul      |

# ECCLESIASTICAL.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC.

**Archbishop of Port-of-Spain**, Most Rev. John Pius Dowling, O.P., D.D., consecrated May, 16, 1909.

**Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception**, Port-of-Spain, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., **Parish Priest**, Rev. M. Vanderyken, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P., Rev. H. Koos, O.P., Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P., Rev. A. Dowling, O.P., Rev. Francis Sassen, O.P., Rev. Cyril Fitzpatrick, O.P., Rev. Hyacinth MacDonald, O.P.

**In Port-of-Spain.**—**The Rosary Church**, Rev. M. J. Guillet, O.P., Rev. L. Ahern, O.P.; **Sacred Heart**, Rev. J. D. Egan, O.P.; **St. Patrick**, Newtown, Rev. D. Muckian, O.P.; **St. Francis**, Belmont, Rev. B. Thayne, O.P.; **St. Mary**, Mucurapo, Rev. A. ten Brink, O.P.; **The Holy Name**, (Convent Chapel), **St. Dominic's**, Laventille, **Notre Dame de Laventille** and **St. Martin's**, Laventille, **Ariapita Asylum Chapel**, and **Belmont Orphanage** are served by the Cathedral Clergy; **St. Joseph's Convent** and **St. Mary's College Chapels** by the College Fathers.

**St. Ann's** near Port-of-Spain, Rev. L. O'Kelly, O.P.

**Rural Parishes.**—**Santa Rosa**, Arima, The Very Rev. Monsignor J. N. Maingot, D.D.

**Holy Trinity**, Arouca, Rev. Ambrose Vinckier, P.P.

**St. John the Evangelist**, Diego Martin, Rev. Peter Lafon.

**St. Peter's**, Carenage; **St. Catherine's**, Chacachacare; **St. Ann's**, Teteron Bay, Rev. Peter Lafon.

**The Epiphany**, Caura, Rev. Bertin Dehaese, P.P.

**St. Patrick's**, Lochmaben; **St. Joseph's**, Union Village, Cedros; **Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, Icacos, Dom Carlos Verbeeke, P.P.; Assistant Dom Willibrod.

**St. Ann's**, Chatham; **St. Francis**, Erin; Dom Anselmo Romano, O.S.B.

**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, Blanchisseuse; **Immaculate Conception**, Matelot; Rev. P. Smyth, O.P.

**Sts. Philip and St. James**, Chaguanas; **St. Augustine's**, Cunupia; **St. Raphael's**, Todd's Road; Rev. John Kenny, P.P.

**The Purification**, Maraval, Rev. Fr. Palacios, O.S.A.

**SS. Peter and Paul**, Mayaro; **St. Peter**, Guayaguayare; Rev. Fr. Palacios, O.S.A.

**St. Catherine**, Gran Couva; Rev. Sylvestre Monja, O.S.A.

**The Assumption**, Oropuche; **La Divina Pastora**, Siparia; Rev. J. B. Osenda, P.P.

**Sacred Heart**, La Brea; **St. Rose**, Guapo; Rev. F. McAuliffe.

**Holy Cross**, Princes Town; **St. Dominic**, Monkey Town; **Rosary Chapel**, Poole; Rev. Canon Cahill, P.P.

**Notre Dame de Secours**, San Fernando; **St. Mary Magdalen**, S. Madeleine; **St. John the Evangelist**, Ciperó; Rev. Canon Cantwell, P.P.

**St. Francis**, Sangre Grande; **St. Paul**, Manzanilla; **St. Vincent Ferrer**, Matura, Rev. D. I. Nolan.

**St. Michael**, Maracas, Rev. Canon Dupoux.

**Gran Couva**, Rev. Fr. Mac Quillan, O.P.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC—Continued.

**St. James and St. Vincent Ferrer**, Moruga ; Rev. Mariano Ortiz, O.S.A.

**St. Peter**, Pointe-a-Pierre ; **Sacred Heart**, Gasparillo ; Rev. P. Heffernan.

**St. John the Baptist**, San Juan, Very Rev. Canon Farrelly.

**St. Paul**, Couva ; **Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, Carapichaima ; Rev. Francis Monéo, O.S.A.

**Holy Cross**, Santa Cruz, Rev. Felipe Robres, O.S.A. (Acting).

**Assumption**, Toco ; **St. John the Baptist**, Grande Riviere ; **St. Rose of Lima**, Sans Souci ; **Cumana** ; Rev. A. C. Dempsey, O.P.

**San Rafael**, Tumpuna ; **St. Isidore**, Mausica ; Rev. M. A. O'Reilly.

**Notre Dame de Montserrat**, Tortuga ; **St. Joseph**, Mayo ; Rev. Eusebe Poulet, O.P.

**St. Joseph**, St. Joseph ; **St. Charles**, Tunapuna ; Rev. J. McDonnell, C.S. Sp.

**St. Joseph**, Scarborough (Tobago) with four chapels ; Rev. L. Molloy, O.P.

**Priory of Mt. St. Benedict**, Tunapuna ; Right Rev. Mayeul de Caigny, O.S.B., **Abbot** ; Rev. Dom Sebastien Weber, O.S.B. **Prior** ; Rev. Dom Odilo Luiten, O.S.B., **Sub-Prior**.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

### THE DIOCESE.

**Bishop**. The Right Rev. A. H. Anstey, M.A. ; **Chancellor**, The Hon. and Worshipful R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C., Attorney-General ; **Registrar**, Mr. W. Blache-Wilson, K.C. ; **Archdeacon**, The Venerable A. Hombersley ; **Rural Deans**, Rev. Canon H. A. Melville, Port-of-Spain ; Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D., San Fernando ; Tobago, (Vacant) ; **Commissaries in England**, (Vacant). **Diocesan Treasurers**, W. Scott, Hon. W. G. Kay ; **Clerk**, E. C. Edghill, 30, Abercromby Street ; **Diocesan Inspectors**, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Rev. H. R. Davies ; **Diocesan Auditors**, Messrs. FitzPatrick, Graham & Co. ; **Diocesan Surveyor**, E. R. Smart, M.A. ; **Sec. of Synod**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A., St. Joseph ; **Editor of Magazine**, The Very Rev. Dean Holt ; **Manager and Chaplain Orphan Home**, Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A.

**Chaplain of Colonial Hospital, Leper Asylum, Lunatic Asylum, Royal Gaol and House of Refuge**, Rev. G. F. Bourne.

**Superintendent, East Indian Mission**, Rev. C. B. Ragbir ; **Asst. Superintendent**, Rev. E. R. Dubé.

**Special Clergyman**, Rev. C. Stokely Doorly, B.A.

**Diego Martin Reformatory**.—**Chaplain**, Rev. F. H. Hammond ; **Supt.**, Mr. E. B. Jago.

**Chinese Catechist**.—Mr. James Wong Foo Sue.

### CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

**Dean and Rector**, The Very Rev. Edward John Holt, St. Augustine, Cantab.

**Canons**, Rev. W. S. Doorly. (St. Patrick) ; Rev. E. F. Tree, (St. Hilda) ; Rev. W. T. Allen, (St. Boniface) ; Rev. H. A. Melville, (St. Aidan) ; Rev. W. H. E. Duport, (St. Cuthbert).



## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

**Assistant Curates**, Rev. H. E. Doggett, Rev. C. T. E. Branch, Rev. J. H. Farnell.

**Lay Readers**, B. F. Greaves, E. B. Grosvenor, W. S. Rollins, F. Licorish, Lieut. W. E. B. Yates.

The parish of The Holy Trinity includes the Church of **St. Matthias**, and the Missions at Quarry Street, and St. Mary, Piccadilly.

## NORTHERN DEANERY.

**All Saints**, Port-of-Spain ; **St. Agnes**, Mucurapo ; **St. Crispin**, Woodbrook, **Rector**, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley ; **Curates**, Rev. G. Jones, Rev. J. J. Graham ; **Readers**, H. H. Hancock, M.A., S. F. Codrington ; **Catechist**, Richard Sohun.

**St. Margaret**, Belmont ; **Rector and Rural Dean**, Rev. Canon Melville.

**St. Michael**, Diego Martin ; **St. Chad**, Carenage ; **Priest in charge**, Rev. F. H. Hammond.

**Good Shepherd**, Tunapuna ; **St. Saviour**, St. Joseph ; **St. Oswald**, Caroni ; **St. John**, San Juan ; **Rector**, Rev. Canon Allen ; **Curate**, Rev. C. R. Rooks ; **Readers**, E. R. Smart, M.A., Hon. W. G. Kay, B.A.

**St. Mary**, Tacarigua ; **St. Aidan**, Arouca ; **St. Philip**, Lopinot ; **Rector**, Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A. ; **Reader**, R. F. Brown.

**St. Jude**, Arima ; **Blanchisseuse** ; **St. Boniface**, Brazil ; **Vicar**, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A.

**St. James the Less**, Sangre Grande ; **St. Mary Magdalene**, Manzanilla, **Rector**, Rev. Canon Tree ; **Reader**, Geo. A. Hoyte.

**St. Bartholomew**, Mayaro ; **St. Cyprian**, Guayaguayare ; **Priest in charge**, Rev. G. N. Davis, L.Th. ; **Reader**, J. C. Hughes.

**St. Thomas**, Chaguanas ; **St. Ambrose**, Cunupia ; **St. Hilda**, Todd's Road ; **Vicar**, Rev. S. F. Jardin ; **Reader**, J. W. Clarke ; **Catechist**, James Baldeo Singh.

## SOUTHERN DEANERY.

**St. Andrew**, Couva ; **St. Sylvan**, Freeport ; **St. Philip**, California ; **St. Simon**, Claxton Bay ; **Pointe-a-Pierre** ; **Rector**, Rev. G. H. McEachrane, L.Th.

**St. Alban**, Tortuga ; **St. John the Divine**, Gran Couva ; **St. Edward**, Tabaquite ; **Vicar**, (Vacant) ; **Reader**, J. E. Clarke.

**St. Paul**, San Fernando ; **St. Luke**, Belmont ; **St. Mark**, Rumbert ; **Rector and Rural Dean**, Rev. Canon W. S. Doorly, V.D. ; **Curate**, Rev. C. O. Gill ; **Readers**, (Vacant).

**Christ Church**, Cedros ; **St. Ann**, Chatham ; **St. Martin**, Erin ; **Rector**, Rev. Canon Duport.

**St. Clement**, Naparima ; **St. Peter**, Gasparillo ; **Vicar**, Rev. W. F. Reeves ; **Reader**, E. C. Douglin.

**St. Augustine**, La Brea ; **St. Matthew**, Oropuche ; **St. Mark's**, Guapo ; **Vicar**, Rev. J. C. Pemberton, B.A. ; **Reader**, F. Espinet.

**St. Stephen**, Princes Town ; **The Ascension**, Eckel's Village ; **Holy Trinity**, Moruga ; **\*St. Peter's**, Lengua ; **\*St. Gregory's**, Fifth Company ; **Rector**, Rev. D. E. Farrell, B.A. ; **Curate**, Rev. G. D. Agostini ; **Readers**, M. Fields, E. R. Weekes, R. Austin, A. John, L. H. Farrell ; **Indian Catechist**, Paul Baktawar Dass.

\*Not Licensed for Marriages.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.—Continued.

Grace Church, Dunmore Hill, St. Nicholas, North Trace ; Poole Mission ; Vicar, Rev. G. A. Taitt, B.A. Readers, C. Patrick, J. St. Cyr.

## DEANERY OF TOBAGO.

In Tobago.—St. Andrew, Scarborough ; St. James, Whim ; St. Peter, Adelphi ; All Saints, Castara ; St. Bartholomew, Parlatuvier ; St. George, Rector and R.D., Rev. H. R. Davies ; Curate, (Vacant) ; Readers, J. H. Beckles, E. A. Smart, W. L. Davis.

St. Mary, Roxborough ; St. Paul, Delaford ; Vicar, Rev. W. de la Rosa ; Readers, E. Branch, H. L. A. Cordner, W. E. Murray, C. Daniel, F. Biggart.

St. David, Plymouth ; St. Patrick, Mount Pleasant ; St. Thomas, Les Coteaux ; Rev. J. A. H. Clarke ; Readers, W. Carr, C. Dempster

St. David, Toco ; St. Nicholas, Sans Souci ; St. George, Grande Riviere ; Vicar, Rev. G. McCartney ; Readers, J. T. Miller, F. A. Patrick.

St. John, Speyside ; Charlotteville, Rev. C. B. Philips.

## VENEZUELA MISSION.

Venezuela :—Anglican Chaplain at Caracas, Rev. J. P. Hendrick, M.A. ; Priest (Vacant) El Callao ; Cominssary in England, Rev. Canon Trotter.

## WESLEYAN.

Trinidad and Tobago are included in the Barbados and Trinidad District which comprises also St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Grenada. Chairman and General Supt., Rev. S. M. Hawthorn.

Port-of-Spain Circuit.—Comprising Hanover, Diego Martin, Tunapuna, Tranquillity, \*Belmont, \*San Juan and Guaico. Ministers.—Rev. S. M. Hawthorn, (Superintendent) ; Rev. J. C. Johnson, Rev. Arthur Gibson ; Circuit Stewards, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, E. A. Field.

San Fernando Circuit.—Comprising San Fernando, Princes Town, \*Siparia, \*Victoria, \*Claxton Bay, Chaguanas, California, \*McBean and \*Cunupia. Ministers.—Rev. C. G. Errey, (Superintendent), Rev. F. Lawrence ; Circuit Stewards, T. M. Kelshall, C. H. Simmonds.

Tobago Circuit.—Comprising Scarborough, Goodwood, Franklyn's, Ebenezer, Bethel, Castara, Mount St. George and Mason Hall. Ministers, Rev. H. H. Cole, (Superintendent), Rev. Geo. Bain, (Mt. St. George), Rev. E. Pilgrim, B.A., (Ebenezer ; ) Circuit Stewards, Issac A. Hope, J. R. Lewis.

\*Not Licensed for Marriages.

## PRESBYTERIAN.

**The Presbytery.**—Moderator 1919, Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A.;  
Clerk, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A.

### UNITED FREE CHURCH.

Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain, Rev. W. McCulloch Thomson, M. A.  
Arouca and Arima Churches, Rev. J. F. Robinson, S.T.B.  
High St. Church, San Fernando, Marabella Church, St. Madeleine Church, Mt. Stuart Church, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.  
St. Ann's United Free Church, Port-of-Spain; Rev. Gilbert Earle.

Sangre Grande Church, Rev. J. S. Connell.

Kennedy Memorial Church, Manzanilla, Rev. J. S. Connell.

### CANADIAN MISSION.

Susamachar Church, San Fernando, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A.  
Bethel Church, Oropuche; Bhor ki Tara, Fyzabad; Dharam ka Suraj, Rusillac; Rev. H. F. Kemp B.A., Rev. James Rameshwar.  
Sharon Church, Mayo; Rev. H. F. Kemp, B.A.  
Diamond Village Church, Rev. H. F. Kemp, B.A.  
Peñal Church, Rev. H. F. Kemp, B.A., Rev. Henry Rameharan.  
Rock River School House, Rev. Henry Laltoo.  
St. Andrew's, Princes Town, Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A., Mod. pro. tem.

Riversdale Church, Rev. Collin Pragsingh.

Elswick School House, Rev. W. A. Wilson, D.D., (Acting).

Aramalaya Church, Tunapuna: Schoolhouses—Caroni, Las Lomas and Sangre Chiquito; Rev. H. H. Morton, B.A.

Morton Memorial Church, Guaico, Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A., Rev. Joseph Edgar Gibbings.

Rio Claro (School Hall), Rev. S. B. Ramrattan.

Knox Church, Exchange Village; Ebenezer Church, Mount Pleasant; Carolina Church, (near Balmain); Nistar Church, Chase Village, Couva, Rev. W. I. Green.

Arunodai Church, Balmain, Couva; Rev. Chas. D. Lalla.

## BAPTIST.

**Supt. Minister.**—Rev. J. H. Poole (London Baptist Missionary Society).

**Church Council.**—Pres., Rev. J. H. Poole; Vice-Pres., J. Elcock; Secretary, L. O. Inniss; and J. Preau, C. Steadman and P. Jackson.

**Trustees.**—L. O. Inniss and J. Elcock.

**Finance Committee.**—The Minister and Deacons of St. John's with Messrs. A. G. Hamlyn and C. C. Stollmeyer; Secretary, L. O. Inniss; Treasurer, Hugh O. Inniss.

**St. John's Church,** Port-of-Spain, Rev. J. Herbert Poole.

**Savana Grande,** Fifth Company and Preau Village, Albert Mitchell; Fourth Company Williamsville, L. A. Da Costa; Piparo Pasqual Road. P. Ransome; Piparo Road, Henry Edwards; First Company, Hindustan, T. McLeod; Rio Claro, P. P. Bontour.

**Point Fortin,** Lay Agent, C. Leacock.

**Tobago,** Lambeau, T. Pilgrim.

There are several Independent Baptist Churches in Savana Grande, the principal of which are: Third Company, Minister: T. McLeod; Sixth Company, Minister: William Taylor.

## THE UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH.

**President**, Rev. J. N. Saunders ; **St. Paul's**, Princes Town, Rev. J. N. Saunders. ,  
**St. Antony's Church**, Torib Trace, Rev. A. Colvin.

## MORAVIAN.

In Trinidad : Port-of-Spain—**Rose Hill Church**—Rev. H. E. Schouten ( Acting ) Supt. ; **Belmont Church**— Rev. S. E. Morris.

Toco—**Manantial** : Minister to be stationed ; L'Anse Noire **Church**, W. C. John ; \***Matelot Chapel**, Mr. J. A. Jack.

Chaguanas—**Perseverance Chapel**.

In Tobago :—**Moriah Church** and **Salem**, Rev. J. E. Weiss, ( appointed ) **Superintendent** ; **Montgomery**, Rev. H. Lloyd, \***Black Rock** and \***Bon Accord**, Rev. J. D. Ross ; **Bethesda** and **Spring Gardens**, Rev. W. Osborne.

## AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

In connection with Foreign Missionary Department of the A.M.E. Church, 61, Bible House, New York. **Presiding Bishop**, The Rt. Rev. Bishop Charles S. Smith, M.D., D.D., LL.D. ; **Superintendent**, Rev. Dr. W. H. Mayhew, Port-of-Spain Metropolitan Church, 18, Woodford St. ; **Pastor**, Rev. Ernest A. Taylor, San Fernando.

## BRETHREN.

Believers who gather simply in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, united with churches all over the world and associated with at least 50,000 Christians in the British Isles. The Gospel Hall, Erthig Road, Belmont. The present Hall was opened on 3rd January, 1915. **Pastors**, J. W. McLachlan and J. H. McKay.

## SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST.

The local organization known as the South Caribbean Conference,—headquarters at 82, Queen St., Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, is composed of the 40 churches in Trinidad, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands, Leeward Islands, Venezuela and the Guianas. **President** of the local organization, W. S. Holbrook, 82, Queen St., Port-of-Spain, Trinidad ; **Sec.-Treas.**, Fred. Huchinson, 82, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad . Names and Addresses of Ordained Ministers : W. S. Holbrook, address above ; D. E. Wellman, Bridgetown Barbados ; I. G. Knight, 90, Brickdam, Georgetown, B.G. ; M. B. Butterfield, Port-of-Spain, P.O. Box, 66 ; C. B. Sutton, 82, Queen Street, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad ; Linton Rashford, San Fernando ; Frank Hall, Christiansted, St. Croix ; A. E. Riley, Queenstown, B.G. ; J. J. Smith, Plymouth, Montserrat. Other Conference Employees : Four Licensed Ministers, Seventeen Licensed Missionaries and Teachers.

## SALVATION ARMY.

**The Salvation Army**.—**Divisional Officers and Superintendents**, Major and Mrs. Bennett ; **Assistants**, Adjutant and Mrs. Thompson. Evangelistic work is carried on at the following places:— Memorial Hall, Charlotte St., Capt. and Mrs. Purser ; Ideal Hall, Capt. Zinke ; St. Margaret's Lane, Belmont, Capt. Estwick ; Tunapuna, Cadet Harris ; Princes Town, Capt. Murray and Candidate Chase ; San Fernando, Capt. and Mrs. Perry ; Sangre Grande, Capt. Critchlow.

## CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, ETC.

### CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

#### Diocesan Boards.

**The Diocesan Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Rural Deans, the Treasurers, Canon Allen, Canon Tree, Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A., Hon. J. D. Hobson, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. W. Blache-Wilson; **Secretary**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

**Board of Finance.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Chancellor, the Treasurers, Cannon Allen, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mr. C. E. Drayton, Mr. C. S. Rogers; **Secretary**, Rev. C. R. Rooks, B.A.

**Orphan Home Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Chancellor, the Treasurers, the Rector of Tacarigua, Rev. C. B. Ragbir, Rev. F. L. Merry, Canon Tree, Mr. E. R. Smart, Mr. J. W. MacGillivray, Mr. G. C. Deane.

**Diego Martin Reformatory Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Treasurers, Mr. C. S. Rogers, Mr. R. J. Scott-Bushe, Mr. E. R. Smart.

**Missionary Board.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Rural Deans, Superintendent East Indian Mission, Assistant Superintendent East Indian Mission, Canon Allen, Rev. G. McEachrane, Rev. G. F. Bourne, Rev. H. R. Davies, Mr. J. E. McCracken, Mr. J. E. Samuels, Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Pemberton, Miss R. Eckel, Mrs. H. L. Knaggs, Mrs. W. G. Kay.

**Diocesan Board of Education.**—The Bishop, the Archdeacon, the Dean, the Rural Deans, the Diocesan Inspectors, (Ex officio), Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., (Northern), Rev. H. R. Davies, (Tobago), Canon Allen, Rev. C. T. E. Branch, Mr. F. Licorish, Mr. W. Blache-Wilson, Mr. J. E. McCracken, Mr. E. B. Grosvenor, Mr. S. F. Codrington.

**Diocesan Inspectors.**—Rev. F. L. Merry, B.A., Rev. H. R. Davies.

#### Holy Trinity Parish.

**Burial Guild.**—Director, The Very Rev. the Dean.

**Cathedral Sunday School.**—Superintendent Rev. H. E. Doggett. Asst. Supt., Mrs. Holt; **Sec.** E. Inniss; **Treas.**, Miss Stuart.

**St. Mary's Sunday School.**—Supt. Rev. C. T. E. Branch.

**Cathedral Men's Bible Class.**—Chaplain, The Very Rev. the Dean; Asst. Chaplain, Rev. H. E. Doggett; **Sec. and Librarian**, A. Stanley Henry; Asst. **Sec. and Librarian**, Allan Pollard; **Treasurer**, W. S. Rollins.

**Church of England Men's Society.**—Pres., The Very Rev. the Dean; **Vice-Presidents**, the Cathedral Clergy; **1st Lay Vice-Pres.**, W. S. Rollins; **Hon. Secretary and Treasurer**, Allan Pollard.

**St. Agnes Guild.**—Chaplains—Cathedral Clergy; **Superintendent**, Miss C. Osment.

**Communicants' Guild.**—Pres., The Very Rev. the Dean.

**Oxford St. Home.**—(Dinners for 80 people daily).—Pres. the Very Rev. the Dean; **Hon. Sec.**, Mrs. Burslem; **Treas.**, Mrs. Holt; **Matron**, Miss C. Osment.

**Church of England Friendly Society.**—Chairman, The Very Rev. the Dean.

**CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, Etc.—Continued.**

**All Saints' Parish.**

**Guild of All Saints.**—Chaplain, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Missionary Association.**—Sec., Miss Eckel.

**Friendly Society.**—Sec., Miss H. Fuller; **Treas.**, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Burial Guild.**—Sec. and **Treas.**, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**St. Crispin Sunday School.**—Supt., George F. Horsford.

**St. Agnes Sunday School.**—Supt., Rev. J. J. Graham.

**All Saints Sunday School.**—Sec., A. V. 'N. McCracken (on active service).

**Guild of St. Agnes.**—Warden, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley.

**Belmont, (St. Margaret).**

**Communicants' Guild.**—Chaplain, Rev. Canon Melville; **Treas.**, Miss Selina Warner; **Sec.**, Mrs. Ince.

**St. Margaret Friendly Society.**—Chairman, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec.**, A. M. Horne; **Auditor**, O. E. Telfer.

**Dorcas Association.**—Pres., Mrs. J. A. Gordon; **Sec. and Treas.**, Mrs. Garnett McCarthy; **Com.**, Mrs. St. Hill, Mrs. Figueroux, Mrs. Turuty, Mrs. E. F. Aanensen.

**Diocesan Missionary Association.**—Director, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec. and Treas.**, Miss Musson.

**Guild of St. Joseph of Arimathea.**—Director, Rev. Canon Melville; **Sec. and Treas.**,

**Belmont Band of Mercy.**—(T.S.P.C.A.) **Sec. and Treas.**, S. M. Grosvenor.

**Escallier Land Band of Mercy.**—(T.S.P.C.A.) **Sec. and Treas.** Emanl. Williams.

**San Fernando, (St. Paul).**

**Guild of Church Helpers.**—(Workers for Church). Established 1869.

**Guild of St. Agnes.**—(Young Women and Girls). Established 1870. The above under the direction of Rev. Canon Doorly, Rector.

**Guild of St. Paul.**—(Men). Established 1872. **Warden**, Rev. Canon Doorly; **Sub-Warden**, H. J. Winter; **Sec.**, W. A. Wilson.

**Society of the Sacred Cross.** Established 1890. **High Pres.**, Rev. Canon Doorly; **Pres.**, John Husbands; **Sec.**, Miss A. Gittens.

**St. Paul Branch of Church of England Friendly Society.**—Established 1902. **Chairman and Treas.**, Rev. Canon Doorly; **Sec.**, Rev. R. A. Hendy.

**St. Madeleine Village.**

**St. Clement's Guild of Church Workers.**—Director, Rev. W. F. Reeves.

**Sheet Anchor Friendly Society.**—Pres., Rev. W. F. Reeves, Vice-Pres., E. F. Carter.

**St. Peter Friendly Society.**—(Gasparillo).

## CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, Etc.—Continued.

## Princes Town.

**Men's Association** (Literary etc.)—**President**, the Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A.; **Hon. Sec.**, E. A. Jones.

**St. Mary's Guild** (For Girls and Young Women), **Warden**, The Rector; **Hon. Sec.**, (Vacant).

**Good Samaritan Friendly Society**.—**Pres.**, Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A.; **Sec. and Treas.**, D. Mahabir.

**Eckel's Village Friendly Society** (for all ages).—**Pres. and Treas.**, Rev. D. E. Farrell, M.A.; **Sec.**, Miss Alice Carrington.

## Tunapuna.

**Good Shepherd Friendly Society**.—**Pres.**, Rev. Canon Allen.

**Guild of St. Agnes**.—**Warden**, Rev. Canon Allen.

**Communicants' Guild**.—**Warden**, Rev. Canon Allen.

## Arouca.

**Olive Friendly Society**.—**Pres.**, Rev. W. M. Springer, B.A.

## Tobago.

**St. Andrew's Friendly Society**.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC.

**Catholic Men's Union**.—**Pres.**, Chas. E. Bradshaw; **Treas.**, James Sneddon; **Sec.**, T. F. Eversley; **Spiritual Assessor**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

**Archdiocesan Catholic Federation**.—**Pres.**, Oliver Fitzwilliam; **Spiritual Director**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

**Conference of St. Vincent de Paul**.—**Pres.**, J. Anduze; **Vice-Pres.**, J. H. Basanta; **Sec.**, C. H. Watson; **Treas.**, James Sneddon; **Spiritual Director**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.

**Confraternity of the Holy Rosary**.—For Women.—(900 members), Meets at the Cathedral, Mondays, 7.15 p.m. **Director**, Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P.

**Guild of the Blessed Sacrament**.—**Pres.**, A. D. O'Connor; **Vice-Pres.**, J. D. Sellier; **Treas.**, J. Scheult; **Sec.**, F. Graham Maingot; **Director**, Rev. L. Ahern, O.P.

**San Fernando Conference of St. Vincent de Paul**.—**Pres.**, T. F. Eversley; **Vice-Pres.**, F. de Labastide; **Sec.**, H. J. Augustin.

**Society of the Holy Name**.—**Spiritual Director**.—Rev. Fr. Dowling, O.P.; **Pres.**, Dr. R. W. Norman; **Vice-Pres.**, C. A. Pollonais; **Sec.**, J. R. Arneaud; **Treas.**, W. Keating.

**Society for the Propagation of Faith**.—**Director**, Rev. Father Marie Joseph.

**Society of the Holy Childhood**.—**Director**, Rev. Father Marie Joseph.

**Society of the Secours Mutuel**.—**Director**, Rev. Father Marie Joseph.

**Society of the Nativity (Girls)**.—**Director**, Rev. Fr. L. Ahern.

**Society of the Sacred Heart (Boys)**.—**Director**, Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.

**Society of the Immaculate Conception of Mary (Girls)**.—**Director**, Rev. Father Fitzpatrick.

**Society of Les Amantes de Jesus**.—**Director**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P.; **Pres.**, Mrs. L. Pollonais; **Vice-Pres.**, Miss Sellier; **Treas.**, Miss Bodu; **Sec.**, Miss Ruth Wharton.

**WESLEYAN.**

**Sunday Schools.**—Supts. **Hanover**—Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Tranquillity**, C. Nanton ; **Belmont**, Miss Winford ; **Tunapuna**, J. E. Pilgrim ; **San Fernando**, W. F. Harewood ; **Princes Town**, C. H. Simmonds ; **Scarborough**, Mrs. Cole ; **Mt. St. George**, S. Solomon ; **Mason Hall**, S. E. Thibon ; **Castara**, J. Robinson ; **Ebenezer**, J. B. Henry ; **Bethel**, J. Murray ; **Goodwood**, J. B. Straker.

**Wesley Guild.**—(Hanover Street Branch), **Pres.**, Rev. S. M. Hawthorn ; **Vice Pres.**, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Sec.**, Mrs. Laurence ; **Treas.**, Mrs. Hawthorn ; (**Tranquillity Branch**).—**Pres.** Rev. Arthur Gibson ; **Sec.**, Miss O. Kelshall.

**San Fernando Wesley Guild.**—Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Vice-Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall ; **Sec.**, Mrs. R. M. Scott.

**Princes Town Wesley Guild.**—**Pres.**, Rev. F. Lawrence ; **Sec.**, Miss Hackshaw.

**Friendly Society.**—**Pres.**, Rev. S. M. Hawthorn ; **Sec.**, E. Field ; **Asst. Sec.**, S. Young ; **Medical Officer**, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence. 200 members.

**PRESBYTERIAN.**

**Greyfriars Presbyterian Sabbath School.**—**Supt.**, T. Geddes Grant ; **Deputy-Supt.**, C. B. Franklin ; **Primary Dept. Supt.**, Miss Amabel de Silva ; **Cradle Roll Supt.**, Mrs. J. Forbes ; **Sec. and Treas.**, Norman Cleaver.

**Greyfriars Boys' Brigade.**—**Capt.**, J. B. L. Todd ; **Lieuts.** H. Dow, J. E. Macpherson ; **Chaplain**, Rev. W. McC. Thomson, M.A.

**Greyfriars Girls' Guild.**—**Pres.**, Miss Amabel de Silva ; **Vice-Pres.**, Miss Dora Brodie ; **Sec.**, Miss Jessica Rice ; **Treas.**, Miss Iris Ghent.

**St. Ann's Sunday School.**—**Supt.**, Rev. G. Earle ; **Sec. & Treas.**, Miss Gertrude Reid ; **Asst. Sec.**, Miss Ivy Gregorio.

**St. Ann's Young People's Society.**—**Pres.**, Rev. G. Earle ; **Sec.**, Miss Jessie Wells ; **Treas.**, J. M. D'Andrade.

**Susamachar Christian Endeavour.**—San Fernando—**Cor. Sec.**, J. C. Mitchell.

**Princes Town Christian Endeavour.**—**Sec.** C. C. Soodeen.

**Tunapuna Band of Hope.**—For East Indians.—**Sec.**, Mrs. Morton.

**Marabella, Mt. Stewart and St. Madeleine Penny Banks.**—**Manager**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.

**Naparima College** (San Fernando).—**Principal**, Rev. F. J. Coffin, M.A., Ph.D. ; **Head Master**, Rev. W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.

**BAPTIST.**

**St. John's Sunday School.**—**Supt.**, L. O. Inniss.

**St. John's Sunday School Penny Bank.**—**Treas.**, L. O. Inniss.

**Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour.**—**Pres.**, Rev. J. H. Poole ; **Vice Pres.**, Hugh Inniss ; **Sec.**, Geo. Bailey.

**Baptist Friendly.**—**Pres. and Treas.**, Rev. J. H. Poole ; **Vice-Pres.**, J. Chumley ; **Sec.**, L. O. Inniss ; **Trustees**, J. Elcock, E. R. Gammon.



**CHURCH ASSOCIATIONS, SOCIETIES, Etc.—Continued.**

**MORAVIAN.**

**Sunday Schools in Trinidad**—Supts. Rosehill, L. N. Carrington. Belmont, J. J. Heath ; Gloster Lodge Road, E. Brown ; Woodbrook, J. Buckley ; Manantial, The Minister ; L'Anse Noire, W. C. John ; Monte Video ; Mr. P. Lancaster.

**In Tobago** :—**Sunday School Supts.**, Moriah, Rev. J. E. Weiss, (appointed) ; Salem, H. Warner ; Montgomery, Rev. H. Lloyd ; Bethesda, W. Osborne ; Spring Gardens, F. Quinlan ; Bon Accord, S. Straker ; Black Rock, E. Bowles.

**Penny Bank, Port-of-Spain**—Manager, Rev. H. Schouten.

**Port-of-Spain Moravian Friendly**.—Gloster Lodge Road.—Pres. Sec. and Treas., Rev. H. E. Schouten ; Asst. Sec., E. Phillips.

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.**

**Sunday School** : Supt., R. N. Whittaker ; **Penny Bank** : Conducted by Rev. W. H. Mayhew on Mondays at 6 p.m.

**SALVATION ARMY.**

**The Sailors' Home and Men's Metropole**, situated at 10, Abercromby Street, Port-of-Spain. This place meets the needs of Sailors, Seamen, Civilians and is reckoned as a very great boon to the community. The prices charged are small, and a blessing to those who cannot meet a large fee. As seen by the report of the Institution, many free meals and beds are given, and much work is done that is not recorded. Charity is, however, only bestowed on those that are absolutely in need. This home is under the management and control of the Salvation Army.

**MASONIC LODGES.**

“ United Brothers ” Lodge, No. 251, G. L. of Scotland, established 1798 by Charter from the Grand Lodge of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., transferred to Scotland 1813.—First and third Wednesdays, “ The Temple, ” Mount Moriah.—Fred O. Webb, 30 deg., R.W.M. ; S. J. Robinson, 7 deg., P.M., Sec. ; T. H. W. St. Hill, 18 deg., Treasurer.

“ Royal Philanthropic ” Lodge, No. 405, G. L. of England, established 1831.—Second and Fourth Thursdays, No. 65, Richmond Street—W. H. Harris, W.M. ; L. B. Inniss, Secretary ; C. A. R. Farrell, 7 deg., P.M., Treasurer.

“ Eastern Star, ” Lodge, No. 368, G. L. of Scotland, established 1854.—First and Third Fridays, “ The Temple, ” Mount Moriah.—F. C. Prevatt, 7 deg., R.W.M. ; L. F. Leacock, Secretary ; C. J. Ford, Treasurer.

“ Royal Prince of Wales ” Lodge, No. 867, G. L. of England, founded 1861.—Third Wednesday, Freemasons' Hall, No. 18, Park Street.—James Forbes, 18 deg., W.M. ; David Morrin, 7 deg., Secretary ; E. P. McCartney, 7 deg., Treasurer.

“ Rosslyn ” Lodge, No. 596, G. L. of Scotland, established 1876.—Second Friday, “ The Temple, ” Mount Moriah R.W.M., J. Vicente Rodriguez ; Sec., T. R. Seon ; Treas., Dr. Diaz y Diaz.

“ Arima ” Lodge, No. 899, G. L. of Scotland, established 1900.—First Thursday, “ The Temple, ” Mount Horeb, Queen Street, Arima.—St. Clair Ashby, R.W.M. ; Hubert Robinson, Sec., H. de Nobriga, Treasurer.

## MASONIC LODGES.—Contd.

“Royal Connaught” Lodge, No. 3266, G. L. of England founded 1909. First Wednesday November to May, Freemasons’ Hall Park Street.—Thomas Boyd, 18 deg., **W.M.**; Randolph Rust, 7 deg., **Secretary**; H. B. Philipps, **Treasurer**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Royal Arch Chapter, No. 126.—Under the S.G.R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1868.—Second Wednesday, “The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—H. J. Lans, **P.Z., Z.**; J. V. D. Grell, **P.Z., H.**; C. A. R. Farrell, **P.Z., J.**; J. V. Rodriguez, **P.Z., S.E.**; N. Di Capua, **Treasurer**.

“Harmony” Royal Arch Chapter, No. 184. Under the S.G. R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1880.—First Tuesday, “The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—Fred O. Webb, **Z.**; Walter H. Mills, **H.**; Joseph N. Daniel, **J.**; C. O. Sealy, **S.E.**; B. G. Montserin, **Treasurer**.

“The Kings” Royal Arch Chapter, No. 314. Under the S.G. R.A.C. of Scotland, established 1904.—Second Tuesday, Freemasons’ Hall, No. 18, Park Street.—W. I. Lewis, **Z.**; Jos. de Silva, **H.**; C. B. Franklin, **J.**; David Morrin, **S.E.**; R. H. Black, **Treasurer**.

“Harmony” Council, No. 184, Cryptic Rite, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland, on 2nd September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at “The Temple” Mount Moriah.—Fred. O. Webb, **T.I.M.**; B. G. Montserin, **D.M.**; R. A. Winn, **P.C.W.**; T. H. W. St. Hill, **Secretary**; J. D. Pearce, **Treasurer**.

“Harmony” Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council, established by Charter from the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th September, 1916.—Meets quarterly at “Temple,” Mount Moriah.—S. J. Robinson, **N. & M. E. C.**; H. A. Henley, **S. W. & S. G.**; J. N. Daniel, **J. W. & J. G.**; Fred O. Webb, **P.N., Recorder**; B. G. Montserin, **P.N., Treasurer**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Royal Ark Mariner and Red Cross Lodge and Council established by Charter from the Superior Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Scotland on the 5th May, 1917; meets quarterly at “The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—Julian Grell, **N. & M.E.C.**; S. E. Clarke, **S.W. & S.G.**; C. A. Farrell, **J.W. & J.G.**; J. V. Rodriguez, **Recorder**; H. J. Lans, **Treasurer**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Rose Croix Chapter, No. 5, S.C.—A. A.S.R., established 1874.—“The Temple,” Mount Moriah—T. H. W. St. Hill, **M.W.S.**; Fred Owen Webb, **K.T., 30 deg., P.M.W.S., Secretary**; B. G. Montserin, **P.M.W.S.; 30 deg., Treasurer**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Consistory, No. 5, S.C.—A.A.S.R., established 1875.—“The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—Fred Owen Webb, **K.T., Gd.C.; (Sec.)**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Preceptory of Knights Templars, established 1903.—“The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—Very Rev. Dean E. J. Holt, 18 deg., **Preceptor**; Fred Owen Webb, **I.P.P., 30 deg., Secretary**; Joseph de Silva, 18 deg., **Treasurer**.

“Trinidad Kilwinning” Priory of Knights of Malta, established 1903.—“The Temple,” Mount Moriah.—Very Rev. Dean E. J. Holt, 18 deg., **Prior**; Fred Owen Webb, 30 deg., **I.P.P., Secretary**; Jos. de Silva, 18 deg., **Treasurer**.

Connected with the Craft is the Trinidad Masonic Provident Society, established in 1897.—**Pres., R. A. Winn; Vice-Pres., W. H. Mills; Secretary, T. L. M. Ellis; Treas., J. D. Pearce; Committee, Julian Grell, C. A. R. Farrell, S. E. Clarke and C. B. Franklin.**

# INSTITUTIONS.

## Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago.

(Founded 1894.)

**President**, His Excellency Major Sir J. R. Chancellor, R.E., D.S.O., K.C.M.G., Governor of Trinidad & Tobago; **Vice-President**, Henry Warner; **Deputy Vice-President**, W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.; **Secretary**, Ludovic de Verteuil; **Assistant Secretary**, Miss Ines Scott; **Committee of Management**.—**Representing the Sugar Industry**, Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., J. Arbuckle, F. J. Le Blanc, J. Forbes Todd, C. Connell, J. J. A. Carlee; **Representing the Cacao Industry**, A. B. Carr, C. Cleaver, W. C. Jardine, J. Lickfold, A. V. Stollmeyer, W. S. E. Barnardo; **Representing General Culture**, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Major R. Rust, V.D., Rev. H. H. Morton, G. C. Wyatt, F. W. Urich, F.Z.S., W. G. Freeman; **Nominated by His Excellency the Governor**, The Director of Agriculture, The Assistant Director of Agriculture; **Exhibition Committee**, W. G. Freeman, A. B. Carr, Major R. Rust, V.D., J. Black; **Editorial Committee**, Sir Norman Lamont, W. G. Freeman, F. W. Urich, Ludovic de Verteuil (Editor); **Hon. Secretaries of District Societies**.—**Arima**, Mr. Fortune; **Blanchisseuse**, C. Dormer; **Fyzabad**, F. Sampath; **Naparima**, C. M. Roach; **Rio Claro**, W. Jurawan; **Sangre Grande**, Nelson Alexis; **Savana Grande**, Sam Ryan; **Tacarigua**, L. A. Brunton; **Tobago**, F. D. Davies; **Toco**, C. Baptiste. The Parent Society meets 2nd Thursday in each month at 2 p.m.

### Carnegie Free Library (San Fernando).

On the proclamation of the Carnegie Free Library Ordinance in 1918, the provisional Committee ceased to exist automatically, and the Library is now controlled by a Committee, appointed under the Ordinance, consisting of nine members: The Mayor of San Fernando (**ex-officio Chairman**), four nominated by the Borough Council and four by the Governor, the nomination being for three years. The four nominated by the Governor are: John L. Moodie, B. T. Murray, C. Forbes Todd and the Warden of Naparima. The four nominated by the Borough Council are: The Hon. J. D. Hobson, T. M. Kelshall, Rev. Dr. F. J. Coffin and R. M. Scott.

### Chamber of Commerce (Incorporated).

This body comprises over 100 members of most of the leading firms in the island. The objects of the Chamber are the promotion of measures for the benefit and protection of the trading interests of its members and the general trade of the Island.

**Committee**:—**Acting Pres.**, Geo. F. Huggins, O.R.E., **Vice-Pres.**, J. H. Smith, Major Randolph Rust, Hon. A. Fraser, Edgar Tripp, T. Boyd, A. H. Cipriani, **Hon. Sec.**, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G.

### Institute for the Blind.

**Institute for the Blind**.—(Managed by the Board of Industrial Training). **Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **Committee**: Dr. H. M. Alston, **Chairman**; T. Jackson, E. B. Jones, J. N. Blackman, J. W. Tomlinson; **Secretary**, T. B. Jackson; **Matron**, Miss Lucia Williams; **Male Braille Instructor**, J. Alves; **Female Braille and Sewing Instructor**, Miss C. Swanston; **Basket-making Instructor**, Benjamin Merry.

## INSTITUTIONS.—Continued.

### Pharmaceutical Society of Trinidad.

**Pres.**, Vacant ; **Vice-Pres.**, H. Osborn Inniss ; **Sec. & Treas.**, Geo. McCarthy. No meetings held for over 2 years.

#### Post Office (Savings Bank Branch).\*

**Postmaster-General** : Clarence Ross ; **Head Office**, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain ; **Branches**, Sub-Receiver's Office, San Fernando and Sub-Receiver's Office, Tobago. **Hours**, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday 9 a.m. to noon.

**Local Branches** :—Arima, Chaguanas, Cedros, Couva, Mayaro, Princes Town, Gran Couva, St. Joseph, Tunapuna, Sangre Grande, La Brea, Toco, Erin and Moruga.

### Royal Victoria Institute (Incorporated)

**Patron** ; His Excellency the Governor ; **President**, W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., F.L.S. ; **Vice-Presidents**, John H. Smith, J. W. McCarthy ; **Hon. Treas.**, A. H. McShine, M.D. ; **Hon. Sec.** G. H. Masson, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E. ; **Auditors**, H. W. Brathwaite, Jos. Brown.

**Board of Management** : The above with Mrs. W. G. Freeman, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, J. B. Rorer, B.A., Dr. H. Alston, T. Geddes Grant, Dr. C. F. Lassalle, H. H. Hancock, M.A., T. H. Scott, A.M.I.C.E., R. S. Rowbottom ; **Acting Secretary**, G. V. de La Bastide.

### Santa Hermandad (Holy Brotherhood).

Incorporated by Royal Charter in 1664. This Society which started in St. Joseph when that town was first settled, still continues its operations there. It celebrated its 271st anniversary in 1915. **President**, Rev. Fr. McDonnell, P.P. ; **Prefect**, Mr. F. E. Scott ; **Sub-Prefect**, Mr. V. X. de Verteuil ; **Secretary and Treasurer**, Mr. J. M. Farfan.

### The Diego Martin Agricultural Credit Society.

This Society is established under the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1915. Its object is to encourage thrift and self help among peasant proprietors. Diego Martin has the honour of being the first place to be registered under the Ordinance, and already has started full operations. **Registered Office** is at Greenhill Village, Diego Martin. The officers are : **Chairman**, Ernest B. Jago ; **Trustees**, Theodore Bernard and Anthony R. Blandin ; **Treasurer**, Ernest B. Jago ; **Secretary**, Fenton Jeremiah.

### The Trinidad Producers' Organisation.

**President**, William Gordon Gordon ; **Hon. Secretary** (pro tem), Edgar Tripp.

**Objects**.—(a). To promote and foster production, manufacture, and trade in Trinidad and Tobago.

(b). To become an affiliated member of the British Empire Producers' Organisation and to represent its views through that Organisation to the respective Parliaments, Governments and Public Bodies of the British Empire.

\*Transferred to General Post Office 1st January, 1919.

## INSTITUTIONS.—Continued.

### The Trinidad Producers' Organization.—Continued.

(c). To collect and circulate statistics and other information relating to production, manufacture, trade and commerce in Trinidad and Tobago.

(d). To take steps for the improvement of the technical knowledge of persons engaged in the producing and manufacturing industries of the Colony.

(e). To do all such other things as are in the opinion of the Organisation necessary, proper, or advisable for the advancement generally of the interests of the Organisation or which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of any of the above objects.

### Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society.

**British and Foreign Bible Society (Trinidad Auxiliary).—Pres.** H. E. The Governor.; **Vice-Presidents**, L. O. Inniss, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Lt.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D.; **Sec.**, Rev. G. Earle; **Treas.**, Frank Horsford; **Committee**, the above with Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, H. W. Brathwaite, C. B. Franklin, T. M. Kelshall, T. Geddes Grant, A. O. Rudin, His Honour Justice Blackwood Wright, LL.D., T. H. Scott, T. I. Potter, J. W. McCarthy, C. T. McCutcheon, Hamel P. Wells, J. G. Kelshall, F. M. Boland, LL.B., C. S. Rogers, C. A. R. Farrell, Alfred Mendes, A. Lewis Inniss; all the Ministers of Evangelical Religion, ex-officio; the Officer in charge of the Salvation Army in Trinidad, and the Collectors.

**San Fernando Branch.—Pres.**, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A.; **Vice-Pres.**, Rev. W. F. Reeves; **Committee**, C. H. Gopaul, T. M. Kelshall, T. L. Dunsire, W. W. Bonyun.

### Trinidad Public Library.

**Committee.—Elected by the Government**, T. A. Thompson, **Chairman**; His Honour E. Blackwood Wright, LL.D., **Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley**, H. H. Hancock, M.A., Mr. T. I. Potter, **The Very Rev. E. A. Crehan**, C.S.Sp., D.D., **Elected by the City Council**, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, L. O. Inniss, J. W. McCarthy, H. W. Brathwaite. **Elected by the Subscribers**, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Dr. C. F. Lassalle, T. M. Kelshall, Major Randolph Rust, Dr. G. H. Masson, L. A. P. O'Reilly, J. W. Dumanoire, Hon. F. C. Marriott. **Librarian and Secretary**, Miss M. Hart; **Clerks**, L. Constantine, N. Young, Miss I. McCartney, G. Young.

### Trinidad Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor; **Acting Pres.**, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley; **Vice-Presidents**, His Grace the Archbishop, Sir A. V. Lucie-Smith, Kt., C.J., Cecil Wall, M.A., F.R.C.P., J. W. Stephens; **Hon. Sec.**, and **Treas.**, G. H. Masson, M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.; **Physicians**, Drs. H. M. Alston, P. Campariolo and G. H. Masson; **Pathologist**, Dr. J. R. Dickson; **Executive Committee**, Very Rev. Dr. Crehan, Mrs. G. H. Masson, Mrs. H. Bowen, Mrs. S. Geoffroy, Mrs. R. Rust, Rev. Canon Melville, Dr. J. A. R. Stollmeyer, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E.; **Auditor**, Joseph Brown; **Visiting Nurses**, Rebecca Brooker, Adela Hughes.

Patients are treated at the Dispensary, Corner of Knox and St. Vincent Streets **Free of Charge**. All the Medical staff give their services gratuitously.

## INSTITUTIONS.—Continued.

### Trinidad Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

**President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Chairman**, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley ; **Vice-Chairman**, His Honour C P. David, K.C. ; **Executive Committee**, Lady Chancellor, Mrs. John Wilson, Ven. Archdeacon Hombersley, Mrs. H. de Pass, Col. G. H. May, Mr. P. Stevens, Dr. G. H. Masson, Mr. John Phillips, Major R. Rust, V.D., Mrs. A. G. Bell ; **Hon. Treas.**, E. F. Aanensen ; **Sec.**, Miss Mabel Doyle.

### Trinidad and Tobago Sunday School Association.

**Executive Committee** (Province). **Pres.**, Rev. C. G. Errey ; **Vice-Pres.**, T. Geddes Grant ; **General Secretary**, Rev. J. Herbert Poole ; **Treasurer**, C. T. McCutcheon ; **Teacher-Training Secretary**, Rev. J. C. MacDonald ; **Primary Dept. Sec.**, Miss Isabella Ford ; **Examination Sec.**, Rev. H. E. Schouten ; **Auditors**, E. R. Gammon, J. G. Kelshall.

**Executive Committee** (North County), **Pres.**, Rev. A. Gibson ; **Vice-Pres.**, Rev. G. Earle ; **Secretary**, Rev. H. E. Schouten ; **Treas.**, Miss Schouten ; **Primary Dept. Sec.**, Mrs. A. Gibson ; **Examination Secretary**, C. T. McCutcheon ; **Auditor**, T. Geddes Grant.

There are also County Executives at San Fernando, Princes Town, Couva and Tobago with necessary complement of Office Bearers.

### Working Girls' Hostel.

**Working Girls' Hostel**, 10 & 12, Edward St.; **Object**: To provide a comfortable home for respectable working girls.—**President**, Mrs. J. A. Rapsey ; **Vice-President** : Mrs. T. Geddes Grant ; **Secretary**, Mrs. W. A. Clarke ; **Treasurer**, Mrs. A. C. Elson ; **Managing Committee**, The office-bearers together with Mrs. Philip John, Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. H. I. Jeffers and Mrs. Wm. Scott. Meetings held once a month.

---

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

### OFFICIAL AND SEMI-OFFICIAL.

#### Board of Agriculture.

His Excellency the Governor **President** ; The Director of Agriculture **Vice-President** ; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., Hon. Sir G. Townsend Fenwick, K.C.M.G., Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C., Hon. C. de Verteuil, Hon. W. G. Kay, Joseph D'Abadie, William Greig, J. P. Bain, L. de Verteuil, J. J. McLeod, J. W. Arbuckle, W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S., W. C. Jardine, A. B. Carr, J. Black, C. Forbes Todd, C. S. Rogers, W. S. Barnardo, J. J. A. Carlee ; **Acting Secretary**, F. W. Urich.

**Staff**.—**Mycologist**, . . . . . (Vacant) ; . . . . . **Entomologist**, F. W. Urich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S. ; **Agricultural Advisers**, F. Doddridge Davies, C. M. Roach, L. Mota ; **Laboratory and Field Assistant**, W. Buthn.

**BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Contd.****Board of Education.**

His Excellency the Governor, **Pres.** ; The Colonial Secretary, the Inspector of Schools, Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G., Charles Clarence Soodeen, Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, C.S. Sp., D.D., A. D. O'Connor, John D. Sellier, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D. ; Dr. G. H. Masson, Ed. R. Smart, M.A., T. M. Kelshall, H. F. Ganteaume ; **Secretary**, Ralph Gomez.

**Staff and Buildings Committee**—The Inspector of Schools (Chairman), Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Wm. L. J. Kernahan, Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, C.S. Sp., D.D., Dr. G. H. Masson.

**Finance Committee**—The Inspector of Schools, (Chairman), Hon. Dr. Laurence, Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, C.S. Sp., D.D., A. D. O'Connor, Dr. G. H. Masson, Wm. L. J. Kernahan.

**Board of Industrial Training.**

**Chairman**, H. R. Marwood, M.I.C.E., D. M. Hahn, M.I.C.E., T. Jackson, E. B. Jones, Hon. W. G. Kay, J. Blackman, F. T. Bruce, A.M.I.M.E., T. H. Scott, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.C.E., M.R.S.I., F. P. Heath, J. W. Tomlinson, W. Woolward, J. B. L. Todd, Dr. H. M. Alston, A. D. O'Connor, A. W. Ibbett ; **Secretary**, T. B. Jackson ; **Clerical Assistant**, Miss Ivy Achoy.

**Central Board of Health.**

His Excellency the Governor, Chairman ; the Surgeon-General, the Director of Public Works, the Protector of Immigrants, the Crown Solicitor, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, Hon. J. D. Hobson, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, Major A. S. Bowen, Dr. E. N. Darwent ; **Secretary**, Dr. C. F. Lassalle.

**Central Road Board.**

The Director of Public Works, **Chairman** ; The Senior Divisional Engineer, The Junior Divisional Engineer, the Wardens of St. George, St. David, Mayaro, St. Patrick, Victoria and Tobago ; and one delegate each from the Local Road Boards of Tacarigua, Couva, Montserrat, Naparima, Chaguanas, Manzanilla and St. Ann's. Appointed by the Governor for a term of three years : the Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands, the General Manager of Railways, Messrs. L. de Verteuil, G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., J. P. Bain, George Wight and the Rev. H. H. Morton, M.A. ; **Secretary**, L. C. Arneaud.

**College Council.**

His Excellency the Governor, Mr. J. D. Sellier, Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G., Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C., Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C., W. Burslem, M.A., Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, C.S. Sp., D.D., W. Montgomerie Gordon, A. E. C. Ross, Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D. ; Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence, His Honour Justice Russell, The Chief Inspector of Schools ; **Clerk**, Ralph Gomez.

**Commissioners of Currency.**

The Colonial Secretary, The Receiver-General and the Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G.

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Contd.

**Censor's Office.**

**Chief Censor**, J. E. Seheult ; **Postal Censor**, T. I. Potter (Acting) ; **Newspaper Censor**, T. A. Thompson ; **Asst. Censors**, A. R. Knaggs and E. Aanensen.

**Council of the Medical Board.**

**President**, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Vice-Pres.**, Dr. G. H. Masson ; **Sec. and Treas.**, Hon. Dr. E. Prada ; **Members of Council**, Drs. C. F. Lassalle, A. H. McShine, R. Seheult.

**Food Committee, (War).**

**Chairman**, The Collector of Customs ; Hon. Alex. Fraser, Hon. A. H. Wight, Hon. H. McLelland, Hon. Dr. E. Prada.

**Ground Provisions Committee.**

**Chairman**, W. G. Freeman, Acting Director of Agriculture ; Hon. Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Hon. W. G. Kay, A. B. Carr, E. M. Lazare.

**Ground Provision Depot**, near Light House Jetty. **Manager**, R. S. Redman. Telephone, 1037.

**Incorporated Law Society of Trinidad and Tobago.**

**Pres.**, J. B. D. Sellier ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. A. Winn ; **Treas.**, H. I. Jeffers ; **Secretary**, C. H. A. Attale ; **Asst. Secretary**, L. A. Field ; **Council**, E. M. Lazare, H. M. Iles, J. A. Romeo, T. M. Kelshah, C. G. Pantin, C. L. David, L. David Acham ; **Auditor**, C. L. David.

**Local Priority Authority.**

**Chairman**, The Director of Public Works ; Hon. W. G. Kay, the General Manager of Railways ; John De Nobriga, **Secretary**.

**Local Road Boards.**

**Chaguanas**.—Paul de Verteuil, **Chairman** ; A. L. Springer, J. W. Fletcher, A. Bharat Gobin, Evans McGregor, George Bancroft, M. A. Jaggassar, Thos. Wilson, C. C. Abidh ; W. F. Semper, **Road Officer** ; J. R. Andrews, **Secretary**.

**Couva**.—**Nominated**, J. W. Arbuckle, **Chairman** ; Dudley Farmer, F. E. Grant ; **Elected**, H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsingh, Chas. F. Xavier, Geo. Roxborough, James A. Pierce, Wilfred Mullahoo ; Fred. Thomson, **Secretary**.

**Naparima**.—**Nominated Members**, Messrs. A. W. Ibbett, **Chairman** ; H. Knowles, S. Liddelow ; **Elected Members**, Messrs. W. H. Bolton, J. R. Foster, H. T. Cox, A. R. L. de Barry, J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps ; **Staff**, Jno. Farmer ; **Road Officer**, C. D. Gillezeau, **Road Foreman** ; P. P. Pickering, **Secretary**.

**St. Ann's and Diego Martin**.—**Nominated Members** : A. V. Stollmeyer, **Chairman** ; F. Haynes, G. Brash ; **Elected Members** : J. W. McCarthy, R. M. T. Prizgar, Jonathan Ryan, J. Leon Acham, M. J. Kavanagh, A. A. Waterman ; **Road Officer**, G. N. Wattlely ; Robert Webster, **Sec. and Asst. Road Officer** ; Cletus M. Basso, **Asst. Sec.**



**BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Contd.****Local Road Boards.—Continued.**

**Manzanilla.**—Percival Stevens, **Chairman**; F. Maingot, C. Fleming, Dr. L. H. Robertson, J. E. Lickfold, H. Alexis, Dr. J. F. De Gannes, S. Thanoo, F. P. Miranda, G. P. Rousseau, **Secretary**.

**Montserrat.**—**Nominated**, E. L. Sellier, **Chairman**; L. Pantin, L. Dabadie; **Elected**, J. Dabadie, O. Lee Lum, J. A. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsingh, D. Bissessar, H. Gajadharsingh, L. G. Leiba, **Road Officer**; L. Bryce, **Asst. Road Officer**; A. Shand, **Secretary**.

**Tacarigua.**—**Nominated**, G. C. Deane, **Chairman**; A. Cory Davies, John S. Lovell; **Elected**, Fred. Herrera, Fred. E. Scott, Geo. F. Huggins, Francis P. Leotaud, Joseph Gomez, Manuel E. Alonzo, C. H. O. McClean, **Road Officer**; Thos. J. McCarthy, **Asst. Road Officer and Secretary**

**Pilotage Commissioners.**

The Harbour Master, Captain H. Dewar, D. S. Webster.

**Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Committee.**

Hon. Denis Slyne, **Chairman**; A. E. Clarence Ross, Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G.

**Public Officers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund Committee.**

The Auditor-General, **Chairman**; the Solicitor-General, the Assistant Colonial Secretary.

**Quarantine Authority.**

The Surgeon-General (**Chairman**), the Collector of Customs, Hon. A. Fraser, the Mayor of Port-of-Spain, the Deputy Surgeon-General, the Crown Solicitor, the Harbour Master, Mr. J. H. Smith, the District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain; **Secretary**, W. E. Ross.

**Supreme Court Law Library.**

**Committee**:—The Chief Justice, **Chairman**; the Puisne Judges, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Registrar of Supreme Court, Hon. H. A. Alcazar, K.C., J. B. D. Sellier, **Librarian**. A. Burns.

**Trinidad Floating Dock and Workshop.**

**Committee of Management**, The Director of Public Works, (**General Manager**) and Mr. William Scott; **Engineer**, F. T. Bruce, A.M.I.Mech.E.—(Board of Trade Extra First Class Certificate); **Asst. Engineer**, John Sharp (Board of Trade First Class Certificate), **Secretary**, Julian Grell; **Asst. Sec.**, Gerald Donawa.

**Trinidad and Tobago Discharged Soldiers Central Authority.**

**Chairman**, G. F. Huggins, O.B.E.; D. M. Hahn, Hon. W. G. Kay, Major Bennett, S.A., H. S. Fuller, J. B. L. Todd, Henry C. Warner, Inspector Denis Lenagan; **Secretary**, T. B. Jackson.

210  
**BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.—Contd.**

**Water Authorities.**

**Arima.**—The Warden, **Chairman**; the Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, the Director of Public Works, the Engineer of Waterworks, J. F. Wallen, W. E. Beckles; **Secretary**, Dan. Chinibas.

**St. Joseph & Tunapuna Water Authority.**—The Warden **Chairman**; D. M. Hahn, **Engineer**; H. A. Green, G. B. Austin, J. W. Martin, and the District Medical Officers of Tacarigua and St. Joseph; **Secretary**, N. McChesney Guy; **Cashier**, James Ramdehal.

**San Fernando.**—The Warden, **Chairman**; the Mayor, the D.M.O. San Fernando, the Engineer of Waterworks, T. Gill; **Secretary**, F. A. Durity.

---

**COMMERCIAL COMPANIES.**

---

**Archer Coal Depot Company, Incorporated.**

**Pres.**, John E. Berwind (N.Y.); **Vice-Pres.**, A. Cory Davies (Trinidad); **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.); **Treas.**, Rafael Rios (N.Y.); **Office** 2, Broadway.

**Archer Trading Company Ltd.**

**Chairman**,.....(Trinidad); **Vice-Chairman**, John E. Berwind (N.Y.); **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap (N.Y.); **Treas.**, Rafael Rios (N.Y.); **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, A. Cory Davies (Trinidad); **Office**, 2, Broadway.

**Cocoa Planters' Association of Trinidad, (Limited).**

**President**, Hon. Aucher Warner; B.A., K.C; **Directors**, The Hon'bles Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C., Hugh McLelland, Carl de Verteuil, Messrs. Edward Gransauil, A. J. Hamlyn, Joseph d'Abadie, Joseph de Verteuil, G. Bruce Austin; **Secretary**, Miss M. E. Kernahan; **Manager**, James Forbes; **Office**, No. 16, Henry Street.

**Colonial Bank, (Marine Square).**

**General Superintendent's Department.**—**Inspector**, R. V. Butt; **Asst. Inspector**, W. M. Howell; **Stenographer**, Miss M. Mole; **Port-of-Spain.**—**Manager** W. J. Messrvy; **Accountant**, R. S. Haughton, (Acting); **Sub-Accountant**, W. H. Rayner, (Acting); **1st. Cashier**, P. E. Gittens, (Acting); **2nd Cashier**, L. Quesnel, (Acting); **Clerks**, D. S. Aikman, L. M. Evelyn, F. S. Luggar; **Local Clerks**, L. A. M. de La Bastide, A. Lyon, R. Franceschi, E. P. L. Anderson, V. B. Maingot; **Lady Clerks**, Miss E. Trestrail and Miss R. Nock; **Stenographers**, Miss B. Kernahan, Miss H. Caracciolo and Miss J. Rice.

**San Fernando Sub-Branch.**—**Actg. Sub-Manager**, P. W. Jarvis; **Acting Sub-Accountant**, C. K. Miller.

**Tobago (Sub-Branch).**—**Actg. Sub-Manager**, N. Peyton Birch; **Acting Sub-Accountant**, A. McCall.

**Commercial Agency for Canada.**

Commercial Agent to the Government of the Dominion of Canada for Trinidad and Tobago—**Edgar Tripp.**

**COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.****Fire Insurance Association of Trinidad.**

**Chairman**, Edgar Tripp ; **Deputy Chairman**, William Robertson ; **Secretary**, Robert Johnstone.

**The Siparia Cocoa Company, Limited.**

**Directors.**—Hon. W. G. Kay, (Managing Director) ; James Arbuckle, Esq., Hon. Alex Fraser ; **Secretary**, C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered Office**, 84, Marine Square.

**Fleming Rios and Company, Ltd.**

**Chairman**,.....(Trinidad) ; **Vice-Chairman**, Henry S. Fleming, (N.Y.) ; **Sec. and Treas.**, Rafael Rios, (N.Y.) ; **Asst. Secretary and Treas.**, A. Cory Davies, (Trinidad) ; **Office**, 2, Broadway, City.

**New York and Bermudez Company.**

Working the Bermudez Asphalt Lake, Venezuela. **Manager**, John H. Weller ; **Superintendent**, E. Tenny ; **Cashiers**, C. K. Hobson, Guanoco, C. Dominguez, Port-of-Spain. **Office**, 26, St. Vincent Street.

**Queen's Park Cricket Grounds Co. (Limited).**

**Directors**, Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C., (**Chairman**) ; Edgar Tripp, E. C. M. Stone, E. J. Scott, F. E. Scott, Major R. Rust, V.D., Lieut.-Col. J. H. Collens, V.D. ; **Secretary**, R. Cambridge.

**The Queen's Park Hotel Company, Limited.**

**Directors.**—Hon. Alex. Fraser, **Chairman** ; C. W. Scott, Esq., Hon. R. S. Aucher Warner, K. C., E. Inskip Read, F.R.C.S., Hon Sir Norman Lamont, Bart. ; **Secretary**, C. C. Carmichael ; **Registered Offices**, 84, Marine Square.

**Royal Bank of Canada (Marine Square).**

**Port-of-Spain Branch.**—**Manager**, Chas. O. Hodgkins ; **Assistant Manager**, J. B. Connell ; **Accountant**, A. D. Macgillivray ; **Tellers**, C. C. Phillips, F. Vicentini, J. G. Devaux, W. G. Pantin ; **Discounts**, J. E. Dumbell ; **Ledger-Keepers**, Miss A. Johnson, Miss D. Hawthorn, C. W. Bagot ; **Savings Bank Dept.**, Mrs. C. A. Mole, Miss A. Knaggs ; **Clerks**, V. J. Laughlin, A. V. Agostini, L. Plummer, W. Urich, C. E. O'Connor ; **Stenographers**, Miss H. M. Norman, Miss A. O. Bourne.

**San Fernando Branch.**—**Manager**, J. C. Weir ; **Teller**, A. Gioanetti ; **Clerks**, Miss J. Lihou, Miss N. Greenidge.

**Scarborough, Tobago Branch.**—**Manager**, L. R. Melville ; **Clerk**, D. H. Tucker.

**COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, ETC.—Continued.**

**Steamers' Warehouse.**

Controlled by a Board of representatives of Steamers' Agents, viz :—D. S. Webster, (Royal Mail S. P. Company), Chas. Leotaud & Son, (Compagnie Générale Transatlantique), Geo. F. Huggins & Co. (Harrison & Leyland and London Direct Lines), Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd., (Houston Line), Geo. R. Alston & Co. East Asiatic, Lamport & Holt and La Veloce, and Southern and Caribbean Steamship Company) ; Henry Pantin, (Royal Dutch Mail Line) ; Carranza, Rae & Salazar, Ltd., ((Raporel Steamship Line) ; **Secretary**, Fred. Em. Scott ; **Clerk in charge**, R. Leotaud.

**The New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.**

**London Office :** 3, Laurence Pountney Hill E.C.

**Manager**, John H. Weller ; **Superintendent**, A. McKenzie, **Cashier**, W. E. Daly ; **Port-of-Spain Office**, 26, St. Vincent Street ; C. Dominguez, **General Agent**.

**The Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., Ltd.**

**Manager**, John H. Weller ; **Superintendent**, C. Bostaph ; **Cashier**, W. H. Kennedy ; **Port-of-Spain Office**, 26, St. Vincent St. ; C. Dominguez, **General Agent**.

**The Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.**

**Manager**, John H. Weller ; **Superintendent**, C. Bostaph ; **Cashier**, W. H. Kennedy ; **Port-of-Spain Office**, 26, St. Vincent St. ; C. Dominguez, **General Agent**.

**The Trinidad Electric Co., (Limited).**

**Home Office :** Keith Buildings, Halifax, N.S.

**Port-of-Spain Office :** Corner of Frederick and Park Streets.

**President**, W. B. Ross, K.C. ; **Vice-Pres.**, W. Gordon Gordon ; **Sec.**, F. B. Oxley ; **General Manager**, S. D. Harding ; **Directors**, Chas. Archibald, J. Walter Allison, T. G. McMullen, H. R. Silver, Col. F. H. Oxley, William H. Chase, Fred W. Teele ; **Sec.**, K. Macfarlane ; **Cashier**, Geo. R. Mahon ; **Stenographer**, Miss L. J. Salomon ; **Operating Staff** :—**Supt.**, L. W. Collins ; **Chief Engineer**, G. S. Pollard ; **Traffic Supt.**, Clement Stoute.

**Trinidad Building and Loan Association.**

**President**, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G. ; **Vice-President**, A. E. Clarence Ross ; **Counsel**, H. K. Stone, LL.D. ; **Directors**, H. W. Brathwaite, J. W. McCarthy, C. E. Drayton, L. O. Inniss, C. B. Franklin, A. Mathison ; **Sec. and Treas.**, A. O. Rudin ; **Bankers**, Royal Bank of Canada ; **Solicitors**, T. M. Kelshall & Co. ; **Office**, 18, Chacon St.

**Trinidad Cacao and Coffee Company (Limited).**

**Chairman**, Hon. Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Directors**, Sir Norman Lamont, Bart., L. G. Scheult, C. A. Childs, Hon. Hugh McLelland and A. Kerr (**Secretary**),—**Office**, 16, Henry Street.

## COMMERCIAL COMPANIES, &amp;c.—Contd.

**The Trinidad Coaling Company (Limited).**

**Managers**, Geo. R. Alston & Co. ; **Secretary**, Archibald Young ; **London Representatives**, Mann, George & Co. ; **Registered Offices**, 2 & 4, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain.

**Trinidad Consolidated Telephones (Limited).**

**Managing Director**, J. H. Winfield, Halifax, N.S. ; **Local Director**, T. Geddes Grant ; **Resident Manager**, T. A. Wright ; **Secretary & Cashier**, Geo. de Nobriga. **Exchange**, 54, Frederick St.

**Trinidad Produce Co., (Ltd).**

**Directors**, William Goldie, F.I.D., (**Chairman**) ; Sir Hugo Meynell Fitz Herbert, Bart., A. C. Siegert, R. H. McCarthy, C.M.G. and T. H. Sutton. **Secretary and Offices**, C. A. Webb, Dashwood House, T. H. A. Sutton. **Secretary and Offices**, C. A. Webb, Dashwood House, New Broad Street, London, E.C. **Local Agents**, Geo. R. Alston & Co. ; **Local Attorney**, H. A. Neal, Carenage.

**The Trinidad Produce Exchange (Limited).**

**Directors**, M. P. Maillard, **Chairman** ; H. W. Brathwaite, Henry Dick, H. Israel Jeffers, Dr. A. H. McShine, A. A. Waterman, **Manager**, Geo. C. Wyatt ; **Secretary**, W. A. Bland.

**Trinidad Fire Insurance Co. Ltd.**

**Chairman**, Hon. A. H. Wight ; **Directors**, A. C. Siegert, J. W. McCarthy, C. C. Stollmeyer, W. H. Yuille, J. A. Orsini, A. J. Hamlyn, Hon. Dr. E. Prada, Frank Haynes ; **Counsel**, Hon. A. Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Bankers**, Royal Bank of Canada, Colonial Bank ; **Sec.**, A. Mathison ; **Office**, 18, Chacon Street.

**The Trinidad Shipping and Trading Company (Limited).**

**Manager**, Hon. Alexander Fraser. **Office**, 84, Marine Square.

**W.I. and Panama Telegraph Company, Trinidad Branch.**

**Local Supt.**, R. J. Miller ; **1st Clerk**, G. E. Slack ; **2nd** J. Stalley ; **3rd**, R. G. Piggott ; **4th**, A. Cunha ; **5th**, C. Gocking ; **6th**, J. Commissioning ; **7th**, Miss A. Gocking ; **8th**, W. Sheppard ; **9th**, V. Donawa. **Office hours**, open day and night during the war, Sundays included. **San Fernando Branch** :—**1st Clerk**, John McCoy ; **2nd**, J. Corsbie. **Office hours** (San Fernando) 7 a.m. to 8 p.m., Sundays included.

**Windward Islands Estates Company, Incorporated.**

**President**, John E. Berwind, (N.Y.) ; **Vice-Pres.**, A. Cory Davies, (Trinidad) ; **Sec.**, Chas. E. Dunlap, (N.Y.) ; **Treas.**, Rafael Rios (N.Y.) ; **Office**, 2, Broadway.

# STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.

**The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.** Service of twin screw mail steamers between Canada, British West Indies and Demerara.

The Direct Line Steamers from London and Glasgow run jointly with the Royal Mail S. P. Company's cargo boats to the West Indies, and on their return take cargo for London.

Weekly service to Scarborough, Tobago by S.S. "Belize" leaving Port-of-Spain every Monday at 9 p.m. going one week South round Trinidad and the other via North Coast Ports.

**" A "—Route every alternate Week.**

Monday at 9 p.m., Going North :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going North calling at Blanchisseuse, Matelot, Grande Riviere, Sans Souci, Toco, arrives Scarborough Tuesday p.m. Thence goes East round Tobago calling at Hillsboro, Pembroke, Roxborough, King's Bay, Spey Side, Man-o-War Bay, Parlatuvier, Castara, Plymouth, Mt. Irving, Milford. Leaves Scarborough Thursday, 10 p.m., for Toco ; thence Port-of-Spain direct, arriving Friday morning.

**" B "—Route every alternate week.**

Monday at 9 p.m., going South :—Leaves Port-of-Spain going South calling at Moruga, Guayaguayare, St. Margarets, Plaisance, St. Joseph arriving Wednesday, p.m. at Manzanilla. Thence to Scarborough arriving Thursday a.m., and leaves at Noon for Toco, Sans Souci, Grande Riviere, Matelot and Blanchisseuse arriving at Port-of-Spain, Saturday, a.m.

**Compagnie Generale Transatlantique.** The Mail Steamer of the Compagnie Generale Transatlantique from Europe, touches Guadeloupe and Martinique, proceeding to La Guayra, Savanilla, Colon, returning the same way for Martinique, Guadeloupe, Bordeaux and Havre. The French intercolonial steamer from Martinique and St. Lucia calls here leaving the same day for Demerara. On account of present conditions the sailings from France are monthly but no dates fixed. The Bordeaux steamer does not call at Trinidad, but the intercolonial boat communicating with the direct St. Nazaire Line at Martinique, calls here after touching St. Lucia and proceeds to Demerara and Cayenne, leaving Cayenne, she returns to Demerara, Trinidad, St. Lucia and at Martinique connects with the ocean boat sailing for France.—**Agents : C. Leotaud & Son.**

**Caribbean & Southern Steamship Co., Inc.** Trades between Mobile and Leeward and Windward Islands.—**Agents, Geo. R. Alston & Co.**

**East Asiatic Line.** Trades between Copenhagen, Rotterdam, Havre, London, West Indies, Demerara and Surinam.—**Agents : Geo. R. Alston & Co.**

## STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.

**Lamport & Holt Line.** Large Steamers of the Vestris and Vau-ban type arrive fortnightly from Buenos Ayres or Santos, leaving Trinidad the same day for New York via Barbados, also cargo steamers every 10 days for New York direct.—Agents : Geo. R. Alston & Co.

**La Veloce Line.** A line of twin screw passenger steamers plying between Mediterranean and Central American Ports. A steamer arrives here each month on or about the 28th from Genoa via Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe and Barbados and proceeds to Colon (calling at La Guayra, Curacao, Puerto Colombia and Port Limon) returning here about the 16th of the following month for Genoa via Barbados, Teneriffe, Barcelona and Marseilles.—Agents Geo. R. Alston & Co.

**Leyland Line.** The vessels of Frederick Leyland & Co., Ltd., fit in with those of the Harrison Line, to supply a service every ten days from Liverpool, via Barbados, proceeding to Venezuelan and Mexican Gulf Ports.—Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.

**London Direct Line.** Steamers of the London Direct Line (Scrutton's) arrive here from London every fortnight via Barbados and Grenada proceeding to Demerara ; returning afterwards to load for London and Continental Ports via Northern Islands.—Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.

**Harrison Line.** The Harrison Line runs steamers direct from Liverpool, affording in conjunction with the Leyland Line, a service every ten days to Venezuela, Curacao, Colon, New Orleans, etc.—Agents : Geo. F. Huggins & Co. Ltd.

**Royal Dutch West India Mail.** The Koninklijke West-Indische Maildienst steamers leave Amsterdam fortnightly for Paramaribo, Demerara, Trinidad, Carupano Cumana, Guanta, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curacao, Jacmel, Aux Cayes, Jérémie, Petit Goave, Port-au-Prince, St. Marc, Gonaives and New York, returning homewards by same route via Havre. There is also every three weeks a service from Amsterdam to Rotterdam, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Curacao, Puerto Cabello, Carthage and Colon, returning homewards by same route via Havre. Agent : Henry Pantin, 3, Broadway.

**Trinidad and New York.** One of the Steamers (Maraval, Matura, or Mayaro), of the Trinidad Line runs every 14 days between New York, Trinidad, Demerara and Surinam, on schedule time calling at the Island of Grenada both ways.—Agents : The Trinidad Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd.

## STEAMSHIP AGENCIES.—Continued.

- Glasgow Direct.** The Glasgow "Direct" Steamers run every 3 weeks between Glasgow, Barbados and Trinidad proceeding to Demerara. During crop season they return to load for London, Clyde and Continental Ports.—Agents, **The Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co., Ltd.**
- Houston Line.** Steamers from South American Ports call at Port-of-Spain frequently and are available for cargo to Cuba and American Ports.—Agents :—**Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.**
- Prince Line, Ltd.** The steamers of the Prince Line Ltd., trading between New York and Brazilian and River Plate Ports, call at Port-of-Spain on way North. Frequent opportunities for New York direct and New Orleans direct. These steamers are well equipped in every way and carry passengers, cargo and mails.—Agents : **Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.**
- Venezuelan Line.** Steamers of the Compañía Anónima Venezolana de Navegación. This Line runs between Trinidad and Ciudad-Bolivar connecting with steamers of the Company plying on the tributaries of the Orinoco river as far as the boundaries of Columbia, and Brazil, and at all ports along the coast of Venezuela.—Agent : **F. Vicentini.**
- Compañía Trasatlantica Española.** The steamers of this Company bring cargo for Trinidad in transshipment at Curacao, Porto Cabello and La Guayra.—Agents : **J. Orsini & Hijos.**

---

### LIGHTING UP HOURS, 1919.

Lamps on all Vehicles, Bicycles, &c., in use must be alight :—

|           |   |              |      |          |      |   |
|-----------|---|--------------|------|----------|------|---|
| January   | — | Between 6.29 | p.m. | and 6. 0 | a.m. |   |
| February  | — | " 6.40       | " "  | 5.59     | "    | " |
| March     | — | " 6.43       | " "  | 5.46     | "    | " |
| April     | — | " 6.43       | " "  | 5.29     | "    | " |
| May       | — | " 6.47       | " "  | 5.19     | "    | " |
| June      | — | " 6.54       | " "  | 5.19     | "    | " |
| July      | — | " 6.57       | " "  | 5.25     | "    | " |
| August    | — | " 6.49       | " "  | 5.29     | "    | " |
| September | — | " 6.33       | " "  | 5.29     | "    | " |
| October   | — | " 6.16       | " "  | 5.29     | "    | " |
| November  | — | " 6: 8       | " "  | 5.35     | "    | " |
| December  | — | " 6.14       | " "  | 5.49     | "    | " |

### INSPECTING OFFICERS UNDER THE PREVENTION OF ACCIDENTS ORDINANCE, No. 13 of 1915.

The Inspector of Mines, The Deputy Inspector of Mines, the 2nd Assistant Inspector of Mines. In respect of the Railways Department, the General Manager of Railways ; in respect of any ship or vessel, the Harbour Master.



# FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

## Odd Fellows (G.U.O.O.F.M.U.)

Grand Council, "Pearl of Trinidad,"—**Wor. Grand Master**, E. D. Walcott ; **Dep. Grand Master**, V. D. Gormandy ; **Grand Secretary**, W. Abdulah.

Iere, 2065.—**N.G.**, S. Edward ; **V.G.**, J. T. Jones ; **Sec.**, E. Goddard.

Trinidad Star, No. 4736.—**N.G.**, Henry ; **V.G.**, Carter ; **Permanent Secretary**, C. N. Henry.

Sangre Grande Star, No. 7431.—**Sec.**, A. Frenche.

Pearl of Trinidad, No. 8013.—**N.G.**, G. H. Langton ; **Sec.**, W. Abdulah.

Tobago Star Lodge, No. 8869.—**N.G.**, James A. Biggart ; **Permanent Secretary**, A. B. Collier ; **W.C.**, Rev. C. H. Wilkinson ; **W.T.**, H. S. Peters.

Tobago Gleaner Lodge, No. 60 (Household of Ruth).—**M.N.G.**, Marie A. Biggart ; **Sec.**, A. B. Collier.

Gleaner (Household of Ruth)—**M.N.G.**, Anna Bernard ; **R.N.G.**, E. Levrock ; **W.C.**, A. Ford.

Progress Lodge.—**N.G.**, J. Gallop ; **V.G.**, P. Henry ; **Sec.**, Geof. Williams.

## Odd Fellows (I.O.O.F., M.U.)

Trinidad District : "Grand Lodge" (San Fernando).—**Prov. G.M.**, A. W. Ollivierri ; **Prov. D.G.M.**, E. Skinner ; **Prov. Cor. Sec.**, E. Phillips.

Loyal Eden, No. 7753.—**N.G.**, W. M. Lewis ; **Sec.**, F. H. Turton.

Loyal Ashter, No. 9149.—**N.G.**, C. Burrows ; **V.G.**, Barrow ; **Sec.**, D. Wilson.

Loyal Western.—**N.G.**, F. A. Nurse ; **V.G.**, Augustus ; **Sec.**, E. Phillips.

## Foresters (A.O.F.)

Court "Rose of Sharon," No. 3061.—**C.R.**, Nathaniel Williams ; **Treas.**, J. E. Yearwood ; **Sec.**, C. N. Henry.

Court "Lily of the Forest," No. 9750.—**C.R.**, Iris Lyndasay ; **Sec.**, Iris Blanc.

Court "Pride of Paria," No. 7931.—**C.R.**, A. Pollard ; **S.C.R.**, C. Audain ; **Treas.**, C. H. Bovell ; **Sec.**, R. Taylor.

Court "Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003.—**C.R.**, Dr. H. S. Hartley ; **Sec.**, Wm. Jordan.

Court "Rose of Albion," No. 8733.—**C.R.**, L. Fields ; **Sec.**, G. Nugent.

Court "Lily of Iere," No. 8901.—**C.R.**, W. Keith ; **Sec.**, H. A. Abbott.

Court "Haran," No. 9112.—(Sangre Grande).—**C.R.**, W. Neil ; **Treas.**, J. M. Quash ; **Sec.**, J. C. Beddoe.

Court "St. Patrick," No. 9646.—(La Brea).—**C.R.**, J. V. Bramble ; **Sec.**, Raymond O. Edwards.

Court "Emancipation Pride," No. 9743.—(Females).—**C.R.**, Ethel McKay ; **S.C.R.**, B. Lopez ; **Treas.**, A. Bovell ; **Sec.**, H. Wellington.

224

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.**

**Free Gardeners, (B.O.A.F.G.)**

“Morning Rose,” No. 219.—**W.M.**, Bishop ; **D.M.**, J. Lindor ; **Sec.**, W. Fifth.

“Gardeners Flower,” No. 376.—(Princes Town).—**W.M.**, B. E. Duntin ; **Treas.**, Samuel Cobus ; **Sec.**, E. C. Pollonais.

“Mountain Rose,” No. 395.—**W.M.**, Jno. Hope ; **Sec.**, B. Bruton.

“Rose of Ière,” No. 472.—**W.M.**, Winn ; **D.M.**, F. Adams ; **Sec.**, R. Hunte.

“Flower of Trinidad,” **W.M.**, R. Simmons ; **Sec.**, F. Banfield.

“Maiden Fern,” No. 12.—**W.M.**, E. St. Louis ; **D.W.M.**, L. Roberts ; **Sec.**, G. D. Griffith.

**Free Gardeners (N.U.O.)**

“Good Intent” No. 1916.—**W.M.**, C. Wilkinson ; **Treas.**, J. F. Roach, Jr. ; **Sec.**, G. Griffith.

**Mechanics (I.O.)—Preston Unity, G. L. of W.I.**

“Grand Lodge,” Port-of-Spain.—**Grand Master**, T. H. W. St. Hill ; **Order’s Sec.**, Charles King.

“Doric Lodge,” No. 3.—(Siparia.) **I.G.**, E. De Gannes ; **Sec.**, M. A. Harrington.

“Eureka,” Lodge, No. 4.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, Hugh Inniss ; **Sec.**, Fitz Herbert Layne.

“Star of Perseverance,” No. 5.—(Chaguanas), **I.G.**, Oscar Cumberbatch ; **Sec.**, Reginald Grant.

“Morning Star,” No. 6.—(San Fernando), **I.G.**, J. E. Nurse ; **Sec.**, James Manns.

“Belmont Star,” No. 7.—Port-of-Spain.—**I.G.**, W. Wiltshire ; **Sec.**, E. Herbert.

“Eastern Star,” No. 9.—(Couva).—**I.G.**, I. D. Woodley ; **Sec.**, Isaac Towine.

“Western Star,” Lodge No. 11.—(Port-of-Spain).—**I.G.**, W. A. Murray ; **Treas.**, D. Walcott ; **Sec.**, A. Boissiere.

“Southern Star,” Lodge No. 12.—(Princes’ Town).—**I.G.**, C. L. Joseph ; **Sec.**, J. H. Dubé.

“Lily of the Lane,” No. 13.—(Princes Town). **I.G.**, S. Gabarro ; **Sec.**, Joseph Steinburgin.

“Ière,” Lodge, No. 15.—(Tunapuna) **I.G.**, Harold D. Jones ; **Sec.**, W. T. Cunningham.

**Mechanics (I.U.O.) G. L. of England.**

“Excelsior” Lodge, 1092, 54, George Street.—**I.G.**, Samuel Blackett ; **Sec.**, J. A. Griffith.

“House of Rebekah,” (Females).—**N.G.**, Anne Bernard ; **Sec.**, Alice Ford.

**Mechanics, I.U.O. (G. L. of Scotland.)**

“Thistle,” No. 5.—**W.M.**, W. R. A. O’Keiffe ; **Treas.**, G. F. Thompson ; **Sec.**, W. Shaw.

“Ionic” Lodge, No. 14.—**W.M.**, T. Bruce ; **Treas.**, Sam Layne ; **Sec.**, Edward Highland.

“Scottish Star,” No. 28.—**W.M.**, S. Lovell ; **Sec.**, Blenman.

**FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.****Ancient Order of Druids.**

Colonial Grand Lodge.—Colonial Grand Arch., George A. Failey ; Colonial Vice-Grand Arch., T. R. Waterman ; Colonial Grand Sec., R. H. Hunte.

Perseverance Sword, 482.—N.A., E. Harris ; V.A., C. Watts ; Sec., R. H. Hunte.

Mount Carmel, 608.—N.A., N. Roach ; V.A., L. O. McKell ; Sec., S. W. Hinkson.

**Knights of Pythias (of N.A.S.A.E.A.A. & A.)**

Naparima Lodge, No. 2.—C. C., A. Gittens ; K. R. & S. W. Brewster, 113, Coffee St., 2nd and 4th Thursday. Sec., R. L. Gordon.

Calanthe Court, No. 1.—(Female Branch).—W.C., C. I. Brewster ; Sec., Robt. L. Gordon.

**Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds (L.O.A.S.)**

Provincial Grand Lodge.—Prov. C.S., S. Carty ; Prov. Cor. Sec., F. J. Bon.

Bon Accord Lodge.—W.M., J. A. Buckley ; D.M., J. Perch ; Sec., E. F. Linton.

Felix Accord Lodge.—W.M., R. Shield ; D.M., C. Nanton ; Sec., S. Birch.

Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782.—W.M., H. Dasent ; Treas., J. Corbie ; Sec., R. L. Gordon.

Pride of Ière.—W.M., C. Williams ; D.M., B. Pollard ; Sec., E. F. Linton.

Foster Accord.—W.M., E. Bailey ; D.M., W. Foster ; Sec., J. Roach.

Pride of St. Patrick.—Sec., John Bramble.

**Heart and Hand.**

Couva, No. 2.—Sec., B. Oxley.

Port-of-Spain, No. 7.—Pres., W. E. Byam ; Vice-Pres., E. Blackman ; Sec., W. E. Jordan.

La Brea, No. 8.—Pres., George Cave ; Sec., Milton Gibson.

Claxton Bay.—Pres., Jos. Springer ; Sec., L. P. Fergusson.

Chaguanas.—Pres., E. Caine ; Sec., M. Cudjoe.

**Good Samaritans. (I.O.)**

“Rose of Samaria,” No. 22.—W.C., E. Michineau ; Sec., A. A. Jackman.

“Effort Union,” No. 34.—W.C., E. D. Walcott ; V.C., G. Sylvestre ; Sec., F. J. Bon.

“Bethsaida.”—W.C., R. Wiltshire ; V.C., J. Peters ; Sec., G. Small.

“Abyssinia” (Females).—P.D., Mrs. S. Yard ; Sec., G. Small.

**Ancient Illustrious Order of Star of Bethlehem (A.I.O.S.B.)**

“Caribbean Star,” No. 1, (Port-of-Spain).—Com., N. Brewster ; Scribe, G. Henry ; Treas., J. A. Sandy.

“Star of Peace,” No. 2, (Port-of-Spain).—Com. Charles Howell ; Scribe, L. Cheltenham ; Treas., S. Glasgow.

**Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes.**

Heritage Lodge, No. 2468.—W.P., H. J. Heritage ; C.M. D. J. Woods ; Sec., S. Carty.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

## CHURCH SOCIETIES.

- Catholic Friendly, 1890.**—Pres., J. F. Waite ; **Treas.**, Robert Frederick ; **Sec.**, Francis de Coteau.
- Catholic Friendly.**—(Arouca).—**Sec.**, L. Monsegue.
- Catholic Friendly.**—(Claxton Bay)—**Pres.**, L. P. Ferguson ; **Sec.** M. Ferdinand.
- Catholic Friendly.**—(Maraval). **Pres.**, Jos. Stephen Gonzales ; **Sec.**, John Faustin.
- Catholic Friendly.**—(Tunapuna)—**Pres.**, C. H. Watson ; **Sec.**, A. Permel.
- Catholic Mutual Help.**—(San Fernando)—**Pres.**, Rev. Canon Cantwell ; **Vice-Pres.**, Arnold Charles ; **Sec.**, Brown.
- L'Union Francaise, 1906.**—**Director**, Rev. Marie Joseph ; **Pres.**, M. Cambeille ; **Sec.**, Ernest St. Hilaire.
- Mutuelle Francaise Catholique.**—**Pres.**, T. Mariol ; **Secretary**, M. Agricol.
- Port-of-Spain Friendly.**—**Vice-Pres.**, F. D. Smith ; **Treas.**, Thomas Amoroso ; **Sec.**, W. A. Bland ; 100 members. Funds £225.
- St. Anthony Friendly.**—**Pres.**, V. Ottier ; **Treas. and Sec.**, L. A. Hills.
- St. Bartholomew Catholic Friendly.**—(Flanagin Town).—**Pres.**, M. Aleindor ; **Sec.**, E. Philip.
- St. Benedict Friendly.**—**Pres.**, A. H. Charles ; **Sec.**, W. Charbonné ; **Treas.**, J. C. Mongalas.
- St. Cecilia, Friendly 1896.**—**Pres.**, E. D. Wells ; **Treas.**, W. A. Murray ; **Sec.**, C. Sanchez.
- St. Francis Catholic Friendly Society.**—(Belmont). **Pres.**, A. Brown ; **Sec.**, J. Francis.
- St. Francis d'Assisi.**—(Sangre Grande).—**Pres.**, L. Superville ; **Sec.**, A. Pierre.
- St. Joseph Catholic Help, (Arima).**—**Sec.**, E. N. Gaspard.
- St. Veronica.**—La Brea.—**Pres.**, L. Cipriani ; **Sec.**, John Daly.
- Trinidad Harmony Friendly, (San Juan).**—**Sec.**, Lazarus Saunders.

## UNDENOMINATIONAL SOCIETIES.

- All Age Fr. (1913).—**Pres.**, Matthew Quildon ; **Sec.**, Richard Quildon.
- Arima Mutual Help.—**Sec.**, L. Springer.
- Arima All Age Benefit.—**Pres.**, E. Small ; **Sec.**, J. H. Springer.
- Arouca Sunlight.—**Sec.**, J. Iñill.
- Coronation Fr., Couva.—**Sec.**, J. Griffith.
- Coronation Mutual Help Fr.—**Pres.**, H. Mars ; **Sec.**, D. Wilson.
- Couva Assurance Benefit.—**Pres.**, F. E. Grant ; **Sec.**, Miss J. de Gannes.
- Couva Mutual Fr.—**Sec.**, F. Junon.
- Dabadie Rose of Sharon.—**Sec.**, P. Briggs.
- Faithful Pilgrims Fr.—Belmont.—**Sec.**, C. Inniss.
- Fellowship Assurance Fr.—**Sec.**, F. H. Layne.
- Freeport Mutual.—**Pres.**, J. Punch ; **Sec.**, R. R. Cuffy.
- Good Samaritan Mutual Aid (1890).—**Pres.**, H. H. N. Wyatt ; **Treas.**, S. B. Cumberbatch ; **Sec.**, S. A. Walke.

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—Continued.

- Hearts of Oak.—**Sec.**, Geo. Small.  
 Israelites.—**Pres.**, W. Abdulah ; **Sec.**, C. Inniss.  
 Levites.—**Treas.**, W. Bradshaw ; **Sec.**, S. Inniss.  
 L'Entente Cordiale.—**Sec.**, J. Merriquer.  
 Middle Age Fr.—**Pres.**, G. Moore.  
 Olive (Tunapuna) 1895.—**Sec.**, W. Beckles.  
 Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood Fr.—**Sec.**, J. Newton.  
 Port-of-Spain Old Age Fr.—**Sec.**, Wm. Harris.  
 Port-of-Spain Waterman's.—**Sec.**, A. A. Carr.  
 Rose of Sharon (Toco).—**Pres.**, P. N. Coker ; **Sec.**, Samuel  
 Scatliff.  
 Sacred Cross Fr.—Claxton Bay.—**Sec.**, J. de Coteau.  
 San Fernando Assee.—**Pres.**, H. J. Winter ; **Sec.**, W. A. Wilson.  
 Sangre Grande Mutual.—**Sec.**, A. Frenche.  
 St. Genevieve Fr.—**Pres.**, P. E. Alexis ; **Sec.**, T. Crevelle.  
 St. James Star (1913).—**Sec.**, J. Grainger.  
 St. Margaret Fr.—**Sec.**, H. A. Simmonds.  
 St. Mary's All Age Fr.—**Sec.**, G. Gregoire.  
 St. Matthew's All Age Fr.—**Sec.**, Chas. Allman.  
 Tacarigua Farmers Benefit.—**Pres.**, Clarence Howell ; **Vice-**  
**Pres.**, Thomas Murray ; **Treas.**, J. Roach ; **Sec.**, J. E. Pilgrim.  
 Teachers' Benevolent Association.—**Sec.**, W. A. Jordan.  
 Trades Union Fr. (1897).—**Pres.**, Clarence Weekes ; **Sec.**, Chas.  
 Welch ; **Treas.**, James Ryan.  
 Trinidad Benevolence Fr.—**Pres.**, Francis Lynch ; **Sec.**, Hy.  
 Pierre.  
 Unique Benefit, (San F'do.)—**Pres.**, R. Taylor ; **Sec.**, R. L.  
 Gordon.  
 Unique Friendly.—**Pres.**, L. Cipriani ; **Sec.**, R. McDowell.  
 Union (San Fernando).—**Pres.**, J. Grant ; **Sec.**, J. St. Clair  
 Ashby.  
 Victoria Olive Branch, (San Fernando).—**Pres.**, R. L. Gordon ;  
**Treas.**, J. D. Brown ; **Sec.**, W. Brewster.  
 White Cross Fr.—**Pres.**, C. Carmichael ; **Sec.**, E. L. Carrington.  
 Woodbrook Fellowship Fr.—(1910).—**Pres.**, G. F. Thompson.  
 Woodbrook Loyal United.—**Sec.**, O. Padmore.  
 Woodbrook Rose of Fellowship Fr.—(1914).—**Pres.**, Preston  
 Boyce ; **Sec.**, Gerald Granderson.

## REGISTERED AS COMPANIES.

## Metropolitan Benefit Society Limited.

**President**, C. H. A. Attale ; **Sec.**, O. Padmore.

## The Benevolent Society Limited.

**President**, Dr. F. Ellis Bass ; **Vice-Presidents**, C. H. A. Attale,  
 Dr. H. M. Lermont.

**The Faithful Brothers of the Souls in Purgatory Friendly Soc., Ltd.**  
**Pres.**, Louis John ; **Sec.**, F. J. Bon.

## Trinidad Mutual Friendly Society, Limited.

**President**, Jonathan Ryan ; **Vice-Presidents**, E. B. Jones, J.  
 Y. Harper ; **Secretary**, Paul Leotaud ; **Auditors**, S. Arthur Walke,  
 W. A. Bland. **Office** : 46, Henry Street.

# CLUBS FOR RECREATION.

All Blue Sporting Club.—**Pres.**, Dr. G. H. Masson ; **Vice-Pres.**, V. Contaste ; **Sec. & Treas.**, W. E. Merrick.

Brasso Chess Club.—**Pres.**, E. M. Camps ; **Sec.** J. H. Simmons.

Chess Club, (Royal Victoria Institute).—**Pres.**, Dr. A. H. McShine ; **Vice-Pres.**, M. Aldwin Maillard ; **Committee**, T. H. W. St. Hill : C. B. Franklin, R. Rosemin ; **Sec. & Treas.**, D. Campbell-Williams.

Dreadnought C.C.—**Pres.**, F. Chookolingo ; **Sec.**, A. Hosein.

Durban C.C.—**Capt.**, C. Piggott ; **Sec.**, W. Clarke.

La Pique F. C.—**President**, Hon. J. D. Hobson ; **Sec.**, H. R. Doughlin.

Malgretout C.C.—**Pres.**, C. A. Fortser ; **Vice-Pres.**, Jameer ; **Capt.**, Aziz Mohamed ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Niamuth.

Maple C. & F.C.—**Pres.**, Hamel L. Smith ; **Vice-Pres.**, Michael P. Maillard ; **Capt.**, (1st) W. Marshall ; **Capt.**, (2nd) M. Gibson ; **Capt. Football**, A. Vaucrosson ; **Treas.**, Conrad Waterman ; **Sec.**, M. Gibson.

Mascot F. C.—San Fernando.—**Pres.**, Hon. G. FitzPatrick ; **Vice-Pres.**, T. L. Dunsire ; **Sec. & Treas.**, H. Gobin.

Naparima Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, Hon. J. D. Hobson, B.A. ; **Sec. & Treas.**, P. Taylor.

Queen's Royal College C.C.—**Pres.**, W. Burslem, M.A. ; **Capt.**, R. C. Loinsworth ; **Sec.**, Clifford F. Grant.

Queen's Park C.C.—**Pres.**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Committee**, C. A. Littlepage, G. W. Rochford, J. G. Kelshall, and Fred. G. Grant ; **Captain**, Nelson Betancourt ; **Vice-Captain**, C. A. Wiles ; **Sec.**, R. Cambridge.

San Fernando Boat Club.—**Pres.**, Hon. H. McLelland ; **Vice-Pres.**, John Moodie ; **Treas.**, G. T. Macdougall ; **Sec.**, Reginald Lassalle.

Shamrock C.C.—**Pres.**, G. C. Pantin ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. C. Leotaud ; **Hon. Sec.**, F. A. Hinds.

Shannon C.C. (Arima).—**Pres.**, R. O'Brien ; **Capt.**, Randolph Madoo ; **Treas.**, Lionel Springer ; **Sec.**, Randolph Lathuillierie.

St. Andrew's Golf Club.—**Hon. President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.**, C. A. Pollonais ; **Vice-Pres.**, S. F. Williams ; **Capt.**, W. H. Robinson ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, H. A. de Boissiere.

St. Benedict Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, W. McDonald Bispham ; **Sec.**, E. J. Louis.

Tacarigua Recreation Club.—**Pres.**, (Vacant) ; **Vice-Pres.**, H. R. Marwood ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, L. H. Whitehead.

Tacarigua Rifle Association.—**Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Chas. Cleaver.

Tranquillity Lawn Tennis Club.—**Hon. Sec.**, J. W. Anderson.

Trinidad Amateur Football Assoc'n.—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Pres.**, F. J. Leotaud ; **Sec. & Treas.**, F. A. Hinds.

## \*CLUBS FOR RECREATION.—Continued.

Trinidad Rifle Association.—**Pres.**, H. E. the Governor ; **Vice-Presidents**, John H. Smith, Rev. W. M. Springer, V.D. ; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, Major Randolph Rust, V.D. ; **Hon. Asst. Sec.**, Harry Vincent ; **Committee**, the above with Capt. E. Evans ; V. Collingwood and J. W. Martin.

Trinidad Breeders Ass'n.—**Chairman**, E. Tripp ; **Sec.** C. R. Vincent.

Trinidad Turf Club.—**Pres.**, H. E. the Governor ; **Sec.**, Albert H. Cipriani.

Trinity C.C.—**Pres.**, Rev. C. S. Doorly ; **Vice-Pres.**, A. Cross ; **Capt.**, G. W. Branche ; **Sec.**, Austin Husbands.

Tunapuna C.C.—**Pres.**, J. B. Cottle ; **Vice-Pres.**, Mr. Sagar.

Valloo C.C.—**Pres.**, Jos. Gooindoo ; **Sec.**, F. Chookolingo.

Victoria C.C.—**Pres.**, M. Aldwin Maillard ; **Vice-Pres.**, Jonathan Ryan ; **Sec.**, A. Serville.

Volunteer Sergeants' Mess.—**Pres.**, **Sergt.-Major** T. H. W. St. Hill ; **Sec.**, & **Treas.**, **Sergt.** H. Connell.

---

## CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

---

### SOCIAL CLUBS.

#### Clydesdale Club (Queen's Park East).

**President**, E. P. Hutchinson ; **Vice-Pres.**, Thos. Boyd, W. F. Stodart ; **Sec. & Treas.**, George de Nobriga ; **Asst. Sec. & Treas.**, R. Bradley ; **Committee**, J. Pendrich, W. McKay, D. Morrin, A. H. G. Cochran, D. Clyde Miller, Archibald Young.

#### Shamrock Club.—(Queen's Park East.)

**Pres.**, G. C. Pantin ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. C. Leotaud ; **Committee**, E. Forjonel, T. McCarthy, F. M. Sorzano, L. A. P. O'Reilly, J. C. Salazar, Dr. O. Senior, C. G. Archibald, W. A. Rayner ; **Hon. Secretary & Treasurer**, Joseph E. Seheult.

#### Savannah Club.—(Queen's Park West).

**Pres.**, Hon. R. S. A. Warner, B.A., K.C. ; **Committee**, Hon. S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G., Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G., W. Montgomerie Gordon, Hon. A. H. Wight ; **Hon. Sec.**, Venerable Archdeacon Hombersley.

#### Trinidad Union Club.—(Marine Square.)

**President**, His Excellency the Governor ; **Vice-Pres.**, The Hon. Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C. ; **Sec. & Treas.**, Jos. E. Seheult ; **Committee** : Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Hon. Dr. E. Prada, R. J. Miller, Geo. Grell, E. Pitts, F. E. Scott, D. S. Webster, Henry Pantin, C. A. Pollonais.

## \*CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.

Century Literary Club.—**Patron**, Dr. Geo. H. Masson, D.Sc. F.R.S., E.; **President**, J. Arthur Procope; **Vice-President**, E. S. Berridge; **Hon. Secretary**, L. O. McKell; **Asst. Secretary**, Geo. A. Busby; **Treasurer**, H. Joseph.

East Indian Literary and Debating Association.—**Pres.**, Rev. Gilbert Earle; **Vice-Pres.**, Nathaniel Edward; **Sec.**, R. B. Ramkeesoan; **Treas.**, C. B. Mathura.

East Indian National Ass'n. (Princes Town) (1910).—**Pres.**, Hon. G. Fitzpatrick; **Vice-Pres.**, Abdul Aziz Cadi; **Treas.**, P. Rameheran; **Sec.**, Moh'd Yakub Khan.

East Indian National Congress (Couva)—**Pres.**, A Bharat Gobin; **Vice-Pres.**, L. Mathura Pundit; **Hon. Sec.**, H. A. Patrick.

Field Naturalists Club—**Hon. Sec.**, F. W. Ulrich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S.

French Relief Fund.—**Presidents**, P. Fauget and F. Agostini.

Govt. Teachers Union.—**Pres.**, T. H. Cross; **Vice-Pres.**, C. C. Bruce; **Hon. Sec. & Treas.**, A. H. Mills.

Horticultural Club.—Under the patronage of His Excellency, Sir J. R. Chancellor, K.C.M.G., and Lady Chancellor; **Pres.**, W. G. Freeman, B.Sc.; **Vice-Pres.**, Mrs. R. V. Butt, Michael de Verteuil; **Treas.**, R. O. Williams; **Sec.**, W. R. Broadway.

Knights of St. John.—**St. Gerard's Commandery No. 202.**—**Spiritual Director**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., P.P.; **Dep. Organizer**, L. D. Fitzwilliam; **Pres.**, R. A. Fitzwilliam; **1st Vice-Pres.**, J. Laforest; **2nd Vice-Pres.**, J. R. Arneaud; **Rec. and Cor. Sec.**, Fupert Alexis; **Financial Sec.**, Louis Latour; **Treas.**, C. A. Nanton; **Trustees**, R. Rosemin, C. M. Lastique, O. V. Fitzwilliam, H. C. Bernard, L. C. Arneaud.

Knights of St. John, St. Rita Commandery, 262.—(Arima)—**Chaplain**, Monsignor Maingot, D.D.; **Organizer**, L. D. Fitzwilliam; **Pres.**, D. R. Fortuné; **Vice-Pres.**, J. C. G. Prieto; **2nd Vice-Pres.**, Joseph Lewis; **Financial Sec.**, F. La Rose; **Rec. and Cor. Sec.**, A. E. Mitchell; **Treas.**, Antonio Nunes; **Trustees**, James O'Laughlin, A. Marin, L. Park, A. Dolly, J. Walcott.

Knights of St. John, Ladies Auxiliary No. 155.—**Chaplain**, Very Rev. H. V. Casey, O.P., P.P.; **Pres.**, Mrs. Jos. Laforest; **Past Pres.**, Mrs. Ida Fitzwilliam; **1st Vice-Pres.**, Miss Matilda Renaud; **2nd Vice-Pres.**, Mrs. J. D. Manning; **Rec. & Cor. Sec.**, Miss Carmen Henry; **Financial Sec.**, Miss Bodkin; **Treas.**, Mrs. Mary de Freitas.

League of the Empire.—**Pres.**, W. Burslem, M.A.; **Vice-Presidents**, Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G.; Lt.-Col. R. Johnstone, H. H. Hancock, M.A., Mayors of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima; **Treas.**, G. T. Regis; **Sec.**, Major R. Rust, V.D.; **Asst. Sec.**, C. Solomon.

Model Ex-Pupils' Association.—**President**, T. H. Williams; **Vice-President**, H. M. Cooper; **Treasurer**, A. W. Dyer; **Secretary**, H. L. Brooks.

Port-of-Spain Brotherhood.—**Pres.**, Rev. W. H. Mayhew, M.D.; **Vice-Pres.**, G. N. Wattley; **Treas.**, L. O. Inniss; **Sec.**, E. A. Field.



**\*CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.—Continued.**

**Port-of-Spain Red Cross Society.**—Patroness, Lady Chancellor ; **Pres.**, Mrs. Edgar Agostini ; **Secretaries**, Mrs. W. Burslem, Mrs. Alec. Grey ; **Treas.**, Mrs. John Phillips.

**Portuguese Association**, 50, Richmond Street.—**Pres.**, Joaquim Ribeiro ; **Vice-Pres.**, F. L. Marquez ; **Treas.**, J. J. Camacho ; **Sec.**, E. Marques ; **Asst. Sec.**, A. de Caires ; **Trustee**, A. G. Rezende.

**Princes Town Literary Association.**—**Pres.**, Rev. D. E. Farrell ; **Vice-Pres.**, R. C. Browne ; **Sec.**, A. E. Jones.

**Promenade C. & Recreation Club.**—**Pres.**, L. A. Salomon ; **Vice-Pres.**, T. M. Kelshall ; **Sec. & Treas.**, L. S. Dyer.

**San Fernando Red Cross Society.**—**Pres.**, Mrs. J. D. Hobson.

**San Juan Lit. C.**—**Pres.**, F. Dessources ; **Sec.**, J. L. Matthew.

**Southern War Fund.**—**Sec.**, Mrs. L. M. Hobson.

**The Chinese National Party (New Club Premises).**—19 Charlotte Street, opened in 1917.—**President**, G. Aldric Lee Lum ; **Vice-Presidents**, Aching Allum and Geo. Marfoe ; **Treasurer**, Tang Yuk ; **Secretaries**, S. K. Lai, Leong Loy Pang.

**Trinidad and Tobago Boy Scouts Association.**—**Patron**, His Excellency the Governor ; **District Commissioner**, J. M. D'Andrade ; **Pres.**, Dr. Geo. H. Masson ; **Chairman of the Executive Committee**, T. Geddes Grant ; **Treas.**, L. O. Inniss ; **Sec.**, F. Escallier.

**Trinidad Co-Operative Bank, Ltd.**—**Pres.**, A. A. Waterman ; **Vice-Pres.**, Dr. A. H. McShine ; **Sec.**, T. H. Williams (Acting).

**Trinidad Girl Guides Association.**—**Patroness**, Lady Chancellor ; **Lady District Commissioner**, Miss Connie Fraser (Acting) ; **Pres.**, Mrs. A. G. Bell ; **Vice-Pres.**, Mrs. R. J. Scott-Bushe ; **Treas.**, Mrs. Alec Nicol ; **Sec.**, Miss Alston.

**Trinidad Home Industries & Self-Help Association**, 31, Frederick Street.—**Patroness**, Lady Chancellor ; **President**, Mrs. W. Gordon-Gordon ; **Vice-Presidents**, Mrs. Inskip Reid, Mrs. W. G. Kay ; **Treasurer**, Mrs. John Phillips ; **Secretary**, Mrs. W. Burslem ; **Lady Superintendent**, Miss M. Patterson ; **Assistant**, Miss Bourne.

**Trinidad & Tobago Literary League (Established November, 1917).**—**President**, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence ; **Vice-Presidents**, Rev. G. Earle, E. B. Grosvenor ; **Hon. Treasurer**, G. C. Catto ; **Auditor**, T. Henry Williams ; **Hon. Secretary**, Cyril Price.

---

**Order of Libra.**

**Order of LIBRA (San Fernando).**—**Past Grand Master**, F. E. M. Hercules ; **Preceptor**, A. A. Ritchie, Ph.C. & D. ; **Apparator**, R. M. Scott ; **Monitor**, E. H. Walter ; **Deacon**, W. K. Gill ; **Tyler**, W. Cuthbert. Number of Members, 30. Established, 1909.

**Pamphylian High School (St. John's Hall, 6, Pembroke Street.)**

**Principal**, Patrick E. Alexis ; **1st Assistant Master**, Dudley Fields ; **2nd Assistant Master**, W. Howard-Bishop, Jr. ; **3rd Assistant Master**, James Lee Wah Eli ; **4th Assistant Master** A. N. Langton.

## THE WEST INDIA COMMITTEE.

(Established circa 1750.)

Incorporated by Royal Charter, August 4th, 1904.

**President :** The Right Hon. The Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.

**Chairman :** Robert Rutherford, Esq.

**Deputy-Chairman :** Henry Alexander Trotter, Esq.

**Honorary Treasurers :**

R. Rutherford, Esq., William Gillespie, Esq., Cyril Gurney, Esq.

**Executive Committee :**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>The Chairman<br/>The Deputy-Chairman<br/>The Hon. Treasurers<br/>Alston, George Robert<br/>Alty, William Henry<br/>Campbell, Colin Algernon<br/>Davson, Edward Rae<br/>Davson, Major Ivan B.<br/>Duckham, Alexander<br/>De Pass, Eliot A.<br/>Ewing, Humphry Crum.</p> | <p>Fawcett, W. B. Sc., F.L.S.<br/>Garnett, Mewburn<br/>Gillespie, William<br/>Greenwood, Thomas<br/>Griffin, W. A.<br/>Hoare, Oliver V. G.<br/>Lubbock, Arthur Neville<br/>Malcolmson, Norman<br/>Marshall, Edward L.<br/>McConnell, Arthur John<br/>Mitchell-Thomson, W., M.P.</p> | <p>Moody-Stuart, George<br/>Parker, Charles Sandbach<br/>Philipps, Sir Owen, K.C.M.G.<br/>Previté, Major H. F.<br/>Scrutton, J. H.<br/>Spooner, H. D'E.<br/>Shepherd, Wallwyn Poyer<br/>Burnett, M.A.<br/>Tinné, John Ernest<br/>Trollope, Sir W. H., Bart.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Bankers :**

The Colonial Bank.

**Secretary :**

Algernon Edward Aspinall, B.A., C.M.G., Barrister-at-Law.

The West India Committee is an incorporated association of Planters, Merchants and others, being British subjects, interested in the British West Indies, British Guiana and British Honduras, whose object is, by united action, to promote the interest of the industries and trade, and thus increase the general welfare of those colonies. Full particulars regarding membership can be obtained from the Secretary, the West India Committee, 15, Seething Lane, E.C., 3, or from Mr. Edgar Tripp, of Trinidad or from Mr. Robert S. Reid of Tobago.

## THE WEST INDIAN CLUB, LIMITED.

4, WHITEHALL COURT, LONDON, S.W.

**The objects of the West Indian Club are :—**

1. To bring persons interested in the West Indies and British Guiana together in order to promote the discussion and consideration of questions affecting those Colonies.
2. To further the interests of the West Indies and British Guiana by providing headquarters for associated action.
3. To afford facilities for organising, in connection with the West Indies and British Guiana, annual cricket matches and other kindred amusements recognised by our English Universities and Public Schools.
4. The doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

The Club has its own Club Rooms in London, which are situate at 4, Whitehall Court, London, S.W.

The Entrance Fee is 10s. 6d., and Annual Subscription for Members resident in the United Kingdom £1 1s., and for members resident abroad 10s. 6d.

W. A. M. GOODE, K.C.B.E.,  
*Hon. Secretary.*

**LOCAL FORCES.****Governor and Commander-in-Chief.**

Chancellor, His Excellency Major Sir J. R., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.  
**Aide-de-Camp.**  
 (Vacant.)

**HEAD-QUARTER STAFF.**

**Commandant, p.s.,** May, Colonel G. H., V.D., (H). Inspector-General of  
 Constabulary, 23rd September, 1916.

**Staff Officer.**

Hobson, Capt. L. C. C., (11th Bn.  
 Welsh Regt.), 28th Oct., 1918.

**Medical Officers.****Chaplains.**

Doorly, Rev. W. S., V.D.  
 29th July, 1890.  
 Springer, Rev. W. M., B.A., V.D.  
 8th May, 1890.  
 Tree, Rev. Canon E. F., 27th July, '99  
 Davies, Rev. H. R., 1st Decr., 1914.  
 Holt, The Very Rev. Dean E.  
 12th Jan., 1918.

**Major Commanding.**

*p.s.* Rust, Major, R. T. H., V.D.,  
 1st January, 1918.

**Lieutenant.**

(Vacant.)

**TRINIDAD GARRISON ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.**

Hamilton, Lieut. H.  
 7th Oct., 1918

**YEOMANRY CAVALRY.**

Trinidad Light Horse.

**Major Commanding.**

Austin, G. B., V.D., 18th May, 1910.

**Majors.**

*p.* Moodie, J. 1st Oct., 1915.  
 \* *p.s.* Bowen, A. S. 10th Aug., 1914.  
*p.* Goodwin, F. M., V.D.,  
 1st Jan., 1916.

**Captains.**

Robertson, A. 14th Jan., 1902.  
 Fraser, P. L. 10th Aug., 1914.  
 Deane, G. C. (Adjutant)  
 28th May, 1913.

**Supply & Transport Officer.**

Lenegan, Lieut. J. D., T'dad  
 Const). 15th June, 1917.

**Asst. Supply & Transport Officer.**

Donawa, V. E., Military Store  
 Clerk (Acting) 7th Dec., 1918.

**Staff Paymaster.**

Lenegan, Lieut. J. D. 30th Sept., 1915.

**Engineer in Charge of Works.**

Scott-Bushe, Capt. R. J.  
 6th Aug., 1914.

**Warrant Officer.**

Hammond, S. B. B., Gar-Sergt Major,  
 17th June, 1904.

**VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.**

Trinidad Artillery Volunteers.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Stone, H. K. 27th April, 1917.

**Instructor.**

Will, Sergt. J. G., 21st Battery  
 (R.F.A.) 3rd May, 1917.

**2nd Lieutenants (Temp.).**

Ibbett, A. W. 23rd July, 1918.  
 Mathison, J. P. N. 28th Aug., 1918.

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Forster, C. A. V. 12th Sept., 1917.  
 Dunsire, T. L. 14th Oct., 1918.

**Adjutant.**

Deane, Capt. G. C. 3rd Oct., 1914.

**Medical Officers.**

Perez, Surg-Major, J. A.  
 4th Aug., 1916.  
 De Gannes, Surg.Lieut., J. L. F.  
 (Local Reserve of Officers)  
 10th Aug., 1914.

**Instructor.**

Will, Sergt. J. G. 21st Battery  
 (R.F.A.) 3rd May, 1917.

**LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.****TRINIDAD MOUNTED INFANTRY.**

|                                                                   |                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Major Commanding.</b>                                          | <b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>                                          |
| *De Boissiere, Temp. Lt.-Col.<br>A. H. W., V.D., 29th Aug., 1914. | Vaughan, A. L., 26th May, 1917.<br>Haynes, F., 23rd July, 1918. |

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Captain.</b>                    | <b>Medical Officer.</b> |
| Rogers, C. S., 5th Sept. 1914.     |                         |
| <b>Lieutenant.</b>                 | (Vacant).               |
| Le Gendre, L. M., 4th March, 1915. |                         |

**VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.****Trinidad Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.**

|                                                    |                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Hon. Colonel.</b>                               | <b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>               |
| Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G., V.D.,<br>4th Feb., 1897. | Smith, D. G., 10th May, 1917.        |
| <b>Major Commanding.</b>                           | <b>Adjutant.</b>                     |
| p. Lambie, A. R., V.D.,<br>8th Aug., 1914.         | p. Urich, F. W., Capt. 1st Dec., '08 |

|                                         |                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains.</b>                        | <b>Medical Officers.</b>                       |
| p. Ferreira, M., V.D., 28th Jan., '02.  | Masson, G. H., Surg.-Capt.<br>10th Aug., 1914. |
| p. Vieira, H. J., V.D., 21st Jan., '03. |                                                |
| p. Urich, F. W., Adjt. 1st April, '09.  | Pawan, J. L., Surg.-Lieut.<br>10th Aug., 1914. |
| p. Wilson, W. B., 10th Aug., 1914.      |                                                |

|                                  |                                                                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>              | <b>Instructor.</b>                                                 |
| Jardine, D. B., 10th Aug., 1914. |                                                                    |
| Murray, B. T., 11th Nov., 1914.  | Hamson, Sergt. H., The King's<br>(Liverpool Regt.) 15th Aug., '17. |
| Stalley, G. A., 7th Oct., 1918.  |                                                                    |

**2nd Battalion.**

|                                               |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Captain Commanding.</b>                    | <b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>       |
| *Smith, Max. Temp. Major.<br>14th Aug., 1914. | Fitt, S. W., 24th May, 1917. |

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Captain.</b>            | <b>Medical Officer.</b> |
| Boyd, T., 15th Aug., 1914. | Vacant.                 |

|                                   |                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant.</b>                | <b>Instructor.</b>                                                |
| Ironside, J. M., 20th Aug., 1914. | Hamson, Sergt. H. The King's<br>(Liverpool Regt.) 15th Aug., '17. |
| Aanensen, E. F., 7th Oct., 1918.  |                                                                   |

**VOLUNTEER MEDICAL CORPS.**

|                                   |                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Surgeon Major.</b>             | <b>Surgeon Lieutenants.</b>                                         |
| Perez, J. A., 4th Aug., 1916.     |                                                                     |
| <b>Surgeon Captains.</b>          | De Gannes, J. L. F. (Local Reserve<br>of Officers) 10th Aug., 1914. |
| Masson, G. H., 10th Aug., 1914.   |                                                                     |
| Scheult, R., 1st Decr., 1915.     |                                                                     |
| Clarke, A. J., 12th Septr., 1915. | Pawan, J. L., 10th Aug., 1914.                                      |

**TRINIDAD LIGHT INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.****3rd Battalion (War Contingent).**

|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Major Commanding.</b>                        | <b>Captains.—Contd.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| * p. McCulloch, A. M.,<br>7th Oct., 1910.       | *Connell, E. B., 10th Aug., 1914.<br>*Cavanaugh, H. J. L., 1st Aug., 1915.<br>*Lange, G. E., 12th Feb., 1917.<br>*McLelland, J. O., 9th June, 1917.<br>*Hobson, E. R. C., 9th June, 1917.<br>*Arrindell, A. S., 9th June, 1917.<br>*Kirton, S. J., 24th July, 1917. |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| * p.s. Harragin, A. E. (H),<br>20th Sept. 1912. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

## LOCAL FORCES.—Continued.

## Lieutenants.

\*Morton, W. 9th June, 1917.  
 \*Massey, C. R. 9th June, 1917.  
 \*MacMinn, R. 9th June, 1917.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

\*Gooden-Chisholm, U. H. McU. 5th Aug., 1914.  
 \*Lowson, A. S. 30th Jany., 1915.  
 \*Wheeler, L. R. 13th Feb., 1915.  
 \*Johnstone, R. 26th Aug., 1915.  
 \*Bynoe, E. V. 7th Sept., 1915.  
 \*Thompson, J. P. 7th Sept., 1915.  
 \*Lickfold, E. R. 7th Sept., 1915.  
 \*Hermas-Bell, W. 4th June, 1915.  
 \*Owen, G. D. 1st Jany., 1916.  
 \*Cipriani, A. A. 3rd Jany., 1916.  
 \*Knaggs, W. 3rd Jany., 1916.

## 2nd Lieutenants.—Contd.

\*Clarke, F. C. 3rd Jany., 1916.  
 \*Hopkins, A. G. 17th Jany., 1916.  
 \*Burslem, J. 17th Jany., 1916.  
 \*Hahn, Henry 17th Jany., 1916.  
 \*Bushe, C. G. 17th Jany., 1916.  
 \*Grant, K. L. 20th Jany., 1916.  
 \*Taitt, A. K. 1st March, 1917.  
 \*Darwent, D. E. 1st March, 1917.  
 \*Smith, C. K. 23rd April, 1917.  
 \*Maingot, V. 18th June, 1917.  
 \*Prada, C. 18th June, 1917.  
 \*Knaggs, L. 18th June, 1917.  
 \*McDonald, A. T. 3rd Novr., 1917.

## Medical Officer.

Deane, Surg.-Capt., C. G. 17th April, 1917.

## UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

Lange, A. P., Lt.-Col. 10th Aug., '14. Lack, E. W., Capt. 10th Aug., 1914.  
 Greig, W., Major 10th Aug., 1914. Knox, W. L., Lieut. 10th Aug., 1914.  
 Hahn, D. M., Capt. 10th Aug., 1914. DeVerteuil, C., 2nd Lt. 1st Nov., '17.

## TRINIDAD CADET CORPS.

Officer Commanding, DePass, Major H. S. (Constabulary).

## Queen's Royal College Company.

Doorly, C. S. 1st March, 1918.

## St. Mary's College Company.

Lenegan, J. D., Lieut. 20th May, 1916.

## Instructor.

Will, Sergt. J. G. 21st Battery (R.F.A.) 3rd May, 1917.

## CONSTABULARY OFFICERS HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN THE LOCAL FORCES.

Under Section 11 of Local Forces Ordinance, 1915.

## Commandant and Inspector-General.

*p.s.* May, Col. G. H., V. D. (H)  
 Inspector-General of Constabulary 23rd Sept., 1916.

## Lieutenant.

## Pay and Quarter-Master.

Lenegan, Lieut. J. D. 30th Sept., 1915.

## Lieutenants.

**Captains.**  
 \* *p.s.* Wilson, T. W., (H.), V.D., 17th Oct., 1907.  
 De Pass, H. S. (H). Temp. Major Actg. Sr. Insp. 23rd Oct., 1916.  
 Carr, E. T. W. 5th Aug., 1914.  
 Paul, R. J. 15th Aug., 1915.  
 Costelloe, M. 1917.

Power, W. E. 26th Nov., 1914.  
 \*Andrews, L. H. G., 25th Mar., 1915.  
 Fraser, L. 7th Oct., 1918.  
 Liddelow, G. B. 7th Oct., 1918.  
 Ince, A. V. D. 7th Oct., 1918.  
 Darwent, H. E. 7th Oct., 1918.

## 2nd Lieutenant (Temp.).

de Labastide, E. G. 6th July, 1918.

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

With permission to retain the rank and wear the uniform—Lieutenant-Colonels, *p.s.* J. H. Collens, V.D., *p.s.* \*George Lambie, V.D.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

(H). Qualified at a School of Musketry.

(I). Qualified for post of Instructor of Artillery.

*p.* Subaltern or Captain who holds Certificate of Proficiency for rank of Captain or Medical Officer who holds Certificate for Proficiency as such.

*p.s.* Subaltern or Captain who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Captain, or Officer who has passed School of Instruction for rank of Field Officer.

\*On Active Service with Imperial Forces.

## MUNICIPAL RATES AND CHARGES—(PORT-OF-SPAIN).

**HOUSE RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$  on the annual rateable value. It is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st June in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th June, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**BELMONT AND EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  on the annual rateable value, and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**SEWERAGE RATE.**—This is calculated at the rate of 4% on the annual rateable value, and is due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 1st July in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 30th September, after which an additional 10% is charged.

**WATER RATE.**—A District rate, calculated at the rate of 2% on the annual rateable value, is payable on all properties within the Water District, with a further 2% on all properties which have a domestic service pipe. The number of domestic taps allowed for this 2% is based on the annual rateable value, as under :—

|                         |    |    |        |
|-------------------------|----|----|--------|
| Under £20               | .. | .. | 1 tap. |
| Over £20 and under £50  | .. | .. | 2 „    |
| Over £50 and under £100 | .. | .. | 3 „    |
| Over £100               | .. | .. | 4 „    |

In addition the following special charges are payable :—

- Carriages, cars and carts,  $\frac{1}{6}$  per quarter each.
- Stock, (Horses, cows, mules, goats)  $\frac{1}{6}$  per quarter per head.
- Garden tap, £1 per annum.
- Fountains, £3 per annum
- Extra taps,  $\frac{2}{6}$  each.

Baths, exceeding 200 gallons in capacity :—

|                                        |    |                  |             |
|----------------------------------------|----|------------------|-------------|
| From 201—300 gals.                     | .. | 2d               | per gallon. |
| „ 301—400 gals.                        | .. | $2\frac{1}{2}$ d | per gallon. |
| „ 401—500 gals.                        | .. | 3d               | per gallon. |
| „ 501—600 gals.                        | .. | $3\frac{1}{2}$ d | per gallon. |
| Over 600 (by special permission only), |    | 5d               | per gallon. |

Water Rates are due and payable at the Town Hall on or before the 30th September in each year, but will be received without percentage up to 31st December, after which an additional 10% is payable.

## NEW RATES FOR MOTOR VANS, LORRIES, OMNIBUSES AND CYCLES.\*

|                                                                                        |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .                | £ 6 0 0 |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 1,600 lbs. but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. . | 8 0 0   |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 2,600 lbs. but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. . | 10 0 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                              | 12 0 0  |
| Motor Cycle .. .. .                                                                    | 1 0 0   |
| Motor Cycle, with side car .. .. .                                                     | 1 10 0  |
| Motor Cycle, with side car (used for industrial purposes) .. .. .                      | 2 10 0  |

### MEDICAL OFFICERS' FEES.

Tariff of Fees made by the Governor on the 5th December, 1913,  
under the authority of Section 17 of the Medical Service Ordinance, No. 195.

The fees to be charged by a Government Medical Officer, Trinidad and Tobago, to all persons such as artisans, sailors, porters, labourers, small farmers, mechanics, seamstresses, domestic servants, shop-assistants, etc., provided that the person is not in receipt of wages or salary at a rate exceeding £52 per annum, shall be according to the following scale:—

- (a.) If the person presents himself or herself at the residence of the Medical Officer, at any Health Office, Government Dispensary or Estate's Hospital, for each attendance .. .. . \$ 0 48
- (b.) If the Medical Officer is called while passing through a village or along a public road for each attendance .. .. . \$ 0 48
- (c.) For a special call, if the distance from the Medical Officer's residence is not more than a mile \$ 1 00
- (d.) For each mile or part of a mile beyond the first mile on the outward journey only .. .. . \$ 0 12
- (e.) Calls during the night, i.e., between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. may be charged double.
- (f.) Surgical operations may be charged extra.
- (g.) Maternity cases, surgical or otherwise .. .. . \$ 5 00
- (h.) For a Medical Certificate .. .. . \$ 0 50

\*These Rates supersede those as printed on page 130 "Licences for Vehicles."

# COMMERCIAL AND TRADES DIRECTORY.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN.

### Accountants (Chartered.)

FitzPatrick, Graham & Co., R. B. Bldg.

#### Accountants.

Abrams, Geo. ...T Geddes Grant, Ltd.  
 Amoroso, Thomas ...Leon Centeno  
 Agard, Joseph .. Building & Loan Assn.  
 Bland, W. A. ...M. P. Maillard  
 Borberg, J. E. ... Stephens, Ltd.  
 Butt R. V. ... Colonial Bank  
 Collie, Hugh ...Smith Robertson Co.  
 Cova, E. ... Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd  
 de Silva, Joseph . . Joaquim Ribeiro  
 de Nobriga, Geo. ...Telephone Co., Ltd.  
 Drayton, C. E. ...R.M.S. Packet Co.  
 Edghill E. C. ...D. B. Harris,  
 Ferreira, H. O. ...J. T. Rodriguez, jnr  
 Gomez L. L. ...Miller's Stores, Ltd.  
 Guevara, W. R. ...Davidson & Todd, Ltd.  
 Hadden, W. ...Gordon Grant Co. Ld.  
 Houghton, R. S. ... Colonial Bank.  
 Leandro, U. S. ...Fogarty, Lld  
 Macfarlane, G. A. ...16 Gray Street  
 Macfarlane, K, ... Tr. Electric Co., Ltd.  
 Nanton, C. A. ...Eug. Boissiere & Co.  
 McGillivray, A. D. ...Royal Bank  
 Radix, Geo, ...L. Mathieu & Co.  
 Sheppard, C. . . The Trinidad Stores  
 Talma, G. L. ...Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Taylor, G. D. .. Stephens, Ltd.

### Advertising Agents.

Franklin, C. B. .. 12, Abercromby str.  
 Yuille, W. H. ...77, Queen street

### Aerated Water Factories.

Colonial ...Charlotte street  
 D'Heureux ...63, Marine Square  
 De Freitas, J. N. ...31, Henry street  
 McKinney Co., Ltd., R. J., Marine Square  
 Marques Grocery Oxford street  
 New Amer. Soda Water Co. 46. Henry street  
 New Medical Hall .. Park street  
 Peep-of-Day ...Sackville street  
 Scott, William .. 45. Prince street.  
 Standard .. Richmond street.

### Alpargatas Factories.

Augustus & Co. F. A. ...Henry street  
 Orinoco Tannery ...70, Sackville street  
 Lucien & Co., A. London street

### Auctioneers.

Charles & Co., Henry 28, St. Vincent Street  
 Dearle, Edward A. ...84, Queen street  
 John & Co, Louis 2, Sackville street  
 Laforest, Joseph ...29. St. Vincent street  
 Scott & Son, F. J. 14, St. Vincent str.

### Banks and Bank Agencies.

Colonial Bank Marine Square.  
 Fleming, Rios & Co. 2, Broadway  
 Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. St. Vincent Wharf  
 Royal Bank of Canada Marine Square.

### Bakers.

Columbus Bakery ...6, Marine square  
 English Bakery . 50, Park street  
 Haynes, & Co., Ltd., C. Abercromby street  
 Patisserie Suisse 29, Frederick street  
 Sing Lee & Co. ...35, George street  
 Venturini, F. ...38, Queen street

### Bicycle Importers and Repairers.

Arnott, Lambie & Co. Frederick street  
 de Verteuil & Co. ...30, Henry street  
 Dick and Wells ...Frederick street  
 Smith Brothers & Co. Frederick street.  
 Strong, Ltd., H. ...21, Frederick street  
 Taylor, & Son ...85, Queen street.

### Bill Posters.

Franklin's Printery .. 12, Abercromby st.  
 Yuille, W. H. 77, Queen street.

### Biscuit Manufacturers.

Haynes & Co., Ltd., C. 13, Abercromby st  
 Sing Lee & Co. 56, Queen street

### Boarding Houses.

Brisbane Mrs. .. Abercromby street  
 Horsford, Miss .. Stanmore Avenue  
 Purvis, Miss 33, Prince street  
 Revell, Mrs. S. ...Belmont Valley Rd.  
 Rust, Mrs. Julian ...17, Stanmore Ave.  
 Snodgrass, Mrs. ...119, Charlotte st.

### Bookbinders.

Diocesan Press ...Abercromby street.  
 Franklin's Printery ...12, "  
 Farrell, F. ...Frederick street  
 Horsford, A. V. .. 62, Queen Street  
 Yuille, W. H. 77, Queen street

### Booksellers, Stationers.

Catholic Truth Ag. Nelson street  
 Davidson & Todd Ld., Frederick street.  
 James, J. A. .. 29, Frederick street  
 Libreria Española ...61, Queen street.  
 Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine square.  
 The Trinidad Stores...Frederick street.

### Book-keepers.

Aikman, D. S. .. Colonial Bank  
 Bayne, John .. Smith Bros. & Co,  
 Bernard, Louis .. News Room.  
 Centeno, Pedro ...Stephens, Ltd.  
 Cochran, A. H. G. Gordon Grant Co. Ld.  
 Giannetti, P. T'dad C'trl Oilfids, Ltd.  
 Hernandez, J. . Tr. Im. & Ex. Co, Ltd,  
 Louis, Paul S. J. W. McCarthy.  
 Mural, A. H. ...Abdul Ganv  
 Montenegro, E. S. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 O'Halloran, J. Gordon, Grant & Co.  
 Pereira, Chas. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Robinson, Arthur Miller's Stores.  
 Robinson, G. A. J. T. Hamlyn & Sons.  
 Smith, Gordon G. F. Huggins & Co.



## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Book-keepers.—Contd.

Telfer, O. E. Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.  
 Walke, S. Arthur Arnott, Lambie & Co.  
 Walker, Harold W. C. Ross & Co., Ltd.  
 Webb, F. O. J. J. Ribeiro  
 Young, Archibald G. R. Alston & Co.

## Boot Importers.

Abraham, & Co., N. & A. Marine Sq.  
 Glendinning & Co. 5, Frederick St.  
 Hoadley & Co., Jno. King Street.  
 Maillard, Michael P. 1, Frederick St.  
 Miller's Stores, Ltd. Frederick St.  
 Murphy, Moze & Co. Frederick St.  
 Richardson & Selway Frederick St.  
 Ross, C. G. Frederick St.  
 Skeoch & Co. 50, King Street  
 Smith Bros. & Co. King St.  
 Stephens Limited Frederick St.  
 The Trinidad Stores 2, Frederick St.  
 Waterman, A. A. 15, Frederick St.

## Builders.

Blanche, A. C. 12, Scott-Bushe St.  
 Cumberbatch, R. A. Chacon St.  
 Doyle, Hamilton 44, Park Street.  
 Graham, N. F. 10, Abercromby St.  
 Gremli, J. -30, South Quay.  
 Kirton, W. Belmont.  
 Mapp, Hubert Henry Street.  
 Pierre, R. A. Meyler Lane.  
 Reece, H. Belmont.  
 T'dad Shpg. & Trad. Co., Ltd. Wharf.  
 Woolward, W. South Quay.

## Cabinet Makers.

Davidson & Todd, Ltd. Frederick St.  
 Smith Bros. & Co. Frederick St.

## Carriage Builders.

De Nobriga, G. Duke Street.  
 Gittens, J. T. 67, Tragarete Rd.  
 Harper, J. Y. Henry Street.  
 Headley, E. C. 27, Richmond St.  
 Jones, E. B. 19, Fraser St.

## Coolie Stores.

Brown, W. 32, Marine Square  
 Gany Abdul ... 8, Henry street  
 Henriques, J. G. & Co. 5, " "  
 Lallapee 5, " "  
 Vieira, Joseph 15, Broadway

## Clerks.—(Mercantile.)

Abbott, Henry U.B. Oilfields, Ltd.  
 Agostini, C. F. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Alcalá, J. Orinoco Shipping Co.  
 Aleong, Geo. W. Lee Lum & Co.  
 Alexis, R. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Almandos, F. Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd.  
 Almandoz, E. Richardson & Selway  
 Ambard, Walter Leon Cipriani & Co.  
 Amoroso, Theo. Leon Centeno.  
 Arroyo J. Richardson & Selway, Ltd.  
 Bailey, Arthur T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.  
 Bain, Frank C. F. Stollmeyer.  
 Balfour, Donald G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Basanta, J. Smith Bros. & Co.

## Clerks (Mercantile.)—Contd.

Bayne, S. E. Stephens Ltd.  
 Bell, Weldon The Trinidad Stores.  
 Berkeley, R. E. Stephens Ltd.  
 Blanc, J. W. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Bland, M. G. Orinoco Tannery.  
 Blugh, Hy. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Boissiere, Aug. Jno Hoadley & Co.  
 Bourgeois, Jas. E. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Bryant, T. Richardson & Selway, Ltd.  
 Bryce, J. H. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.  
 Butler, Cecil Smith Bros & Co.  
 Camacho, Jr., M. J. J. J. Ribeiro.  
 Camps, Lionel Tdad Leaseholds Ltd.  
 Carabache, C. M. A. V. Montrichard.  
 Caracciolo, Henry G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Caracciolo, A. Gerold & Scherer, Succ.  
 Caracciolo, L. J. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Carmichael, C. C. Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co.  
 Chalomelle, C. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Chandler D. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Cipriani, L. E. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Clarke, E. M. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Clarke, J. H. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Clarke, J. W. Newton Stephens Ltd.  
 Cleaver, Norman G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Cipriani, E. P. Miller's Stores, Ltd.  
 Collie, Hugh Smith Robertson & Co.  
 Cook, John John Wilson.  
 Cova, Manuel Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Corbin, J. F. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Corrêa, J. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Cox, E. F. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Cozier, E. L. Davidson & Todd, Ltd.  
 Cray, R. O. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Creteau, F. R. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Crevelle, Leon The Trinidad Stores.  
 Cumberbatch, G. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Cunha, A. W J P. Telegraph Co.  
 DaCosta, Jno. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Deane, G. C. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Deebble, J. C. Miller's Stores.  
 Dennehy, P. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 De Sousa, Hy. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Darwent, G. B. M. S. P. Co.  
 De Sousa, S. The Trinidad Stores  
 De Grella, Alfred Smith Bros. & Co.  
 De Gama, E. Royal Mail Company.  
 De Nobriga, M. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Diaz, Adolph Smith Bros & Co.  
 Diaz, Manoel Davidson & Todd, Ltd.  
 Donawa, H. L. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Dupres, Leopold Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Duruty C. A. J. N. Harriman & Co.  
 Eckel, Ernest G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Fanan, A. T. Muir, Marshall & Co.  
 Farrell, R. Grell & Co., Ltd.  
 Ferreira, Wilfred J. T. Rodriguez.  
 Ferreira, Gerald J. T. Rodriguez.  
 Ferreira, M. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Ferreira, Francis Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Ferreira, W. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Ferreira, E. R. M. S. P. Co.  
 Ferran, C. C. Stephens Ltd.  
 Franco, Robert The Tdad Stores.  
 Fuentes, E. Sun Insurance Co.  
 Fuller, Irvine Klondyke Store.  
 Galt, Vivian Smith Bros. & Co.

Clerks (Mercantile.)—Contd.

Gellizeau, Victor The Trinidad Stores  
 Geoffroy, L. Tr. Sh. Tdg. Co.  
 Gioannetti, J., (Jr.) R.M.S.P.Co.  
 Gittens, J. D. R. J. McKinney Co., Ltd.  
 Gocking, C. W. I. and P. Tel. Co.  
 Gomez, Chas. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Gomez, H. Miller's Stores.  
 Gomez, J. M. Orsini & Hijos.  
 Gonzales, M. J. J. Ribeiro.  
 Gouveia, F. G. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Gordon, W. B. Gordon, Grant & Co.  
 Granado, Albert Trinidad Stores.  
 Greaves, B. F. Tr. Sh & Tdg. Co.  
 Gregorio, Ant. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Griffith, W. S. J. T. Rodriguez.  
 Gurly, Jas. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Hackshaw, J. A. R. Stephens, Ltd.  
 Harris, Wm. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Hernandez, Pedro Canning & Co.  
 Hill, C. M. Stephens Limited.  
 Hopper, J. W. Dalton & Co., Sucs.  
 Horne, A. M. Skeoch & Co.  
 Jardine, M. D. S. Miller's Stores.  
 Jobity, E. Tr. Imp. & Ex. Co., Ltd.  
 Jones, H. G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.  
 Knox George Stephens Limited.  
 Kydd, P. Arnott, Lambie & Co.  
 Labastide, H. de Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Lacroix, Cyril C. Haynes & Co.  
 Lake, A. W. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Leon, Ruperto Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Leotaud, Felix C. C. Leotaud & Son.  
 Leotaud, R. C. Steamers Warehouse.  
 Lloyd, M. U. B. Oilfields.  
 Lord, Wm. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Loinsworth, R. A. M. P. Maillard.  
 Lopez, J. Miller's Stores.  
 Lucien, P. Stephens, Ltd.  
 Lynch, Alf. R. M. S. P. Co.  
 Machado, Chas. Tr. Elec. Co. Ltd.  
 Machado, E. G. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Martin, M. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Macnamara, W. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Mapp, H. D. Davidson & Todd.  
 Mattas, R. E. de G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Matthew, E. H. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 McCartney, E. P. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 McCartney, R. A. Glendinning & Co.  
 Melville, Guy R. M. S. P. Co.  
 Merrick, Walter Stephens Ltd.  
 Millar, R. Tr. Sh. & Tdg. Co.  
 Mills, Thynne Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Minor, A. J. Glendinning & Co.  
 Montrichard, W. Trinidad Stores.  
 Moore, W. A. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Morris, W. F. De Lima & Co.  
 Mouttet, P. E. R. J. McKinney Co.  
 Murray, T. M., Arnott, Lambie & Co.  
 Nanton, C. A. Stephens Ltd.  
 Nestor, Phillip Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Orsini, L. A. Dalton & Co., Sucs.  
 O'Halloran, J. B. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 O'Rawe, J. G. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Pampellonne, L. V. Pampellonne & Co.  
 Pereira, O. Dalton & Co., Sucs.  
 Pereira, Alf. Angostara Bitters Ltd.  
 Peterkin, W. A. Gordon Grant & Co.

Clerks (Mercantile).—Contd.

Piggott, K. Strong's Piano W'house  
 Pitman, Philip The Trinidad Stores.  
 Pouchet, A. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Pratt, Adam Miller's Stores.  
 Proudfoot, P. T. G. L. Trestrail & Co.  
 Quarless, E. D. Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd  
 Quarless, F. P. Stephens, Ltd.  
 Rawlins, F. A. A. A. Waterman  
 Rochard, A. H. M. P. Maillard.  
 Read, G. Geo. F. Huggins & Co.  
 Reis, Julio J. F. Reis.  
 Rickard, G. Trinidad Stores.  
 Robinson, H. Davidson & Todd, Ld.  
 Rochard, E. G. Bonding Warehouse.  
 Richmond, J. G. Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd.  
 Rodriguez, J. J. Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd.  
 Rogers, J. P. Stephens, Limited.  
 Rosemin, E. P. Arnott, Lambie & Co.  
 Rosemin, R. E. Boissiere & Co.  
 Rosemin, L. Stephens, Ltd.  
 Rosemin, L. The Trinidad Stores.  
 Rostant L. T'dad. Electric Co.  
 Rostant, R. A. Tr. Sh. & Trad. Co.  
 Roudett, E. A. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Salazar, J. C. R. M. S. Packet Co.  
 Schock, Carl G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Seijas, A. R. Steamers W'house  
 Sellier, F. O. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Seon, T. R. Tr. Sh. & Trad. Co.  
 Serville, E. H. Davidson & Todd, Ld.  
 Sheppard, A. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Skinner, Harold U. B. Oilfields Ltd.  
 Smith, C. R. Edgar Tripp & Co.  
 Smith Leonard H. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Solis, G. C. de Verteuil.  
 Spencer, E. Tr. Electric Co.  
 Stalley, G. T. Geddes Grant, Ltd.  
 Stanford, E. G. Glendinning & Co.  
 Stanley, M. A. E. Boissiere & Co.  
 Strasser, L. Gerold & Scherer, Sucs.  
 Sutherland, R. G. L. Trestrail & Co.  
 Syder Joseph Millers Stores, Ltd.  
 Valdez, J. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Valere, Hy. Hamel L. Smith.  
 Valsint, Francis The Trinidad Stores.  
 Valsint, Albert The Trinidad Stores.  
 Valsint, Wm. Arnott, Lambie & Co.  
 Villanueva, J. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Van Buren, J. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Villanueva, S. P. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Watson, Chas. Smith Bros. & Co.  
 Webb, Alfred N. Y. & B'dez. Co.  
 Welch, B. Davidson & Todd, Ld.  
 Wenzelmann, E. Davidson & Todd, Ld.  
 Williams, J. A. M. P. Maillard

Managers of Firms or Depts.

Atkinson, R. A. Fogarty, Ltd.  
 Bagot, E. G. Sun life Assurance.  
 Barcant, J. E. T'dad Jewelry Co., Ltd.  
 Bayne, G. K. Alfred Mendes.  
 Black R. H. Miller's Stores, Ltd.  
 Blair, A. P. Stephens Ltd.  
 Royce, A. Canning & Co.  
 Butler, O. T. M. P. Maillard.  
 Clarke, W. A. G. R. Alston & Co.  
 Collier, A. J. Smith, Bros. & Co.  
 Darwent, W. S. East End Foundry.  
 David, R. H. The Trinidad Stores  
 De Silva, A. F. Fogarty, Ltd.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

Managers of Firms or Depts.—Commission Merchants.—Contd.  
Continued.

|                      |                            |                         |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Dieffenthaller G. C. | Smith Bros. & Co.          | Reis, J. F.             | Marine Square.     |
| Dunoret Paul         | F. E. Childs Co., Inc.     | Rust, Trowbridge & Co   | 14, Chacon St.     |
| Dominguez, C.        | ...N. Y. & Bermudez Co.    | Salvatori, Scott & Co.  | 51, Marine Square  |
| Fitt, H. B.          | E. Boissiere & Co.         | Scott, & Co Wm.         | 6, Broadway        |
| Forbes, James        | ...Cocoa Planters Assn.    | Singuineau Bros.        | ...7, Broadway     |
| Fraser, D. T.        | Davidson & Todd Ltd        | Smith, Robertson & Co   | 5, Chacon St.      |
| Fraser, James        | ...Milder's Stores Ltd.    | Trestrail & Co., G. L.  | 9, Broadway.       |
| Golding, F.          | Strong's Piano W'house     | Tripp, Edgar & Co.      | 4, St. Vincent St. |
| Gordon, Alex.        | ...G. R. Alston & Co.      | Tr. Import & Export     |                    |
| Gouveia, A. P.       | ...Fogarty, Ltd.           | Co. Limited             | 76, South Quay.    |
| Grant, Fred G.       | T. Geddes Grant Ltd.       | T'dad. Sh. & T'ding. Co | Richmond St.       |
| Grant, Jno.          | Davidson and Todd, Ltd.    | Villarrol & Co.         | 4, Broadway        |
| Jardine A. S.        | ...G. F. Huggins & Co. Ltd | Wilson, John. R.        | 38, Marine Square  |
| Johnson, J. T.       | ...The Trinidad Stores     |                         |                    |
| Mahond, Robt         | Trinidad Stores            |                         |                    |
| McLeod, R.           | ...Michael P. Maillard     |                         |                    |
| Metivier J. R.       | Fogarty, Ltd.              |                         |                    |
| Millar, D. G.        | T'dad Shp. & Tr. Co.       |                         |                    |
| Nicol, Alex.         | Smith Bros. & Co.          |                         |                    |
| Nicholson, R.        | Hoadley & Co.              |                         |                    |
| Pendrich, Jno.       | Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co.          |                         |                    |
| Riva, A. M.          | Singer Machine Co.         |                         |                    |
| Pitts Edward         | Tennants Agency.           |                         |                    |
| Rodriguez, J. T.     | J. T. Rodriguez, Jr.       |                         |                    |
| Sampson, T. A.       | 24, St. Vincent St.        |                         |                    |
| Scott, H. C.         | ...Smith Bros. & Co.       |                         |                    |
| Simpson, J. A.       | Singer Machine Co.         |                         |                    |
| Sneddon, James       | ...Muir, Marshall Co.      |                         |                    |
| Somerville, Wm.      | Miller's Stores Ltd.       |                         |                    |
| Stodart, W. F.       | ...Stephens Ltd.           |                         |                    |
| Todd, J. B. L.       | Davidson and Todd, Ltd.    |                         |                    |
| Traverso, J. B.      | W. C. Ross & Co., Ltd.     |                         |                    |
| Williams, S. F.      | Klondyke Store.            |                         |                    |
| Williamson, G.       | Stephens, Ltd.             |                         |                    |

## Chinese Goods.

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Kwong Lee & Co. | .. 44, Queen St.  |
| Lee Lum & Co    | 31, Charlotte St. |
| Lee A-Ping      | ...Charlotte St.  |
| Sing Lee & Co.  | .. Queen Street   |

## Commission Merchants.

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Aston, G. R. & Co.      | 44, South Quay       |
| Ambard, L. F. & Son     | South Quay           |
| Anduze, J. & Co.        | ...3, Chacon street  |
| Boyd & Co. Thomas       | 64, Marine Square    |
| Carranza, Rae & Salazar | 39, Marine Square    |
| Cipriani & Co., Leon    | 41, "                |
| Farnum, & Co.           | Piccadilly Street    |
| D'Andrade, J. M.        | ...5, Henry Street   |
| D'Heureux, F.           | ...63, Marine Square |
| Gany, Abdul             | 8, Henry Street      |
| Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. | 68, South Quay       |
| Gransauil, F. E.        | 17, Charlotte Street |
| Grant, Ld. T. Geddes    | 9, Broadway          |
| Greig Brothers          | St. Vincent Street   |
| Grell & Co., Ltd.       | .. 80, South Quay    |
| Gordon Grant & Co. Ld   | 6, St. Vincent W'    |
| Guy & Co., W. A.        | London Street        |
| Harriman, J. N. & Co.   | Marine Square        |
| Johnston, Archd. & Co.  | 24, Frederick street |
| Lee Lum & Co.           | .. 31, Charlotte St. |
| Leotaud & Son Chas.     | .. 40, King St.      |
| Lindsay, Geo.           | ...Frederick street. |
| McCutcheon, C. T.       | ...36, Frederick St. |
| Mackenzie & Co.         | ...3, Abercromby S   |
| Marquez & Co.           | ...6, South Quay     |
| Oris'ni & Hijos         | ...38, Marine Square |
| Pereira & Co.           | .. Frederick Street. |
| Phillips & Co., H. B.   | .. 64, South Quay    |

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Marine Square.     |  |
| 14, Chacon St.     |  |
| 51, Marine Square  |  |
| 6, Broadway        |  |
| ...7, Broadway     |  |
| 5, Chacon St.      |  |
| 9, Broadway.       |  |
| 4, St. Vincent St. |  |
|                    |  |
| 76, South Quay.    |  |
| Richmond St.       |  |
| 4, Broadway        |  |
| 38, Marine Square  |  |

## Dressmakers, Milliners, Etc.

|                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Bodington, Mrs.    | .. Stephens, Ltd.    |
| Bouliissiere, Mme. | .. 19, Frederick St. |
| Cummings, Miss B.  | 105, T'garete Rd.    |
| Sicard, Mrs. E.    | 63, Tragarete Road   |

## Dry Goods.

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Abdelnor, N.            | Park Street           |
| Abraham & Co., N & A.   | 20 & 46 Marine Sq.    |
| Fogarty, Ltd, Wm.       | Marine Square         |
| Glendinning & Co., J.   | .. 5, Frederick St.   |
| Maillard, Michael P.    | .. 1, Frederick St.   |
| Murphy, Moze & Co       | Cor Fred. & Queen sts |
| Miller's Stores Ltd.    | ...6, Frederick St.   |
| Najeem Wm.              | 2, Tragarete Road     |
| Richardson & Selway Ld. | 13, Frederick St      |
| Ross, C. G.             | ...Frederick Street   |
| Skeoch & Co.            | ...12, Frederick St.  |
| Skeoch & Co. (Klondyke) | 50, Marine Sq.        |
| Smith Bros. & Co.       | 7, Frederick St.      |
| Stephens, Ltd.          | ...10, Frederick St.  |
| The Trinidad Stores     | ...Frederick St.      |
| " Centre                | ...King St.           |
| Vaughan, A. L.          | ...18, Frederick St.  |
| Waterman, A. A.         | ...Frederick St.      |

## Dyers.

|                   |                           |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Andrews,          | 60, Abercromby st.        |
| Clamens, R. J. J. | Frederick St.             |
| Lewsey Co. Wm.D.  | ..                        |
| Washington, Geo.  | ...82, St. Vincent street |

## Engine Works &amp; Foundries.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| East End Foundry      | La Basse.    |
| Govt. Dock & Foundry  | Richmond St. |
| Trinidad Electric Co. | .. Ariapita. |

## Engineers, Machinists.

|                 |                                    |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Bruce, F. T.    | ...G. Dock & F'dry                 |
| Farding, C. G.  | ...42, Frederick St.               |
| Inglis J.       | .. Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co.               |
| Tunro, J. R.    | ..                                 |
| Martin, J. W.   | ...East End F'dry                  |
| Gormandy, V. D. | ...Franklin's Electric<br>Printery |

## Estate Agencies.

|                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alston, G. R. & Co.    | .. 51, Marine sq.     |
| Boyd & Co., Thomas     | ...67, Marine Square  |
| Gordon Grant & Co. Ld. | ...St. Vincent street |
| Scott, & Co. Wm.       | .. Broadway           |
| Smith, Robertson & Co  | 5, Chacon street.     |
| Tennant's Agency       | Broadway.             |
| Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co. Ltd  | .. Richmond street    |

**Factories.**

Angostura Bitters (Siegert) George street  
 Biscuits (Haynes & Co.) Abercromby street  
 Brewery, Walters .. South Quay.  
 Carriage .. Richmond street  
 Do. Gittens .. Tragarete Road  
 Do. Waith) 122, Duke street  
 Chocolate (Duberry) Pall Mall street  
 Chocolate (Geoffroy) 42, Duncan street  
 Do. Lucien Abercromby street  
 Do. (Gransaul) 68, Prince Street  
 Cigars (Montes de Oca) Broadway.  
 Do. (J. M. Parella & Cia) 40, Fred'k. st.  
 Do. (Ière) Park street.  
 Coconut Oil Works La Basse  
 Dyeing Works Clemens 39, Frederick st.  
 Electric Co.'s Works Ariapita.  
 Furniture (Davidson & Todd) Henry st.  
 Do (Smith Bros. & Co.) Frederick st.  
 Ice (T. S. & T. Co.) Richmond street  
 Ice (Tc. Electric Co.) Ariapita.  
 Matches .. Philip street  
 Rice Mills .. La Basse.  
 Rice Mills .. St. Augustin  
 Tannery, (The Orinoco) 70, Sackville St.  
 Tannery. The 16, London Street  
 Tannery. The New St. Joseph Road  
 Tannery (Mendes) .. South Quay  
 Tobacco Co. (Mendes) ..  
 Tobacco (W. I. Co.) 4, Fraser street  
 Tobacco & Cigarette 56, Queen street  
 Vermicelli .. 4, Broadway.

**Fancy Goods, Furniture, Etc.**

Davidson & Todd, Ltd. Frederick street  
 Dearle's Sale Room ..84, Queen street  
 Dick & Wells The Arcade.  
 Expert Furniture Co. ...Frederick street  
 Fogarty Ltd. ...Marine Square  
 Hood & Co., George .. 40, Frederick st.  
 Montrichard, A. V. ...84, "  
 Miller's Stores, Ltd. ...6, "  
 Muir, Marshall & Co. .. 64, Marine square  
 O'Neill, & Co., E. W. 48, Marine Square  
 Smith Bros. & Co. ...Frederick street  
 Stephens, Ltd. ... "  
 The Trinidad Stores ... "  
 Wharton, F. E. ...68, Marine Square

**Garages.**

Frederick st. Garage .. 110, Frederick st.  
 Gittens, & Co., J. T. Tragarete Road  
 Henry Street Garage 68/70 Henry Street  
 Richmond St. Garage ...25, Richmond st.  
 Smith Bros. & Co. .. Chacon street.  
 Success Garage, Ltd. .. Duke Street.

**Grocers.**

Boland, X. E. .. 6, Henry st.  
 Canning & Co. ...Frederick street  
 Henriques Lta. J. G. 60, South Quay  
 McKinney, Co., Ltd., R. J. Marine Square  
 Marques Grocery .. Frederick street  
 New Medical Hall ...Park street  
 New Grocery .. Dundonald street  
 New Town Grocery .. Picton street.  
 New York Grocery .. Duke street  
 Park Street Grocery .. Park street  
 Ribeiro, J. J. .. 58 South Quay  
 Standard, The ...South Quay  
 Stephens Ltd. .. Henry street

**Hairdressers.**

Colonial Saloon ...29, Frederick st.  
 Ferreira, A. .. Marine square  
 Gomez, John .. 72, Marine square  
 New York The ...Frederick street  
 Rodriguez & Gomez .. 69, Queen street  
 Rosey, Charles .. Queen street  
 Songui, R. J. .. 32, Fredk street  
 "Standard" Barber .. Hen y Street

**Hardware and Earthenware Etc.**

Agar, Robert .. 46, Park street  
 Alston & Co., Geo.R. South Quay  
 Arnett, Lambie & Co. ...Frederick street  
 Amoroso, E. .. Henry street  
 Cabrera & Co. Ignacio 46, Marine Square  
 Cumberbatch, S. B. 30, Henry street  
 Davidson & Todd Ltd., .. Henry street  
 Delmas, Eugene .. 64, South Quay.  
 Dumas, J. .. Henry street  
 Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. 68, South Quay  
 Gonzales, Joseph .. 52, Marine square  
 Mathieu, Leon & Co. Henry street  
 Nelson & Hamilton ...7, Broadway  
 O'Neill & Co. 48, Marine Square  
 Ross, C. G. ...Frederick street  
 Smith Bros. & Co. ...Chacon street  
 Thomasos & Co., ...44, Marine Square  
 Tr. Sh. & Trading Co. ...South Quay  
 Wharton, F. E. ...Marine Square

**Hide Merchants.**

London St. Tannery ...London street  
 New Tannery ...St. Joseph Road  
 Oliviere & Co. Sea Lots Tannery  
 Orinoco Tannery .. 70, Sackville street  
 Tr. Imp. & Ex. Co. Ltd .. Charlotte street

**Hotels.**

Carlton, The .. Marine Square  
 Brooklyn Hotel .. 48, Marine square  
 Hotel America ...30, Marine square  
 " Bolivar ...7, Broadway  
 " Caracas ..Broadway  
 " de Paris ..7, Abercromby st.  
 " Familia .. George street.  
 " La India ...Frederick street  
 " Los Andes ...49, Marine square  
 " McKinney .. Marine Square  
 " Neptuno .. Marine Square  
 " Venezolana .. 28, Marine square  
 Miranda, The New .. 21, Henry street  
 Queen's Park, The ...Queen's Park W.  
 Standard, The .. 1, Henry street  
 Victoria, The .. St. Vincent street

**House Agents.**

Bassó, Nicholas .. 9, St. Vincent st.  
 Belgrave, H. A. ...117, Duke street  
 Browne, T. W. ...54, Henry street  
 Cox Henry ...18, George street  
 David, E. F., ...76, Quarry street  
 Darrell, J. A. .. Charlotte street  
 Fletcher, James W. ...88, Edward street  
 Freeland, John .. Charlotte street.  
 Harper, J. Y. ...89, Duke street  
 John & Co., Louis ...2, Sackville street  
 Joseph, A. .. Duke street  
 Lewsey W. D. .. 32, Henry street  
 Maynard, C. B. ...55, Henry street  
 Milne, C. J. .. 39 " "  
 Montrichard, T. ...Park street  
 Pearce, J. T. ...Duke street

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## House Agents.—Contd.

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Phillips, J.      | .. 38, Nelson street   |
| Regis, J. J.      | ...71, Prince Street.  |
| Roberts, J.       | ...156, Frederick st.  |
| Singuineau, J. A. | ...106, Duke street    |
| Toussaint, G. L.  | ..96, Charlotte street |
| Weeks, T.         | ..78, Frederick st.    |

## Insurance Offices.

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Alliance</i>                      | J. N. Harriman & Co.      |
| <i>Atlas Fire</i>                    | F. J. Scott & Son         |
| <i>Barbados Mutual L.</i>            | Francis Brown             |
| <i>British Dominions Fire</i>        | Canning & Co.             |
| <i>British Guiana Fire</i>           | Mackenzie & Co.           |
| <i>Canadian Casualty</i>             | .. Randolph Rust          |
| <i>Central</i>                       | ...G. T. Brash            |
| .. <i>Assce Corpn.</i>               | ..D'dson & Todd Ld        |
| <i>Commercial Union F</i>            | .. E. Tripp & Co.         |
| .. <i>Sub. Agency</i>                | ...J. J. Ribeiro          |
| <i>Confederation Life</i>            | T. Geddes Grant Ld.       |
| <i>Demerara Life</i>                 | ..W. Craig                |
| <i>Dominion of</i>                   |                           |
| .. <i>Canada Accident</i>            | G. A. Macfarlane          |
| <i>Empire, N. Y.</i>                 | .. E. Tripp & Co.         |
| <i>Genl. Accident (Perth)</i>        | Davidson & Todd           |
| <i>Gresham Life</i>                  | ...G. R. Alston & Co.     |
| <i>Guardian Fire &amp; Marine</i>    | "                         |
| <i>Imperial Life</i>                 | Thomas Boyd & Co.         |
| <i>La Previsora</i>                  | ...Orsini & Hijos.        |
| <i>Lancashire Life, Fire</i>         | Smith Bros. & Co.         |
| <i>Law, Union &amp; Rock</i>         | Stephens Ltd.             |
| <i>Lion, Fire</i>                    | G. B. Austin              |
| <i>L'pool &amp; Lon. &amp; Globe</i> | Salvatori, Scott & Co     |
| .. <i>Sub-Agency</i>                 | ..Joaquim Ribeiro.        |
| <i>London Life</i>                   | .. W. J. Messervy         |
| .. <i>Assurance Fire</i>             | Tennant's Agency          |
| .. <i>&amp; Lancashire</i>           | Gordon Grant & Co         |
| .. <i>Assurance</i>                  | ... " "                   |
| <i>Manchester Fire</i>               | ...Fred. Em. Scott        |
| <i>Mannheim Marine</i>               | Smith, Robertson & Co     |
| <i>Manufacturers Life</i>            | .. Joshua T. Gittens      |
| <i>Marine</i>                        | .. F. J. Scott & Son      |
| <i>Motor Union</i>                   | P. N. Pampellonne & Co.   |
| <i>National Benefit</i>              | Archd. Johnston & Co.     |
| <i>National (Ire) Fire</i>           | ..F. Em. Scott            |
| <i>National Marine, N.Y.</i>         | —Grell & Co. Ltd.         |
| <i>Netherlands</i>                   | .. D. B. Harris           |
| <i>North American L.</i>             | .. A. V. Stollmeyer       |
| <i>Northern F. &amp; L.</i>          | Smith, Robertson & Co.    |
| <i>New York Life</i>                 | Eugene Castagne           |
| <i>Norwich Union Fire</i>            | ...Randolph Rust          |
| <i>N. Brit. &amp; Mercantile</i>     | T. S. & T. Co. Ltd.       |
| <i>Palatine</i>                      | G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd. |
| <i>Patriotic</i>                     | ...C. A. Nanton           |
| <i>Phoenix Fire</i>                  | John R. Wilson            |
| <i>Providence (Marine)</i>           | Gordon Grant & Co. Ld     |
| <i>Provident Clerks</i>              | H. B. Philipps & Co.      |
| <i>Royal Life &amp; Fire</i>         | ...G. Bruce Austin        |
| <i>Royal Exchange</i>                | Sir G. T. Fenwick         |
| .. <i>(Sub)</i>                      | Tr. Im. & Ex. Co. Ltd     |
| <i>Scottish Amicable L.</i>          | ...G. R. Alston & Co.     |
| <i>Scottish Union &amp; Nat'l</i>    | C. C. Stollmeyer.         |
| <i>Standard</i>                      | .. G. Bruce Austin        |
| <i>State Fire</i>                    | ...Wm. Scott & Co.        |
| <i>Sun Fire</i>                      | Cocoa Planters' Assn.     |
| .. <i>Sub-Agency</i>                 | James Miller              |
| <i>Sun Life Canada</i>               | .. E. G. Bagot            |
| <i>Trinidad Fire</i>                 | ..Sandy Mathison          |
| <i>Union Fire</i>                    | .. Thomas Boyd & Co.      |
| <i>Union Marine</i>                  | ...G. R. Alston & Co.     |
| <i>Western Fire</i>                  | T. Geddes Grant Ld.       |
| <i>Yorkshire Fire</i>                | ...H. B. Philipps & Co.   |

## Jewellers, Watchmakers.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Courtois, & Co. H.       | .. 20, Frederick st. |
| Davidson & Todd, Ltd.    | .. Frederick street  |
| Decle, Jr., Alex.        | .. 66, Marine square |
| De Lima, Y.              | ...23, Frederick st. |
| Di Capua & Co            | ...38, Frederick st. |
| Freytes, Ltd., Marco A.  | 46, Marine Sq.       |
| Losada, F.               | ...30, Frederick st. |
| McLean, G. E.            | ...24, Frederick st. |
| Perez, J. A.             | .. 30,               |
| Plimmer, G. A.           | ...31, Frederick st. |
| T'dad Jewelry & Loan Co. | 31, Frederick st.    |

## Laundries (Chinese).

|             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------------|
| Lee Wo      | 96, Frederick street    |
| Sam Lee     | ...55, Frederick street |
| Sam Lee     | ..80, Tragarete road    |
| Sam Wor Lee | ...74, Charlotte street |
| Sang Lee    | ...69, Prince street    |

## Leather Merchants.

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Arnott, Lambie & Co. | ... Frederick street   |
| Davidson & Todd Ltd. | .. Frederick street    |
| Gonzales & Co., A.   | ..32, Queen street     |
| McLean, W.           | .. Park street         |
| Millers' Stores Ltd. | .. Frederick street    |
| New Tannery          | ...South Quay.         |
| Orinoco Tannery      | ...70, Sackville stree |
| Perseverance Store   | .. Charlotte street    |
| Rodriguez & Co.      | .. Abercromby street   |
| Smith Bros. & Co.    | ...5, Chacon street    |
| London St. Tannery   | ...London Street       |
| Willoughby, H. F.    | .. 85, Queen street    |

## Lighter Owners.

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alston & Co., Geo. R.   | ...Charlotte street   |
| De Silva, George        | .. Abercromby street  |
| Gioannetti, J.          | .. 4, St. Vincent st. |
| Gomez & Miller          | .. St. Vincent Street |
| Greig Bros.             | ...St. Vincent street |
| Hamlyn & Sons, J. T     | ...Richmond street    |
| Herrera, Frederick      | .. South Quay         |
| R. M. S Packet Co.      | .. Marine square      |
| Sampson, T. N.          | .. St. Vincent street |
| T'dad. Sh. & Trad'g Co. | ...Richmond street    |

## Livery Stables.

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Collie, M. E.         | .. 36, Maraval road   |
| De Silva & Co., A. G. | .. 63, Abercromby st. |
| Gregorio, Albert      | ...74, Oxford street  |
| Gordon, F. C.         | ...59, Woodford st.   |
| Haynes-Clark, J.      | ...11, Tragarete road |
| Maillard's            | ...61, Edward street  |
| Wong's Stables        | ...St. James          |

## Lumber Merchants.

|                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Alston & Co., G. R.     | ...32, South Quay     |
| Stollmeyer, Ltd.        | ...7, Richmond street |
| Huggins & Co., G. F.    | ...66, South Quay.    |
| T'dad Sh. & Tr. Co. Ld. | ...Richmond street    |

## Manufacturers' Agents.

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| D'Andrade, J. M.      | ...5, Henry street  |
| Gibbs E. P.           | ...Charlotte street |
| Johnston & Co. Archd. | .. Queen street     |
| Lewsey, W. D.         | ...33, Henry street |
| Lindsay, Geo.         | ...Frederick street |
| McCutcheon, C. T.     | ...Frederick street |
| Young, John A.        | ...Frederick street |

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Mattress-Makers.

Davidson & Todd Ltd. Frederick street  
Expert Furniture Co. Frederick street  
Smith Brothers & Co. .. .. .

## Opticians.

Taylor, A. E. Frederick St.  
Mata, J. S. Frederick St.  
Plinmer, A. P. 31, Frederick St.  
Boullissiere, E. Frederick St.  
Alkins, Alice Frederick St.

## Pawnbrokers (Licensed).

Courtois & Co., H. ..20, Frederick St.  
Davis, Limited. . 34, ..  
De Lima, Y. . 23, ..  
Diaz, Domingo H. ...28, ..  
Freytes, Ltd. Marco A. 46, Marine Square  
Fuentes, Ltd., ..24, Frederick st.  
Losada, F. 30, ..  
T' dad Jewelry & Loan Co. 31, Frederick st.

## Pharmacies.

Boland, X. E. 6, Henry street  
Bonanza, Smith Bros. & Co. Chacon street  
Colonial, W. C. Ross Frederick street  
Creole, Inniss & Son ..44, Frederick st.  
English, ..46, Frederick st.  
McCarthy's Belmont  
New Dispensary ...A. H. Joseph  
54, Queen Street  
New Medical Hall, Park street  
New York, P. Benis .. Marine square  
Par's, A. N. John .. Belmont  
Rawlins, S. A. ..49, Park street  
Red Cross, McCarthy Frederick street  
Royal, F. A. Jones ...33, Charlottestreet  
St. Paul, Alf. Richards ...37, Queen street  
Soubllette, A. & Co. ...15, Park street  
Transfer, Wharton .. Park street  
Weekes' Drug Store .. Charlotte Street  
Welch & Co Raymond Park street

## Piano Dealers, Tuners, Etc.

Agar, R. H. 46, Park Street.  
Hardy, Louis 6, Charlotte Street.  
Mahabir, J. W. 3, Henry Street.  
Strong's Piano W'house, 21, Fred. St.  
Teodorini, Leopold 38, Fredk. St.  
Dick & Wells The Arcade

## Printing Offices.

Argos, The 26, Park Street.  
Catholic, News 34, Belmont Cir. Rd.  
Diocesan Press 30, Abercromby St.  
Franklin's Electric 12, Abercromby.  
Horsford, A. V. 62, Queen Street.  
Muir, Marshall & Co. 64, Marine Sq.  
Port-of-Spain Gazette, 5, St. Vincent.  
People's Printery 49, Charlotte street  
Spark, Fraser, E. C. 16, Chacon St.  
Trinidad Guardian, 22, St. Vincent  
Trinidad Printery, The 3, Sackville St.

## Photographers.

Amato's Studio 51, Frederick St.  
kerr's Studio Frederick St.  
Montraville & Co. 96, Frederick St.  
Pereira & Co. 24, Frederick St.  
Sellier's L. F. 32, Frederick Street.  
Sellier, T. F. 46, Queen Street.  
Strong's Photo Dept. 21, Frederick St.  
Thomas & Co. 92, Frederick St.

## Produce &amp; Provision Merchants.

Alston & Co., G. R., 37, Marine Sq.  
Ambard & Son, L. F., 53, South Quay.  
Auguste & Co., S. L., Charlotte St.  
Boissiere & Co. Eug., 12, Broadway.  
Boyd, & Co., Thomas 67, Marine Sq.  
Dos Santos, B. J. 2, Broadway.  
Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. St. Vincent.  
Grant, Ltd., T. Geddes 9, Broadway.  
Harris, D. B. 70, South Quay.  
Henriques, & Co. Ltd., J. G. 60, S. Quay  
Huggins, G. F. & Co. Ltd., 66, S. Quay.  
Lee Lum & Co. 31, Charlotte St.  
MacKenzie & Co. South Quay.  
Marquez & Co., 68, South Quay.  
Mendes, Albert 8, Broadway.  
Mendes, Alfred 60, South Quay.  
Mendes, Francis 4, Broadway.  
Nettinho, C. 60, South Quay.  
Ortiz, J. A. 11, Broadway.  
Philipps & Co., H. B. 64, South Quay.  
Ribeiro, Joaquim South Quay.  
Ribeiro, J. J. South Quay.  
Rodriguez, J. T. Jr., 49, Marine Sq.  
Rust, Trowbridge & Co., 14, Chacon.  
Salvatori, Scott & Co., Marine Sq.  
Scott & Co., Wm. 6, Broadway.  
Scott & Co., J. B. 4, Henry Street.  
Singuineau, Bros. 7, Broadway.  
Smith, H. L. Broadway.  
Smith, Robertson & Co. 5, Chacon  
Teixeira, J. Broadway.  
Tennant's Agency 10, Broadway.  
Trestrail & Co., G. L. 9, Broadway.  
Tr. Im. & Ex. Co., Ltd. 70, South Quay

## Produce Dealers (other).

Achong, Lawrence 4, Henry St.  
Anduze & Co., J. 3, Chacon St.  
Antoni, J. A. 18, Charlotte Street.  
Auguste & Co. Charlotte St.  
Carranza Rae & Salazar Ld. 39, Marine  
Childs Co., Inc., F. E. 40, South Quay.  
Cipriani, A. H. 18, Henry St.  
Cipriani & Co., Leon 49, Marine Sq.  
Centeno, Leon 22, Henry Street.  
Cocoa Planters' Ass'n, 16, Henry St.  
Dalton & Co., Sucs. 38, Marine Sq.  
Forjonel, E. 46, South Quay.  
Francis, E. A. 52, South Quay.  
Greig Brothers 4, St. Vincent St.  
Harriman & Co., J. N. 11, Chacon.  
Kwong, Lee & Co. 44, Queen St.  
Lastique, C. M. 4, Henry Street.  
Lee Lum & Co., Charlotte St.

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Produce Dealers (other).—Contd.

|                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Miller's Stores, Ltd.   | 15, Henry St.       |
| Leotaud & Son Chas.     | 40, Marine Sq.      |
| Lucien & Co., Albert    | 1, Charlotte St.    |
| Masson, Savary & Co.    | 38, South Quay.     |
| Orsini & Hijos          | 57, Marine Sq.      |
| Pampellonne & Co. P. N. | 48, S. Quay.        |
| Permuy, E. G.           | 7, Charlotte St.    |
| Santelli, F.            | 132, Charlotte St.  |
| Scott, & Son, F. J.     | 12, St. Vincent St. |
| Smith Bros. & Co.       | 23, Chacon St.      |
| Stephens Limited        | 20, Henry Street.   |
| Stollmeyer, A. V.       | 40, South Quay.     |
| Sumner, C. F.           | 23, Charlotte St.   |
| Tripp & Co., E.         | 4, St. Vincent St.  |
| Vincenti, L.            | Charlotte Street.   |
| Vieira & Co.            | 15, Broadway.       |

## Restaurants.

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chinese, The         | 27, Charlotte Street. |
| Creole Food          | 27, Charlotte St.     |
| Home Industries, The | 31, Frederick.        |
| Ice House, The.      | Marine Square.        |
| Merry Midow, The     | 14, Frederick St.     |
| Merry Widow, The     | 7, Park St.           |
| Miranda, The         | Queen St.             |
| New York             | 23, Charlotte St      |
| Standard, The        | South Quay.           |
| Transfer, The        | 34, Frederick St.     |

## Sail-Makers.

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| Henry, W. V. | 68, South Quay.  |
| Romer, Frank | 88, Queen Street |
| Young, Sam   | ... South Quay   |

## Saw-Mills.

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Alston & Co., Geo. R.                | South Quay      |
| Gremli, J.                           | "               |
| Trinidad Shipping & Trading Co. Ltd. | Richmond street |

## Ship Chandlers.

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Alston & Co., G. R.,    | ...44, South Quay    |
| Arnott, Lambie & Co.    | Henry street         |
| Davidson & Todd, Ltd.   | ...Frederick street  |
| Delmas, Eugene          | South Quay           |
| Gerold & Scherer, Sucs. | South Quay           |
| Grell & Co., Ltd.       | .. St. Vincent Wharf |
| Smith Brothers & Co.    | ...10, Chacon street |
| Tripp & Co., Edgar      | .. St. Vincent Wharf |

## Shoemakers.

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Archer, T. E.        | .. Chacon street        |
| Callender, Edward G. | Park street             |
| Chase, J. W.         | .. Queen Street         |
| McLean W.            | .. Park street          |
| Martucci, E.         | 24, Charlotte street    |
| Mosca, Vicente       | .. 22. " "              |
| Orinoco Tannery      | ...70, Sackville street |
| Young, F. W.         | .. 9. Abercomby str.    |

## Stamp Dealers (Licensed).

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Benis, P. L.         | .. Marine square      |
| Coleston, Mrs. E.    | ...Charlotte street   |
| Donohoe, Mrs M.      | 60, Gloster Lodge rd  |
| Dos Santos, A.       | ...Dundonald street   |
| Dyall, E. A.         | .. Belle Eau road     |
| Horsford, Miss C. A. | .. Philip street      |
| Holder, Delcina      | ...                   |
| Hosang & Co.,        | ...39, st. Joseph Rd  |
| Hyndman, Louisa      | ...Charlotte street   |
| Henry Emanuel        | ...Tragarete Road     |
| Gouveia, J. R.       | ...Frederick street   |
| James, J. N          | .. Frederick street   |
| Jones, F. A.         | ...Charlotte street   |
| John, A. N.          | ...Par's Pharmacy     |
| John, Louis          | Sackville street      |
| Lal Beharrie, S. C.  | .. Maraval Road       |
| Marsden, E.          | ...21, Tragarete Rd.  |
| Rawlins, S. A.       | .. Park street        |
| Smith, Mrs. Alice    | ...29, Park street    |
| Todd, Daniel         | .. Observatory street |
| Waite, Mrs. J. H.    | ...10, Abercomby st.  |
| Waterman, A. A.      | .. 15. Frederick st.  |
| Welch, R.            | Park & Charlotte Sts  |
| Yuille, W. H.        | ...77. Queen street   |

## Stenographers.

|                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Cummings, J. R. | ...26, Dundonald st.  |
| Jackson, T. B.  | .. Red House          |
| Jones, R. A.    | ...The Guardian       |
| Peter, G. F.    | ...Port-of-Spain Gaz. |
| Power, R. L.    | ...City Council       |
| Thorne, J. M.   | ...Port-of-Spain Gaz. |

## Steamers' Agencies.

|                                           |                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Compagnie Générale Transatlantique</i> | C. Leotaud & Son           |
| <i>Comp. Anon. de Venez.</i>              | F. Vicentini               |
| <i>Compania Transatlantica Espanola</i>   | J. Orsini & Hijos          |
| <i>East Asiatic</i>                       | ...G. R. Alston & Co.      |
| <i>Glasgow Direct</i>                     | ...Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co. Ld.   |
| <i>Harrison</i>                           | Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ld. |
| <i>Houston</i>                            | Gordon Grant & Co., Ld.    |
| <i>Lamport &amp; Holt</i>                 | ...G. R. Alston & Co.      |
| <i>La Veloce</i>                          | ...G. R. Alston & Co.      |

## PORT-OF-SPAIN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

## Steamers Agents.—Contd.

|                                |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Leyland</i>                 | Geo. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.       |
| <i>Lloyd Brazileiro</i>        | E. Tripp & Co.                    |
| <i>London Direct</i>           | G. F. Huggins & Co., Ltd.         |
| <i>New York &amp; Bermudez</i> | New York and Bermudez Co.         |
| <i>Raporel Line</i>            | ... Carranza, Rae & Salazar, Ltd. |
| <i>Trinidad &amp; New York</i> | Tr. Sh. & Tr. & Co.               |
| <i>Nourse Line</i>             | Tr. Sh. & Tr. Co.                 |
| <i>Prince Line</i>             | Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.         |
| <i>Royal Dutch Mail</i>        | Henry Pantin                      |
| <i>Royal Mail</i>              | ... D. S. Webster                 |
| <i>Welcome Line</i>            | Carranza, Rae & Salazar, Ltd.     |

## Gramophone Dealers.

|                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Bonanza              | Frederick street     |
| Dick & Wells         | The Arcade           |
| Muir, Marshall & Co. | Marine square        |
| Strong Ltd. H.       | Frederick street     |
| Trinidad Stores      | ... Frederick street |
| Waterman A. A.       | ... Frederick street |

## Motor Car Agencies.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Canning & Co.            | 21, Frederick Street |
| DeLima & Co              | Frederick street     |
| Fernandez, J. G.         | ... Henry street     |
| Gordon Grant & Co., Ltd. | St. Vincent st       |
| Haynes Clark, J.         | ... Tragarete Road   |
| Huggins & Co., Ltd.      | Geo. F. South Quay   |
| Smith Bros & Co.         | Frederick street     |
| Strong Ltd, H.           | ... Frederick street |
| Success Garage, Ltd.     | ... Duke street      |

## Motor Tyre-Repairers.

|           |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| Wells, E. | ... 42, Frederick Street |
|-----------|--------------------------|

## Music Dealers.

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Cáceres, V.          | 57, Frederick St. |
| Strong Ltd., H.      | 21, Frederick St. |
| Muir, Marshall & Co. | 64a, Marine Sq.   |

## Tailors, Outfitters, Etc.

|                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Callender, C.       | ... 60, Frederick st.    |
| Callender, J.       | ... Queen street         |
| Clarke, Edwin       | ... 56, Frederick st.    |
| Gonzales, J. R.     | ... Henry Street,        |
| Heath, F.           | ... 16, Charlotte street |
| Hoadley & Co., J.   | ... 64, Marine square    |
| Hospedales, L.      | ... 26, Henry street     |
| Rice, Ben           | 76, Marine square        |
| Rodriguez & Co.     | ... Abercromby street    |
| Sealy, C. R.        | 94, Charlotte street     |
| Smith Bros. & Co.   | ... Frederick street     |
| Stephens, Ltd.      | ...                      |
| The Trinidad Stores | ...                      |
| Waterman, A. A.     | ...                      |

## Tailors (Cutters).

|                      |                                     |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Batson, F. L.        | ... The Trinidad Store <sup>3</sup> |
| Blumfield, F.        | ... Stephens Ltd.                   |
| Knowles, A. B.       | ... Smith Bros. & Co.               |
| Stewart Albert       | ... The Don                         |
| Muir, Marshall & Co. | Marine Square.                      |

## Tanneries.

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| London Street | London Street.        |
| New           | La Basse.             |
| Orinoco       | 70, Sackville Street. |
| ... Tots      | La Basse              |
| South Quay    | South Quay.           |

## Telephone Exchange.

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Trinidad Consolidated |                       |
| Telephones Limited    | ... 54, Frederick st, |

## Typewriter Dealers.

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Davidson & Todd Ltd. | Frederick St. |
| Dick & Wells         | Frederick St. |
| Pereira & Co.        | Frederick St. |
| Smith Bros. & Co.    | Frederick St. |
| T. Geddes Grant Ltd. | Broadway.     |

## Undertakers.

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Clark, J. Haynes      | ... Tragarete road      |
| De Silva & Co., A. G. | ... 63, Abercromby st.  |
| Gregorio, Aibert      | ... 74, Oxford stree    |
| King, W. T.           | ... 47, St. Vincent st. |
| Theodore, J.          | ... Duke street         |

## Wheelwrights, Smiths.

|               |                       |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| Croney, W.    | ... 10, Philip street |
| Hill, J. W.   | ... Tragarete road    |
| Hittens J. T. | ...                   |
| Headley, J.   | ... Richmond street   |
| Jones, E. B.  | Fraser street         |
| Lavington, R. | ... St. Joseph road   |
| Nobriga, De   | ... Duke street       |
| Perry, W.     | London Street         |

## Wholesale Wine and Spirit Merchants.

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Alston, G. R. & Co.      | Charlotte street       |
| Anduze, J. & Co.         | ... Chacon street      |
| Boissière, E. & Co       | 12, Broadway           |
| Fernandes & Son, Manoel  | 25, Henry St.          |
| Gordon, Grant & Co. Ltd. | ... St. Vincent street |
| Huggins, G. F. & Co. Ltd | South Quay             |
| Harriman, J. N. & Co.    | ... 11, Chacon street  |
| Lee Lum & Co.            | ... Charlotte street   |
| Masson & Co.             | ... South Quay         |
| Ortiz, J. A.             | Broadway               |
| Reis, J. F.              | ... 22, Marine Square  |
| Rodriguez, J. T., Jr.    | Marine square          |
| Rust, T rowbridge & Co.  | ... 14, Chacon street. |
| Scott, Wm & Co           | ... 6, Broadway        |
| Smith, Robertson & Co.   | 6, Chacon street       |
| Tr Im & Ex Co Ltd        | ... South Quay         |
| Tr Sh & Tr. Co., Ltd.    | Richmond street        |
| Tripp, Edgar & Co.       | ... St. Vincent street |



## ARIMA BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

|                                 |                   |                                     |                  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Aerated Water Factories.</b> |                   | <b>Dry Goods Merchants.—Cont'd.</b> |                  |
| De Nobriga, H.                  | Broadway.         | Smith Bros & C.                     | 46, Broadway.    |
| Kong, Edw.                      | Broadway.         | The Busy Corner.                    |                  |
| Nunes J. F.                     | Queen St.         | <b>General Dealers.</b>             |                  |
| Pereira, J. M.                  | Queen St.         | Akow, R.                            | Broadway.        |
| <b>Bakers.</b>                  |                   | Aqui, Timothy                       | Queen St.        |
| Riley, C.                       | Broadway          | Chinafat, Wm.                       | Woodford St.     |
| Marlay & Co.                    | Broadway.         | Kong, Edw.                          | Broadway.        |
| <b>Barbers.</b>                 |                   | Kong, Jas.                          | St. Joseph St.   |
| Affat, A.                       | Queen St.         | Machado, A. M.                      | Queen St.        |
| Assam, A.                       | Woodford St.      | Marlay & Co.                        | Broadway.        |
| Cezair Brothers                 | Broadway.         | Pereira, J. M.                      | Broadway.        |
| James, Edwin                    | Queen St.         | Pereira, J. M.                      | 13, Queen St.    |
| <b>Bicycle Repairer.</b>        |                   | Sow, Isaac                          | Maturite.        |
| Cezair, G. A.                   | Broadway.         | <b>Livery Stables.</b>              |                  |
| <b>Builders.</b>                |                   | De Nobriga, Henry                   | Broadway.        |
| Davis, G.                       | Sorzano St.       | <b>Lumber Merchants.</b>            |                  |
| Davis, W.                       | Queen St.         | Marlay & Co.                        | Broadway.        |
| Symister, D.                    | Devenish St.      | Millers Stores                      | Broadway.        |
| Walcott, J. E.                  | Sorzano St.       | Smith Bros. & Co.                   | Broadway.        |
| <b>Clerks.</b>                  |                   | <b>Managers of Stores.</b>          |                  |
| Auguste, C.                     | Broadway.         | McKinnery, C. F.                    | The Bonanza.     |
| Barnes, A.                      | Broadway.         | Nunes, A.                           | Millers Stores.  |
| Barnes, Alf.                    | Broadway.         | <b>Pharmacies.</b>                  |                  |
| Farias, E.                      | Broadway.         | Boland's                            | Broadway.        |
| Fortunée, D.                    | Smith Bros. & Co. | Medical Hall                        | Broadway.        |
| Noreiga, E.                     | Broadway.         | Marin's                             | Broadway.        |
| <b>Clerkesses.</b>              |                   | Smith Bros. & Co.                   | Broadway.        |
| Aerstein, Miss H.               | Broadway.         | <b>Produce Dealers.</b>             |                  |
| Cropper, Miss E.                | Broadway.         | Aqui, T.                            | Queen St.        |
| de Lande, Miss F.               | Broadway.         | Chinafat, W.                        | Woodford St.     |
| Goin, I.                        | Broadway.         | Kong, E.                            | 48, Cocorite St. |
| Ferreira, Miss J.               | Broadway.         | Maingot, Jules                      | 23, Broadway.    |
| Hypolite, Miss E.               | Broadway.         | Millers Stores                      | Broadway.        |
| <b>Dry Goods Merchants.</b>     |                   | Marlay & Co.                        | Broadway.        |
| Millers Stores                  | Broadway.         | Nunes,                              | Queen St.        |
| Pinto, J. A.                    | Queen St.         | Pereira, J.                         | 13, Queen St.    |

## PRINCES TOWN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

|                                 |                |                                      |               |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Aerated Water Factories.</b> |                | <b>Blacksmiths and Wheelwrights.</b> |               |
| Christopher, J.                 | Manahambre Rd. | Ayres, W.                            | High St.      |
| De Sousa, J.                    | Morton St.     | Baldwin, W. T.                       | New Grant Rd. |
| Farinha, J. G.                  | High St.       | Baldwin, Robt.                       | New Grant Rd. |
| <b>Bakers.</b>                  |                | Dasent, W.                           | High St.      |
| Blackman, F.                    | Manahambre Rd. | Fritz, Nathan                        | High St.      |
| de Sousa, W.                    | Manahambre Rd. | Latouche, James                      | High St.      |
| Vincent,                        | High St.       | Rogers, Mrs. Edrick                  | Cacique St.   |

## PRINCES TOWN BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

**Book-Keepers.**

Massiah, Miss Bonanza.  
Williams, Miss Miller's Stores.

**Builders.**

Carrington, Harry Railway Rd.  
Cooper, Arthur Railway Rd.  
Gabaro, Gustave High St.  
Lovell, Samuel St. Croix Rd.

**Clerks (Mercantile).**

Dookie Red Store.  
FitzAllen, H. Bonanza.  
Goucher, Alb. Bonanza.  
Gordon, A. People's Store.  
Khan, Y. Bonanza  
King, E. Cash Store.  
Poyer, W. C. Millers Ltd.  
Whiteman, I. Millers Ltd.

**Coach Builder and Painter.**

Stephen, Alfred St. James St.

**General Merchants.**

Christie, Wm. N. High St.  
Lazarus, J. B. High St.  
Millers Stores Railway Rd.  
McLean, G. P. Bande l'Est Rd.  
Ramcheram, Peter High St.  
Richardson & Selway High St.  
Smith Bros. & Co. High St.  
Stephens Limited High St.  
Winford, C. A. High St.

**Lumber Merchants.**

Bonanza, The High St.  
Miller's Stores Railway Rd.

**Managers of Stores.**

Gordon, E., Richardson & Selway  
Pereira, Mathew Miller's Stores.  
Rattan, J. Stephens Ltd.  
Simmonds, C. Smith Bros & Co.

**Newspaper Agent.**

Millers Stores Railway Rd.

**Pharmacies.**

Baron, C. A. Princes Town  
Pharmacy.  
Piper, R. B. High St.  
Phipps, St. Clair High St.  
Wharton's High St.

**Photographer.**

Pollonais, E. C. Charlotte St

**Saddlers.**

Suite, Thomas High St.  
Mitchell, A. J.  
Saunders, H. High St.  
Wears, Henry High St.

**Shopkeepers.**

Christopher, J. Manahambre Rd.  
Eli, Jas. High St.  
Eduardo, M. F. Cacique St.  
Lee Sam Jack St. James St.  
Lee Kit Cacique St.  
Lee Soon, Henry High St.  
Lee Yan Manahambre Rd.  
Magalhaes, J. St. Croix Corner.  
Nagee, E. B. High St.  
Quan Soon High St.

**Spirit Dealer.**

Farinha, J. G. High St.

**Tailors.**

Brown, James High St.  
Dick, Jonathan High St.  
Dickson, K. Cacique St.  
Goddard, J. T. High St.  
James, G. High St.  
Kidd, William L. High St.  
Massiah, Jos. High St.  
Shepherd, E. Lothians Rd.  
Thompson, A. A. High St.  
Wilson, David Iere

**Watch-maker.**

Pollonais, E. C. St. James St.  
Riandro, Joseph High St.



---

**SAN FERNANDO SECTION.**

---







## Brief Sketch of the Town of San Fernando.

---



**S**HIS town, the second in the Island, is situated on the West Coast about 32 miles, South of Port-of-Spain, has a population of 9,240, and is a Municipality under the corporate name of "The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando." The selection of the site was not an accident, for it appears from Fraser's *History of Trinidad* that in the year 1786, the Crown granted to one Isidore Vialva a large area of land with a reservation of a portion for building the town of San Fernando. Jean Jaillet, a successor in title of Vialva, ignoring the terms of the grant, sold out the reserved portion in lots to various persons, who built houses thereon and thus formed the town. The excellent natural drainage, a result of the hilly configuration of the site, renders it more healthy than the neighbouring coast. This probably explains the selection of the spot in preference to the marshy district of Pointe-à-Pierre, which has the advantage of San Fernando in harbour accommodation, the harbour of the town being too shallow to allow the approach of ships to a distance within two miles from the shore.

The town is picturesquely situated between the Naparima Hill (600 feet) and the sea, some of the principal residences being clustered at the base of the hill.

The formation of the hill is cretaceous; large quarries have been cut into it for the supply of gravel for road repair and for other purposes. In various parts of the town, and especially in San Fernando Street, there are indications of petroleum.

In the year 1818 the town, then little more than a fishing village and a depot for the storage of the agricultural produce of the surrounding sugar estates, was completely destroyed by fire. It may be of interest to recall that at or shortly after this early date a small garrison of fifty Grenadiers was maintained on the site now occupied by the Isolation ward of the Hospital. According to a description by the Commandant taken from the "United Service Magazine," the town at that time was a long straggling street of wooden huts, its chief architectural beauties being a few tall shops painted a glaring white. In 1846 it had developed to the position which it now holds of being a port of shipment for the produce of the Southern district, and a business and residential centre. In that year it was granted the privilege of electing representatives for local government under the name of "The Town Council" at the head of which was a "President." The first local newspaper made its appearance in 1850 under the name of the *San Fernando Gazette* and the Editorship of Mr. Alexander Murray. It was issued bi-weekly and the price was 10 cents. A newspaper under the same name was edited for many years by the late Mr. Samuel Carter, but it has long since been discontinued.

The town then owed its prosperity to the numerous sugar estates which dotted the country on every side. To the South there lay a large area of undeveloped land which as a result of the opening up of the roads has now become the thriving cocoa district of Peñal and Siparia. The trade with these places, and more recently, the discovery of oil and the commencement of oil mining have materially increased the importance of San Fernando. Before 1882 there was no railway communication with Port-of-Spain, but there was a steamer service maintained by two small Gulf steamers, the *Alice* and the *Arthur*. In 1882 the railway between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando was completed, and in 1913 it was extended to Siparia.

In 1883 the business part of the town received a serious blow by a fire, which destroyed the premises on both sides of High Street from Penitence Street to Chancery Lane, the damage being estimated at \$233,000. As a sequel, in the following year a Volunteer Fire Brigade was enrolled and continues to perform its duty efficiently. The same year saw the formation of a Volunteer Rifle Corps and the erection of the present Post Office.

The town possesses a fine Hospital, built in 1860, and enlarged and improved in 1891, Constabulary Barracks and Court House in which since 1869, there have been sittings of the Supreme Court four times a year for the holding of Criminal Sessions and once a month in its Civil Summary Jurisdiction.

The most attractive spot in the town is Harris Promenade, in which are situated the Constabulary Barracks, Court House, Town

Hall (which was built in 1854), the Fire Brigade Station and the Anglican, Roman Catholic and Wesleyan Churches.

The schools for secondary education are the Naparima College (affiliated to the Queen's Royal College), the San Fernando Training School for Male teachers, the Presbyterian Theological College and the High School for Girls; all controlled by the Canadian Mission. There are seven primary schools (two Government and five denominational).

The Water supply leaves much to be desired, and in this respect the town has a chequered history. Experimental Schemes undertaken by the Government for the supply of water from La Coulée proved to be costly failures; and it was found that the water from all natural sources within the town was by reason of sulphur contamination unfit for human consumption.

In 1899 the present supply was introduced from the Union Springs, being pumped thence to the town a distance of about six miles. The Pumping Station is at Pointe-à-Pierre. This supply gives between 80,000 and 100,000 gallons per day—a quantity hardly sufficient for the population. The system is under the control of the San Fernando Water Works Authority, of which the Warden of Naparima is the Chairman. The revenue of the Authority is obtained from a water rate which now stands at the high figure of 8 per cent. The whole question of water supply is now under the consideration of a Committee of the Legislative Council.

The principal sources of general revenue are obtained from a five per cent. House Rate, Wharf dues imposed on imports and exports landed on or shipped from the San Fernando Wharf, and a tax on vehicles kept within the town.

In connection with the last tax it is worthy of mention that the Borough Council in 1912 led the way for the rest of the Colony by imposing it on all vehicles other than carts and hackney carriages which were already subject to taxation.

In 1853, San Fernando was raised to the dignity of a Borough, and the Town Hall was built in 1854. The Borough Council consists of nine members, who elect from their number a Mayor.

The Borough has an excellent record of Municipal Government. What the future of San Fernando will be, it is difficult to foretell, but it may be that, with the development of the oil mining industry, which in the opinion of experts will assume large proportions, the town will increase in size and become an important shipping place. When the railway was extended to Siparia in 1913, many there were who believed that the town would share the fate of many another place on ceasing to be a railway terminus. But these gloomy predictions have not been realized. Aided by its position as a sea port and by the enterprise of its business houses, San Fernando has not only held its own but has shown signs of increased trade and prosperity.

# THE CANADIAN MISSION.

## Historical.

The Canadian Mission began work among the East Indians of San Fernando in 1867, fifty years ago. The two great pioneer missionaries, Dr. John Morton and Dr. K. J. Grant were both identified with the efforts put forth in those early years. In 1881, Dr. Morton removed to Tunapuna; Dr. Grant laboured on at San Fernando for thirty years longer. Under the direction of these two men, and of the Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D. and the Rev. S. A. Fraser, San Fernando became an important centre of the Canadian Mission work. That importance remains and is twofold, (a) Evangelistic, (b) Educational.

### (a). Evangelistic.

San Fernando is the centre for the work carried on in a large country district. It also possesses the largest East Indian congregation in the Colony. The country work is in charge of the Rev. H. F. Kemp, B.A., Susamachar Church has for its Minister the Rev. J. C. MacDonald, B.A.

### (b). Educational.

The Canadian Mission possesses two Government Assisted Schools in the Borough of San Fernando, the Coffee St. C.M.I. School and the Vistabella C.M.I. School. Both schools have good records.

In addition to these primary schools, the Canadian Mission carries on a fourfold educational work at San Fernando. (1). The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry. (2). The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. (3). Higher Education for Girls. (4) Higher Education for Boys.

(1).—The Training of Catechists and Candidates for the Ministry. The Students are drawn from all parts of the colony. Instruction is given in Old Testament, New Testament, Church History, Comparative Religions, the Theory and Practice of Missions, Homiletics, etc. The Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., is Principal of the Presbyterian College where this work is carried on.

(2).—The Training of Teachers for Elementary Schools. Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., is also in charge of the San Fernando Train-



ing School for Teachers. Twenty students are in attendance, six of whom are supported by the Trinidad Government. Several others have been sent over from the sister mission in British Guiana.

(3).—**Higher Education for Girls.** This work is a recent development. In September, 1917, the work for the "Higher Education for Girls" was removed to the new premises at La Pique. The new institution is an amalgamation of the Girls High School and the Ière Home, Princes Town. A large concrete dormitory has been erected which when completed will afford accommodation for over eighty girls. The staff consists of Miss A. Archibald, Principal, Miss Grace Beattie, B.A., and Miss N. Field. The work is carried on by these Canadian ladies assisted by local matrons and teachers.

(4).—**Higher Education for Boys.** The Naparima College is affiliated with the Queen's Royal College, Port-of-Spain. The College welcomes all races and seeks to provide for the needs of Secondary Education in the Southern districts of the Colony. Nearly ninety students are enrolled at present. The College has always stood well, the results obtained at examinations comparing favourably with those obtained at Queen's Royal College, St. Mary's College and St. Joseph's Convent. The present staff consists of Rev. F. J. Coffin, Ph.D., Acting Principal, Rev. W. A. Hunter, M.A., B.D., Head Master, Mr. H. Kangaloo, and Mr. A. Archibald.

During the year 1917, the College was removed from Oriental Hall to the new premises at Paradise Pasture. Two wings of the large College building have been erected as well as a new residence for the Head Master, dormitory for boys and a College chapel. The buildings are of concrete and when the plan is fully completed the College will be in a splendid position to carry on the work on an enlarged scale.

A manual Training department has been added this year, Agricultural courses and courses along other practical lines will be offered at an early date.



# THE BOROUGH.

## PAST PRESIDENTS OF THE TOWN COUNCIL.

|                         |    |    |    |         |
|-------------------------|----|----|----|---------|
| 1.—Robert Floyd         | .. | .. | .. | 1846    |
| 2.—Louis Romain         | .. | .. | .. | 1848    |
| 3.—Archibald Caldwell   | .. | .. | .. | 1849    |
| 4.—Dr. Robert Johnstone | .. | .. | .. | 1850/53 |

## PAST MAYORS OF THE BOROUGH COUNCIL.

|                               |    |    |    |         |
|-------------------------------|----|----|----|---------|
| 1.—Dr. Robert Johnstone       | .. | .. | .. | 1853/54 |
| 2.—Louis Romain               | .. | .. | .. | 1854/56 |
| 3.—George Richmond Macfarlane | .. | .. | .. | 1856/57 |
| 4.—Louis Romain               | .. | .. | .. | 1857/60 |
| 5.—Dr. Robert Johnstone       | .. | .. | .. | 1860/62 |
| 6.—George Lambie              | .. | .. | .. | 1862/64 |
| 7.—John William Begg          | .. | .. | .. | 1864/65 |
| 8.—George Lambie              | .. | .. | .. | 1865/67 |
| 9.—Colin McKenzie Dick        | .. | .. | .. | 1867/71 |
| 10.—Dr. Robert Johnstone      | .. | .. | .. | 1871/72 |
| 11.—Charles Teotaud           | .. | .. | .. | 1872/76 |
| 12.—Robert Guppy              | .. | .. | .. | 1876/78 |
| 13.—Albert Palliser Marryat   | .. | .. | .. | 1878/79 |
| 14.—John Charles Lassalle     | .. | .. | .. | 1879/80 |
| 15.—Robert Guppy              | .. | .. | .. | 1880/89 |
| 16.—William Sloane Robertson  | .. | .. | .. | 1890/92 |
| 17.—William Spencer Clerk     | .. | .. | .. | 1892/94 |
| 18.—Alexander Riddell         | .. | .. | .. | 1894/95 |
| 19.—Dr. James Wilson Eakin    | .. | .. | .. | 1895/02 |
| 20.—Leonard Manning Hobson    | .. | .. | .. | 1902/03 |
| 21.—Joga Grant                | .. | .. | .. | 1903/04 |
| 22.—John Christopher Lewis    | .. | .. | .. | 1904/06 |
| 23.—Edgell Johnstone          | .. | .. | .. | 1906/08 |
| 24.—John Davidson Hobson      | .. | .. | .. | 1908/17 |

### MAYOR :

The Honourable Hugh McLelland.

### COUNCILLORS.

Clarence Hamilton Gopaul.  
Honourable John Davidson Hobson, B.A.  
Leslie Clarendon Wharton.  
Thomas Meade Paton Kelshall.  
Honourable George FitzPatrick.  
Thomas Lawrie Dunsire.  
Walter Wellesley Bonyun.  
Thomas Worrell Gill.

### AUDITORS.

Gordon Turnbull MacDougall. Charles Jack.

### REVISING BARRISTER.

Domingo De Freitas De Silva.

### TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.

Sidney Philip Knox.

CLERK :—James William Alston.

TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—J. J. Waddell.

ASSISTANT TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—H. Rawlins.

CLERK TO TOWN SUPERINTENDENT :—J. A. Moore.

BAILIFF :—Theogene Lindor.

MARKET CLERKS :—J. W. Baker ; A. Saunders.

SUPERVISOR OF CEMETERIES :—J. J. Waddell.

MESSENGERS :—S. Ghent ; R. Sargeant ; George Daniel.

CONSTABLE :—Corpl. Charles Sweeny.

# LIST OF BURGESSES

OF

## THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO

For the Year 1918—19.

|                                 |                                       |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Abdool Jacob                    | 5 and 7, Irving Street, North.        |
| Aché Gabriel                    | 40 to 46, Chacon Street.              |
| Ackbar, Ramjohn                 | 38, Ciperó Street.                    |
| Alibocus                        | 48a, High Street.                     |
| Allahar, Patrick Mahomid Hosein | 10 & 12, Prince Albert Street, South. |
| Als, Norman                     | 115 & 117, Coffee Street.             |
| Alston, James William           | 16 and 18, Victoria Street.           |
| Augustin, Horatio Joseph        | 7, Lord Street.                       |
| Bates, Ernest                   | 40, St. Vincent Street.               |
| Benn, Horatio                   | 27 and 27a, Lewis Street, South.      |
| Besson, Bernard Charles         | 23 and 25, Mount Moriah Road.         |
| Best, Fitz Arthur               | 19, Harris Street, South.             |
| Bisnaught, Maharaj              | 9, Coffee Street.                     |
| Bonair, Gaston Wright           | 7, La Pique Road.                     |
| Bonas, John                     | 21, Prince of Wales Street, North.    |
| Bonyun, Walter Wellesley        | 50 and 52, High Street.               |
| Boodharam, Maharaj              | 92, High Street.                      |
| Boodoosingh                     | 16a, Irving Street, South.            |
| Brooks, Arthur                  | 18a, Chacon Street.                   |
| Brown, George Dalton            | 114, High Street.                     |
| Brown, Laurence FitzHerbert     | 20 and 20a, Irving Street, South.     |
| Callender, Fitz                 | 130 and 130a, Coffee Street.          |
| Carr, Hubert                    | 2a, Gomez Street.                     |
| Carr, Edward Thomas Whitmore    | 10, Carib Street.                     |
| Cameron, Elliot Irwin           | 77 and 79, Prolongation Broadway.     |
| Cipriani, André                 | 15a to 19, Keate Street, West.        |
| Corsbie, John Edmund            | 114, Coffee Street.                   |
| Carter, Samuel                  | 48, High Street.                      |
| Cuvilje, William Stewart        | 37, Gordon Street, South.             |
| Dagliesh, John Laurence         | 58, High Street.                      |
| Dasent, Arthur Henry            | 27, Chacon Street.                    |
| Deosingh,                       | 97, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.             |
| De La Rosa, Percy               | 8a and 10, Circular Road.             |
| De Sousa, Robert                | 101, Circular Road.                   |
| Dilmahamad                      | 15 and 15a, Coffee Street.            |
| Dottin, William Alexander       | 122, 124 and 124a, Coffee Street.     |
| Doorly, Wiltshire Stokely       | 18 and 20, Irving Street, North.      |
| Dopson, John                    | 24 and 26, Irving Street, South.      |
| Douglin, Ernest                 | 15 to 19, Mount Moriah Road.          |
| Doyle, Edward Gaynes            | 23 and 25, Harris Promenade.          |
| Dubé, Edward                    | 60, Keate Street.                     |
| Dunsire, Thomas Lawrie          | 36 and 38, High Street.               |
| Durity, Felix                   | 10, St. James Street.                 |
| De Gannes, Joseph               | 4, Royal Road.                        |
| De Labastide, Ferdinand         | 32, Irving Street, South.             |
| Eastman, Arnold Herbert         | 17, Cuenca Street.                    |
| Ellis, Godfrey                  | 17, Freeling Street, North.           |
| Eversley, Richard               | 31, Broadway.                         |
| FitzGerald, George              | 26, Circular Road.                    |
| FitzPatrick, Charles            | 47a, Circular Road.                   |
| FitzPatrick, George             | 16 to 26, Sutton Street, West.        |
| Gill, Thomas Worrell            | 6 to 12, North Road.                  |
| Gopaul, Clarence Hamilton       | 19, Prince of Wales Street, North.    |
| Glasspool, John                 | 26 and 28, St. Vincent Street.        |
| Griffith, James                 | 47, Broadway.                         |
| Ganteaume, Henry Peter          | 16 to 20, Circular Road.              |
| Gibson, Francis                 | 25 and 25a, Penitence Street.         |
| Harewood, Alexander William     | 69 and 71, St. James Street.          |

## BURGESS LIST.—Continued.

|                               |                                          |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Harewood, William FitzGerald  | 38 and 40, Broadway.                     |
| Henderson, Arnott Stanley     | 5a, Lord Street.                         |
| Herbert, Walter               | 63, St. James Street.                    |
| Hewitson, Robert              | 49 and 51, Broadway.                     |
| Hobson, John Davidson         | 35 to 47, Circular Road.                 |
| Hobson, Leonard Manning       | 37 to 41, Pointe-a-Pierre Road.          |
| Hyde, Duncan                  | 21, St. James Street.                    |
| Ishmæel                       | 120, High Street.                        |
| Jack, George Robert Alexander | 15, Irving Street, North.                |
| Jack, Charles                 | 47, St. James Street.                    |
| Jarvis, Percy Walter          | 37a, St. James Street.                   |
| Kelshall, Thomas Meade        | 2, Court Street.                         |
| Knowles, Herbert              | 23 and 25, Keate Street, West.           |
| Lahouri, Jacob                | 74 and 76, High Street.                  |
| Liddelow, Sydney              | 7 and 9, Circular Road.                  |
| Lihou, George Gillies         | 44 and 46 St. James Street.              |
| Macdougall Gordon Turnbull    | 45, Harris Promenade.                    |
| Mahabirsingh, James           | 26, Gransaul Street.                     |
| Martin, George Mathias        | 9, 9a & 9b, Cuenca Street.               |
| Maughn, FitzGerald            | 62, St. James Street.                    |
| Maurice, Julius               | 11, Gomez Street.                        |
| McC'ean, Herbert Richard      | 27 and 29, Circular Road.                |
| McLelland, Hugh               | 39 to 43, Chacon Street.                 |
| Mendonca, John                | 8, Penitence Street.                     |
| Mitchell, Edmund Alexander    | 74 and 76, St. James Street.             |
| Monsegue, Henry               | 95, Coffee Street.                       |
| Montano, Albert               | 36, Irving Street, South.                |
| Moodie, John                  | 33 to 37, Harris Promenade.              |
| Mootoo, Charles               | 11, Carib Street.                        |
| Murray, Beverley Thomas       | 24, Circular Road.                       |
| Moore, Walter                 | 20 to 24, Coffee Street.                 |
| Macpherson, Alexander         | 9, La Pique Road.                        |
| McSween, George               | 25 to 29, Prince of Wales Street, North. |
| Meikle, Lewis                 | 39 and 41, St. James Street.             |
| Nandlal                       | 66, High Street.                         |
| Nightingale, William Henry    | 37 and 39, High Street                   |
| Ogeer, Ali                    | 84, High Street.                         |
| Pasea, Alexander Mountenay    | 32 to 36, Coffee Street.                 |
| Paynter, Henry                | 5 and 7, Court Street.                   |
| Pickering, Picton Paget       | 36 and 38, Circular Road.                |
| Procope, Alfred               | 13a, Gordon Street, North.               |
| Purcell, Francis              | 98, High Street.                         |
| Rahamat                       | 80, High Street.                         |
| RamJohn                       | 86, Coffee Street.                       |
| Rattan, Joseph Evered         | 24, Gordon Street, South.                |
| Rawlins, Herbert Lermont      | 54, St. James Street.                    |
| Ritchie, Adolphus Augustus    | 5b, Point-a-Pierre Road.                 |
| Rosteing, Caille              | 109b, Coffee Street.                     |
| Ramsaram                      | 90, Coffee Street.                       |
| Rigsby, Alexander             | 10 and 14, Harris Street, North.         |
| Reasat, Ali                   | 91 and 93, Sutton Street East.           |
| Salomon, Louis Ashton         | 49, Keate Street, East.                  |
| Sammy, A. Ralph               | 37 and 39, High Street.                  |
| Salazar, Alejandro            | 34, Irving Street, South.                |
| Scott, Reynold Montague       | 65 and 67, St. James Street.             |
| Smith, James                  | 18, St. Vincent Street.                  |
| Seales, Joseph                | 14, Prolongation, Broadway.              |
| Seon, John Hilary             | 13 and 15, Lord Street.                  |
| Sobrian, Albert Arnaslam      | 9 to 13, Irving Street, North.           |
| Sultan Khan                   | 7, Coffee Street.                        |
| Thatcher, Eric                | 77 and 79, Prolongation Broadway.        |
| Turner, George Henry          | 13 and 13a, Royal Road.                  |
| Torrance, Robert              | 1 to 5, Circular Road.                   |
| Taylor, Percy                 | 25 to 31 Pointe-à-Pierre Road.           |
| Walters, Ernest               | 52, St. James Street.                    |
| Weir, James Cowie             | 21 and 25, Circular Road.                |
| Wharton, Leslie Clarendon     | 5, High Street.                          |
| Wharton, Lionel               | 9a, Harris Promenade.                    |
| Winford, Albert Ernest        | 40, High Street.                         |
| Wykham, William               | 42, St. James Street.                    |

# LICENCES.

## LICENCES FOR VEHICLES.

### Under the Licensing of Vehicles (Amendment) Ordinance, 1915.

1. Licence duty must be paid for the whole year, but in the case of vehicles not owned before the 1st of July, only one half of the annual licence duty will be payable.

2. On change of ownership of a licensed vehicle, the new owner by producing the licence and a signed requisition to the Licensing Authority may, on payment of one shilling, have the licence endorsed to him.

3. Owners of bicycles will be supplied with badges free of charge.

4. The prescribed licences and the duties payable in respect thereof are as follows :

|                                                                                        | Per annum. |    |    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----|----|
|                                                                                        | £          | s. | d. |
| Hackney Carriages .. .. .                                                              | 1          | 5  | 0  |
| Other Carriages, per wheel .. .. .                                                     | 0          | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .                                  | 2          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Car, Exceeding 1,600 lbs., not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. .                      | 3          | 10 | 0  |
| Motor Cars, Exceeding 2,600 lbs., not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                     | 6          | 10 | 0  |
| Motor Cars, Exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                                               | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. .. .. .                                           | 3          | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 1,600 lbs. not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. .                      | 4          | 15 | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 2,600 lbs., not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                     | 7          | 15 | 0  |
| Motor Cabs, Exceeding 3,600 .. .. .                                                    | 11         | 5  | 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight .. .. .                | 6          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 1,600 lbs. but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. .. .. . | 8          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 2,600 lbs. but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. . | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Van, Lorry or Omnibus, exceeding 3,600 lbs. .. .. .                              | 12         | 0  | 0  |
| Motor Cycle .. .. .                                                                    | 1          | 0  | 0  |
| Motor cycle, with side car .. .. .                                                     | 1          | 10 | 0  |
| Motor Cycle, with side car (used for industrial purposes) .. .. .                      | 2          | 10 | 0  |
| Tram Car .. .. .                                                                       | 10         | 0  | 0  |
| Hand Cart .. .. .                                                                      | 0          | 12 | 6  |
| Cart drawn by one donkey .. .. .                                                       | 0          | 15 | 0  |
| Agricultural Cart .. .. .                                                              | 1          | 5  | 0  |
| Cart, other .. .. .                                                                    | 2          | 10 | 0  |
| Bicycle or Tricycle .. .. .                                                            | 0          | 5  | 0  |

5. Every vehicle kept in any premises shall be deemed to be kept for use, until the contrary is proved by the owner of such.

Hucksters' licence .. .. . 30c. per quarter.

# WHARF DUES.

Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1915.

Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando on the Under-mentioned Packages of Produce and Merchandise Landed on or Shipped from the San Fernando Wharf.

|                                                                                                                                                               | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton .. .. .                                                                                      | 0 | 0  | 9  |
| For every ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton .. .. .                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| For every barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce .. .. .                                                                                   | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton .. .. .                                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| For every hogshead of Tobacco .. .. .                                                                                                                         | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| For every half hogshead of Tobacco .. .. .                                                                                                                    | 0 | 1  | 3  |
| For every hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandise, over 4 cubic feet .. .. .                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| For every case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet .. .. .                                                                                                | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| For every barrel of Merchandise (excepting Flour) .. .. .                                                                                                     | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| For every barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed .. .. .                                                                                  | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Galvanized Iron, rate per ton .. .. .                                                                                                                         | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles .. .. .                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| For every case Soda Water, of 4 dozen bottles .. .. .                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| For every case Soda Water, of 6 dozen bottles .. .. .                                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| For every case Wine or Spirituous Liquors .. .. .                                                                                                             | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons .. .. .                                                                                          | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| For every cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors 25 gallons and under .. .. .                                                                                        | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| For every bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum .. .. .                                                                           | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| For every box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs. .. .. . | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| For every case containing Carboy of Acid .. .. .                                                                                                              | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| For every box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs. .. .. .                                                                                         | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| For every bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli .. .. .                                                                | 0 | 0  | 0½ |
| For every bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels .. .. .                                                                       | 0 | 0  | 1  |

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—Continued.

|                                                                              | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Sheet lead, 100 lbs. . . . .                                                 | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Piping, (Lead) 100 lbs. . . . .                                              | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of cwt. . . . .                 | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Earthenpots Jars, Goblets, Empty Demijohns, per dozen . . . . .              | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs. . . . .                                | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Iron, Iron Piping per ton . . . . .                                          | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs. . . . .                                   | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches . . . . .                         | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| Grindstones and Flagstones, under 24 inches . . . . .                        | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Anchors, Anvils Axles, per 100 lbs. . . . .                                  | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Spokes, per 100 . . . . .                                                    | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| Naves and Felloes, per dozen . . . . .                                       | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| Dried Fish and Dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, etc., per<br>100 lbs. . . . .    | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under each . . . . .                           | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Draining Pipes, over 12 inches . . . . .                                     | 0 | 0  | 2  |
| Lumber, per (1,000 feet) superficial measurement . . . . .                   | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| Staves, (per 1,000) . . . . .                                                | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000 . . . . .                              | 0 | 2  | 6  |
| Coals, (loose) Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton . . . . .                      | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons . . . . .                                 | 0 | 0  | 4  |
| Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons . . . . .                    | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandise . . . . .                      | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Tanks, capacity 200 gallons with Merchandise . . . . .                       | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Tanks, capacity 400 gallons empty . . . . .                                  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Tanks, capacity 200 gallons empty . . . . .                                  | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Gra-<br>ting Bars . . . . . | 0 | 1  | 6  |
| Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair . . . . .                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Motor Cars, each . . . . .                                                   | 0 | 7  | 6  |
| Motor Lorry, each . . . . .                                                  | 0 | 12 | 6  |
| Carriage, Complete . . . . .                                                 | 0 | 4  | 2  |
| Cart or Gig, each . . . . .                                                  | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Horses and Mules, each . . . . .                                             | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Oxen and Asses, each . . . . .                                               | 0 | 0  | 6  |
| Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000 . . . . .                                | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Wood Hoops, per 1,000 . . . . .                                              | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene . . . . .                  | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each . . . . .                                  | 0 | 0  | 3  |
| Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes . . . . .                                  | 0 | 0  | 1  |
| Timber the Produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet . . . . .                | 0 | 1  | 0  |

# COURT FEES.

## SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.

Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of  
land where the annual value exceeds £5.

|                                                                                             | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons                                     | 0 | 15 | 0  |
| On sealing any amended, concurrent or renewed writ ..                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On entering an appearance for each person ..                                                | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On filing or sealing a notice .. ..                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On sealing writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons                                     | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On sealing writ of mandamus or injunction .. ..                                             | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| On sealing every other writ .. ..                                                           | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ..                                      | 3 | 0  | 0  |
| Every other commission .. ..                                                                | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| On filing every petition .. ..                                                              | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On every rule or order in the course of any action ..                                       | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On filing affidavit .. ..                                                                   | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| On every summon before Judge not summons for sale ...                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On setting down cause for assessment of damages or<br>hearing before court .. ..            | 1 | 0  | 0  |
| On order of adjudication of real property .. ..                                             | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On setting down motion for hearing .. ..                                                    | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On Registrar signing every deed .. ..                                                       | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On precept for striking a Special Jury .. ..                                                | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On filing document or exhibit .. ..                                                         | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| On issuing order for execution .. ..                                                        | 0 | 10 | 0  |
| On issuing summons for sale .. ..                                                           | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On Judgment after trial or on appeal .. ..                                                  | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond ..                                             | 0 | 4  | 0  |
| On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed ..                                             | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On certificate of result of account or inquiry or other<br>matter referred to a Judge .. .. | 1 | 1  | 0  |
| On taxation of bill of costs including certificate ..                                       | 0 | 5  | 0  |
| On copies of proceedings, for the first folio of 90 words..                                 | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| For other folio or part of a folio .. ..                                                    | 0 | 0  | 6  |

Where cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect  
of land where annual value does not exceed £5.

|                                               |   |    |   |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For sealing writ of summons .. ..             | 0 | 8  | 0 |
| For sealing every subpoena each witness .. .. | 0 | 0  | 6 |
| On order or judgment .. ..                    | 0 | 2  | 0 |
| On issuing order for execution .. ..          | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| On issuing summons for sale .. ..             | 1 | 0  | 0 |
| On taxation of bill of costs.. ..             | 0 | 1  | 8 |

### On Judgment Summonses :

In all cases the same Fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.



# POSTAL INFORMATION.

## CLOSING OF MAILS AT THE SAN FERNANDO POST OFFICE.

| Office despatched to.                                                         | Time of Closing.                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Port-of-Spain<br>Sangre Grande<br>Rio Claro, Mayaro &<br>intermediate Offices | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m.,<br>11.20 a.m. and 3.40 p.m. |
| Poole .. ..                                                                   | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 6.35 a.m.                              |
| Williamsville ..<br>Princes Town, Peñal<br>and Siparia ..                     | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 8.30 a.m.<br>12.55 p.m. and 3.40 p.m.  |
| Ste Madeleine ..                                                              |                                                                    |
| Erin .. ..                                                                    | Daily (Sundays excepted) at 12.55 p.m.                             |
| Oropuche & Canaan                                                             | at 11.20 a.m. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and<br>Saturdays.             |
| Gasparillo .. ..                                                              | at 8.30 a.m. on Tuesdays, Thursdays and<br>Saturdays.              |
| Cedros and interme-<br>diate Offices                                          | at 8.55 a.m. on Tuesdays, Wednesdays and<br>Saturdays.             |
| Cedros only with let-<br>ters for Icacos                                      | at 7 p.m. on Saturdays.                                            |
| Icacos and interme-<br>diate Offices                                          | at 3.40 p.m. on Thursdays only.                                    |

Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed daily from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. except on Saturdays. On the day preceding the departure of the English Mails they are issued and cashed from 7 a.m. to 3.30 p.m. and parcels for English Mail are received from 9 to 10.30 a.m. On Saturdays Money Orders and Postal Orders are issued and cashed from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m.

Letters for Registration and Parcels are received from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. respectively, except on Saturdays, when they are received up to 3.30 p.m. Money Orders to be despatched by any particular mail must be purchased a quarter of an hour before that Mail closes.

**NOTE.**—All Rules and Regulations that govern the General Post Office are also applicable to this office.

## HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORBINANCE—REVISED EDITION, NO. 157.

Distances & Fares from Pillar Box, East End of Harris Promenade to the following Places for One or Two Passengers.

| PLACES.                                                                                                                      | DISTANCES. |      | FARES.             |    |                    |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|
|                                                                                                                              | Miles.     | Yds. | 6 a.m. till 8 p.m. |    | 8 p.m. till 1 a.m. |    |
|                                                                                                                              |            |      | S.                 | D. | S.                 | D. |
| To Police Court ... ..                                                                                                       |            | 550  | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Hospital ... ..                                                                                                            |            | 820  | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Pointe-a-Pierre Road S. boundary ... ..                                                                                    |            | 960  | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Jetty, Queen's Wharf .. ..                                                                                                 |            | 1000 | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Railway Station ... ..                                                                                                     |            | 1400 | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Les Efforts Entrance ... ..                                                                                                |            | 1067 | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Navet Road, East End ... ..                                                                                                |            | 1250 | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| „ Round Circular by St. Joseph Village ... ..                                                                                | 1          | 1340 | 2                  | 0  | 3                  | 0  |
| „ Victoria Village ... ..                                                                                                    | 2          |      | 2                  | 0  | 3                  | 0  |
| „ Canaan Village ... ..                                                                                                      | 2          | 1500 | 3                  | 0  | 4                  | 6  |
| „ Ste. Madeleine Village .. ..                                                                                               | 3          | ..   | 3                  | 0  | 4                  | 6  |
| „ Rambert ... ..                                                                                                             | 4          | 174  | 4                  | 3  | 6                  | 4  |
| „ Gasparillo Entrance at New Bridge ... ..                                                                                   | 4          | 960  | 4                  | 9  | 7                  | 1  |
| „ St. John's Village ... ..                                                                                                  | 4          | 1060 | 4                  | 9  | 7                  | 1  |
| „ Bien Venue Estate Entrance ... ..                                                                                          | 4          | 1160 | 4                  | 9  | 7                  | 1  |
| „ Mount Stewart Village... ..                                                                                                | 4          | 1500 | 5                  | 0  | 7                  | 6  |
| „ Ière (Centre) ... ..                                                                                                       | 6          | 620  | 6                  | 6  | 9                  | 9  |
| „ Union Cross Road ... ..                                                                                                    | 2          | 490  | 2                  | 6  | 3                  | 9  |
| „ Claxton's Bay Police Station ... ..                                                                                        | 6          | 1529 | 7                  | 0  | 10                 | 6  |
| „ Princes Town Police Station ... ..                                                                                         | 8          | 604  | 8                  | 6  | 12                 | 9  |
| „ Oropuche ... ..                                                                                                            | 8          | 600  | 8                  | 6  | 12                 | 9  |
| Fares per mile ... ..                                                                                                        |            |      | 1                  | 0  | 1                  | 6  |
| For every 15 minutes the hiver stops a Carriage hired to go by distance, he must (in addition to the above Fares) pay ... .. |            |      | 0                  | 6  | 0                  | 6  |
| <b>FARES BY TIME AT THE RATE OF 5 MILES PER HOUR:</b>                                                                        |            |      |                    |    |                    |    |
| For the first hour ... ..                                                                                                    |            |      | 4                  | 0  | 4                  | 6  |
| For every 15 minutes, or portion of 15 minutes not completed above one Hour ... ..                                           |            |      | 0                  | 9  | 1                  | 0  |

The above Fares by day to be paid according to distance or time, at the option of the hirer, to be expressed at commencement of the hiring. No driver to be compelled to hire his carriage for a fare by time between the hours of 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.

When more than two passengers are carried inside, only a sum of Sixpence for each person above the number of the two can be charged for the whole distance. Two children under 10 years are to be charged for as one adult person.

When two or more persons are carried inside any Hackney Carriage with more baggage than can be carried inside the carriage, a further sum of Fourpence for every package carried outside the same carriage is to be paid by the hirer in addition to the above Fares.

And for every Hackney Carriage drawn by two horses one-third above the Rates and Fares hereinbefore mentioned to be paid by the hirer.

A copy of this Tariff to be carried by every Cab Driver, or to be fixed in a prominent place in his Carriage, for the information of Hirers.

# RAINFALL RECORDED AT "LEWISVILLE," SAN FERNANDO

For the undermentioned Years.

| MONTHS.       | 1890        | 1895    | 1900    | 1905    | 1910    | 1915    | 1917    | 1918    |
|---------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|               | Ins Pts     | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts | Ins Pts |
|               | January ... | 11.28   | 2.51    | 2.07    | 2.71    | 1.22    | 6.34    | 1.42 | 6.18 |
| February ...  | 1.60        | .71     | .84     | .54     | 9.47    | 1.86    | 1.10    | 2.69    |
| March ...     | 5.51        | 1.17    | 2.02    | 2.45    | 2.20    | .06     | .41     | .97     |
| April ..      | 11.62       | 1.06    | 4.89    | 4.51    | 4.24    | 2.15    | .15     | 1.63    |
| May           | 4.36        | 2.14    | 7.32    | 6.08    | 5.76    | 5.50    | 4.14    | 2.81    |
| June ...      | 12.65       | 7.52    | 10.75   | 11.92   | 10.43   | 9.35    | 9.84    | 7.62    |
| July ..       | 8.25        | 3.79    | 7.95    | 13.87   | 10.51   | 11.48   | 23.59   | 10.84   |
| August ...    | 13.62       | 8.50    | 10.05   | 12.19   | 13.49   | 9.46    | 12.49   | 12.97   |
| September ... | 3.46        | 2.67    | 8.36    | 7.99    | 4.76    | 5.07    | 6.98    | 6.90    |
| October ...   | 6.88        | 8.76    | 4.85    | 4.76    | 9.08    | 7.04    | 4.16    | 6.39    |
| November ..   | 6.41        | 11.68   | 8.40    | 3.69    | 9.01    | 7.21    | 7.25    | 6.85    |
| December ...  | 5.20        | 5.58    | 6.02    | 7.87    | 4.68    | 5.05    | 7.11    | 5.00    |
| ...           | 90.84       | 56.09   | 73.52   | 78.58   | 84.85   | * 70.57 | 78.64   | 70.85   |

# BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

|                                    |                  |                                         |                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Auctioneers.</b>                |                  | <b>Clerks, Accountants, Etc.—Contd.</b> |                     |
| Allmann, W. B.                     | Harris P'de      | Brown, Laurence                         | Irving St.          |
| Bonyun & Co., L. W.                | High St.         | Charles, Philip                         | Mucurapo St.        |
| Brown & Co. A. H.                  | Coffee St.       | Charles, L.                             | Mucurapo St.        |
| Gopaul, W. A.                      | Coffee St.       | De la Rosa, H.                          | High St.            |
| Lindor, T.                         | High St.         | Dottin, W. A.                           | L. M. Hobson.       |
| Pickering, P. P.                   | High St.         | Henderson, A. S.                        | Tennants Es. Ld.    |
| Roodal, Benj.                      | High St.         | Herbert, L.                             | Tennants Est., Ltd. |
| <b>Bakers.</b>                     |                  | Jack, Charles                           | Robertson & Co.     |
| Carvalho, C.                       | High St.         | Lambie, A. R.                           | Robertson & Co.     |
| DeCastro, John                     | High St.         | Macdougall, G. T.                       | Robertson & Co.     |
| Robertson, W. S. & Co.             | High St.         | McLean, Chas.                           | Pt.-a-Pierre Rd.    |
| Rodriguez, Joseph                  | High St.         | Macpherson, Alex                        | Huggins & Co.       |
| <b>Banks.</b>                      |                  | Namsou, A. W.                           | Irving St.          |
| Colonial Bank                      | High St.         | Regis, H.                               | P. of Wales St.     |
| Royal Bank of Canada,              | High St.         | Roach, Fred.                            | High St.            |
| <b>Blacksmiths.</b>                |                  | Roach, Themistocles                     | Coffee St.          |
| Bonas, John E.                     | Coffee St.       | Thompson, Robert                        | High St.            |
| Broadbelt, A.                      | Coffee St.       | <b>Dentists.</b>                        |                     |
| Chapman, F.                        | Cipero St.       | Meikle, C. H.                           | St. James St.       |
| Daniel, B.                         | Cipero St.       | Nightingale, W. H.                      | High St.            |
| Duval, M.                          | Quenca St.       | <b>Estate Agencies.</b>                 |                     |
| Hunt, S.                           | Cipero St.       | Robertson & Co. W. S.                   | High St.            |
| King, W.                           |                  | Tennant's Estates Ltd.,                 | Q. Whf.             |
| Mayers, W.                         | Coffee St.       | <b>Funeral Agencies.</b>                |                     |
| Tyrell, Jno.                       | Coffee St.       | Belgrove, V. A.                         | Coffee St.          |
| <b>Builders, Contractors, Etc.</b> |                  | Brown, Alex.                            | Coffee St.          |
| Adams, Henry                       | Pte-a-Pierre Rd. | Corsbie, J. E.                          | Coffee St.          |
| Barrow, J. S.                      | Irving St.       | Receilla, M. C.                         | Coffee St.          |
| Best, Hubert                       | Mucurapo St.     | <b>Grocers.</b>                         |                     |
| Chase, George                      | Broadway.        | Robertson & Co., W. S.                  | High St.            |
| Harewood, Alex.                    | S. James St.     | Ribeiro, Joaquim                        | Wharf.              |
| Hewitson, R.                       | Broadway.        | <b>Hotels.</b>                          |                     |
| Lynch, Chas. B.                    | 28, Chacon St.   | Central Hotel, The                      | High St.            |
| Martin, George                     | Quenca St.       | Railway                                 | High St.            |
| Martin, Jno                        | Vista Bella Rd.  | Standard, The                           | High St.            |
| McClellan, H. R.                   | Circular Rd.     | <b>Insurance Agencies</b>               |                     |
| <b>Carriage Builders.</b>          |                  | Barbados Mutual, W. W.                  | Bonyun              |
| Charles, H. T.                     | Coffee St.       | Guardian                                | L. W. Bonyun & Co.  |
| Edwards, Benj.                     | Pt.-a-Pierre Rd. | Manufacturers,                          | L. C. Wharton.      |
| McClellan, H. R.                   | Circular Rd.     | Palatine, W. S.                         | Robertson & Co.     |
| Pierre, Jno.                       | Coffee St.       | Royal Fire, Tennant's Es'tes,           | Ltd.                |
| <b>Cocoa Merchants.</b>            |                  | Standard L.,                            | W. Robertson & Co.  |
| Auguste & Co., S. L.               | High St.         | Sun Fire,                               | C. H. Gopaul.       |
| Huggins, G. F. & Co.               | High St.         | Sun Life,                               | Joseph David.       |
| Robertson, W. S. & Co.             | Ross St.         | Western Fire,                           | Chas. Mootoo.       |
| <b>Commission Merchants.</b>       |                  | London Assurance Corpn.                 |                     |
| Robertson, W. S. & Co.             | High St.         | W. A. Bonyun & Co.                      |                     |
| Tennant's Estates Ltd.,            | King St.         |                                         |                     |
| <b>Clerks, Accountants, Etc.</b>   |                  |                                         |                     |
| Bonair, G.                         | High St.         |                                         |                     |
| Borel, Sydney                      | Mon Chagrin St.  |                                         |                     |

## SAN FERNANDO BUSINESS DIRECTORY.—Contd.

|                                           |                      |                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Lighter Owners.</b>                    |                      | <b>Painters, Paper-Hangers.</b> |                  |
| Huggins & Co., G. F.                      | High St.             | Baker, Jos.                     | St. James St.    |
| Martin, George                            | Quenca St.           | Bonas, Benjamin                 | Royal Road.      |
| McLean, H. R.                             | Circular Rd.         | Coleston, J.                    | San F'do St.     |
| Sammy, A. Ralph                           | High St.             | Harewood, Jas.                  | Sutton Street.   |
| Taylor & McLelland                        | High St.             | Weatherhead, J. L.              | Cane Street.     |
| Tennant's Agency                          | Wharf.               |                                 |                  |
| <b>Managers of Firms.</b>                 |                      | <b>Pawnbroker.</b>              |                  |
| De Sousa, R., G. F.                       | Huggins & Co.        | Davis, Limited                  | High St.         |
| Hinds, G. A.                              | Richardson & Selway. | Khan, Sultan                    | High St.         |
| McLelland, H.,                            | Robertson & Co.      | <b>Pharmacies.</b>              |                  |
| Mendonca, John                            | Joaq. Ribeiro.       | Brown, G. D.                    | High St.         |
| Montano, A.                               | Stephens, Ltd.       | Bonyun & Co., L. W.             | High St.         |
| Moodie, J.,                               | Tennants Estates Ld. | Central Pharmacy                | Coffee St.       |
| Shaw, J.                                  | Smith Bros. & Co.    | Inniss, J. A.                   | High St.         |
| Torrance, R. A.                           | Tennants Est.        | La Pique Pharmacy               | Coffee St.       |
|                                           |                      | Naparima Dispensary             | High St.         |
| <b>Merchants, Storekeepers, Etc.</b>      |                      | People's Pharmacy               | Coffee St.       |
| Bonyun & Co. L. W.                        | High St.             | Ritchie, A. A.                  | Pt.-á-Pierre Rd. |
| Bonyun & Co., W. A.                       |                      | Scotch Pharmacy                 | High St.         |
| (General)                                 | High St.             | <b>Photographer.</b>            |                  |
| Gopaul, C. H.                             | (Dry Goods)          | Adhar, George                   | 41, Broadway.    |
|                                           | High St.             | <b>Stationery, Books.</b>       |                  |
| Huggins & Co. (Prov.)                     | High St.             | Bonyun & Co., W. A.             | High St.         |
| Lahouri, J. (Provision)                   | High St.             | Laurence, Miss                  | 48, High St.     |
| Meram & Co., K.                           | High St.             | La Pique Pharmacy               | Coffee St.       |
| Monsegue (Dry Goods)                      | Coffee St.           | Tennant's Estates, Ltd.         | Wharf.           |
| Mootoo, Chas.                             | High St.             | <b>Tailors.</b>                 |                  |
| Nandall, (Dry Goods)                      | High St.             | Gibson, J.                      | High St.         |
| Purcell, Fr. (General)                    | High St.             | King, A. A.                     | Lord St.         |
| Rahamut (Dry Goods)                       | High St.             | Maughan & Co.                   | High St.         |
| Ribeiro, J. (Provision)                   | High St.             | Mungal, Jas.                    | High St.         |
| Robertson & Co. (Genl)                    | High St.             | Prescod, C. B.                  | High St.         |
| Roberston & Co. (Prov.)                   | High St.             | Reid, St. Clair                 | Pt.-a-Pierre Rd. |
| Sammy, Ralph (Prov.)                      | High St.             | <b>Veterinary Surgeon.</b>      |                  |
| Sinanan, A. R.                            | High St.             | De Gannes, Jos.                 | Royal Road.      |
| Stephens, Ltd. (Dry Goods)                | High St.             | Shannon, J. L.                  | Harmony Hall.    |
| Tennant's Est, Ltd., (Hard-ware & Lumber) | Queen's Whf.         | <b>Watchmaker.</b>              |                  |
| Winford, C. A.                            | High St.             | Sultan Khan                     | Coffee St.       |
| <b>Newspaper and Booking Agent.</b>       |                      | <b>Wines and Spirits.</b>       |                  |
| Laurence, Miss A.                         | 48, High St.         | Brown, G. D.                    | Coffee St.       |
| <b>Motor Garages.</b>                     |                      | De Silva, J. C.                 | Mucurapo St.     |
| Brown, G. D.                              | High St.             | Huggins & Co., G. F.            | Coffee St.       |
| Dowsingh                                  | Cane St.             | Ishmael                         | High St.         |
| Liddlelow, S.                             | Circular Rd.         | La Pique Pharmacy               | Coffee St.       |
| Mendonca, John                            | High St.             | Mendes, Albert                  | High St.         |
| Mortley, C. E. W.                         | Coffee St.           | Railway Bar                     | Queen St.        |
| Huskiison, J.                             | Mon Repos.           | Ramjohn                         | Coffee St.       |
| Ramjohn                                   | Coffee St.           | Ribeiro, Joaquim                | High St.         |
|                                           |                      | Robertson & Co., W. S.          | High St.         |

# SAN FERNANDO ADVERTISERS.

## INDEX.

|                                                         | PAGE   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Bonyun & Co., W. A. Dry Goods and Hardware ...          | 273    |
| Brown, G. D. Druggist ... ..                            | 282    |
| Brown, Brothers Undertakers, etc. ... ..                | 282    |
| Gopaul, C. H. Dry Goods Merchant ... ..                 | 280    |
| Huggins & Co., Geo. F. Provision Merchants ... ..       | 275    |
| Lahouri, Jacob Provision Merchant ... ..                | 282    |
| Laurence, Miss Alice Bookseller ... ..                  | 282    |
| Maillard, Michael P. ... ..                             | 280    |
| Maughan & Co., F. G. The Southern Tailors ... ..        | 282    |
| Meram & Co., K. Provision Merchants ... ..              | 276    |
| Monsegue, Henry Dry Goods Merchant ... ..               | 281    |
| Namsoo, J. T. Provision Merchant ... ..                 | 277    |
| Nandlal. Dry Goods ... ..                               | 279    |
| Rahamut, Dry Goods Merchant ... ..                      | 281    |
| Ribeiro, Joaquim ... ..                                 | 280    |
| Richardson & Selway, Ltd. Dry Goods Merchants ... ..    | 274    |
| Ritchie A. A. Druggist ... ..                           | 278    |
| Robertson & Co., Ltd, W. S. Commission Merchants ... .. | 271    |
| Sammy, A. Ralph Provision Merchant ... ..               | 278    |
| Sinanan, A. R. Provision Merchant ... ..                | 279    |
| Smith Brothers & Co., Dry Goods ... ..                  | 272    |
| Strong, Ltd, H. ... ..                                  | 281    |
| Tennant's Estates, Ltd. Hardware and Lumber Merchants   | 269/70 |
| Vierra, Raymond ... ..                                  | 281    |
| Wharton, L. C. Druggist ... ..                          | 277    |



# Tennants Estates, Limited

SAN FERNANDO.

THE BEST PLACE

FOR

## MOTOR ACCESSORIES.

It is not very long since we entered the **Motor Accessory Business** and to-day we occupy first place in the Island. You can get anything you require for your Motor Car from us and very much cheaper than elsewhere. Come in and examine the following:—

Cylinder Blocks  
Cylinder Heads  
Manifold Exhausts  
Water Connections  
Piston Rings  
Piston Pins  
Connecting Rods  
Crank Shafts  
Crank Shaft Bearings  
Front Springs  
Hind Springs  
Sediment Bulbs  
Radiator Fans  
Hood Cloth  
Ball Retainers  
Steel Balls and Cones

Tyres and Inner Tubes  
Transmission Covers  
Transmission Assemblies  
Transmission Distance Plate  
Time Gears  
Master Gear Pinions  
Crown Wheels  
Drive Shafts  
Drive Shaft Pinions  
Drive Shaft Tubing  
Coils and Switches  
Spindle Arms  
Adjusting Cones  
Fenders and Shields  
Head and Tail Lights

Our Prices are the Lowest.

**TENNANTS ESTATES, LIMITED,**

SAN FERNANDO.

# TENNANTS ESTATES,

LIMITED.

San Fernando.

## Satisfying the Public.

Everybody is agreed that there is no better place to buy **LUMBER AND HARDWARE** than at TENNANTS. We carry a complete stock of **HARDWARE AND OILFIELD SUPPLIES** and our **Prices are Much Lower than Elsewhere.** Our **LUMBER** is of the very best. Come in and examine the following:—

### Steam Fittings.

Asbestos Millboard  
Gasket Packing  
Cotton Waste  
Rubber Insertion  
Lift and Force Pumps  
Boiler Tube Brushes

### Tools'

Bench, Wall and Hand Drills  
Hand and Bench Vises  
Hack Saws & Hack Saw Blades  
Cleghorn Spanners  
Stillson Wrenches  
Engineers' Hammers  
Steel Tapes 50 ft. and 100 ft.

### Lumber.

White Pine Boards  
Pitch Pine Boards and Planks  
Hemlock and Spruce Boards

### Oils and Varnishes.

Hubbock's White Zinc  
Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil  
Carson's Oil Mixture  
Knotting Varnish  
Copal Varnish  
Valspar Varnish  
Coal Tar and Pine Tar

### Household Goods.

Ice Chests and Water Coolers  
Oil Stoves and Ovens  
Hot Water Cans.  
Enamel Basins and Ewers  
Saucepans  
Hurricane Lamps  
Counter Scales  
Icy-Hot Flasks  
Ice Cream Freezers  
Berkfeld Filters

# TENNANTS ESTATES, LIMITED.

SAN FERNANDO.



# W. S. Robertson & Co., Ltd.

San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

CABLE ADDRESS: "ROBERTSON." ALL PRINCIPAL CODES USED.

---

## IMPORT, EXPORT, AND Commission Merchants.

---

**IMPORTERS OF**  
Breadstuffs, Provisions, Lumber, Hardware, Etc.

---

**EXPORTERS OF**  
SUGAR, MOLASSES, COCOA, Etc.

SHIPS STORES

A SPECIALITY.

OUR LUMBER AND HARDWARE DEPARTMENTS CARRY A FULL STOCK OF MATERIALS FOR THE OILFIELDS.

### AGENCIES:

SHIPPING

"Trinidad" Line - - - from New York  
"Caribbean" Line - - - from Mobile, Ala.

INSURANCE

Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., London. Special attention paid to Oilfield Risks.

Arthur Carey & Co., (of Lloyds), London. Floating and Fixed Policies issued.

SOLE DISTRIBUTING AGENTS FOR TRINIDAD FOR



# GENASCO ROOFING

LONDON OFFICE

12, GREAT ST. HELENS, E.C.

Cables: QUIESCO.

# THE BONANZA

## San Fernando

### UP-TO-DATE CITY STYLES.

We know that our customers are just as careful about their dress styles as are the City folk, and therefore we have a system of keeping close check on the newest things from abroad, and providing an ample stock for our customers immediately.

### GIVES MORE VALUE for the Dollar than the Dollar buys elsewhere.

That's one of the chief facilities that our customers enjoy day after day. When you buy an article from us we give you "maximum value" and make the price just as low as possible, every time. THAT'S WHY.

### NO USE GOING TO PORT-OF-SPAIN TO SHOP

When, right here in San Fernando, we are offering you Newest City Styles, Best City Quality, at the Lowest Possible Price. You see, when the Manager goes into the City he buys just the cream of all the pretty things he finds there and brings them here to you.

# SMITH BROS. & Co.

# W. A. BUNYUN & CO.

"THE PEOPLE'S STORE."

**High Street, San Fernando.**



## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

Dry Goods. Hardware, Furniture, Boots and Shoes, Crockery, Stationery, Firearms, Cartridges, Gunpowder, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Carriage Fittings and Materials, Saddlery, Rope, Tools, Agricultural Implements, Estate Supplies, Cyp Boards and Planks, Cedar Boards and Scantling, Locust and Tapaná Felloes, Balata Spokes, Mobiloil, Lubricating Greases, Etc., Etc.

---

### AGENTS:

**London Assurance Corporation (Fire).**

**T. L. DUNSIRE, Proprietor.**

# **RICHARDSON & SELWAY**

**LIMITED.**

Port-of-Spain, Princes Town,  
and San Fernando.

Are bound to be in the limelight because they keep abreast of the times, and always have in stock the newest creations in DRY GOODS bought from the leading firms in Europe and America.

They also keep on show a splendid assortment of

**LADIES' AND GENT'S, GIRLS' AND BOYS'**

**BOOTS & SHOES**

**.. ALSO ..**

**LACES, EMBROIDERIES AND EMBROIDERY FLOUNCINGS**

**IN ALL THE NEWEST DESIGNS.**

**TWEEDS, SERGES, VICUNAS, HATS, SHIRTS,  
COLLARS AND TIES,**

**AT CITY PRICES.**

**HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.**

P  
GEO. F. HUGGINS & CO., LTD.

---

WHOLESALE PROVISION MERCHANTS.

---

275.  
WINES, SPIRITS,  
MALT, &c.

DEALERS IN . . .  
. . . PRODUCE.

---

BEST MARKET PRICES PAID FOR

COCOA AND COPRA.

High Street, San Fernando.

**TELEPHONE NO. 8.**

No. 86, High Street, San Fernando,  
Trinidad, B.W.I.

Cable Address:

"MERAM"



Code:

A.B.C. 5th Edition

---

# **K. Meram & Co.**

**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL MERCHANTS.**

---

**DEALERS IN**

## **Dry Goods and Provisions**

**AND ALL SORTS OF INDIAN GOODS.**

**Direct Importers and Exporters & Commission Agents.**

---

**WHOLESALE DEALERS IN**

## **Wines, Ale, Beer & Spirits.**

---

**86, High Street, San Fernando**

---

**INDIAN AGENTS:**

**Mahamut Jeewah, Mamogee,**

**10, Pollock Street,**

**CALCUTTA.**

# L. C. Wharton

THE NAPARIMA DISPENSARY.

5, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

BRANCH STORES:

Scotch Pharmacy, and La Pique Pharmacy, San Fernando.  
Wharton's Pharmacy, Princes Town  
The Transfer Drug Store and Medical Hall, Port-of-Spain.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

Drugs, Chemicals, Patent Medicines, Toilet Articles,  
Cigars and Cigarettes, Etc., Etc.

MANUFACTURER OF LAING'S AERATED DRINKS.

# J. T. NAMSOO

Provision Merchant

AND

Commission Agent.

Cable Address:

Codes:

"NAMSOO," San Fernando. A.B.C. 4th & 5th Edition.

89, HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.

# A. Ralph Sammy

GENERAL COMMISSION

. . and . .

PROVISION MERCHANT.

---

37, 37a, & 39, High Street, San Fernando,  
Trinidad, B.W.I.

**Phone 40.**

# A. A. RITCHIE

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DRUGGIST.

**APOTHECARY HALL,**

SAN FERNANDO.

---

"We have the quality and the experience too!"

Do you think you are as careful as you should be in the  
matter of having your prescriptions filled?

We have the experience of twenty years continuous  
service and have compounded more than 100,000  
Prescriptions of physicians here and abroad.

**Be Wise!**

---

A. A. RITCHIE, Prescription Druggist, etc., etc.



# A. R. SINANAN

Wholesale and Retail  
Provision Merchant.

---

**Importer of**  
**Breadstuffs and Provisions.**

---

**TELEPHONE 54.**

**100a. HIGH STREET**

**SAN FERNANDO.**

# NANDLAL

**THE PROGRESS STORE,**

66, High Street, San Fernando.

---

**Fancy and Staple Dry Goods Merchants,**

**DRAPERS & OUTFITTERS.**

**BOOTS AND SHOES, HATS, SHIRTS, TIES AND  
COLLARS, BICYCLE ACCESSORIES.**

---

**EVERYTHING AT LOWEST PRICES.**

# C. H. GOPAUL

**The Cheap Store,**

Established 1889.

SAN FERNANDO - - - TRINIDAD, B.W.I.

DEALER IN GENERAL DRY GOODS, BOOTS & SHOES, CHAIRS. BEDSTEADS,  
SEWING MACHINES, CANISTERS, ETC.

**THE RIGHT PLACE FOR RIGHT GOODS AT RIGHT PRICES.**

Sub-Agent—SUN FIRE OFFICE, (London). The oldest  
Insurance Company in the World.

## JOAQUIM RIBEIRO

HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO

SELLS THE PUREST AND BEST—

### ÆRATED WATERS

in SAN FERNANDO and the surrounding districts. The Choicest  
Extracts are used ; and all water thoroughly filtered.

**JOHN MENDONCA, Manager.**

WHEN YOU WANT TO  
SHOP AT

# MAILLARD'S

CASH STORE

You must come to Port-of-Spain as we have  
no branch in San Fernando.

# H. STRONG LIMITED

THE PIANO WAREHOUSE.

36, HIGH STREET.

**Pianos, Players. Victrolas**

LATEST SHEET MUSIC.

**SWIFT BICYCLES, BICYCLE AND MOTOR ACCES-  
SORIES, KODAKS AND SUPPLIES.**

# RAHAMUT.

Dealer in

Staple and Fancy Goods of all descriptions, Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Hats, Bedsteads, Chairs, Trunks, Tweeds, Serges, Fancy Suitings, Laces, Allover Embroidery, etc., etc.

**ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.**

**HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.**

# HENRY MONSEGUE

THE USEFUL STORE,

**COFFEE STREET - - - SAN FERNANDO.**

General Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes, Leather and Household Hardware and Earthenware Creole & American Furniture. Licensed Dealer in Postage Stamps.

# RAYMOND VIERRA

THE RECORD ESTABLISHMENT.

**23 & 30. HIGH STREET, SAN FERNANDO.**

Dealer in SPIRITS, WINES, MALT, GRO-  
CERIES, AERATED WATERS, &c.

**COURTESY AND ATTENTION TO ALL.**

# GEO. D. BROWN

"THE BRITISH PHARMACY."

114, High Street.

**FRESH DRUGS AND CHEMICALS**

always on hand and a good supply of

**GROCERIES** IN STOCK. LICENSED TO  
SELL POSTAGE STAMPS.

## SAN FERNANDO BUSINESS CARDS, 1919

---

**BROWN BROS.,** Cabinet Makers & Turners, Funeral Undertakers,  
First and Second class Hearses. Licensed Bailiffs and Auc-  
tioneers, House & Commission Agents. Give us a trial. A.  
H. Brown, Agent, Nos. 84 & 97, Coffee Street.

---

**LAHOURI, JACOB.** General Provision & Commission Merchant.  
Massalas of all kinds. 74 and 76, High Street.

---

**LAURENCE, ALICE,** The Book Store, 48, High Street. Stationery,  
School Requirements, Church Books, Jewelry, Novels, News-  
papers, Postage Stamps, Toys, Xmas Cards, & Nicknacks.

---

**MAUGHAN & Co., F. G.,** The Southern Tailors, High Street. Fit,  
Style and Workmanship guaranteed.—Patronage Solicited.

## SPORT.

## SANTA ROSA RACES 30th and 31st August, 1918.

## First Day.

- Maiden.—1, Hall Mark ; 2, Humming Bird ; 3, The Boy.  
 Planters' Stakes.—1, Spots ; 2, Anzac.  
 Governor's Cup.—1, Dewdrop ; 2, Humming Bird ; 3, The Boy.  
 Ladies' Race.—1, Scarlet Runner, (Miss O. de Verteuil) ; 2, Charlie Chaplin, (Miss Quesnel) ; 3, Stingaree, (Mrs. Power).  
 Railway Stakes.—1, Spots ; 2, Anzac.

## Second Day.

- Maiden.—1, Humming Bird ; 2, Hall Mark ; 3, Water Mark.  
 Arima Handicap.—1, Dewdrop ; 2, Tar Baby.  
 Stand Stakes.—1, Spots ; 2, Anzac.  
 Visitors' Stakes.—1, Dewdrop ; 2, Humming Bird ; 3, The Boy.  
 The Mayor's Cup.—1, Spots ; 2, Anzac.

## THE CHRISTMAS MEETING, 1918.

Held at the Queen's Park Savannah.

## First Day.—27th December.

- Maiden.—1, Marguerite ; 2, Merry Maid ; 3, Maisy.  
 Clerks' Purse.—1, Anzac ; 2, Carry On ; 3, Spots.  
 Merchants' Plate.—1, Marguerite ; 2, Maisy ; 3, Mariah.  
 The Stewards' Cup.—1, Dewdrop ; 2, Koh-i-nor ; 3, Redrine.  
 December Stakes.—1, Anzac ; 2, Spots ; 3, Punjabee Boy ; 4, Harry.  
 The Champion Stakes.—1, Dewdrop ; 2, Marguerite ; 3, Merry Maid ; 4, Redrine.  
 The Blue Cross Stakes.—1, Carry On ; 2, Maisy ; 3, Petticoat Lane.

## Second Day.—28th December.

- Maiden Handicap.—1, Merry Maid ; 2, Maisy ; 3, Petticoat Lane.  
 The Colony Handicap.—1, Anzac ; 2, Carry On ; 3, Spots.  
 St. Clair Handicap.—1, Mariah ; 2, Maisy ; 3, Marguerite.  
 The Savannah Handicap.—1, Merry Maid ; 2, Dewdrop.  
 The Free Handicap.—1, Anzac ; 2, Carry On.  
 The Forced Handicap.—1, Marguerite ; 2, Dewdrop.  
 The Blue Cross Handicap.—1, Mariah ; 2, Anzac.

# LOCAL EVENTS, 1918.

January.

- 1.—Penny Postage to U.S.A. commenced to-day.—\*Capt. Randolph Rust promoted Major.—Annual visit of Consular body to Government House.—Algernon E. Aspinall created a C.M.G.—San Fernando Regatta ; city crews outstrip San Fernando.—Arima New Year Day Races.—Children's Treat, Nazareth House, by Miss Ida C. Pierre.
- 2.—Bread van, with runaway horse, overturned, crushing driver, Joshua Barrow, who died on being taken to hospital.—Opening of Mothers' and Infants' Clinic by His Excellency the Governor.—Execution of Palakdharri, an East Indian.—Fire at Mon Repos residence of John Huskisson burnt flat.—Estates cocoa \$12.25 ; Ordinary \$12 ; Copra \$7.60.
- 3.—Landslip on Siparia line, morning train held up.—Reunion of past inmates at Tacarigua Orphan Home.—Welsh coal \$20.00 to \$25.00 per ton on land ; \$18.36 per ton on board.
- 4.—Concert in aid of our sailors by Miss Amy Huggins at Church House.—W. Blache Wilson congratulated on his appointment as K.C.—Government bought 13, Richmond Street to extend Dock work-shop.—Death of J. J. Warner of R.M.S.P. Co., at Barbados.—Estates Cocoa, \$12.85 ; Ordinary, \$12.75 ; Venezuelan, \$13.50.
- 6.—Special Day set apart by H.M. the King throughout his Dominions for "Prayer that we may have the clear-sightedness and strength necessary for the Victory of our cause."—Collection taken at Holy Trinity that day amounted to \$130 to be given to Halifax Relief Fund.
- 7.—Re-opening of Q.R.C. and other schools after Christmas vacations.—City Wide Mission began its meetings.
- 8.—Double execution at Royal Gaol, Salgar and Narine.—Lewis Llewellyn Roberts, John Pelham Dean and Joseph Guy Falaise de Gannes admitted to practise as solicitors.
- 9.—H.E. the Governor and party visited San Fernando.—Estates cocoa, \$13.25 ; Ordinary, \$13.00 ; Venezuelan, \$13.50.
- 10.—C. A. R. Farrell appointed City Engineer.
- 12.—Couva Electric Theatre opened.
- 13.—Two striking addresses by Rev. Dr. Anderson ; "Our Debt to the British Navy," and "The Price of Victory."—Well No. 102 gushing at Point Fortin.
- 14.—Elementary Schools resume work.
- 15.—Opening of New Tuberculosis Dispensary by H.E. the Governor.
- 16.—Sharp shock of earthquake at 9.30 a.m.
- 17.—Rev. Dr. Anderson lectured at Princes Building on "The British Navy and its Work in the World's War," Mayor Scott Chairman.
- 18.—New organ at Hanover church tried by Dean Holt.
- 19.—Marriage at St. Ann's R.C. church of Mr. Leon Cipriani and Miss Valentine Sorzano.—Marriage at Sacred Heart church of Mr. A. R. Lassalle and Miss Kate Ellen Lambie.—Marriage at Sacred Heart church of Mr. Charles Lancelot Watson and Miss Marie Esmé Boissiere.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## January.—Continued.

- 20.—Marriage at Couva R.C. church of Mr. Harry Fowler and Miss Laura Greenidge.—Rev. Dr. Anderson preached at Holy Trinity Cathedral at 7 p.m., on "Sacrifice."
- 21.—Rev. Dr. Anderson visited Carrera Convict Depot, and preached to 200 prisoners.—Dr. Anderson lectured on "The Women of the British Empire," at the residence of Mr. Burslem; collection in aid of the Star and Garter Home Fund.—Dr. Anderson lectured at the Princes Building at 8 p.m. on, "The British in Egypt," collection in aid of Mine Sweepers' Fund, \$120.00.
- 23.—Variety Matinee, London Electric Theatre, in aid of War Orphans.
- 24.—Cable received "Serrana" torpedoed and sunk; one Greaves a passenger for Trinidad lost his life.—John Waby lectured at the Horticultural Club, R.V.I.—Marriage in New York of Mr. René Decle and Miss Katherine Byrnes of Ireland.—Estates cocoa, \$13.10; Ordinary, \$12.00; Venezuelan, \$13.00.
- 25.—Early Local train derailed.—Mid-day trains meeting at St. Joseph almost kiss each other; passengers scared.—Tablet failure at Corinth Junction.—Presentation to Messrs. Wainwright and Fred Stone of the T.G.R., on their leaving with 14th Merchants' Contingent.
- 26.—Rev. Dr. Grant addressed large number of East Indians on Naparima college grounds in connection with Evangelistic campaign.
- 27.—"Boysie" Alexander drowned at Salybia Bay.
- 28.—On representation of Mr. H. A. Alcazar the Chief Justice allowed the name of trial judge in all courts to be put on the Court list in future.
- 29.—As result of late Railway collision at Champs Fleurs, Court awarded £450 and costs (in lieu of £2,000) in matter of Besson v. Marwood.—Alarm of fire at 108, Laventille Road.—Sudden death of Mary Yearwood at Belmont.
- 30.—Body of Antonio Gonzales found in high woods at Erin.
- 31.—City Council abolished post of 2nd Assistant Engineer.—City Council granted War Bonus to employees in receipt of £150 and under.

## February.

- 1.—Sacred Cantata "The Shepherds and the Magi" at St. Paul's church, San Fernando.—Accident at Orange Grove, 6 men injured by falling masonwork.
- 2.—Estates cocoa, \$12.50; Ordinary, \$11.40.
- 3.—Opening of Hanover Wesleyan church new organ; special music at all services; Children's service at 3.30 p.m., Master Con Franklin (age 9) played two organ solos.
- 4.—Organ recital by Rev. Dean Holt at Hanover church.
- 6.—Sacred concert at Hanover church.—Cinema entertainment at Palace Cinema, San Fernando, in aid of Red Cross Fund.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## February.—Continued.

- 7.—Inaugural Meeting, Trinidad and Tobago Literary League, Greyfriars' Hall, Chairman, Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence.—Two Germans escaped from St. James internment camp, captured soon after at San Juan.—Estates cocoa, \$13.25; Ordinary, \$12.25; Venezuelan, \$13.25.
- 8.—Children's Fair at Princes Building.—Wesleyan Synod held first meeting at 10 a.m.
- 9.—Arima Fire Brigade Competition; Arima team won Governor's Prize.
- 11.—First Day carnival, very tame.
- 12.—Second Day Carnival, still a quiet affair.—At San Fernando Carnival dwindled almost to vanishing point.
- 13.—Body of drowned woman, Elvira Gamboa, found in sea off London Street.—Charles Bouis, wheelwright, died suddenly at Belmont.
- 14.—Meeting, Agricultural Society, Edgar Tripp made Honorary Member for life.
- 15.—Wesleyan Synod ministers left for various islands.—A Portuguese man rode bicycle into the sea off jetty, rescued, but nearly drowned.
- 16.—Tranquillity Tennis Tournament.
- 18.—Fire at Four Roads, Provision and rum-shop totally destroyed.—Estates cocoa, \$13.30; Ordinary, \$13.10; Venezuelan, 13.25.
- 20.—Fatal Auto Accident near Chaguanas, Leo Johnson 4 years old died soon after admission to hospital.
- 21.—Confirmation service by Archbishop Parry at St. Margaret's church, 133 candidates were presented.
- 22.—Alexander Simon killed at Fyzabad oilfields by a falling bit of casing.
- 24.—Severe shock of earthquake at 6.57 p.m., lasted 4 minutes by seismograph, much damage done to buildings.
- 26.—Triple execution at Royal Gaol, W. Piggott, Santoo, and Sirju pay the extreme penalty of the law.
- 27.—35th Annual Sale of Government Stock at the Stock Farm.—Annual Meeting, Trinidad Public Library.
- 28.—Annual Missionary Meeting, Sangre Grande Presbyterian church; Chairman, Hon. Dr. Laurence.—Rev. Dr. John Wilkie of India, arrived here on a visit to the Candian Mission fields.

## March.

- 1.—H.E. the Governor returned from Tobago where he had been recuperating after his illness.—Estates cocoa, \$13.80; Ordinary, \$13.75; Venezuelan, 13.75; Copra \$8 per 100 lbs.
- 2.—\$51.64 reported stolen from Railway brake-van.—Toy "wireless" machine seized by police at house of one Yearwood.
- 3.—Rev. Dr. Wilkie preached at Greyfriars church on the needs and possibilities of India.—Confirmation at St. Andrew's church, Scarborough, Tobago, by His Grace Archbishop Dowling.



## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## March.—Continued.

- 5.—Port-of-Spain City Council prosecuted Drs. E. L. Pollonais and E. Inskip Read for non-notification of Typhoid cases as required by the Public Health Ordinance, case of former dismissed and the latter fined.—The "Big Tree" in the middle of the Queen's Park Savannah destroyed by fire.
- 7.—Annual Meeting of Horticultural Club at St. Clair Experiment Station.
- 8.—Opening of new session of Legislative Council.
- 9.—Rummage Sale at Greyfriars Hall in aid of Red Cross.
- 10.—Confirmation of candidates at San Fernando and Princes Town by His Grace Archbishop Parry.
- 11.—In the case of Scrutton Sons & Co. vs. The Attorney-General, re the grounding of the "Savan," Chief Justice delivered judgment for Plaintiffs, with costs.—Boxing contest at Q.P. Oval, Claude Taylor of U.S.A. and Kid Rodney of Trinidad, Rodney counted out 9th round; \$130.00 gate money.—Estates cocoa, \$13.60; Ordinary, \$13.50; Venezuelan, \$13.50.—W. G. Hales fined by Judge for refusing to appear as juror when summoned.—His Grace Archbishop Parry at Chaguanas and Couva and administered the rite of confirmation.
- 12.—Archbishop Parry at Oropouche and La Brea, visited oilfields on way to Fyzabad.
- 13.—23rd Annual Meeting of T. S. P. C. A. at the Public Library.—Archbishop Parry at Cedros thus closing the ministrations in his archdiocese.
- 15.—Death of a religeuse, Rev. Sister Martha of Jesus (Miss Beatrice Knowles).
- 16.—Capt. Harry Maple of the sailing boat "Mystery" struck overboard by a falling boom and drowned.—Governor and Lady Chancellor arrived from Tobago.
- 17.—Gounod's Mass rendered at St. Patrick's church.
- 18.—W. G. Hales paid £2 fine under protest, remarking that he would fight the principle to the end.
- 19.—Liquidating Committee allowed Crown Solicitor £1,000 for legal services for three years.—Patronal feast of St. Joseph; ancient capital en fete; blessing of new statue of St. Joseph, also one at San Fernando church.—Sacred cantata at Holy Trinity Cathedral "The Ten Virgins."—Wesleyan Missionary Anniversary at Tunapuna, Chairman, J. G. Kelshall.
- 20.—23rd Annual Meeting Queen's Park Hotel Co.—Frank Galinat of United British Oilfields drowned at Point Fortin.—Rev. C. S. Doorly closed his Lenten addresses to men only at Holy Trinity Cathedral.
- 21.—Meeting of Board of Agriculture, Ludovic de Verteuil appointed Secretary, vice Edgar Tripp who had held the position for 24 years.—Two Trinidadians enter the Novitiate, Frater Placidus née Graham, and Frater Maurus née Maingot, at St. Benedict church on feast of St. Benedict.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

### March.—Continued.

- 23.—Agricultural and Industrial Show at Prince's Building ; Presentation of Purse of \$440 and an address to Edgar Tripp by His Excellency the Governor on his resigning the Secretaryship of the Agricultural Society which he filled so efficiently for 24 years.—Legislative Council Meeting, Ward Unions discussed ; Wards reduced to 29, Ward Unions will in due course disappear.—Presentation of address and souvenir to Rev. Fr. Thayne by teachers and pupils of Sacred Heart school on his appointment to Belmont.
- 24.—Strike among East Indian coolies at Orange Grove estate, matter tactfully handled by Inspector Farfan ; investigation next day matter settled satisfactorily.—Naukar, an East Indian woman killed by motor car on St. James road.—Closing of Men's retreat at Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, over 1,000 men received Holy Communion.
- 25.—Sudden death at Colonial Hospital of William Forde, a railway guard.
- 26.—H.E. the Governor visited Railway Department, and had trial run on No. 8 converted oil burner.—Apparatus capable of sending wireless messages confiscated by Government and owner fined £1.—Consular body bade farewell to Dean of Body, Mons. Paul Serre, on his resigning position in Trinidad.—Estates cocoa, \$13.60 ; Ordinary, \$13.50.
- 27.—27th Annual Meeting Trinidad Building & Loan Association at Greyfriars Hall.
- 28.—Julia Cadette, aged woman, killed by motor car near Manzanilla.—Theatre manager convicted and fined for using street pavements for stenciling advertisements re Cinema performance, "The Mysteries of Myra."—Annual camp training Trinidad Artillery Volunteers began.
- 29.—Small fire at match factory.—Canadian Mission Jubilee celebration at San Fernando, Rev. Dr. Grant, one of the pioneers, present.
- 30.—"The Victorian Quarterly" magazine issued under the auspices of Juvenile Literary Club, R.V.I.

### April.

- 1.—Easter Monday.—Carenage Regatta, 2 sailing boats overturned, men rescued by boat from Five Islands.—Cricket match, Stephens vs. Canning's.—Tunapuna Cycle and Athletic sports.—Cedros Race meeting.—Sports at Woodbrook.—Annual Horse racing, Tobago, at Petit Trou Beach.—Garden Fete at Warden's residence, Toco, by Mrs. D. B. Jardine.—Entertainment at Mon Nid, San Fernando, in aid of Southern War Fund.
- 2.—Southern gate at Lapeyrouse Cemetery begun.
- 3.—Variety Entertainment in aid of Minesweepers' Fund.—Estate cocoa, \$13.00 ; Ordinary, \$12.80 ; Copra, \$7.80.
- 4.—Chamber of Commerce meeting, Harbour Improvement Scheme discussed, Chamber opposed to Deep Water Scheme.—W. G. Hales accidentally shot at night on his estate at Tobago.—Hubert Abraham, shunter, at railway, had leg crushed by train, which had to be amputated.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

April.—Continued.

- 5.—Legislative Council; Harbour Improvement Scheme referred to Imperial Development Board.
- 6.—“ Fantasy ” at Princes Building promoted by Mrs. de Verteuil.—Talent Club Easter Egg Hunt at “ Ellerslie ” Maraval, in aid of Star & Garter Home Fund, realised \$232.08.
- 7.—Diego Martin church Parochial and Harvest festival.—Cock fighting at Mausica, Dabadie, 22 cocks and 50 folding chairs confiscated by police.
- 8.—Lecture at Arima by W. E. Beckles on “ Farm Animals. ”
- 9.—Alarm of fire at 66, Duke Street.
- 10.—Marriage of Mr. Jacques de Verteuil and Miss Suzanne Fortier at Holy Rosary.—Jubilee celebration of Daughters of St. Dominic at Leper Asylum.
- 11.—Repeat performance of “ Fantasy. ”—Sale of provision business of estate of late J. J. Ribeiro; the Ribeiro properties sold for \$150,000.—Traffic Islands of a temporary nature being placed about the city.
- 12.—Legislative Council; Deficit of \$125,000 provided for.
- 13.—Estates cocoa, \$12.50; Ordinary, \$12.40; Copra, \$7.60-75.
- 14.—Jubilee celebration at Aramalaya Presbyterian church, Tunapuna.—R. Roper, cocoa proprietor, drowned at Pichou Bay.—A son of Mr. Greaves of Louis d'Or estate drowned at Queen's Bay, Tobago.
- 15.—Railway rates on Passenger and Goods traffic increased as a War measure, £19,000 expected to be raised thereby.
- 16.—“ Doped ” saltfish from Canada, one cask opened by dealer found steeped in sulphate of copper.—Sudden death of Ling Sing, Chinaman, at 55, Queen Street.—Estates cocoa, \$12.75; Ordinary, \$12.50; Copra, \$7.75; Selects, 36.00; Culls \$28.00.
- 17.—Sudden death of Julio Correia at Duke Street.
- 19.—Canadian Mission Jubilee at Fyzabad.
- 20.—Outing for Hospital nurses to Caledonia.—Meeting at Government House to form a Baby Welfare League.
- 21.—Sacred Concert at Princes Building in aid of War Funds.
- 25.—Annual Meeting Trinidad Fire Insurance Co.—Presentation by employees of Stephens' Ltd., to W. F. Stodart on his marriage.—H.E. the Governor inspected Government Dock at Chaguaramas.
- 26.—San Fernando hospital nurses taken for outing to Leaseholds Forest Reserve, Fyzabad.
- 27.—Fete Champetre at Oval in aid of wounded, blind, and distressed soldiers and sailors, bar proceeds alone amounted to \$300.—Marriage of Mr. William Ferguson Stodart and Miss Inez Sorzano at St. Ann's R. C. church.—Body of Robert, drowned 14 days ago, found.
- 28.—Canadian Mission Jubilee at Guaico church.—Sudden death of Ernest Cave, groom at Maillard's Stables.
- 30.—Demonstration at Caroni estate, Tacarigua District Agricultural Society entertained by Hon. W. G. Kay.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## May.

- 2.—Laying of corner-stone Metropolitan A.M.E. Church and Institute at 18, Woodford Street at 5 p.m.—H. E. the Governor visited Railway Dept.—St. Mary's College re-opened after Easter vacation.—Very Rev. Father Bede Jarrett, O.P., of the English Dominicans arrived on a visit.
- 3.—Estates cocoa, \$13.00 ; Ordinary, \$12.60.
- 4.—Two Trinidad heroes, Messrs. Frank and André Agostini entertained at dinner at Cedros.
- 5.—Whales reported off Macqueripe.
- 7.—Increased Export Tax on Copra and Coconuts in force from to-day.
- 8.—Annual General Meeting Royal Victoria Institute.
- 11.—Garden Party at St. Augustine in aid of restoration of St. Mary's rectory, Tacarigua.—Return of Trooper Sydney Daly, Privates Hugh Date, Ernest Eccles, and Mr. André Eckstein.—J. H. Winfield, Managing Director, Telephone Co., visited Trinidad.
- 12.—“ Mothers' Day ” celebrated at St. Ann's Presbyterian church.
- 14.—Horticultural Club met at “ Ellerslie, ” Maraval.
- 16.—Mons. Pierre Fauget, new French Vice-Consul arrived.
- 17.—Lecture at Moulton Hall by Rev. S. E. Morris on “ Saturday or Sunday : which is God's Sabbath Day ? ” Hon. Dr. Laurence Chairman.—Sydney Daly entertained and presented with a gift from late colleagues of City Council Department.
- 18.—Jumble Sale at Greyfriars Hall by Miss Nellie de Verteuil in aid of war orphans.—1st Annual Meeting, American Association of Trinidad.—Patriotic cinema shows at all theatres in aid of War Funds, Pte. T. L. Dunn (from the front) addressed the audience at the City Cinema.
- 20.—Whit-Monday.—Margaret Emmanuel knocked down by motor car and killed on Laventille road.—St. Joseph Cycle and Athletic Sports ; Prince Didier the champion.
- 21.—Alarm of fire at Fibre factory, La Basse, slight damage.
- 22.—Garden Fair at “ Golden Vale, ” Belmont, in aid of Trinidad Boys at the Front, under patronage of H. E. the Governor, many stores closed at 3 p.m.
- 23.—Legislative Council ; Tax on Tobacco increased.—Death on board R.M.S. “ Belize ” while at King's Bay, Tobago.—Three year old child died from drinking tablespoonful of kerosene oil.—Post Office mail bag cut and over \$1,000 reported to have been stolen.
- 24.—Empire Day Sports at Arima.—Celebration at Tranquillity Boys and Girls' schools.—Demonstration of schoolchildren at San Fernando.—May Fair at Scarborough in aid of Wesleyan Centenary Fund.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## May.—Continued.

- 25.—Olive Trotman died on board R.M.S. "Belize."—Henry Eric Jeste, an interned German prisoner, escaped from prison camp, captured same night.—Meeting of Consular Body at office of Deputy-Dean Tripp, to bid farewell to Mons. Paul Serre, Vice-Consul of France.—Sports of 2nd Battn. T.L.I. Vols. at St. James Barracks.—Joseph Dublin, woodcutter, drowned by swamped boat.
- 26.—95th Anniversary of Consecration of Holy Trinity Cathedral celebrated.—Two policemen attacked and badly beaten by Indians on Cunupia road.—Body of Dublin recovered by Harbour police.—Unveiling of Honour Roll at St. Ann's Presbyterian church.
- 27.—Sabbath school soiree at St. Ann's Presbyterian church.—16th Trinidad Merchants' Contingent left for England: 12 boys.
- 28.—City Council recommended that La Ressource lands bought by Borough Council in 1878, be offered for sale.—Orange Grove Debenture case, leave to Appeal to Privy Council refused, Chief Justice differed from majority of Court.—Estates cocoa, \$11.20; Ordinary, \$11; Copra, \$6.75.
- 29.—Mr. Cecil Clementi, C.M.G., Government Secretary of British Guiana, with wife and daughters here as guests of the Governor.—Closing session Legislature, Hon. Adam Smith advocated issuing of War Saving Bonds among persons of small and moderate means, so that all may take part in helping to victory, referred to a select committee.—Rev. Dr. Grant delivered farewell address to Susamachar congregation.
- 30.—Celebration of Corpus Christi festival at R.C. Cathedral.—Cricket match Yuille's vs. Franklin's, latter won by 4 wickets and 2 runs.—Two railway excursions, one to Arouca and one to Princes Town.—Presentation to Rev. Dr. Grant by Session and Managers of Susamachar Congregation as a souvenir of his visit in the jubilee year of the mission.
- 31.—Estates cocoa, \$11.20; Ordinary, \$11; Select Nuts, \$26; Culls, \$16; Copra, \$6.75.

## June.

- 1.—Letters to U.S.A., 1d. per ounce with 1d. War Tax as from today.—Marriage of Mr. Albert C. Lumsden and Miss Daisy Inniss at St. John's Baptist Church.—Members of British Red Cross Society entertained at Government House by Lady Chancellor.—Tacarigua District Agricultural Society visited River Estate.—Marriage in England of Lieut. Frank Graham McIntosh to Miss Marjorie Marion Grace West.
- 2.—Robbery at Davis Pawn-shop San Fernando, \$300 worth of jewellery stolen.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## June.—Continued.

- 3.—Lecture at Princes Building by Capt. T. Dimitrijevič, Serbian Officer and escaped prisoner, on his Experiences in the War.—Letters from United Kingdom raised to 1½d. for 1oz., and 1d. each additional oz.—Order of K.B. conferred on Hon. H. A. Aleazar.—I.S.O. conferred on Mr. T. A. Thompson, Registrar of Supreme Court.—Boxing Match at Oval, Clem Johnson of Demerara and James Brathwaite of Barbados, fighting for W. I. Heavy-weight Championship, verdict in favour of Johnson.
- 4.—Monthly sale of Crown Lands, \$384.63 realized.—Joseph Tomlinson acquitted on his third trial for alleged killing of infant child of Ada Winter.—His Excellency and party left for Tobago.
- 5.—Capt. Dimitrijevič lectured at San Fernando.
- 7.—Concert in aid of Knights of St. John at Western Boys' R.C. school.
- 8.—3rd Annual Meeting San Fernando Moving Picture Co., Ltd.—Annual Exam for free exhibition to Colleges, 83 candidates sat.
- 9.—St. Joseph church harvest festival.
- 10.—Sacred Concert at St. Margaret's Church.—Edgar Tripp, Consul for Norway, elected Dean of Consular Body vice Paul Serre, vice Consul for France.—Death from scorpion bite of 10 year old Indian girl at Gasparillo village.
- 13.—Agricultural Society Meeting, E. A. Robinson on "The Commercial Exploitation of Planters."—Estates cocoa, \$11.50; Ordinary, \$11; Selects, \$24; Culls, \$14; Copra, \$6.80.
- 14.—Sale of enemy property by F. J. Scott & Son.—His Excellency and family arrived from Tobago.—Farewell function at Leper Asylum on eve of departure of Mrs. Maud Hughes for U.S.A., voluntary music teacher at that institution for four years.
- 15.—Flower Show at Coblenz by Horticultural Club.—Marriage of Mr. Bertram Hartle Bourne and Miss Hearn McLean at Greyfriars church.
- 16.—Farewell to Rev. Fr. H. MacDonald, O.P., P.P., Mucurapo.
- 19.—Creole child between 3 and 4 years old drowned in Caroni river.
- 20.—Marriage of A. G. Rezende, jnr., and Miss Virginia Caldeira at St. Patrick's church.—Balkaran Maharaj's death sentence commuted to imprisonment for life.—H.E. the Governor visited Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Depot.—Estates cocoa, \$12.75; Ordinary, \$11.25; Venezuelan, \$11.60; Selects, \$25; Culls, \$15; Copra, \$6.30.
- 21.—Adjourned Meeting of Agricultural Society for adjourned debate on Mr. Robinson's motion.—Accidental death of Richard Daly at Leaseholds Depot, Pointe-à-Pierre.—Sudden death of Mrs. Montrose Superville at Diego Martin.—Very severe peal of thunder this evening, loud and prolonged.—Death at hospital of W. H. Wilson, "Yorker," a well known local cricketer, who represented this island on many occasions.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## June.—Continued.

- 22.—“ Merry Makers ” entertainment at R.V.I., under auspices of Girls’ Talent Club, in aid of “ Our Boys ” at the Front.—Marriage of Mr. Lionel Franklin Richardson and Miss Edna St. Clair Williams at Greyfriars church.—Marriage of Mr. Francisco Hernandez and Miss Maria de Lourdes Barret at Sacred Heart church.—Re-opening of San Juan Electric Theatre after temporary closing down.
- 24.—Visit to Colonial Hospital of Mayor Scott and wife, dumb soldier returned from the front, presented Mayor with letter of gratitude.
- 25.—Lecture on “ War-time Kitchen Gardens ” by R. O. Williams, at Arima Boys’ R. C. School.
- 23.—Matinee of “ Merry Makers ” at R.V.I.—Consul Baker received cablegram directing him to take charge of the interests of Chinese residents in Trinidad.—Tramcar excursion in aid of Sacred Heart Fund and Merchants’ Contingent Fund, 180 excursionists.—Lecture on “ Common Plant Diseases and their Control ” by Mr. J. B. Rorer, and a paper on “ Drainage ” by Mr. Brunton at St. Joseph E.C. school.
- 28.—Presentation to Mr. H. A. Dunn on his approaching marriage.—Dinner to Sir Henry Alcazar, K.C., at Union Club in honour of dignity of knighthood recently conferred upon him.—Drawing room concert at Mrs. McBride’s residence, promoted by Miss Amy Huggins, proceeds \$46.
- 29.—Consecration of Rev. Arthur Henry Anstey, D.D., as Bishop of Trinidad, at Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Marriage of Surgeon Capt. Pierre Rostant and Miss Frances de La Bastide at the Rosary church.—Special repeat performance of the “ Merry Makers ” at R.V.I.—Marriage of Mr. Henry Alton Dunn and Miss Blanche Inniss at Holy Trinity cathedral.—Albert A. Sobrian of San Fernando, retired from business to go in for cocoa planting.
- 30.—His Grace the Archbishop of the West Indies preached at morning service Trinity Cathedral, and the Bishop of Antigua at the evening service.—Bishop of Barbados preached at St. Margaret’s at the morning service.—Bishop of Antigua took morning service at All Saints.—Wesleyan Missionary meeting at Siparia, T. L. Dunsire, chairman.—Bishop of Trinidad visited Colonial Hospital and took service.—Opening of the José Ribeiro Girls’ Industrial Home, 61, Charlotte Street (Bethany) by His Grace Archbishop Dowling.—Building & Loan Association declared interim dividend of  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ .—Pointe Baleine Hotel, Gasparee, closed down.—Automobile accident at Salybia. Hudson 7-seater tumbled down precipice owing to landslip, three of the occupants severely injured particularly Mr. Albert Paul.

## July.

- 1.—United States of America stopped import of Copra.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## July.—Continued.

- 2.—“ Verdant Vale ” and Industry ” estates, Couva, sold by auction by Liquidators of Wilsons’ Ltd., for \$30,000, and seven parcels part of “ Verdant Vale ” for \$13,500.—Two cyclists knocked down John Francis Bailey, a carter at Pointe-à-Pierre, who died after being taken to hospital.—Jack Arthur Procope admitted to practise as a Solicitor.—Revocation of Proclamation of March, 1916, by which the importation into the colony of cocoa beans was prohibited.—Entertainment at St. Augustine House under management of Miss Josephine Scott, daughter of the Mayor of Port-of-Spain, in aid of the Living Calendar in connection with the French Red Cross.
- 3.—Electric arc lamp at Cockerton street caught fire
- 4.—Marriage of Mr. W. Oliver Smith and Miss Eugenia Bouchard of Ciudad Bolivar at St. Patrick’s church.
- 5.—Venezuelan Independence Day, grand function at Hotel de Paris.—Legislature passed New War Loan Bill.—Estates cocoa, \$11.65 ; Ordinary, \$11.25.
- 6.—Opening of “ Palladium ” Cinema, Tunapuna.—Children’s Entertainment at Government House, promoted by Mrs. F. A. de Verteuil.
- 7.—Ordination of Mr. Cyril Gill as Deacon of Church of England, by Bishop of Trinidad at All Saints church.—Sunday school Rally of Susamachar and Wesleyan schools at Susamachar church, San Fernando.
- 9.—Consul Baker together with Vice-consul visited several Chinese hotels in the city.
- 10.—Mayor Scott forwarded to newspapers, list of Subscribers to Their Majesties’ Silver Wedding Fund amounting to \$1,110 plus \$8.48.—Dalglish’s dry goods store, San Fernando closed down by proprietor as from to-day.—Service at R.C. Cathedral for East Indians, by Rev. Fr. Koos.
- 11.—Meeting of Agricultural Society, farthing currency to be resumed ; Fruit trade once more discussed : Fruit-growers association to be formed.
- 12.—24th Annual Inspection of Greyfriars Boys’ Brigade at Greyfriars Hall, Capt. C. S. Rogers, T.L.H., inspecting officer.—Chamber of Commerce met, Harbour Improvement Report of Sub-committee, submitted, discussed and adopted, Major Rust dissenting.—Tramcar excursion 9th Port-of-Spain Boy Scouts, in aid of French Red Cross Fund, yielded \$39.
- 13.—French Flag Day,—souvenirs sold in the streets.—Repeat performance of Children’s Entertainment in aid of France’s Day at R.V.I.—Opening night of the Young Men’s Club promoted by E. Radcliffe-Clark at Tragarete Road.—Inauguration of Poole-Rio Claro District Agricultural Society.
- 15.—Oxford and Cambridge examination started.—Cable received from U.S.A. by Consul Baker restricting cocoa importations into U.S.A.—Recently erected public convenience at Queen’s Park Savannah opened to the public.
- 16.—H.E. the Governor visited the railway.—“ Banner ” brand condensed milk seized and destroyed as unfit for human consumption.—Mayor Scott visited San Fernando.



## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## July.—Continued.

- 17.—Sloop "Theresa C." overhauled and seized by Customs officer and fined \$50.—Estates cocoa \$11; Ordinary, \$10.70; Selects, \$26; Culls, \$16; Copra, \$5.30.
- 18.—Manhanjoosingh of Chickland Montserrat, shot his wife and then himself with a revolver, as his death was not instantaneous he hacked his throat with a cutlass.
- 19.—"American Cabaret" in aid of Mine-sweepers and Orange and Lime Fund at Coblenz, promoted by Mrs. Greig.—Consul Baker visited Mayaro and spent a few days.
- 20.—Toll Gate memorial completed with low iron rail.
- 21.—National festival of Belgium.—Fire alarm at Government House.—Sudden death of Roque D'Andrade at St. Joseph.
- 23.—H.E. the Governor visited Pointe-à-Pierre.—Nova Scotia cod fish sold locally at \$66 per drum.
- 26.—Annual Meeting T. A. Football Association.—339 in-patients at Colonial Hospital on this date.—A number of cases of measles reported in the city.
- 27.—Illustrated lecture on "The Plant Diseases of Ecuador" at Drill Hall, Princes Town by J. B. Rorer.—Triple tragedy at San Fernando, East Indian mother and children hacked to death.—Bishop Anstey's first official visit to San Fernando and address of welcome presented.
- 28.—The Bishop of Barbados preached at St. Crispin's at 8 a.m., and at All Saints at 7 p.m.—Induction of Rev. Joseph Simeon Connell at Sangre Grande Presbyterian church.—Bishop Anstey took two services at San Fernando.
- 29.—Tobago elementary schools go into vacation.—Concert at Princes Building by a party of Dominoes from a visiting ship in aid of Merchants' Contingent Fund, netted \$359.05.—Address by J. L. Mathieu Perez on "Some English Essayists of the 19th Century," at Century Literary Club.
- 30.—Concert at Tranquillity Girls' school in aid of Returned Trinidad Soldiers.—Estates cocoa, \$12; Ordinary, \$11.75.
- 31.—Discovery Day.—Cricket matches: Government Printing Office vs. Franklin's Printery, former won; P.O.S. Gazette vs. Guardian, latter won; Diego Martin C.C. vs. Mercantile C.C., Shannon C.C., Arima, vs. Leaseholds, Pointe-à-Pierre.—Regatta Port-of-Spain, by All Blue Sporting Club.—Parochial Fair at Belmont R. C. School.—Athletic Sports at Arouca.—Cycle and Athletic Sports at Chaguanas.—Gov't. School Sports at Diego Martin.—Sacred Concert St. Andrews church, Tobago.

## August.

- 1.—Bishop Anstey visited the Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin.—Heaviest rainfall at Tacarigua for years to-day.—9th anniversary of Scarborough Brotherhood, Tobago.—James Walcott, fishing on rocks at Grande Riviere, Toco, fell into the sea and was drowned.—Flour import restrictions by Canada raised.—Canary seeds 1/- the pound.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

August.—Continued.

- 2.—“ In a Persian Garden, ” performed at Princes Building in aid of French Red Cross.—Two persons drowned at Blanchisseuse Bay, bodies not recovered.—Drowning fatality at L’Anse Noire Bay, body not recovered.
- 3.—Fishing boat with five persons, upset between Grande Riviere and Matelot, all rescued.
- 4.—Special Intercessory Services at all Churches, on this the fourth anniversary of the war.—Presentation of medals to Local Forces.—Sacred concert at A. M. E. Church.—Accident to Major Hadley at Milford, Tobago.
- 5.—Elementary schools go into midsummer vacation for a month.—De Matas of Trinidad won Intercolonial Three-mile Cycle race (one representative from Barbados and one from Demerara competed).
- 6.—Maurice Fortier admitted to practise as a Solicitor.
- 8.—Sunday School Teachers’ Institute in connection with the Trinidad & Tobago Sunday School Association at St. John’s Hall.—Royal Gazette notice calling attention to Royal Proclamation of 3rd February, 1898, that Farthings are legal tender, but must not exceed 1/.—Marriage of Mr. P. Loughrey to Mrs. Elsie Bertie at the R.C. Church of Notre Dame de Bon Secours, San Fernando.
- 10.—Billiard match at La India Hotel between Henry Attale and Band Sergeant Ifill, former conceded 80 points in 500 and won.
- 11.—Special Thanksgiving Hymn by Judge Russell, rendered at St. Patrick’s church.—Seven year old daughter of Dr. E. Pollonais fell into a well 15ft. deep, at Pampellonne’s Bay Monos, she suffered no injury.—New well 23a, at Fyzabad gushed 1,500 barrels per hour.
- 12.—Unprecedented catch of King fish, 6,718 lbs. taken to Fish Market, London Street.—Usher’s whisky being sold at \$20 per case, pre-war price \$9.50.—Estates cocoa, \$11.75 ; Ordinary, \$11.60.
- 13.—Public meeting at Princes Building, under the auspices of the Trinidad & Tobago Literary League, to popularize the purchase of Scrip Certificates of the Trinidad Govt. War Loan, and so help to win the war.—Owing to excessive heat of past week, Fire Brigade horse “Smoke” dropped dead in front of the station after the morning’s exercise.—6,574 lbs. of King Fish at Fish Market again to-day.
- 15.—Variety Concert at St. Rose school in aid of Cathedral Fair.—Moses Gittens fined by Magistrate for keeping a cold storage without authority of City Corporation.—Bankrupt order annulled by Chief Justice in favour of Alfred Richards, druggist ; adjudged a bankrupt in 1896.—Local sales of salted codfish \$68.00 per drum of 450 lbs.—Fine salt 90 cents, bag of 60 lbs.—Estates cocoa, \$12.00 ; Ordinary, \$11.90 ; Selects, \$30.00 ; Culls, \$20.00.
- 16.—Unprecedented shortage of mangoes in the Maracas district this year.—Galba and crapaud boards being sold at \$65.00 to \$70.00 the 1,000ft., while \$80.00 is being charged for imported woods.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## August.—Continued.

- 17.—Cricket match, Ladies vs. "The Visitors" at Oval, organized by Miss Amy Huggins; Ladies won by narrow margin of six runs, Miss Muriel Trestrail took 8 wickets for 37 runs.—Motor car ride and Garden Fete at La Pastora, Santa Cruz, in aid of Red Cross and the Cathedral Fair.
- 18.—Mission Festival at St. Barb's Moravian Church, Alfred Mendes, chairman.—Brotherhood branch started at San Fernando by Rev. W. H. Mayhew.—Robbery at London Electric Theatre, \$250 reported stolen.—Sacred concert at Carapichaima in aid of new A.M.E. chapel.—Meeting at Arima to start Ladies' Auxiliary of Knights of St. John.
- 19.—Bishop Anstey visited Bombshell bay, Gasparee.—Almost sudden death of Rufus Allen, painter, as he reached the Colonial Hospital.
- 20.—Capt. Joseph Perry, of sloop "Dorothy," fell overboard near Claxton's Bay and drowned, body not recovered.—The two old cannons at entrance of City Council's work-yard, Pembroke Street, dug up and removed to be used for other than ornamental purposes (traffic islands).—Scorpion seven inches long from Palestine, sent by Pte. M. A. Gilbard of B.W.I.R., for Museum at R.V.I.—1,254 chauffeurs' licences issued to date by Constabulary.
- 22.—Wesleyan Soirée at Princes Town.—Municipal delegates from Demerara in connection with the Water and Sewerage systems sat in conference with City Council.—Municipal delegates visited Sewerage Works at Mucurapo and Water Works at Cocorite.—Ormond Long, carpenter, touched live electric wire and fell from ladder, detained at hospital.—Sudden death of Mrs. Bruce at Princes Town, result of thunderstorm.
- 23.—Opening of football season.—Lieut. Frank Rooks, R.F.C., entertained by Victoria Avenue Social Club.—800 odd persons liable to pay War Tax, tax estimated to yield £65,000.—Burglary at Davidson & Todd's, \$1,500 worth of diamonds and jewellery taken away.
- 24.—Sunday School Convention at Couva.—Bishop Anstey at Cedros.
- 25.—Annual Meeting, Diégo Martin Agricultural Society.—Clarence and Pelham Grosvenor, both died same day of different complaints, and thus two funerals from same house simultaneously at 19, Charles Street.
- 26.—Dinner to Demerara Delegates at Queen's Park Hotel.—Fair in aid of Scottish branch of the British Red Cross, at Beaulieu House, Cedros, netted \$600.01.
- 27.—Severe rainstorm in Port-of-Spain, several firms sustained extensive loss; T. G. Railway's loss roughly estimated at £1,000.—Sudden death of Mary Petit at Diego Martin.—Solemn Requiem Mass at Rosary church for late Lieut Lota, by Rev. Fr. Marie Joseph.—Marriage of Lieut. A. A. Stone, A.S.C., and Miss Nora Glendinning at Hove, England.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## August.—Continued.

- 28.—“ Port-of-Spain Gozette ” reported that over \$80,000 had been paid to cane farmers by the U.S.M. and Tennants.—260 boys and girls in residence at Tacarigua Orphan Home.—Presentation of a watch to Mr. Joseph Clarke by the “ Maple ” C.C. on his promotion to post of Locker at San Fernando.
- 29.—Dr. G. H. Masson submitted to City Council report on Typhoid Control, ” which was ordered to be printed and circulated.
- 30.—First day Santa Rosa Races.—Fire demonstration by Central Fire Brigade, in presence of Demerara Delegates.—Edgar Tripp, at Chamber of Commerce, moved resolution regarding West Indian Federation.—Estates cocoa, \$12.50 ; Ordinary, \$11.50 ; Venezuelan, \$11.00.
- 31.—Second Day Santa Rosa Races.

## September.

- 1.—Tranquillity Wesleyan church Harvest Festival.
- 2.—New Solicitors’ Ordinance came into force, under it the Judges will have the power of disciplining Solicitors.
- 3.—Dead body of Pedro Juarez found in bush at Coblenz Avenue, supposed suicide, had left home four days before.—“ Gazette ” reported strange man jumped overboard when pursued opposite Five Islands, body not recovered.
- 4.—Induction of Rev. Gilbert Earle as pastor of St. Ann’s Presbyterian church, after acting for twelve months.—Alarm of fire at 122, Edward Street, slight damage ; a suggestion of witchcraft connected therewith.—Board of Survey inspected Gulf steamer “ Paria ” on the dock.
- 6.—Opening of Portuguese Association Hall, Gala concert at night, children’s “ At Home, ” 4 to 6 p.m.
- 7.—Jumble Sale at Greyfriars Hall in aid of Scottish Red Cross.—Prince London dropped dead before his door at San Fernando.
- 8.—Shand Alleyne died suddenly at Belmont.—Bishop Anstey at Tunapuna, and dedicated recent additions to Church of the Good Sheppherd ; Anglican Indians presented him with an Address later at St. Joseph.
- 11.—Charity Show at “ The Palladium, ” Tunapuna, in aid of French War Orphans.—Alarm of fire at 3, Duke Street, blaze quickly extinguished.—Sudden death of Augustus Shirvington at East Dry River.—Rev. Fr. Thayne and Bandmaster Wallace met with boating accident off Carrera, and rescued by fishing boat.
- 12.—Estates cocoa, \$12.75 ; Ordinary, \$12.25 ; Selects, \$34.00 ; Culls \$23.00 ; Copra, \$7.00.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## September.—Continued.

- 13.—St Mary's College won last of the Triple Scholarships, the winners being, M. A. Forrester, A. E. Francis, and G. R. Marcano, in fact St. Mary's won the first four in order of merit.
- 14.—Lecture on "Citizenship" by Rev. G. Earle at St. John's Hall.—"Our Day" Children's Sports at Usine Ste. Madeleine organised by Mrs. Forbes Todd.—Mr. Connell Gittens of "Orange Grove" estate paid Immigration Department £467. 10s. as fees and Freed all its Indentured immigrants (217).
- 15.—Meeting of Brotherhood at San Fernando, 16 members form a nucleus of a branch there.—"Papa Jan" reported to be about 131 years old, burnt to death in his house at Belle View village, near Mosquito Creek.
- 16.—G. L. Trestrail & Co., started business as Provision and General Commission merchants at 11, Broadway.—Removal of United States Consulate from Woodford Square to 2, Broadway.—Major George Hill of San Fernando Light Horse found dead in his bed.
- 17.—Twenty cases of influenza at railway workshop and twenty more among Collectors staff, Port-of-Spain.
- 19.—Alarm of fire at 3, Tragarete road.—Rice rose from \$13.50 to \$14.00 per bag.
- 20.—Entertainment at Orange Grove House in aid of "Carry On" and Soldiers' Tobacco Funds.—H.E. the Governor visited Siegert's Bitters Factory.—College Council met, scholarship age reduced from 20 to 19, motion to become effective after examination of 1921.
- 21.—Entertainment at Carnegie Library, San Fernando, in aid of "Our Day."
- 22.—Bishop Anstey at Diego Martin.
- 23.—Yellow butterfly invasion, reported by Charles Scandella, whose car on way from Guanapo to Valencia had to have sides put up to keep them out.—Blind students at Institute for the Blind entertained by a party of ladies interested in the movement; refreshments served after the entertainment.—Arima District Agricultural Society visited Mt. St. Benedict.—Entertainment at Tranquillity Girls' School by Victoria Social Club in aid of Red Cross.
- 24.—H.E. the Governor visited T.G. Railway and complimented Mr. C. R. Walker, Locomotive Superintendent, on success of newly installed oil burners.—Cement \$6.25 per barrel.
- 25.—H.E. the Governor visited Carrera Convict Depot.—Estates cocoa, \$13.25; Ordinary, \$13.00; Venezuelan, \$12.00.—Large number of inmates of the Lunatic Asylum down with influenza, also seven men of Belmont constabulary.—Dead body of newly born male child found in unused boiler at Quarry Street, supposed to have been strangled.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## September.—Continued.

- 27.—Grand Variety Entertainment at Princes Building in aid of Our Sailors Fund and Friendless Prisoners of War in Germany, by "Visitors" and local talent, netted \$215.56.—Yellow butterflies caught in umbrella by the hundred; hundreds of thousands reported to have invaded St. Joseph.
- 28.—Catholic Cathedral Fair on grounds of Catholic Presbytery in aid of Catholic Cathedral Restoration Fund, netted nearly \$2,000.00—Marriage of Lieut. Eugene Nivet and Miss Gladys Swift, at Simla, India.—Estates cocoa, \$14; Ordinary, \$14; Venezuelan, \$12; Selects, \$34; Culls, \$23-24.
- 29.—Bishop Anstey at St. Clement's, Naparima.—Sir Norman Lamont recorded flight of Yellow Butterflies between 10.55 a.m., and 12 o'clock noon.—Rally Day, Greyfriars Sabbath School.
- 30.—Longer hours in Civil Service, regulation hours from this date to be from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., Saturdays till 1 p.m. as usual.—Two slight shocks of earthquake at 9.05 p.m.—Dance at St. Clair Club in honour of the American Visitors to Trinidad.—5th anniversary of Century Literary Club.—BULGARIA SURRENDERED.

## October.

- 1.—Dead body of Joshua Maxwell discovered face downwards on girders of St. Vincent jetty.—Guild concert at St. Margaret's Hall.
- 2.—H.E. the Governor awarded Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration to Lieut. Col. A. H. de Boissiere, Major R. T. H. Rust, Major F. M. Goodwin, and Capt. J. W. Wilson, and Colonial Auxiliary Long Service Medals to Ten men of forces and constabulary.
- 3.—Heavy downpour of rain, Dry River overflowed and caused damage to certain places.—Service at Holy Trinity Cathedral in connection with the Episcopal Endowment Fund of the Anglican church.—Influenza epidemic caused 20 men of constabulary to be in hospital San Fernando.
- 4.—Banquet to U.S. Consul Henry D. Baker at Chinese Club by Chinese community, shewing appreciation of first official representative of China in Trinidad.
- 5.—"Our Day" at Pointe-à-Pierre, under auspices of Trinidad Leaseholds, a most elaborate function.—Death after very brief illness, of Dr. E. G. Blanc, D.M.O., of Indian Walk.—Yellow Butterflies seen three miles from Tabaquite.
- 7.—Hon. H. B. Walcott, acting as Colonial Secretary till return of Mr. W. M. Gordon.—T. G. R. sold "Ière" to Government Dock as old metal.
- 9.—Two German prisoners escaped from prison camp, promptly captured by police, "dummies" found on their beds.
- 10.—Tacarigua District Agricultural Society visited Carenage Lime plantation, interesting demonstration by Mr. Neal, Manager.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

October.—Continued.

- 11.—Four water-spouts seen in Gulf between 3 and 3.30 p.m. about ten miles out in south-westerly direction.—Palm Garden dance at Ice House in aid of "Carry On" Fund.—Entertainment and dance at Caroni Usine building, in aid of "Our Day" Fund under the direction of Mrs. Kay.
- 12.—New Prison at Laventille opened, can accommodate 100 prisoners; a first move towards the gradual reclamation of the Laventille swamp.
- 13.—News of Germany's acceptance of President Wilson's terms received by populace with great enthusiasm, although 8 o'clock p.m. dense crowds paraded the streets on foot and car until long after midnight.—Bishop Anstey at Mayaro and Guayaguayare.—Bazaar at Cedros Presbytery realized \$419.17.
- 14.—Thanksgiving service at Tacarigua Anglican church at 6.30 a.m., owing to news received last night.
- 16.—Inspector Power while mounting his horse, it reared and fell on him, dislocating his shoulder.—Bishop Anstey went to Blanchisseuse from Arima.
- 17.—Bishop Anstey presented with an Address by the parishioners of Blanchisseuse.
- 19.—Military Sports and Children's entertainment at Queen's Park Savannah in aid of "Our Day" fund, netted \$305.53.
- 24.—"Our Day" Garden Fete at Government House; netted \$2,026.02.
- 25.—Public Meeting in Woodford Square, under auspices of Port-of-Spain Brotherhood, in connection with the war, Hon. Adam Smith, C.M.G., Chairman, \$37.50 realized by collection.—Presentation of I.S.O. Medal to Mr. T. A. Thompson by H.E. the Governor for long and meritorious service.—Rice crop a failure at Cedros owing to drought.—Some war prices: Oats, \$6.25-50; Rice, No. 1, \$14.00-\$14.20; Onions, 8 cents per lb.; Sugar No. 2, \$5.25-\$5.50; Flour, \$14.50; Rice No. 2, \$13.00-\$13.25; Oilmeal, \$5.00 per bag.
- 26.—Children's entertainment at Palace Cinema San Fernando in aid of "Our Day" fund.—Demonstration by J. E. Glasgow of his "Froghopper Specific" on the Caroni estate.
- 27.—Annual Harvest festival, St. Barb's Moravian church.—Bishop Anstey at Chaguanas.
- 28.—Arrival of Capt. Cyril Hobson, new Staff Officer, Local Forces, (Temp. Lieut with local rank as Captain).—Estates cocoa, \$14.25; Ordinary, \$14.00; Selects, \$33.00; Culls, \$23.00; Copra, \$7.00.
- 29.—Portuguese Dramatic Entertainment at Princes Building in aid of British Red Cross, netted \$1,031.81.
- 30.—Raffling of German War Mask presented by Dr. Blackwood Wright, and raffled by Mrs. Paul Ulrich (a Russian lady) at Queen's Park Hotel; \$222.00 added to "Our Day" fund in that way, H. B. Fitt the winner.
- 31.—No. 11 oil engine did service for first time between Port-of-Spain and Sangre Grande.—TURKEY SIGNED ARMISTICE.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## November.

- 1.—Sittings of Magistrate's Court began at 9 a.m. from to-day.—War Memorial Service at Trinity Cathedral at 8 p.m., Bishop Anstey delivered the address.—City Council elections, Councillors L. O. Inniss and J. Parry Farnum returned.—Legislature met; Important changes in Civil Establishment, Readjustment of Wardens and Magistrates, Savings Banks to be under control of Postmaster-General.
- 2.—Cycle and Athletic Sports at Queen's Park Oval; Demerara Cycle Champion, D. Stuart, dethroned.
- 3.—Annual Day of General Thanksgiving at Trinity Cathedral, Address by Bishop Anstey.
- 4.—Estates cocoa, \$14.25; Ordinary, \$14.15; Venezuelan \$14.00.
- 5.—Presentation to Walter Merrick by All Blue Sporting Club on the occasion of his marriage.—Belmont Guild concert at St. Margaret's.—Execution of Lootawan at Royal Gaol.
- 6.—Patriotic Concert at St. Joseph, promoted by Misses Hernandez and Duprey.—Opening of Creche at Colonial Hospitaal by H.E. the Governor and Lady Chancellor, under auspices of Baby Saving League, Trinidad.
- 7.—Trinidad War Loan to U.S.A. totalled \$37,170 (including 1,970 American War Savings Stamps).
- 8.—Parish Sale and entertainment at All Saints rectory.—Salvation Army Hall at Belmont robbed and £4 taken away.—Drawing Room Concert at Marli House by Greyfriars Girls' Guild.—Through wrong information, San Fernando celebrated Peace, in error.
- 9.—Solemn Requiem Mass at R.C. Cathedral for the late Mr. E. N. Reis, Very Rev. Fr. Casey officiated.—Presentation to Bishop Anstey at Princes Town.—Special Cycle Meeting, Championship decided by the winning of three events out of five by Albert Leiba.—Horticultural Club Exhibition at "Abernyte" sale of plants in aid of "Our Boys Plant Fund," yielded \$184.08.—Municipal Elections, Fred. E. Scott re-elected Mayor and Major Randolph Rust elected Deputy-Mayor.—Marriage of Mr. Walter Merrick and Miss Amy Willoughby.—Hon. Hugh McLelland re-elected Mayor of San Fernando, and Hon. J. D. Hobson, re-elected Deputy-Mayor.—Fire Brigade Competition at San Fernando.—James Laughlin, "the man who popularized the 'Argos,'" left for New York.—Sharp shock of earthquake at 7.15 p.m.
- 10.—Annual Harvest Festival at Tunapuna Wesleyan Church.—Confirmation at Convent Chapel by Archbishop Dowling.—Bishop Anstey at Princes Town.—Lumber ship, the "William H. Murphy," on fire at 11 p.m.



## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## November.—Continued.

- 11.—GERMANY SIGNED THE ARMISTICE ; news received at 9.15 a.m., all stores closed by 11 ; streets paraded by bands on foot and in cars all day and night ; flags on stores and houses everywhere.—Meeting of Thanksgiving at Salvation Army Hall.—Spontaneous Thanksgiving Service at Holy Trinity Cathedral, at 4 p.m., building packed although notice was short ; Bishop Anstey delivered a brief address.—Service of Thanksgiving at R.C. Cathedral at 7 p.m., the Archbishop presided.—Spontaneous gathering at San Fernando Wesleyan Chapel and St. Paul's church, for short service ; much bunting displayed in that town.—Church services at Arima, St. St. Joseph and Todd's Road.—At La Brea an effigy of the Kaiser was hanged and burnt.
- 12.—Port-of-Spain Gazette started Thanksgiving Fund for Fallen Heroes' Permanent War Memorial.
- 13.—Requiem Mass for repose of the soul of late Rev. Fr. Sutherland.—United Service of Thanksgiving at Hanover Wesleyan church under the auspices of the Port-of-Spain Ministers' Association.—Port-of-Spain City council sent message to H.M. King George expressing thankfulness and joy.—Small fire at Clifton Hill, damages about \$50.00.
- 15.—Palm Garden Dance in aid of " Petticoat Lane " at Ice House Palm Garden.—Concert and dance in aid of Merchants' Contingent Fund at Western Boys' school promoted by Miss Turner and under the patronage of G. F. Huggins, netted \$108.12.—Siowe, Chinese shopkeeper at Arima, fined £10 for refusing to sell flour.—Meeting at St. John's Hall of Friendly Societies' Delegates to arrange for a Peace Demonstration after conclusion of hostilities.—Arrival of E. Blumfield, cutter, for Stephens Ltd.—Legislature met, Council sent Peace Message to His Majesty the King ; Governor complimented the people on their good behaviour ; Cocoa export restrictions removed.
- 16.—Lighting restrictions revoked ; lights may now be freely used in any part of the colony.—Funeral of late Mrs. Tom Scott, body brought from New York for interment.
- 17.—Peace Thanksgiving Services at all Cathedrals and churches in the colony.—Harvest Festival at Arouca Anglican church and at Cedros.
- 18.—Cable received from Secretary of State thanking Trinidad for help to Mother Country during the war.—Bishop Anstey left for Tobago.—Reported to be 30,000 cases of Influenza in Caracas and 400 in Bolivar.—Mayor Scott entertained Police Band at his City residence, after Harris Square Band Concert. One Augustus, a fisherman, drowned off Cocorite.—Opening day of John Gonzalez' new hardware store, 52, Marine Square.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## November.—Continued.

- 19.—Restrictions removed by Censor as to publishing dates of arrival and departure and itinerary of merchant vessels.—Meeting of Chamber of Commerce, welcome to Mr. A. J. Pavitt, Imperial Trade Commissioner for the West Indies, who outlined the aims of his department.—Concert at Arima Theatre in aid of Belgian Orphans, realized \$57.31.
- 20.—Trial run of oil burner No. 6 of T.G. Railway to St. Joseph.—Two police constables, Davidson and Sealy, charged with perjury, dismissed the force instantly.
- 21.—Eighty leper asylum inmates down with the "Flu".—Presentation by Portuguese Consul to Mr. Jerry Leal, of gold watch and to Mrs. Nunes of a gold wristlet watch in recognition of services in connection with Portuguese concert in aid of Red Cross.
- 22.—Thanksgiving Public Holiday; illuminations in the evening.—Peace Dance at Queen's Park Hotel organized by Miss Ines Scott.—Body of A. E. Huggins found in San Juan River; deceased had only been married four days previous and was spending his honeymoon at San Juan.
- 23.—Thanksgiving Public Holiday, Second day.—Marriage of Mr. José P. Borges and Miss Ivy Stone at the Rosary church.
- 25.—Concert and Dance at St Margaret's Hall in aid of the church.
- 27.—Laying of Name Stone by Mayor Scott at 4.30 p.m. and Inaugural Reception and Banquet at Chinese Club House, Charlotte Street, by Chinese National Association.—Requiem Mass at R.C. Cathedral for repose of the soul of late Father Sutherland, the Archbishop Pontificated.
- 28.—Bishop Anstey "At Home" at Hayes Court.—Annual conference and election of officers of Trinidad and Tobago Literary League.—America's Thanksgiving Day, Consulate closed; U.S.S. "Niagara" in the gulf celebrated the day also.
- 29.—Grand "Victory" Dinner at Union Club, about 100 invitees, His Excellency the Governor presided.—Legislature met; Colony's gift of £100,000 acknowledged by Secretary of State; Produce Tax re-arranged; Truck Ordinance passed; Income Tax to be imposed later; Cinema Film censorship discussed.—San Fernando goods train ran into stop-block at Piccadilly Crossing, no accidents but tracks damaged.
- 30.—"Petticoat Lane," Mammoth Fair, Supper, Concert and Dance in aid of disabled warriors.—Ballast train derailed near San Juan Station.

## December.

- 1.—Annual celebration of "Memorial Day" by Knights of St. John.—Silver Wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Lee, of Chaguanas.—Death of Archdeacon Turpin at St. Vincent.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## December.—Continued.

- 4.—82nd Annual Meeting of Trinidad Auxiliary Bible Society at R.V.I., H.E. the Governor presided.—Keiffe Adolphe a German, sent to internment camp, being one of five suspected French fugitives arriving here from the mainland and arrested at Moruga.
- 5.—Lady Chancellor's "At Home" at Government House preparatory to her leaving the island.—Charles Ramtallie, wife and four children poisoned thorough eating bitter cassava meal.
- 6.—Legislature met ; in amending City Council Corporation Ordinance, no one of German or Autsrian parentage or, nationality, even naturalized, shall be enrolled as a Burgess until after ten years from passing of Ordinance.—Capt. Percy Fraser decorated with the Order of the British Empire by H.E. the Governor who paid warm tribute to receipient's efficiency as a Public Officer.—Queen Mary's Message to the Women of the Empire received, exprsssing admiration and gratitude for war work and pointing out fresh responsibilities to be faced.—Estates cocoa, \$16.75 ; Ordinary, \$16.50 ; Venezuelan, 16.50 ; Selects, \$32.00 ; Culls, \$22.00 ; Copra, \$6.75.
- 7.—Meeting of Red Cross Committee, decided to continue monthly collections a little longer.—Wesleyan Bazaar and Xmas Tree at Princes Building.—Boxing Match at Central theatre, between Griffith and Jackson, abrupt ending as Jackson claimed a foul in 4th round.—Heavy squall at Mayaro, thrilling rescue of five drowning men, by three men in a boat.—Presentation to D. B. Jardine, on promotion as Warden and Magistrate of Toco.
- 8.—Double wedding at Williamsville ; Messrs. Hubert Ammon and Hendy Allee to Misses Eulalie and Vida, daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Jules Aché, at Church of Holy Cross.—Sacred concert at Sangre Grande Presbyterian church, cantata, "Light of Life" rendered.—Confirmation at San Fernando.
- 9.—Sacred concert at St. Margaret's church, in aid of Western gate, walk, and fence.
- 10.—Greyfriars Xmas Tree.—H.E. the Governor entertained at luncheon on board U.S.S. "Niagara".—Entertainment at Institute for the Blind by St. Ann's Young People's Society.—Mayor Scott postponed Sale of Properties for arrears of Rates.
- 11.—Pupils Musical Evening at residence of Mrs. Prinz, at 4 p.m. ; presentation of music albums to Kathleen Grell and Gen. Franklin ; Master Esmond Lamy again the "star" of the class.—Victory Dinner by Treasury employees at Ice House Hotel.—Boxing match at Queen's Park Oval, at 9 p.m., between Sam Bridges of H.M. Navy, and Tom Dady of U.S.S. "Niagara" ; fight collapsed in 1st round, the Britisher hopelessly out of training ; neither Commander Smart nor his men attended the match.
- 12.—Concert at Greyfriars Hall in aid of Wesleyan Church.—Monthly flour shipments from Canada doubled, from 12,000 bags to 24,000.—Agricultural Society discussed erection of Co-operative Sugar Factories ; to be considered again a year hence.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## December.—Continued.

- 13.—Annual Sale of Work at Institute for the Blind ; Mr. C. B. Franklin, ex-chairman, made presentation on behalf of Mrs. L. G. Alston and others of a Gramophone and Records.—Entertainment at London Theatre in aid of Laventille church.—Lady Chancellor left for England via New York ex "Matura." Legislature met ; Income Tax for 1919 passed, £500 the minimum salary taxable ; Friendly Societies regulations adopted.—Alderman Lazare arrived from New York.—Valedictory address to H. C. Francois on retirement from Civil Service as Warden and Magistrate of Mayaro and Guayaguayare.
- 14.—Xmas Tree and Sale of Work at Greyfriars Hall in aid of St. Ann's Presbyterian church.—Meeting at Queen's Royal College to consider form of War Memorial to ex Royalians.—Big raid at Chinese Hotel, forty persons arrested.—"Winter Garden" at Usine Ste. Madeleine, gigantic entertainment in aid of Merchants' Contingent Fund for return of Boys.—Presentation to Mr. J. A. de Suze on his jubilee as a school teacher, by past pupils.—Maverick Club Fair at All Saints Schoolroom.
- 15.—Sacred Concert at A.M.E. Church at 4 p.m.
- 16.—Annual Meeting, Arima District Agricultural Society, splendid work done during the year ; owing to difficulty of getting new secretary, a suggestion was made to dissolve the Society. Marriage of Mr. J. D. Cumming to Miss Geraldine M. Langton, of Grenada.
- 17.—Annual Bazaar for the Poor at the Princes Building.—Concert and Distribution of Prizes at Southern School of Commerce, San Fernando ; Chairman, Sir Norman Lamont.
- 18.—H.E. the Governor proclaimed Spanish Influenza, or epidemic influenza, a quarantinable disease.—22nd Annual Toy Distribution to inmates of Leper Asylum ; H.E. the Governor made the distribution.—Estates cocoa, \$17.00 ; Ordinary, \$16.75 ; Venezuelan, \$16.50.
- 19.—Annual Prize-giving at R.V.I. in connection with Contaste's School of Commerce.—Distribution of Prizes, Tacarigua District Agricultural Society, instructive address on "The General Principles of Agriculture," by R. O. Williams.
- 20.—Treat at Tacarigua Orphanage.—Concert at Arima Boys' R.C. School.
- 21.—Borrioboola-gha entertainment in aid of Xmas Fund for poor children of the city by Miss Ida C. Pierre.—2nd Annual Volunteer Boxing Tournament.—Toy Distribution at Colonial Hospital by H.E. the Governor.—Victory Dance at Aranjuez House, San Juan.—Xmas Tree and Fair in aid of Catholic Church, organized by Mrs. Carr at San Fernando.
- 22.—Re-opening of Our Lady of Laventille church by Archbishop Dowling.—Alarm of fire at 78, Pembroke Street.
- 23.—Government salaries and pensions paid to-day.—Treat Day at Belmont Orphanage, H.E. the Governor present.—Annual Meeting, Anti-Tuberculosis Society at Trinidad Public Library, H.E. the Governor present.

## LOCAL EVENTS.—Continued.

## December.—Continued.

- 24.—Execution of Chaitoo at Royal Gaol.—Estates cocoa, \$17.25 ; Ordinary, \$17.00 ; Selects, \$30.00 ; Culls, \$20.00 ; Copra, \$6.75.
- 25.—Christmas Day.—Annual Dinner to the Poor of the city at Nazareth House, under the auspices of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul ; H.E. the Governor present.
- 26.—Boxing Day, Public Holiday.—Arrival of Lt.-Colonel Arnaud de Boissiere from the Front.—Annual Dinner to the Poor at Ariapita Asylum ; Mayor Scott and others present.
- 27.—The Christmas Race Meeting, 1st day.—Annual Xmas Dinner for the Poor under the auspices of the Daily Meal Association, 500 served ; H.E. the Governor and His Lordship the Bishop present.
- 28.—The Christmas Race Meeting, 2nd day.—Toy Distribution at St. Augustine Yaws Hospital, H.E. the Governor present.—Children's Parish Fair at St. Margaret's Hall.
- 30.—Presentation of Address and Purse to H. C. Francois, by inhabitants of Mayaro in recognition of ten years service as Warden and Magistrate.
- 31.—Major A. S. Bowen arrived from the front ex s.s. " Santille " also boys of last Merchants' Contingent who got over too late for enlistment.—Chamber of Commerce met, Mr. Trippe stated that he understood that British sugars would in the near future be given preference by the Mother Country.—Valedictory address to Bernard C. Besson on his retirement as Postmaster of San Fernando.—Presentation of address and silver cigarette case to Felix Rojas, Warden of Oropouche and La Brea on his retirement.—Valedictory to J. A. Ford, acting Magistrate of Chaguanas by legal practitioners.—Estates cocoa, \$19.00 ; Ordinary, \$18.70 ; Venezuelan, \$18.00 ; Selects, \$30.00 ; Culls, \$20.00 ; Copra, \$6.75.





## OBITUARY.—Continued.

## March.—Continued.

- 26.—Thomas Outram.  
 26.—Mrs. Martha M. Protin.  
 27.—Eugene Hamel Smith.  
 27.—Mrs. Pauline Besson.  
     —Mrs. Julia Vincent. (S. Fdo).  
 28.—Mrs. Rupert Alexis.  
 29.—Solomon Scott (Sav. G'de).  
 31.—Jno. Alf. Leonard Warner.  
 31.—John Cole (Brasso).

## April.

- 2.—Mrs. Vivian Johnson  
 3.—Louis Achoy.  
 3.—George Wm. Robinson.  
 3.—Samuel Hosang.  
 3.—Edgar Carter (P. Town).  
 4.—Wm. Coleman.  
 4.—Mid. W. C. Hoadley (Front).  
 5.—W. G. Hales (Tobago).  
 7.—Rodney M. Cornwall.  
 9.—Lee-Cpl. V. Collins, at Front.  
 10.—Augustus Francis Edwards.  
 11.—Alfred Duff (at Front).  
 12.—Rev. Fr. Nicholas Bugnon.  
 13.—Mrs. W. Cuthbert, Scotland.  
 13.—Robert Henderson.  
 13.—Mrs. John J. Steele.  
 14.—Benny George (Toco).  
 16.—Matthew Thos. Comissiong.  
 19.—Joseph Telesford (S. G'de).  
 20.—Mrs. Elizabeth Scott.  
 20.—J. E. P. Bourgeois (P. Town).  
 21.—Mrs. Emelia Welch.  
 21.—Richard Chang Kee (Arima).  
 22.—Gabriel Francis Dewsbury.  
 24.—Leonard C. Hodgkinson.  
 31.—Robt. FitzAllen.

## May.

- 2.—Rhoda G. Leyland.  
 2.—Ernest Duncan.  
 2.—Alcina Redhead.  
 3.—Mrs. D. B. Horsford.  
 6.—Raoul Joseph.  
 6.—John Rufino.

## May.—Continued.

- 9.—Sarah Reid.  
 9.—Tpr. H. T. A. Cox (at Front).  
 10.—Edward Bowen.  
 10.—Jas. Alleyne Hurley.  
 11.—Nathaniel Derry (Chatham).  
 12.—Mrs. R. H. Brooks (S. Fdo).  
 12.—Matthew Granger.  
 13.—C. W. Langford (Barbados).  
 14.—Mrs. J. Beekley (M'zanilla).  
 15.—Mrs. Mary Reid.  
 16.—John Maycock.  
 18.—Jacob Robt. Lewis (S. F'do).  
 18.—Mrs. Augusta Roach.  
 20.—Mrs. Sarah Stephens.  
 21.—Rampartab Pundit  
 21.—Raoul Nunes.  
 23.—Louisa Scott.  
 24.—Mrs. Cecilia Scope (Couva).  
 25.—Mrs. Jane Dora Phillip.  
 25.—Mohun Sankar.  
 27.—Abraham Polisher.  
 28.—Boario Guglielmo.  
 28.—Solomon A. Warner, Tobago.  
 29.—Henrietta Parris.  
 31.—Mrs. Rosalind Alexis.

## June.

- 1.—Mrs. Jos. Belgamie.  
 2.—Mrs. E. Boucaud (T'puna).  
 4.—Sam Evans Long (at Front).  
 9.—Mrs. Augusta Jeanville.  
 11.—John C. Lewis (San F'do).  
 11.—Antonio A. Almandoz.  
 11.—James Pierre.  
 13.—Lt. Chas. Evans, R.N.  
 13.—Joseph Hayes.  
 13.—Albert E. Bayne (N.Y.).  
 15.—Luigi Ferrari (at Front).  
 16.—Edward Lafargue.  
 16.—Peter Cooper (Sav. Grande).  
 16.—Marco E. Martinez, M'ruqa.  
 18.—Ralph Durant.  
 18.—Mrs. Sophie de Gannes.  
 20.—Leon Alphonse Ganteaume.  
 20.—Solomon dos Santos.  
 21.—W. H. Wilson ("Yorker").

## OBITUARY.—Continued.

## June.—Continued.

- 21.—Alex. Daly (Pt.-á-Pierre).  
 21.—James B. Todd (England).  
 23.—William Finlay.  
 24.—Geo. Cameron Bernard.  
 25.—Constance Cordice.  
 25.—Miss Anella Tench.  
 28.—Andrew Hamilton.

## July.

- 1.—Wm. Scott Dingley (B'dos).  
 2.—Mrs. John Rawlins.  
 3.—Cesar Aristeguieta.  
 5.—Winfred Brooks.  
 5.—Escolastico Sorzano.  
 5.—Jas. A. Robertson (Tobago).  
 6.—Infant of Mrs. F. D. Davies.  
 6.—Joseph Mark Cooper.  
 7.—Mrs. Victor Maingot.  
 8.—John Attin.  
 10.—Mrs. Julia Bridglal (Caroni).  
 11.—Fredk. Albert Chan.  
 13.—Chas. Wm. Main.  
 12.—Louis Charles Frontin.  
 14.—Albert Staniselas Paul.  
 15.—Munroe T. Pasea (D'rara).  
 16.—Bissessar (Tunapuna).  
 16.—Charles Skerritt.  
 16.—Philip A. Doyon (San Juan).  
 17.—Octavia Rochard.  
 18.—Robt. M. Eyre Athill.  
 18.—Louisa Wellington (Mayaro).  
 19.—Edward Lloyd Ferreira.  
 19.—Chas. D. Tardieu (Tetron).  
 20.—Wm. J. Brathwaite (S. Fdo).  
 21.—Edward Marshall (Mayaro).  
 21.—Roque D'Andrade, S. J'seph.  
 21.—William Allum (Oropouche).  
 24.—Mrs. Ludvina de Silva.  
 25.—Mrs. Miriam Dinzey.  
 25.—Lt. Antoine Lota (at Front).  
 25.—Mrs. Mary E. Melville.  
 25.—A. R. Isaacs (Tobago).  
 26.—William Antoine (Tobago).  
 28.—Mrs. D. B. Harris.  
 28.—Geo. N. Hay (England).  
 29.—Henry Farley.  
 29.—2nd Lt. G. Burke (at Front).  
 30.—C. Byanield.  
 31.—George Spencer.  
 31.—John Walter Corsbie.

## August.

- 1.—Daniel Yearwood.  
 —Fredk. Zepero.  
 6.—Emma Aché.  
 7.—Mrs. P. A. Lewis.  
 8.—Edgar T. Mitchell.  
 8.—Edward Robt. Metivier.  
 9.—Emandee Meal (Arima).  
 10.—Mrs. Margaret Rawlins.  
 11.—Mrs. Amelia Phillips.  
 12.—Samuel Mose (Pt. Fortin).  
 12.—William Cournand.  
 13.—Francis R. Marquez.  
 15.—Evelyn Augusta Brown.  
 15.—Mrs. Juanita Griffith.  
 18.—Sergt. Mjr. Browne (Front).  
 20.—Samuel Greaves.  
 21.—José R. Lyon.  
 23.—Jeanne I. Rat.  
 23.—Geo. Robt. Alston (England).  
 25.—A. C. Morrison (England).  
 28.—Elizabeth Brown.  
 29.—Marcus Fraser.

## September.

- 4.—Mrs. Edwin Gasparo.  
 8.—Mary Jameson.  
 10.—Winifred de Silva.  
 10.—Percival Best.  
 10.—Francis Carter (M'zanilla).  
 10.—Joseph Alexander.  
 11.—Violet Knaggs.  
 13.—Vincent Philip (Mayaro).  
 14.—Mrs. H. M. Baptiste.  
 16.—Major George Harris Hill.  
 16.—Rebecca H. Harewood.  
 17.—2d. Lt. W. J. Miller (Front).  
 18.—Mrs. Thomas Wilson.  
 18.—Edward H. Davis.  
 20.—Alex. Armtsrong (T'puna).  
 27.—Pte. E. Maingot (at Front).  
 23.—Joseph Osborne Allenby.  
 30.—Geo. A. Hermeerlyn.  
 30.—Surg. Roger Fortier (Front).

## October.

- 1.—Lt. Jas. P. Logie (at Front).  
 3.—Lce.-Cpl. Clarke.  
 2.—Mrs. L. Yearwood (S. Fdo).  
 3.—Lce.-Cpl. Clarke.



## OBITUARY.—Continued.

## October.—Continued.

- 3.—Jacob Lewis.  
 4.—Juan Telemaco Ascevero.  
 4.—C. H. Raghunandansingh.  
 4.—Edward Archibald Gibson.  
 5.—Mrs. Charles Leotaud.  
 5.—Julia Trotman.  
 5.—Dr. E. G. Blanc.  
 6.—John Geofroy.  
 6.—Mrs. M. Brathwaite (S. Fdo).  
 6.—Dymally Meah (Cedros).  
 7.—Edna Harris.  
 8.—Infant Mahabir.  
 8.—Mrs. A. J. Alexis (Arouca).  
 9.—Pte. E. Williams (at Front).  
 9.—Thomas Orr (Tobago).  
 11.—Emile Lafon.  
 13.—Francis de Silva (U.S.A.).  
 14.—Mrs. Amedée de Verteuil.  
 15.—Helaria Caraballo.  
 17.—Philippa Gomez.  
 17.—Lt. H. C. Cuuha (at Front).  
 18.—Mrs. Elizabeth Martineau.  
 19.—Ada Jack (Canada).  
 20.—Timothy Eastman.  
 20.—Eric Maingot.  
 20.—George Littledale.  
 20.—Geo. Richard Westerman.  
 20.—Geraldine Simmons.  
 20.—H. E. Fenwick.  
 22.—Mrs. Rebecca Todman.  
 22.—Effie Lal Behari.  
 22.—Aaron Julius Robinson.  
 23.—Reginald Jack (Montreal).  
 24.—Sister Fanny (Gleever).  
 24.—James Robinson.  
   —Frank Ed. Childs (U.S.A.).  
 24.—E. N. Reis (Montreal).  
 24.—Mrs. Thos. Scott (N. York).  
 26.—P. de Gannes (Sangre G'de).  
 27.—Rev. Fr. G. V. Sutherland.  
 28.—Robert Currie (New York).  
 29.—Mrs. Chas. Sutton.  
 29.—James Raphael Tom.  
 30.—Mrs. Alice Wilkinson.

## November.

- 2.—Fautina Brathwaite.  
 2.—Clifford Thornhill.  
 7.—Edwin Stewart.  
 8.—Mary Theresa Adams.  
 8.—Gnr. R. Vignale (at Front).  
 9.—Sergt. Hilary Ifill.  
 9.—J. Woods ("Float").  
 14.—Mrs. W. J. Hamilton.  
 15.—Mrs. E. Clamens.  
 19.—Imelda Alexis.  
 23.—Wm. Anderson.  
 24.—Edward G. Stollmeyer.  
 25.—Maria de Souza.  
 26.—Alex. John Philip.  
 28.—Mrs. Mary L. Barker.  
 29.—Mrs. Mary Stapleton.  
 29.—Alfred George.  
 29.—Mrs. J. C. T. Raspass.  
 29.—Sr. Mary Magdalen (L'don).  
 30.—Jocelyn Agnes Arnott, Eng.

## December.

- 1.—Blanche Coryat.  
 4.—Philip Smith.  
 4.—John A. Gordon (Scotland).  
 7.—George M. Dolly.  
 13.—Thornton H. Warner.  
 13.—Albert Barcant.  
 15.—Robert H. Delvin.  
 16.—Rowland A. Horsford.  
   —Pte. O. McLean (at Front).  
 16.—George Wright.  
 17.—Mrs. Marie E. Giuseppi.  
 19.—Joseph A. Commisiong.  
 19.—J. H. Thornhill.  
 24.—Mrs. Ada McLean.  
 24.—Jeanne Vincent.  
 24.—Percy Cummins (Tobago).  
 25.—Mildred Bonnett.  
 27.—Percy Ince Cox.  
 27.—Ellis D. Joachim.  
 28.—Lloyd H. Chang Pong.  
 29.—Audrey Collins.  
 31.—Mrs. Leopolda Oliviera.





---

PART II.

---



PART II

THE  
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
CIVIL LIST.

---

1919.

---

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief—£5,000.*

His Excellency Major Sir JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, R.E.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Appointed 9th March, 1916.

---

*Aide-de Camp.—(Vacant)*

---

*Private Secretary.*

WILFRED DE VERTEUIL, Appointed 11th November, 1917.

DEPARTMENTAL LIST

OF

OFFICERS IN THE CIVIL SERVICE

OF

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

DEPARTMENTAL LIST.

**I.—Colonial Secretary's Office.**

*Colonial Secretary*—Vacant. (£1,350—£1,500).

*Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council*—WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE GORDON— (£600—£750), £750.

*Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Legislative Council*—HARRY LESSLIE KNAGGS— (£400 to £500)—£500, and Superintendent Government Printing, £100.

1st Class Clerk.

(*Second Clerk*)—JOSE MANUEL FARFAN— (£300 to £400), £385 8 4 and £50 for confidential work.

2nd Class Clerk.

(*Statistical Clerk, &c.*) — GARETH EVERARD LECHMERE GUPPY— (£250—£350), £350.

4th Class Clerk.

(*Third Clerk*)—GEORGE DOUGLAS OWEN— (£200—£250), £247 1 8.

5th Class Clerk.

(*Fourth Clerk*)—WILFRED DE VERTEUIL— (£150 to £200), £150.

6th Class Clerk.

(*Fifth Clerk*)—ANDREW JOSEPH BERNARD— (£125—£150), £125.

7th Class Clerk.

(*Sixth Clerk*)—JOSEPH O'CONNOR— (£100—£125), £125.

9th Class Clerk.

(*Copyist*)—MISS CATALINA FORT— (£60—£75), £75.

*Shorthand Writer, Legislative Council*—THOMAS BEDDARD JACKSON— (£250 to £350), £350, £100 as Secretary, Board of Industrial Training.

*Chief Messenger*—HENRY NILES—£75.

*Second Messenger*—OSCAR REID—£50.

**II.—Supreme Court.**

*Chief Justice*--Sir ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT LUCIE-SMITH, Kt.—£1,600.

*Puisne Judge*—ALEXANDER DAVID RUSSELL—(£1,000 to £1,200), £1,200.

*Puisne Judge*--ERIC BLACKWOOD WRIGHT, LL. D.—£1,000.

**5th Class Clerk.**

(*Clerk to the Judges*)—ALFRED ROBERT KNAGGS—(£150 to £200), £195. Also Assistant Censor.

*Orderly*—GEORGE MOORE—£50.

*Usher*—JOSEPH LEGORIA VERSEPUY—£50.

*Messenger*—ROBERT BLACKMAN—£40.

---



**III.—Legal Department.**

## LAW OFFICERS AND STAFF.

*Attorney-General*—ROBERT STEWART AUCHER WARNER, K.C.  
—£1,300.

## 1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—LOUIS HAROLD WHITEHEAD—(£250-£400),  
£400.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Second Clerk*)—Miss ELLA LASSALLE—(£100).

*Solicitor-General*—L. H. ELPHINSTONE—£750.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Solicitor-General*)—Vacant—£75.

*Messenger to Solicitor-General*—Vacant.—£25.

*Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General*—ARTHUR  
DENIS O'CONNOR—£800 and £50 Personal Allowance.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—WALTER ABDULAH—(£150 to £200), £200.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk (Clerk for Criminal Session Work)*)—PAUL  
HYPOLITE FRANCIS—(£120 to £150), £150.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—LAURENCE EMANUEL DES ILES—(£100-£125),  
£125.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*4th Clerk*)—JOSEPH ANTHONY HUBERT DOWDY—(£75 to  
£100), £100. Paid by Crown Solicitor out of allow-  
ance for clerical assistance from 11th May, 1909 until  
31st December, 1918.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*5th Clerk*)—SYLVESTRE EMMANUEL BERNIER—£75.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*6th Clerk*)—PATRICK URBAN CORBIE—£50. Paid by  
Crown Solicitor out of allowance for clerical assistance  
from 1st September, 1910, until 31st December, 1918.

*Messenger*—SAMUEL HAREWOOD—£25.

**IV.—Audit Office.**

*Auditor-General*—The Hon. ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, B.A.,  
C.M.G.—£800. Personal Allowance £200.

*Assistant Auditor-General*—CHARLES GEORGE PANTIN—  
(£500 to £600), £600.

**1st Class Clerk.**

(*1st Clerk*)—EDMUND FITZGERALD—(£350 to £400), £400.

**3rd Class Clerks.**

(*2nd Clerk*)—ROWLEY PIERRE LEON DUMORET—(£250 to  
£300), £300.

(*3rd Clerk*)—LEON STEPHAN DITZEN—(£250 to £300),  
£290.

**4th Class Clerks.**

(*4th Clerk*)—FELIX DELMAS—(£200 to £250), £230.

(*5th Clerk*)—CLARENCE FITZWILLIAM—(£200 to £250),  
£215.

**5th Class Clerks.**

(*6th Clerk*)—ALBERT NORMAN CAMPS—(£150 to £200),  
£170.

(*7th Clerk*)—CLIFTON HENRY ALAN REECE—(£150—£200),  
£170.

**6th Class Clerks.**

(*8th Clerk*)—JOHN FITZROY CRICHTON—(£125 to £150),  
£145.

(*9th Clerk*)—RODERICK PAUL CAMPBELL—(£125 to £150),  
£145.

**7th Class Clerks.**

(*10th Clerk*)—CHARLES ERIC DURITY—(£100—£125), £120.

(*11th Clerk*)—PERCY ECKEL—(£100—£125), £110.

**8th Class Clerks.**

(*12th Clerk*)—GREGOR ANDREW DURITY—(£75—£100), £80.

(*13th Clerk*)—LESLIE MELVILLE MURRAY—(£75—£100), £80.

*Messenger and Office Keeper*—BERNARD ALEXANDER  
CAMPBELL—(£40 to £50), £50.

*Second Messenger and Office Keeper*—JACOB FORD—£40.

## V.—Agriculture, Department of.

*Director*—Vacant—(£900–£1,000). House allowance £75.  
(Also Registrar, Agricultural Credit Societies.)

*Asst. Director of Agriculture and Government Botanist*.—  
(See Government Botanist and Superintendent of the Royal Botanic Gardens.)

*Supt. of Field Experiments*—JOSEPH DE VERTEUIL, F.I.C.,  
F.C.S.—£400.

*Assistant Superintendent of Field Experiments*,—L. A.  
BRUNTON—£250.  
(Also Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.)

### 4th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—JOSEPH EMMANUEL SEHEULT—(£200–  
£250), £245.

### 7th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—MAHOMED DHEIN—(£100–£125), £125.

### 8th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—FRANCIS CHOOKOLINGO—(£60–£80), £80.

### 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments*)—ALI HOSEIN—£40.

*Messenger*—PHILIP JOHN—£40.

### (a.) LABORATORY DEPARTMENT.

*Government Analyst*—Vacant.

*Principal Assistant Government Analyst*—HERBERT  
SUTCLIFFE SHREWSBURY, F.I.C., F.C.S.—£400.

*Assistant Government Analyst*—JOSEPH DE VERTEUIL, F.I.C.,  
F.C.S.

(See Superintendent of Field Experiments, Department of Agriculture.)

*Assistant Government Analyst*—ARCHIBALD EDGAR  
COLLENS, F.I.C., F.C.S.—(£150–£250), £250. (Is paid  
£50 for conducting special investigations.)

### 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—S. M. CARMUDEEN—£40.

*Office Keeper*—GEORGE KISSOON—(£60–£80), £65.

*Laboratory Porter*—MOHAMMED ALI—(£25–£40), £30.

**Agriculture, Department of.—CONTD.**

(b.) BOTANICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Government Botanist and Supt. of the Royal Botanic Gardens.*—WILLIAM GEORGE FREEMAN, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.—(£550-£700), £700 and Quarters.

*Curator*—ROBERT ORCHARD WILLIAMS — (£200-£250), £245 and Quarters.

*Horticulturist and Assistant Botanist*—WALTER ELIAS BROADWAY— £200 and Quarters.

*Overseer*—JAMES ALFRED PINDER—(£75—£100), £100 and Quarters.

8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—Vacant.—£90.

10th Class Clerk.

(*Herbarium Assistant*)— Miss PAULINE McCLEAN—£50.

*Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance*—ESAU J. SANKERALLI — £60.

*Officer in Charge Botanic Station, Tobago*—ROBERT JAMES LINK—£100.

(See Manager Government Farm, Tobago, below.)

*Foreman, Tobago*—JAMES BLACKMAN —£73.

(Also Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.)

(c.) GOVERNMENT STOCK FARMS.

*Manager of Government Stock Farm*—JOHN McINROY— (£400-£500), £500 and Quarters.

6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk and Overseer*)—Vacant—£150 and Quarters.

*Manager Stock Farm, Tobago*—ROBERT JAMES LINK — £100. Quarters and £25 Travelling.

(See Officer in charge Botanic Station Tobago, above.)

(d.) THE ST. AUGUSTINE ESTATE.

*Manager*—

(See “Manager” Government Stock Farm above.)

*Overseer*—R. H. LYNDON KERR—(£200-£250), £245 and Quarters.

5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk and Cashier*)—A. P. DALY — (£150-£200), £180.

**Agriculture, Department of—CONTD.****(e.) RIVER ESTATE.**

*Superintendent*—JOSEPH DE VERTEUIL, F.I.C., F.C.S.—£50.  
(Is also Superintendent of Field Experiments £400).

*Manager*—R. O'CONNOR—£175 and Quarters.

**GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.**

*Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals*—Vacant.  
—£300. (Allowed private practice), and £100 as  
Superintendent of the Detention Station for Animals  
as from 17th August, 1910.

**QUEEN'S PARK AND PASTURES.**

*Park Keeper*—GEORGE WILLIAM FORD—£100.

*Watchman*—THOMAS BURNETT.—£40.

*Gate Keeper*—THOMAS HOLDER—£27 10.

*Gate Keeper*—SAMUEL BROWN—£30.

*Gate Keeper*—WILLIAM MURPHY—£30.

---

## VI.—Constabulary Department.

*Inspector-General*—Colonel GEORGE HERBERT MAY, V.D., p.s., (H.—£1,000 and Quarters. Is also Commandant of the Local Forces. (See Military.)

*Deputy Inspector-General*—Vacant. £700, House allowance £116 13 4, Horse allowance £50.

*Senior Inspector*—JOHN WOLSELEY WILSON, V.D., p.s., (H.)— (£400 to £500), £400. Quarters. Horse allowance £50.

*Inspector*—HAROLD S. DEPASS, (H.)— (£300-£400), £366 13 4 and £100 as Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade. House allowance £100, Horse allowance £50.

*Inspector*—ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT HARRAGIN— (£300 to £400), £366 13 4. House allowance £75, Horse £50.

*Inspector*—EDWARD THOMAS WHITMORE CARR, B.A., T.C.D.— (£300—£400), £300. House allowance £75.

*Inspector (Pay & Quarter-master and Secretary to Inspector-General)*—JOHN DENIS LENAGAN— (£300-£400), £300.

*Detective Inspector*—MATHEW COSTELLOE— (£300 to £400), £366 13 4. £100 Detective allowance. House rent £75.

*Sub-Inspector*—HERBERT JAMES LAWRENCE CAVENAUGH— (£200-£300), £300. House allowance, £50. Horse allowance £50. Uniform allowance, £20.

*Sub-Inspector*—ROBERT JAMES PAUL— (£200-£300), £233 6 8. Uniform allowance, £20. Quarters.

*Sub-Inspector*—HENRY LEONARD GREYSTONE ANDREWS— (£200-£300), £233 6 8. Quarters. Uniform allowance, £20.

*Sub-Inspector*—GEORGE EUGENE LANGE— (£200-£300). £233 6 8. House allowance £50. Uniform allowance £20.

*Sub-Inspector*—UAILEAN HAMISH McUISTEAN GOODEN-CHISHOLM— (£200-£300), £200. Uniform allowance £20. Quarters.

**Constabulary Department.—CONTD.**

*Sub-Inspector*—WILFRED EDMUND POWER—(£200–£300),  
£200. Quarters. Uniform allowance, £20.

*Sergeant-Major, (Warrant Officer) Port-of-Spain*—THOMAS  
PEAKE—(£150–£180), £180. Personal allowance £25.  
House allowance £50.

*Bandmaster—(Warrant Officer.)*—ARTHUR LEONARD  
WALLACE—£250. House allowance £50.

*Sergeant-Major, (Detective Dept.)*—RICHARD NATHANIEL  
EVERSLEY—£140. House allowance £50. Detective  
allowance £65.

*Quarter-Master Sergeant*—CHARLES NATHANIEL HENRY—  
(£150–£180), £180. House allowance £50.

*Armourer-Sergeant*—PATRICK ESTÉ — £121 10. House  
allowance £17 10.

*Staff Farrier Sergeant*—ADAM PAXTON—£140.

*Sergeant Instructor*—PATRICK CASSIDY\*—£130.

*Sergeants-Superintendent*—£120.

James Brackenreed\*, Peter Paul Flynn\*, Thomas Sobers, Nichola  
Johnston, David Millington, John Johnson, Arnold Davis, A. Cave,  
G. D. Semper.

*Sergeants*—£109 10.

R. H. Archbald, R. R. Dash, J. T. Storey, A. Wilkey, H. B. Bowen,  
C. Bailey, A. Sealey, E. E. Goodman, C. Cudjoe, C. Brathwaite,  
A. Beckles, J. R. Williams, D. Cragwell, C. Watts, H. Delandro,  
L. F. Roach, A. Phipps, H. Young, P. Sylvester, J. R. Kilgour,  
R. Bell, A. Parris, H. Durant (Supernumerary), A. T. Chandler,  
J. Pierrepont.

*Band Sergeant-Major*—MEWBURN GARNETT TURNER—  
(£120–£140), £140. House allowance £37 10.

---

\* Serving with Imperial Army.

## VII.—Crown Lands Department.

*Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands* — HENRY FERDINAND GANTEAUME—(£500-£600), £600. Personal Allowance, £50. Travelling under Ordinance 171.

### 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk.*)—LAWRENCE IRVING WASHINGTON GAMBAL—(£250 to £300), £300.

### 5th Class Clerks.

(*2nd Clerk*)—WALTER BARRADELL SMITH—(£150—£200), £200.

(*3rd Clerk*)—SAMUEL WALTER ST. CLAIR ASHBY—(£150 to £200), £200.

### 7th Class Clerk.

(*4th Clerk*)—ARTHUR PANTIN—(£100 to £125), £125.

*Porter*—GEORGE COKER—£50.

*Messenger*—G. RUDDER—£35.

## SURVEY BRANCH.

*Engineer in Charge of Surveys*—EDWARD ROWLAND SMART, M.A.—£500. Travelling under Ordinance 171.

*First Assistant, Survey Office* — JOSEPH WENCESLAS DUMANOIRE—£350 and travelling under Ordinance 171.

*Second Assistant Survey Office*—JOSEPH GRANT REECE—£300 and travelling under Ordinance 171.

*Third Assistant, Survey Office*—CHARLES EDWARD LAWRIE—(£250-£300), £269 6 0 and travelling under Ordinance 171.

*Topographical Assistant*—JOHN WALKER MACGILLIVRAY, F.S.I.—£350. Travelling under Ordinance 171.

*First Draughtsman Survey Office*—TILDEBER SORZANO—£225. £75 personal allowance.

*Second Draughtsman Survey Office*—THOMAS SORZANO—£150.

*Third Draughtsman Survey Office*—PIERRE NICHOLAS DUMANOIRE—Sworn Surveyor—(£75—£100), £100.

*Fourth Draughtsman Survey Office*—IVY CHRISTINE DAVID £60.



**Crown Lands Department.—CONTD.****6th Class Clerk.**

(Clerk to Engineer and Draughtsman)—ASHTON WINTHROP  
HUNT—£150.

Messenger, Survey Department—SAMUEL WESLEY GRIFFITH  
—£50.

---

## VIII.—Customs Department.

*Collector & Surveyor*—The Hon. HENRY BARCLAY WALCOTT  
—£800 and special allowance £100.

*Assistant Collector of Customs*—THOMAS ROBERT CUTLER—  
(£450 to £600), £600.

*Sub-Collector, San Fernando*—LOUIS ALEXANDER VILAIN  
—(See Sub-Receiver, San Fernando. Page 82.)

*Sub-Collector, Tobago*—PLANTAGENET LECHMERE GUPPY,  
(See Receiver-General's Department. Page 83.)

### 1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—SAMUEL CLARKE—(£350 to £400), £400.

### 2nd Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk and Cashier*)—JOSEPH NATHANIEL COX—(£300  
to £350), £350. Allowance to cover losses £12 10.

### 5th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—GEORGE FIFI—(£150 to £200), £195.

### 7th Class Clerk.

(*4th Clerk*)—STANLEY EDMOND KNOWLES—(£100 to £125),  
£125.

### 8th Class Clerk.

(*5th Clerk*)—ARTHUR EDWARD EVANS—(£75 to £100), £90.

### 2nd Class Clerk.

(*Senior Check and Statistical Clerk*)—WALTER IRVING  
LEWIS—(£300 to £350), £350.

### 5th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Check Clerk*)—LOUIS DE VERTEUIL—(£125 to £175),  
£155.

### 6th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Check Clerk*)—PHILIP IGNATIUS BLANC—(£125 to £150),  
£150.

### 8th Class Clerk.

(*4th Check Clerk*)—GUIDO ACHE—(£75 to £100), £85.

### 2nd Class Clerk.

(*Senior Landing Waiter*)—HARDWIN STEWART LITTLEPAGE  
—(£300 to £350), £350.

**Customs Department.—CONTD.****2nd Class Clerk.**

(*Senior Landing Waiter*)—CYRIL ALEXANDER LITTLEPAGE—  
(£300 to £350), £350.

**3rd Class Clerks.**

(*1st Class Landing Waiter*) — EDGAR OSMOND STOWE  
WAINWRIGHT—(£250 to £300), £300.

(*1st Class Landing Waiter*)—HARRY VICTOR LAUGHLIN—  
(£250 to £300), £300.

**4th Class Clerks.**

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—JAMES ROBERT TAYLOR POTTER  
—(£210 to £240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—ALBERT EUGENE VICTOR  
KNOWLES—(£210-£240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—ARTHUR O'BRIEN—(£210 to  
£240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—GEORGE ALEXANDER BRIERLY  
(£210 to £240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—ANDRE MICHAEL BASILON—  
(£210 to £240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—ARTHUR REGINALD LASSALLE  
—(£210 to £240), £240.

(*2nd Class Landing Waiter*)—SAMUEL ARRINDEL DILLON—  
(£210 to £240,) £240.

**5th Class Clerks.**

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—ROWLAND BLENNERHASSETT  
ATTHILL—(£100 to £200), £160.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—JOHN O'CONNOR—(£100 to  
£200), £200.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—ERIC MORTIMER LEGGE—  
(£100 to £200), £180.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—(£100 to £200). Vacant.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—WILLIAM HUNTER ECCLES—  
(£100-£200), £175.

**Customs Department.—CONTD.****5th Class Clerks.**

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—EDWIN HAROLD BOWHILL  
CROOKS—(£100 to £200), £185.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—LEVANDER HENRY BASANTA—  
(£100 to £200), £170.

(*3rd Class Landing Waiter*)—ROBERT EMMANUEL QUESNEL  
—(£100 to £200), £155.

**7th Class Clerks.**

(*Assistant Landing Waiter*)—HARRY EDWARD KNAGGS—  
(£100 to £125), £125.

(*Assistant Landing Waiter*)—LUIS ENRIQUE PRADA—(£100  
to £125), £125.

(*Assistant Landing Waiter*)—JOSEPH HENRY MAINGOT—  
(£100—£125), £110.

---

## DISTRICT COURT, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

*Commissioner*—CYRUS PRUDHOMME DAVID, K.C.—£600.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—EDWIN CHIPCHASE HUGHES—(£250 to £300,) £300.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—JAMES CLEMENT HUGGINS—£150.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—OSMOND EGBERT MORLE—£100.

## 10th Class Clerks.

(*4th Clerk*)—CHARLES EDWARD LLEWELLYN ROMEO—£50

(*Clerical Assistant*)—ANTHONY GABRIEL CARMICHAEL—£25.

*Senior Bailiff*—CHARLES GARREN—£62 10.

*Junior Bailiff*—JAMES AUGUSTUS CALVARY—£50.

*Messenger*—ROBERT AUGUSTA DONAWA—(£30-£40), £30.

*Messenger*—HIGGINS IRVING HUSBANDS—£20.

---

IX.—Education Department.

QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.

*Principal*—WILLIAM BURSLEM, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford—£700. Personal Allowance, £100. Quarters provided.

*2nd Master* — ALFRED MOORE LOW, M.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge—£500.

*1st Assistant Master*—RALPH CAMBRIDGE, M.A., Hertford College, Oxford. — (£300–£400), £400.\*

*2nd Assistant Master*—REVD. CHARLES STOKELY DOORLY, B.A., Selwyn College, Cambridge— (£300–£400), £330.

*3rd Assistant Master*—WILLIAM DOUGLAS INNISS, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford— (£250 to £300), £300.

*4th Assistant Master*—(Vacant) £250 to £300.

*5th Assistant Master*—(Vacant.) £250 to £300.

*6th Assistant Master*—(Vacant.) £150 to £200.

*French and Spanish Master*—CHARLES EMMANUEL BRADSHAW— (£300–£400), £400.\*

*Science Master*.—LEONARD RICHMOND WHEELER, B.Sc., London— (£300 to £400), £300.

*Drawing Master*—PHILIP JOHN—£120.

(See Education Department, page 17.)

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.

*Principal*—Very Revd. Dr. E. A. CREHAN—£500.

*Professor of Chemistry*—

---

\* Service on incremental Scale began 4th Sept., 1904.

**Education Department.—CONTD.****ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.**

*Inspector of Schools*—HUBERT HENRY HANCOCK, M.A.,  
St. John's College, Oxford—(£600-£700), £700.

*1st Assistant Inspector of Schools*—GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS  
VON WEILLER—(£250 to £300), £300. Travelling  
£155 and £25 for Tobago.

*2nd Assistant Inspector of Schools*—JOHN EDMUND STOER,  
Royal University of Ireland—(£250-£300), £290.  
Travelling under Ordinance.

*3rd Assistant Inspector of Schools*—Vacant.

**3rd Class Clerk.**

(*Chief Clerk and Secretary, Board of Education*)—RALPH  
GOMEZ—(£250-£300), £300.

**4th Class Clerk.**

(*2nd Clerk and Assistant Inspector*)—SYDNEY SMITH—  
(£200 to £250), £230.

**6th Class Clerk.**

(*3rd Clerk*)—CHARLES WILLIAM SOLOMON—(£100-£150),  
£150.

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*4th Clerk*)—ADAM HUGH COLLENS—(£100-£125), £125.

**9th Class Clerk.**

(*5th Clerk*)—A. POTTER—£75.

(*Extra Clerk*)—PHILIP JOHN—£50. Drawing Master  
£120. (Page 16.)

*Senior Agricultural Instructor*—HUBERT ALPHONSO NURSE  
—(£100-£150), £150. Travelling under Ordinance,  
£85.

*Junior Agricultural Instructor*—JOSEPH J. BEARD—(£100-  
£150), £150. Travelling under Ordinance, £85.

**Education Department.—CONTD.****ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.—CONTD.****Government Training and Practising Schools.—(Males.)**

*Principal*—Vacant. (£250 to £300) and quarters.

|                       |   |                     |                         |       |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| *1st Assistant        | — | THOMAS H. CROSS,    | 1st Class 1893—         | £150. |
| 2nd Assistant         | — | JOHN J. MITCHELL,   | 2nd Class 1898—         | £ 60. |
| 3rd do                |   | O. PADMORE          | 1st Class 1902—         | £ 45. |
| 4th do                |   | A. PALMER           | 2nd Class 1914—         | £ 40. |
| 5th do                |   | F. ESCALIER         | 3rd Class 1906—         | £ 35. |
| 6th do                |   | L. ANDERSON         | „ 1906—                 | £ 20. |
| <i>Drawing Master</i> | — | PHILIP JOHN         | (See Education Office). |       |
| <i>Music Master</i>   | — | CHRISTIAN NOTHNAGEL | ...                     | £ 25. |

**Government Training & Practising Schools.—(Females)**

*Principal*—Mrs. EUGENIE MAX SMITH—£250 and Quarters.  
Born 29th November, 1869. Appointed 1st February, 1912.

|                |   |                        |                  |          |
|----------------|---|------------------------|------------------|----------|
| *1st Assistant | — | Miss CONSTANCE FRASER, | M.A.             | £100     |
| 2nd do         |   | Miss R. COOK           | 2nd Class, 1897— | £ 60     |
| 3rd do         |   | Miss C. ST. OMER       | „ „ 1913—        | £ 32 10  |
| 4th do         |   | Miss S. DEEBLE         | „ „ 1916—        | £ 27 10  |
| 5th do         |   | Miss M. SOLOMON        | „ „ 1917—        | £ 22 10  |
| 6th do         |   | Miss J. SUTHERLAND     | „ „              | —£ 21 5  |
| 7th do         |   | Miss E. BROWNE         | „ „ 1917—        | £ 21 5   |
| 8th do         |   | Miss G. HAWTHORNE      |                  | —£ 20    |
| 9th do         |   | Miss M. BAYNE          |                  | —£ 17 10 |

*Kindergarten Mistress*—Miss EUGENIE LYNCH, 2nd  
Class, 1896... —£100  
Personal Allowance— £12 10

1st Assistant do —Miss D. POLLARD — £17 10

*Drawing Master*—PHILIP JOHN  
(See Extra Clerk Education Office, page 17).

*Music Master*—CHRISTIAN NOTHNAGEL ... £25

**Tranquillity Girls' Government School—(Higher Class.)**

|              |   |                      |     |      |
|--------------|---|----------------------|-----|------|
| 1st Mistress | — | Miss HILDA BUSHE     | ... | £100 |
| 2nd do       | — | Miss NORA THAVENOT   | ... | £ 75 |
| 3rd do       | — | Miss DORA BRODIE     | ... | £ 75 |
| 4th do       | — | Miss SYBIL JOHNSTONE | ... | £ 50 |

\* The Assistants are not on the Establishment.



**Education Department.—CONTD.****Certificated Teachers in Government Schools.***Not on the Establishment.*

(Representing salaries and positions on 31st August, 1918).

**FIRST CLASS.**

| <i>Name.</i>             | <i>Date of<br/>Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas H. Cross ... ..   | ...                             | 1893                                     | £150           | Tranquillity Boys'.      |
| Chas. C. Bruce ... ..    | ...                             | 1894                                     | 125            | Eastern Boys'.           |
| Jas. B. Cottle ... ..    | ...                             | 1897                                     | 120            | Tunapuna.                |
| Jas. D. Cowie ... ..     | ...                             | 1900                                     | 110            | Manzanilla.              |
| Louis Bitaudier ... ..   | ...                             | "                                        | 120            | Cunapo.                  |
| F. F. Delande ... ..     | ...                             | 1902                                     | (a) 92 10      | Hardbargain.             |
| O. Padmore ... ..        | ...                             | "                                        | 45             | Tranquillity Boys'.      |
| Albert Nunez ... ..      | ...                             | 1903                                     | 120            | Arouca.                  |
| Edward P. Morgan ... ..  | ...                             | 1905                                     | 95             | California.              |
| Daniel E. Poyer ... ..   | ...                             | 1907                                     | 105            | St. Ann's Road.          |
| Robert James ... ..      | ...                             | "                                        | 120            | Arima Boys'.             |
| A. M. Mills ... ..       | ...                             | "                                        | 120            | St. Joseph.              |
| Henry Thesiger ... ..    | ...                             | "                                        | 92 10          | Freeport.                |
| A. E. Jones ... ..       | ...                             | 1909                                     | 105            | Princes Town.            |
| J. A. Percival ... ..    | ...                             | "                                        | 92 10          | Basse Terre.             |
| Miss D. Harewood ... ..  | ...                             | "                                        | 95             | San Fernando Girls'.     |
| McDonald Bailey ... ..   | ...                             | 1910                                     | (a) 92 10      | Dabadie.                 |
| F. Bereaux ... ..        | ...                             | "                                        | 110            | Chaguanas.               |
| L. P. Charles ... ..     | ...                             | 1911                                     | (a) 92 10      | Gasparillo.              |
| P. W. Nicholas ... ..    | ...                             | 1912                                     | 92 10          | San Juan.                |
| W. H. Edwards ... ..     | ...                             | 1913                                     | 115            | Longdenville.            |
| C. F. Ashe ... ..        | ...                             | "                                        | 92 10          | North Trace.             |
| A. W. Watts ... ..       | ...                             | "                                        | 117 10         | New Grant.               |
| E. Farrell ... ..        | ...                             | "                                        | 92 10          | Chatham.                 |
| S. A. Alexist† ... ..    | ...                             | 1914                                     | 77 10          | Maracas.                 |
| S. Ryan ... ..           | ...                             | "                                        | (a) 92 10      | Ière.                    |
| Geo. M. Dolly† ... ..    | ...                             | "                                        | (a) 92 10      | Nariva.                  |
| Mrs. A. Ferreira ... ..  | ...                             | "                                        | 90             | Eastern Girls'.          |
| Dicon Williams ... ..    | ...                             | 1915                                     | 92 10          | St. Mary's Government.   |
| F. N. A. Sealy ... ..    | ...                             | "                                        | 95             | Diego Martin Government. |
| Wm. Ramcharan ... ..     | ...                             | "                                        | 80             | Carenage                 |
| Chas. F. Worm ... ..     | ...                             | 1916                                     | 92 10          | Picton.                  |
| A. E. Nesbit ... ..      | ...                             | 1915                                     | 92 10          | Mount Pleasant.          |
| H. McAlister ... ..      | ...                             | 1917                                     | (a) 92 10      | Ière.                    |
| A. J. Williams ... ..    | ...                             | "                                        | 72 10          | Cedros.                  |
| F. G. Des Sources ... .. | ...                             | "                                        | 72 10          | Caura.                   |
| W. E. Henry ... ..       | ...                             | "                                        | (a) 90         | Los Bajos.               |
| F. R. J. Mitchell ... .. | ...                             | 1918                                     | (a) 70         | Buenos Ayres.            |

† Under Rule 53

(a.) Quarters provided.

DEPARTMENTAL LIST.

**Education Department.—CONTD.**

**Certificated Teachers in Government Schools.—Contd.**

*Not on the Establishment.*

SECOND CLASS.

| <i>Name.</i>              | <i>Date of<br/>Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Miss E. E. Lynch ...      | 1896                            | 1897                                     | £112 10        | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| J. J. Mitchell ...        | 1897                            | 1901                                     | 60             | Tranquillity Boys'.  |
| Miss R. Cook ...          | ..                              | ..                                       | 60             | .. Girls'.           |
| „ J. Joseph ...           | 1898                            | 1906                                     | 47 10          | Cunapo               |
| Miss V. Albert ...        | 1899                            | ..                                       | 40             | Tucker Valley.       |
| Miss E. Morris* ...       | 1916                            | 1917                                     | ..             | ..                   |
| Maud Ifil ...             | 1902                            | ..                                       | 35             | Mt. Pleasant.        |
| Drucilla Cox ...          | 1912                            | 1916                                     | 35             | Princes Town.        |
| Miss F. McLeod* ...       | 1904                            | 1907                                     | ..             | ..                   |
| Miss B. dos Santos ...    | 1904                            | ..                                       | 60             | Four Roads.          |
| L. Pierre ...             | ..                              | 1907                                     | (a) 92 10      | Mayaro.              |
| Miss J. Rock ...          | 1905                            | 1914                                     | 35             | Eastern Boys'.       |
| Miss L. McIntosh* ...     | 1906                            | 1914                                     | ..             | ..                   |
| Henry Thompson* ...       | 1906                            | 1910                                     | ..             | ..                   |
| Miss E. Daniel ...        | 1907                            | 1911                                     | 45             | San Fernando Girls'. |
| „ E. Sharlow ...          | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | St. Joseph.          |
| S. E. Barnes ...          | ..                              | 1912                                     | 90             | Oropuche.            |
| Miss R. Cook ...          | ..                              | ..                                       | 60             | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| Miss L. Victor ...        | 1909                            | ..                                       | 35             | Arima Boys'.         |
| Miss A. Burke* ...        | 1911                            | ..                                       | ..             | ..                   |
| P. Johnson ...            | 1910                            | 1914                                     | 72 10          | Chaguaramas.         |
| Miss H. Small ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | Lower McBean.        |
| G. Nugent ...             | 1912                            | 1915                                     | 70             | Guapo.               |
| A. Palmer ...             | ..                              | 1918                                     | 55             | San Fernando Boys'.  |
| Miss Jefferson ...        | ..                              | 1912                                     | 35             | Nariva.              |
| Charles Dormer ...        | ..                              | ..                                       | 92 10          | Blanchisseuse.       |
| H. F. Barnett ...         | 1913                            | 1916                                     | (a) 40         | Matura.              |
| Fitz Isaac ...            | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | Nariva.              |
| F. C. Ashby ...           | ..                              | 1917                                     | 40             | (Enlisted.)          |
| Miss Alb. Ford ...        | ..                              | 1916                                     | 35             | St. Mary's.          |
| George Ashe ...           | 1914                            | ..                                       | 40             | St. Joseph.          |
| Miss C. St. Omer ...      | ..                              | ..                                       | 30             | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| „ Ida Rivers ...          | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | Manzanilla.          |
| „ Flr. Brathwaite* ...    | ..                              | ..                                       | ..             | ..                   |
| „ Drusilla Ashby† ...     | ..                              | 1914                                     | 72 10          | Arima Girls'.        |
| J. Molineaux ...          | 1915                            | ..                                       | 40             | Eastern Boys'.       |
| Ernest Pierre ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | Longdenville.        |
| Simon Q. Fraser ...       | 1916                            | ..                                       | 40             | Tunapuna.            |
| Selena Dceble ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 22 10          | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| L. Ramkelawan ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | Tunapuna.            |
| Victor Francois ...       | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | New Grant.           |
| Laurence Gopaul ...       | 1917                            | ..                                       | 40             | Hardbargain.         |
| Miss V. Bayack ...        | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | Eastern Girls'.      |
| „ Maud Inniss ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | Blanchisseuse.       |
| Marie Solomon ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 22 10          | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| George Byam ...           | 1918                            | ..                                       | 20             | Tranquillity Boys'.  |
| McLaren O'Reilly ...      | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | Arouca.              |
| Millicent Aguiton ...     | ..                              | ..                                       | 15             | Eastern Girls'.      |
| Millicent Grosvenor... .. | ..                              | ..                                       | 12 10          | Tranquillity Girls'. |
| Hyacinth Welsh ...        | ..                              | ..                                       | 15             | New Grant.           |
| Fedora Warner ...         | ..                              | ..                                       | 35             | Arima Girls'.        |
| J. Langton ...            | ..                              | ..                                       | 40             | Princes Town.        |

\* Unemployed.

† Rule 53.

(a.) Quarters provided.

## Education Department.—CONTD.

## Certificated Teachers in Government Schools.—Contd.

*Not on the Establishment.*

## THIRD CLASS.

| <i>Name.</i>            | <i>Date of<br/>Examinat'n.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Miss Ana. Joseph* ...   | 1888                           | ...                                      | £              |                               |
| Miss R. Skerrett ...    | 1890                           | 1897                                     | 45             | Chaguanas.                    |
| Miss G. Morgan ...      | ..                             | 1894                                     | 47 10          | California.                   |
| „ M. Codrington... 1891 | 1895                           | 50                                       |                | Tunapuna.                     |
| Mrs. E. Superville ...  | ..                             | ...                                      | 45             | Diego Martin.                 |
| P. W. Babb ...          | 1893                           | 1896                                     | 70             | Mayo.                         |
| Miss P. Superville ...  | 1895                           | 1899                                     | 45             | Dabadie.                      |
| Mrs. F. Phipps* ...     | 1896                           | ..                                       |                |                               |
| Chas. A. Morton ...     | ..                             | 1902                                     | 70             | Lower McBean.                 |
| Miss L. McGuire ...     | ..                             | 1900                                     | 50             | Mayo.                         |
| Miss K. Beckles ...     | ...                            | 1896                                     | 35             | Basse Terre.                  |
| Geo. V. Johnson ...     | 1897                           | 1901                                     | 40             | St. Ann's Road.               |
| Mrs. E. Noel* ...       | ..                             | 1901                                     |                |                               |
| Miss A. Bompart ...     | ..                             | 1902                                     | 40             | San Juan.                     |
| Miss M. Lightfoot ...   | 1898                           | 1908                                     | 42 10          | Arima Girls ,                 |
| „ C. Joseph* ...        | 1899                           | 1904                                     |                |                               |
| M. E. Alexis ...        | 1900                           | 1904                                     | 40             | Eastern Boys'.                |
| Miss A. Sargeant ...    | ..                             | 1908                                     | 37 10          | Gasparillo.                   |
| „ M. Callender ...      | 1902                           | 1911                                     | 40             | New Grant.                    |
| L. Williams ...         | 1903                           | 1906                                     | 40             | Tunapuna.                     |
| Miss A. Henry* ...      | ..                             | ...                                      |                |                               |
| F. Escallier ...        | 1906                           | ...                                      | 35             | Tranquillity Boys'.           |
| L. Anderson ...         | ..                             | ...                                      | 20             | „ „                           |
| Miss O. Dottin ...      | ..                             | 1914                                     | 35             | Arima Boys.                   |
| „ E. Huggins ...        | 1908                           | 1918                                     | 35             | Chatham.                      |
| „ P. Tull ...           | 1909                           | 1915                                     | 35             | Los Bajos.                    |
| Miss M. Nagee ...       | 1911                           | ...                                      | 35             | North Trace.                  |
| „ V. Aitkin ...         | ..                             | ...                                      | 35             | Arouca.                       |
| „ A. Sinnette ...       | ..                             | ...                                      | 35             | Four Roads.                   |
| Paul Bissessar ...      | 1914                           | ...                                      | 40             | Cunapo.                       |
| Alma Moore ...          | ..                             | ...                                      | 35             | Buenos Ayres.                 |
| Anastasia Bellerand ... | ..                             | ...                                      | 35             | Carenage.                     |
| John Lewis ...          | 1915                           | ...                                      | 40             | Indian Walk.                  |
| Sam. Warner ...         | 1914                           | ...                                      | 40             | Arima Boys'.                  |
| A. M. Lee ...           | 1914                           | 1917                                     | 40             | Manzanilla.                   |
| G. Murrel ...           | 1917                           | ...                                      | 55             | Icacos.                       |
| Mitchell Serries ...    | ..                             | ...                                      | 40             | Cunapo.                       |
| Richard Blackett ...    | 1918                           | ...                                      | 20             | Tranquillity Boys'.           |
| Monassara ...           | ..                             | ...                                      | 15             | Princes Town.                 |
| Sylvena Lynch ...       | ..                             | ...                                      | 15             | Eastern Boys'.                |
| Leslie Assang ...       | ..                             | ...                                      |                | Tranquillity Training School. |

\* Unemployed.

## Education Department.—CONTD.

### Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.

*Not on the Establishment.*

#### FIRST CLASS.

| <i>Name.</i>           | <i>Date of<br/>Examinat'n.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>           |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| Jos. A. de Suze ...    | ...                            | 1873                                     | £125           | Park Street R. C.        |
| Henry J. Winter ...    | ...                            | 1895                                     | 125            | San Fernando E. C.       |
| Sister Aureca Leavy..  | ...                            | "                                        | 72 10          | Arouca Girls' R.C.       |
| "  I. Cunningham*      | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| "  Altrude O'Shea      | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| "  Louise Quinn        | ...                            | "                                        | 75             | San Fernando Girls' R.C. |
| Geo. T. Regis* ...     | ...                            | 1900                                     |                |                          |
| Miss R. Butler ...     | ...                            | "                                        | 95             | Belmont R. C. Girls'.    |
| "  M. Alexander ...    | ...                            | "                                        | 95             | Harris Square R.C.       |
| F. Licorish ...        | ...                            | 1901                                     | 125            | Piccadilly E.C.          |
| H. Bernard ...         | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | Nelson Street Boys' R.C. |
| N. Comma ...           | ...                            | 1902                                     | 125            | Moulton Hall Wesleyan.   |
| A. Brown ...           | ...                            | 1903                                     | 125            | Belmont Boys' R.C.       |
| A. N. Raymond* ...     | ...                            | 1903                                     | 125            |                          |
| Sister Agatha Dwyer.   | ...                            | 1904                                     | 95             | Pembroke-st. R. C.       |
| C. Patrick ...         | ...                            | 1905                                     | 120            | Couva E. C.              |
| E. B. Grosvenor ...    | ...                            | 1906                                     | 125            | Richmond Street E.C.     |
| A. V. François ...     | ...                            | 1907                                     | 40             | Western Boys' R.C.       |
| W. A. Jordan* ...      | ...                            | 1908                                     |                |                          |
| V. R. Vidale ..        | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | Western Boys' R. C.      |
| L. E. Simmonds ...     | ...                            | "                                        | 120            | Craignish E.C.           |
| G. W. Somarasingh..    | ...                            | 1909                                     | 115            | Guaico C.M.              |
| Sister M. O'Brien* ... | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| Felix Barrow ...       | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | Belmont Wesleyan.        |
| Arnold Pierre* ...     | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| H. Lalagi ...          | ...                            | "                                        | 92 10          | Corinth C. M.I.          |
| Sister A. Cassidy ...  | ...                            | "                                        | 95             | New Town Girls' R. C.    |
| Sister Bruno Earle ... | ...                            | 1910                                     | 95             | Sacred Heart R.C.        |
| A. H. Mural* ...       | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| P. L. Julien ...       | ...                            | "                                        | 95             | Arouca Boys' R. C.       |
| S. F. Codrington ...   | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | Woodbrook E.C.           |
| Sister S. Sweeney* ... | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| Mrs. A. Boissière ...  | ...                            | 1911                                     | 70             | Maraval Girls' R.C.      |
| L. N. Carrington ...   | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | Gloster Lodge Moravian.  |
| Cornelius Debi ...     | ...                            | "                                        | 100            | Chaguanas C.M.I.         |
| M. L. Tinto* ...       | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| W. T. Cunningham..     | ...                            | "                                        | 110            | Tunapuna E.C.            |
| W. F. Harewood ...     | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | San Fernando Wes.        |
| T. J. Burkett* ...     | ...                            | "                                        |                |                          |
| P. R. Dookie ...       | ...                            | "                                        | 125            | San Fernando C.M.I.      |
| A. L. Henwood ...      | ...                            | 1912                                     | 100            | St. Joseph E.C.          |
| A. M. Skinner ...      | ...                            | "                                        | 92 10          | Carapichaima E.C.        |

\* Unemployed.

## Education Department.—CONTD.

## Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.

Not on the Establishment.

## FIRST CLASS.—Contd.

| Name.              | Date of<br>Examination. | Date of Issue<br>of Certificate. | Salary. | School.                |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| Jos. I. Ifill      | ...                     | 1912                             | £ 120   | Arouca E.C.            |
| J. B. Barratt      | ...                     | "                                | 70      | Gran Couva R.C.        |
| L. V. Winter       | ...                     | "                                | 72 10   | Tunapuna Boys' R.C.    |
| A. R. Cherrie      | ...                     | "                                | 125     | Mucurapo R.C.          |
| Sister D. Frawley  | ...                     | 1913                             | 95      | St. Joseph Girls' R.C. |
| Mrs. M. A. Johnson | ...                     | 1913                             | 60      | La Pastora R.C.        |
| S. M. Grosvenor    | ...                     | "                                | 122 10  | Belmont E.C.           |
| Sister A. McKenna  | ...                     | "                                | 95      | Nelson St. R.C. Girls' |
| Leo. Ragbir        | ...                     | "                                | 115     | Elswick C.M.           |
| J. H. Martineau*   | ...                     | "                                | "       | "                      |
| H. A. Henley       | ...                     | 1913                             | 120     | Mucurapo E.C.          |
| F. C. Jeremiah     | (a)                     | 1914                             | 110     | Diego Martin Boys R.C. |
| A. E. Mitchell     | ...                     | "                                | 100     | Arima Boys' R. C.      |
| H. E. Murray*      | ...                     | "                                | "       | "                      |
| W. Griffith        | (a)                     | 1915                             | 115     | Calvary Hill R.C.      |
| A. P. Baldeo       | ...                     | "                                | 92 10   | Penal C.M.             |
| B. A. Thompson     | ...                     | "                                | 80      | Whim E.C.              |
| T. J. Balgobin     | ...                     | "                                | 95      | Princes Town C.M.I.    |
| E. H. Walter       | ...                     | "                                | 100     | San Fernando Boys R.C. |
| T. J. Baldwin      | ...                     | "                                | 92 10   | Scarborough Wesleyan.  |
| T. L. Stephenson   | (a)                     | 1916                             | 95      | Moriah Upper Moravian  |
| Martha O. Watson   | (a)                     | "                                | 72 10   | Tunapuna Girls' R.C.   |
| S. A. Foster       | ...                     | 1916                             | 70      | Rock River R.C.        |
| A. E. Henry        | ...                     | 1917                             | 70      | Cunupia R.C.           |
| Albert Sultanti    | ...                     | "                                | "       | "                      |
| Hubert Beguesse    | ...                     | "                                | 100     | Princes Town R.C.      |
| A. Defour          | ...                     | "                                | 97 10   | St. Ann's R.C.         |
| G. Mohan           | ...                     | "                                | 92 10   | Siparia Road C.M.I.    |
| M. B. Smart        | ...                     | 1917                             | 80      | Mason Hall R.C.        |
| E. P. Hernandez    | ...                     | "                                | 97 10   | New Town Boys R.C.     |
| L. A. Peters       | ...                     | "                                | 85      | Delaford R.C.          |
| Jos. Seedansingh   | (a)                     | "                                | 77 10   | Tabaquite C.M.         |
| F. Sampath         | ...                     | 1918                             | 87 10   | Fyzabad C.M.I.         |
| C. Rameshwar       | ...                     | "                                | 92 10   | Jordan Hill C.M.I.     |
| S. Ramoutar        | ...                     | "                                | 77 10   | Piparo C.M.I.          |
| S. H. Prout        | (a)                     | "                                | 95      | St. Clement's E.C.     |
| John Bridglalsingh | (a)                     | "                                | 92 10   | Lengua C.M.            |
| David Lakhan       | ...                     | "                                | 92 10   | Tacarigua C.M.I.       |

\* Unemployed. (a) Under Rule 53.

**Education Department.—CONTD.**

**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**

*Not on the Establishment.*

**SECOND CLASS.**

| <i>Name.</i>           | <i>Date of<br/>Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>                    |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Miss E. Mills ...      | 1893                            | 1901                                     | £ 55           | Harris Square R. C.               |
| Sister Mary Murphy..   | ...                             | 1895                                     | 55             | Pembroke Street R. C.             |
| Sister H. Shields*     | 1897                            | "                                        | "              | "                                 |
| Mrs. O. Mathew ...     | "                               | 1902                                     | 37 10          | Tamana-Coryal R. C.               |
| Miss A. Farrell ...    | 1899                            | 1902                                     | 35             | St. Vincent Street E. C. Infants. |
| „ E. Williams ...      | "                               | 1911                                     | 50             | Diego Martin Girls R. C.          |
| Mrs. M. Donawa ...     | "                               | ...                                      | 15             | Princes Town R. C.                |
| Miss A. Smart ...      | 1900                            | 1903                                     | 37 10          | Western Boys' R. C.               |
| Miss A. Thomas*        | ...                             | ...                                      | ...            | ...                               |
| „ P. Richard ...       | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Nelson Street Girls' R. C.        |
| Mrs. P. Rique ...      | "                               | 1904                                     | 17 10          | Woodbrook C. M. I.                |
| Sister T. Ryan ...     | ...                             | 1904                                     | 35             | Arima Girls' R. C.                |
| Sister E. Stewart ...  | 1901                            | 1904                                     | 47 10          | Pembroke Street R. C.             |
| Miss E. La Chapelle*   | "                               | 1906                                     | "              | "                                 |
| Sister I. McLoughlin*  | 1902                            | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| Miss L. Hughes ...     | "                               | 1913                                     | 15             | St. Vincent Street Upper          |
| „ H. Semper ...        | "                               | ...                                      | 42 10          | Las Lomas R. C.                   |
| A. N. Roach*           | 1903                            | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| Miss M. Reeves ...     | 1904                            | 1914                                     | 37 10          | Gloster Lodge Moravian            |
| Mrs. A. Ince ...       | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Escallier E. C.                   |
| Sister E. Kean*        | ...                             | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| Miss A. McIntosh* ...  | 1905                            | 1908                                     | 45             | "                                 |
| „ V. Monagas ...       | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Pembroke Street R. C.             |
| „ M. Christie* ...     | "                               | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| „ A. Belasco* ...      | "                               | 1912                                     | "              | "                                 |
| „ V. Daniel ...        | "                               | 1914                                     | 35             | Arima R. C. Boys'.                |
| „ Kate Agard* ...      | "                               | 1909                                     | "              | "                                 |
| „ H. Nepaulsing* ...   | "                               | 1914                                     | "              | "                                 |
| E. S. Williams ...     | "                               | 1908                                     | 75             | Escallier Land E. C.              |
| E. Callender ...       | "                               | 1910                                     | 35             | Mucurapo E. C.                    |
| N. Callender* ...      | "                               | 1908                                     | "              | "                                 |
| Miss Scholestique Azor | 1905                            | 1917                                     | 35             | Todd's Road R. C.                 |
| E. Blizzard ...        | 1906                            | ...                                      | 85             | Mt. St. George Wesleyan.          |
| Miss I. McCracken ...  | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | St. Vincent Street (Upper) E. C.  |
| Edgar Best*            | "                               | 1910                                     | "              | "                                 |
| Miss A. Carrington...  | "                               | 1914                                     | 35             | Craignish E. C.                   |
| A. E. Lakhan ...       | 1907                            | 1909                                     | 70             | Rock River C. M.                  |
| Mrs. Ida Hay ...       | 1904                            | 1914                                     | 35             | Harris Square R. C.               |
| W. Solomon*            | 1907                            | 1911                                     | "              | "                                 |
| J. Blake ...           | (a)                             | 1907                                     | 92 10          | Fifth Company E. C.               |
| V. A. Timothy ...      | (a)                             | 1907                                     | 92 10          | Todd's Road R. C.                 |
| Miss M. Darwent* ...   | 1907                            | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| „ E. Callender ...     | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Mucurapo E. C.                    |
| „ R. Lara* ...         | "                               | ...                                      | "              | "                                 |
| Miss W. Belasco ...    | "                               | 1918                                     | 50             | Cameron R. C.                     |
| L. N. Monsegue ...     | "                               | ...                                      | 50             | Nelson St. R. C.                  |
| R. Juppy ...           | "                               | ...                                      | 70             | Bien Venue C. M. I.               |

\* Unemployed.

(a) Under Rule 53.

## Education Department.—CONT'D.

## Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.

Not on the Establishment.

## SECOND CLASS.—Contd.

| Name.                | Date of Examination. | Date of Issue of Certificate. | Salary. | School.                    |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|
| Miss R. McIntosh ... | 1908                 | ...                           | £ 37 10 | San Fernando C.M.I.        |
| „ M. Cumberbatch     | „                    | ...                           | 35      | Pembroke Street R.C.       |
| „ E. Carrington      | „                    | 1914                          | 35      | Craignish E.C.             |
| „ E. Vaucrosson      | „                    | „                             | 35      | Quarry Street E.C.         |
| G. W. Jadunath       | 1909                 | „                             | 70      | Cunaripo C.M.              |
| Miss I. Telfer*      | ...                  | ...                           | ...     | ...                        |
| H. A. Patrick        | „                    | 1911                          | 72 10   | Sans Souci E.C.            |
| A. Bonas             | „                    | „                             | 70      | Marabella R.C.             |
| F. X. Boisson        | „                    | 1914                          | ...     | ...                        |
| A. E. Grant          | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| P. E. Greenidge      | (a)                  | 1909                          | 90      | Bourg Mulatresse R.C.      |
| E. Wood*             | 1909                 | 1914                          | ...     | ...                        |
| W. Juruwan*          | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| Joshua Leacock*      | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| Jobity C. Paul*      | (a)                  | 1910                          | 70      | L'Ance Noire R.C.          |
| Sister F. Kernahan*  | „                    | ...                           | ...     | ...                        |
| Thos. Ali Hosein*    | „                    | 1914                          | ...     | ...                        |
| Austin Husbands      | 1909                 | 1913                          | 60      | Piccadilly E.C.            |
| Miss H. Oxley        | 1910                 | 1915                          | 35      | „                          |
| H. Rostant           | „                    | 1914                          | 70      | Tabaquite R.C.             |
| Miss D. Inniss*      | „                    | 1916                          | ...     | ...                        |
| „ W. Mercado*        | „                    | ...                           | ...     | ...                        |
| „ E. James           | „                    | ...                           | 35      | Mucurapo R.C.              |
| F. Charles           | 1911                 | 1914                          | 72 10   | Carapichaima R.C.          |
| A. Jorsling*         | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| J. Roberts           | „                    | 1913                          | 70      | Caledonia E.C.I.           |
| T. W. Hunte          | „                    | „                             | 92 10   | Oropuche R.C. (Manzanilla) |
| Sister McGrath*      | 1911                 | ...                           | ...     | ...                        |
| Miss V. Lafort*      | „                    | 1917                          | 35      | ...                        |
| „ L. Cross*          | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| „ A. Charles         | „                    | „                             | 35      | San Fernando Wesleyan.     |
| T. E. Beckles        | (a)                  | 1911                          | 95      | New Grant E. C.            |
| Miss D. Hackshaw..   | 1911                 | ...                           | 35      | Princes Town Wesleyan.     |
| „ M. Williams        | „                    | „                             | 35      | Mucurapo E.C.              |
| „ S. Charles*        | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| C. H. Pouchet        | (a)                  | 1912                          | 70      | Caparo R.C.                |
| E. McKenzie          | 1912                 | 1915                          | 77 10   | Scarborough R.C.           |
| S. L. Ramrekha*      | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| Patrick Akal         | „                    | 1917                          | 85      | Woodbrook C.M.             |
| St. Clair Silver     | „                    | „                             | 72 10   | St. Joseph C.M.I.          |
| Miss B. Plageman*    | „                    | „                             | ...     | ...                        |
| J. Redhead           | „                    | 1914                          | 72 10   | Poole R.C.                 |
| A. C. John           | „                    | 1915                          | 70      | Sixth Company E.C.         |
| S. Sandy             | „                    | „                             | 65      | St. John E.C. (Tobago).    |
| G. G. Toby           | „                    | 1914                          | 65      | Des Vignes Road, Moravian. |

\* Unemployed. (a) Under Rule 53.

**Education Department.—Contd.**  
**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**  
*Not on the Establishment.*  
**SECOND CLASS —Contd.**

| <i>Name</i>              | <i>Date of<br/>Examinat'n.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>             |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| H. A. McNish ...         | 1912                           | 1915                                     | £ 72 10        | Scarborough E.C. (Upper.)  |
| F. A. Caesar ...         | "                              | "                                        | 70             | Teteron Bay R.C.           |
| McD. Christopher ...     | "                              | "                                        | 90             | Success R.C.               |
| Miss L. Mondezie ...     | "                              | 1918                                     | 35             | Matelot R.C.               |
| C. A. Sanowar ...        | (a)                            | 1913                                     | 100            | Vistabella C.M.I.          |
| Daisy Dunn ...           | 1913                           | 1916                                     | 35             | St. Vincent St. Upper E.C. |
| Mrs. C. Beguesse ...     | "                              | "                                        | 35             | Princes Town R.C.          |
| Miss E. Garcia* ...      | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| N. E. Farrow ...         | "                              | "                                        | 40             | San Fernando E.C.          |
| O. Lennard* ...          | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| W. W. Carr ...           | "                              | 1916                                     | 70             | Toco R.C.                  |
| C. Tahal* ...            | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| F. Espinét ...           | "                              | "                                        | 82 10          | Brighton E.C.              |
| A. Rupchand ...          | "                              | 1917                                     | 75             | Balmain C.M.               |
| Miss V. Haynes ...       | "                              | "                                        | 35             | St. Ann's R.C.             |
| Lilian Barber ...        | (a)                            | 1914                                     | 75             | Duke Street E.C.           |
| F. Jemmett ...           | (a)                            | "                                        | 85             | Santa Cruz R.C.            |
| Evans Alexis ...         | 1914                           | 1916                                     | 70             | Palmyra C.M.               |
| Newton Hernandez... ..   | "                              | "                                        | 70             | Erin R.C.                  |
| Ernest Quinlan ...       | "                              | 1915                                     | 65             | Spring Gardens Mor.        |
| J. R. Guran ...          | "                              | 1917                                     | 72 10          | Grosvenor C.M.             |
| A. H. Roberts ...        | "                              | "                                        | 80             | Sangre Grande R.C.         |
| R. Seepersad ...         | "                              | "                                        | 47 10          | Las Lomas R.C.             |
| Flor. Brathwaite* ...    | 1914                           | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| M. B. Collymore ...      | 1915                           | 1918                                     | 75             | Princes Town Wesleyan.     |
| H. Franklyn ...          | "                              | "                                        | 55             | Moruga E.C.                |
| E. R. Weekes ...         | "                              | "                                        | 72 10          | Toco E.C.                  |
| H. L. Cordner ...        | "                              | 1917                                     | 70             | Roxborough E.C.            |
| N. Goberdhan ...         | "                              | 1918                                     | 70             | Erin Road C.M.             |
| Sam. Jurawan ...         | "                              | 1917                                     | 92 10          | Rio Claro C.M.             |
| R. Ramerakh* ...         | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| F. Lawrence ...          | "                              | 1918                                     | 77 10          | Upper Guaico R.C.          |
| Samuel Sidathsing ...    | "                              | 1917                                     | 75             | Exchange C.M.I.            |
| Em. Suran ...            | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| D. Chinnia ...           | "                              | "                                        | 75             | Biche C.M.                 |
| H. M. Mike ...           | "                              | 1917                                     | 75             | Esperanza C.M.I.           |
| E. Kerr ...              | "                              | "                                        | 40             | Western Boys' R.C.         |
| H. L. Pamphile ...       | "                              | "                                        | 72 10          | Maraval Boys' R.C.         |
| Henry St. Cye ...        | "                              | "                                        | 65             | Parlatuvier E.C.           |
| Zenia Barrow ...         | "                              | 1918                                     | 35             | Woodbrook C.M.             |
| Clara Rollock ...        | "                              | "                                        | 15             | Woodbrook C.M.             |
| Ann Williams ...         | "                              | "                                        | 15             | Princes Town R.C.          |
| C. Redhead (F.)* ...     | "                              | "                                        | "              | "                          |
| Margaret Bruce ...       | "                              | "                                        | 15             | Duke Street E.C.           |
| Rita Marquez ...         | "                              | "                                        | 35             | Princes Town R.C.          |
| Engracia Callender... .. | "                              | "                                        | 35             | Mucurapo E.C.              |
| Gladys Archbald ...      | "                              | "                                        | "              | (Orphan Home, Tacarigua).  |
| Jos. J. Austin ...       | (a)                            | "                                        | 50             | Richmond Street E.C.       |
| S. C. McNeille ...       | (a)                            | "                                        | 65             | Patience Hill R.C.         |

\* Unemployed.

(a) Under Rule 53.



**Education Department.—Contd.**  
**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**  
*Not on the Establishment.*  
**SECOND CLASS.—Contd.**

| <i>Name.</i>              | <i>Date of Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>                |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Albert J. Wilson ...      | (a)                         | 1917                                 | £82 10         | San Juan R.C.                 |
| A. Ramlal ...             | (a)                         | "                                    | ...            | Sangre Chiquito C.M.          |
| A. J. Baptiste ...        | (a)                         | "                                    | 70             | Brasso Caparo R.C.            |
| F. Patrick ...            | (a)                         | "                                    | 72 10          | Sans Souci E.C.               |
| Joseph Hinds* ...         | 1916                        | ...                                  | 40             | Woodbrook E.C.                |
| Francis Lindsay ...       | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | ...                           |
| Joseph Baptiste ...       | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Nelson Street Boys' R.C.      |
| Henry Morton ...          | "                           | ...                                  | 47 10          | Morichal C.M.                 |
| Fred. Boodlal ...         | "                           | 1918                                 | 47 10          | Monkey Town C.M.              |
| Prizgar Chandleur ..      | "                           | ...                                  | 72 10          | Mayaro, St. Thomas R.C.       |
| Ovid Cæsar ...            | "                           | ...                                  | 72 10          | Matelot R.C.                  |
| Jas. Tancoo ...           | "                           | ...                                  | 70             | Bonne Aventure C.M.I.         |
| Jacob Walters ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 65             | Charlotteville Wesleyan.      |
| Hubert Gayadeen* ...      | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | ...                           |
| Matthias, Frederick* ...  | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | ...                           |
| Miss M. Felix ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | Talparo R.C.                  |
| Dominique W. Joseph ...   | "                           | ...                                  | 75             | Boissière Village R.C.        |
| Viviana Perez ...         | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | (Pembroke St. R.C. Training.) |
| Maud Williams ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | Coffee Street E.C.            |
| Ethel Clarke ...          | "                           | ...                                  | 15             | Woodbrook C.M.I.              |
| Effie Vilain ...          | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | Lochmaben R.C.                |
| Alberta Walker ...        | "                           | ...                                  | 15             | Piccadilly E.C.               |
| Daisy Byam ...            | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | Moulton Hall Wesleyan.        |
| Mary St. Louis* ...       | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | ...                           |
| L. B. Hilaire ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 70             | Toco R.C.                     |
| J. A. Bridgalsingh ...    | "                           | 1918                                 | 70             | Poole River C.M.              |
| G. E. Branch ...          | (a)                         | 1917                                 | 70             | St. Paul E.C. (Tobago)        |
| Chas. Cumberbatch... 1917 | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Woodbrook E.C.                |
| Augustin Faustin ...      | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Calvary Hill R.C.             |
| Cuthbert Tull ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | San Fernando Wesleyan.        |
| Joseph Lalean ...         | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | Presbyterian Training School. |
| Prince Henry ...          | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Moulton Hall Wesleyan.        |
| William Greaves ...       | "                           | ...                                  | 47 10          | Eckel Village E.C.            |
| John Walcott ...          | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Arima Boys' R.C.              |
| Laurie Francis ...        | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Sangre Grande R.C.            |
| Sr. Murphy Colomba ...    | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | St. Joseph's Convent.         |
| Sr. Lucy Belnar ...       | "                           | ...                                  | ...            | ...                           |
| Aneitha Harriott ...      | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | St. Clément's E.C.            |
| Thomas Bazzard ... 1918   | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Tunapuna C.M.I.               |
| Oscar Cheeseman ...       | "                           | ...                                  | 55             | Guaracarite E.C.              |
| Leo Daly ...              | "                           | ...                                  | 70             | Mamoral R.C.                  |
| Cyril Gayadeen ...        | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | Guaico C.M.                   |
| Daniel Goomansingh ...    | "                           | ...                                  | 72 10          | Caroni C.M.                   |
| Geraldo Hernandez ..      | "                           | ...                                  | 40             | St. Joseph R.C. Boys.         |
| Nicholas Kalloo ...       | "                           | ...                                  | 75             | Tunapuna C.M.I.               |
| James Mongrah ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 70             | Débé C.M.                     |
| Charles Ramkalawan ...    | "                           | ...                                  | 75             | Upper Carapichaima C.M.       |
| Albert J. Ramseran..      | "                           | ...                                  | 70             | Colonial Village C.M.I.       |
| George Stephen ...        | "                           | ...                                  | 47 10          | Mundo Nuevo R.C.              |
| Myra St. Louis ...        | "                           | ...                                  | 15             | Pembroke Street R.C.          |
| Marie Cadogan ...         | "                           | ...                                  | 35             | Mucurapo E.C.                 |

\* Unemployed.

(a) Under Rule 53.

**Education Department.—CONTD.**

**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**

*Not on the Establishment.*

**THIRD CLASS.**

| <i>Name.</i>          | <i>Date of Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Miss E. Gesson ...    | 1885                        | 1893                                 | £ 62 10        | Siparia Hill R. C.             |
| Julius Maurice ...    | 1888                        | ...                                  | 75             | Coffee St. E. C.               |
| D. H. Chambers ...    | 1890                        | ...                                  | 65             | Brazil E. C.                   |
| Miss A. Jackson ...   | 1893                        | 1899                                 | 65             | Quarry Street E. C.            |
| Miss C. Dottin ...    | 1894                        | 1897                                 | 50             | Coffee St. E. C.               |
| „ B. Farrell ...      | „                           | 1898                                 | 65             | St. Vincent St. E. C, Infants. |
| J. A. Walker ...      | „                           | 1895                                 | 70             | Toco R. C.                     |
| John Austin* ...      | 1895                        | 1897                                 | ...            |                                |
| E. Mahabir ...        | „                           | 1898                                 | 40             | Elswick C. M.                  |
| W. M. Hughes ...      | „                           | 1899                                 | 70             | La Lune R. C.                  |
| N. Imambaksh* ...     | „                           | „                                    | ...            |                                |
| E. J. Alexander ...   | „                           | 1897                                 | 55             | Mayo R. C.                     |
| F. Wharton* ...       | „                           | 1901                                 | ...            |                                |
| W. A. Geo. Sharpe ... | „                           | 1896                                 | 30             | Bon Accord, Moravian.          |
| S. E. Thibou ...      | 1896                        | ...                                  | 65             | Mason Hall Wesleyan            |
| L. Salandy ...        | „                           | 1907                                 | 70             | Chacachacare R. C.             |
| Miss E. Carrera ...   | „                           | ...                                  | 15             | Nelson Street Boys' R. C.      |
| Mrs. A. Hilaire ...   | 1896                        | 1918                                 | ...            | Sans Souci R. C.               |
| J. W. Osborne* ...    | 1897                        | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| Miss H. Graham ...    | „                           | 1901                                 | 47 10          | Duke Street E. C.              |
| Miss K. Phillip ...   | „                           | 1902                                 | 47 10          | Woodbrook E. C.                |
| Mrs. E. Lockhart ...  | „                           | 1908                                 | 65             | St. Vincent Street E. C.       |
| „ A. Moreau* ...      | „                           | 1911                                 | ...            |                                |
| Mc L. Babb ...        | „                           | 1901                                 | 35             | Cumuto R. C.                   |
| Miss V. Alexander ... | 1898                        | 1903                                 | 37 10          | New Town Girls' R. C.          |
| „ A. Bruce* ...       | „                           | 1902                                 | ...            |                                |
| Rawle Thompson* ...   | „                           | 1898                                 | ...            |                                |
| E. H. Smith* ...      | „                           | 1904                                 | ...            |                                |
| G. Alexander ...      | 1899                        | ...                                  | 70             | Russillac C. M. I.             |
| Ephraim Williams* ... | 1900                        | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| Mrs. R. Atwell* ...   | „                           | „                                    | ...            |                                |
| Miss R. Louis ...     | „                           | ...                                  | 35             | Nelson St. R. C. Girls'.       |
| „ L. Mendor ...       | „                           | ...                                  | 15             | Sacred Heart Girls' R. C.      |
| „ E. Powell* ...      | „                           | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| T. E. Weeks* ...      | 1901                        | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| Miss A. Bynoe ...     | „                           | 1906                                 | 35             | Mucurapo R. C.                 |
| J. Mungrah ...        | „                           | 1904                                 | 70             | Debe C. M.                     |
| Miss L. Giddings* ... | „                           | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| C. C. Culpeper ...    | „                           | ...                                  | 40             | Manantial Moravian.            |
| Miss Eloise Reid* ... | „                           | ...                                  | ...            |                                |
| „ B. Henry ...        | „                           | ...                                  | 40             | Escallier E. C.                |
| Miss A. Romain ...    | 1902                        | ...                                  | 35             | St. Joseph Boys' R. C.         |
| A. Mahabir* ...       | 1903                        | 1908                                 | ...            |                                |
| Miss O. Procope ...   | „                           | 1901                                 | 35             | St. Madeleine R. C.            |
| Mrs. M. Humphrey ...  | „                           | 1912                                 | 35             | Mayaro St. Thomas R. C.        |
| C. E. Adhar* ...      | „                           | 1905                                 | ...            |                                |
| Miss L. Fairley ...   | „                           | 1912                                 | 65             | Rose Hill R. C.                |
| Mrs. A. Pouchet ...   | „                           | 1907                                 | 35             | Caparo R. C.                   |

\* Unemployed.

**Education Department.—Contd.**  
**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**  
*Not on the Establishment.*

THIRD CLASS.—*Contd.*

| <i>Name.</i>          | <i>Date of<br/>Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>            |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| J. L. Matthews        | 1903                            | ...                                      | £ 60           | Coryal R.C.               |
| F. McAlister*         | 1904                            | 1912                                     |                |                           |
| C. C. Harper          | "                               | 1910                                     | 65             | Franklyns Wesleyan.       |
| D. Jugdeo             | "                               | 1909                                     | 47 10          | Chickland R.C.            |
| W. Mullahoo*          | "                               | "                                        |                |                           |
| E. St. Louis          | "                               | 1907                                     | 70             | Moruga R.C.               |
| T. Pegus*             | "                               | 1906                                     |                |                           |
| Solomon Straker       | "                               | 1909                                     | 65             | Bon Accord Moravian.      |
| Miss Adina Springer.. | "                               | 1917                                     | 37 10          | Tunapuna E.C.             |
| "  E. Warren*         | "                               | ...                                      |                |                           |
| "  C. Thomas*         | 1905                            | 1908                                     |                |                           |
| J. N. Soianes         | "                               | 1907                                     | 70             | South Oropuche R.C.       |
| R. Austn              | "                               | 1917                                     | 60             | Lambeau E.C.              |
| R. Lewis              | "                               | 1913                                     | 70             | St. Madeleine C.M.I.      |
| A. Raphael            | "                               | 1909                                     | 70             | Cumana R.C.               |
| H. Warner             | 1905                            | 1907                                     | 65             | Bethesda Moravian.        |
| S. Blandin*           | 1906                            | ...                                      |                |                           |
| T. Durant             | "                               | 1912                                     | 70             | Fifth Coy. Bapt.          |
| W. C. John            | "                               | 1908                                     | 70             | L'Ance Noir Moravian.     |
| W. A. Rudder*         | "                               | 1910                                     |                |                           |
| Cletus Basso*         | "                               | 1912                                     |                |                           |
| W. M. Landeau*        | "                               | 1909                                     |                |                           |
| E. A. Smart           | "                               | 1908                                     | 65             | St. Patrick E.C.          |
| Mrs. B. Collymore*    | "                               | ...                                      |                |                           |
| C. M. Bhaiath         | 1907                            | 1909                                     | 70             | Cunupia C.M.I.            |
| E. Skerret            | "                               | ...                                      |                |                           |
| P. W. Gaines          | "                               | 1912                                     | 70             | Siparia R.C.              |
| N. Gobin Kalloo       | "                               | 1912                                     | 72 10          | Tunapuna C.M.I.           |
| Eaton James           | "                               | 1909                                     | 65             | Montgomery Moravian Upper |
| Miss H. Robertson     | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Calvary Hill R.C.         |
| "  G. F. Peters*      | "                               | 1911                                     |                |                           |
| "  D. Corbie          | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Nelson Street Girls' R.C. |
| J. B. Straker         | "                               | 1910                                     | 65             | Goodwood Wesleyan.        |
| F. A. Dottin          | "                               | ...                                      | 40             | Caroni C.M.               |
| S. Wickham            | "                               | 1912                                     | 65             | Grande Rivière E.C.       |
| C. Daniel             | "                               | 1910                                     | 65             | S. Mary E.C.              |
| E. Mulchansingh       | "                               | 1917                                     | 55             | Calcutta C.M.I.           |
| Miss T. Bennett       | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Nelson Street Girls' R.C. |
| "  E. Gordon          | 1903                            | 1912                                     | 60             | Scarborough E.C. Infants. |
| "  A Faustin          | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Maraval Girls' R.C.       |
| "  G. Mitchell        | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Belmont R.C. Boys         |
| W. L. Davis           | "                               | 1911                                     | 65             | Hope E.C.                 |
| Miss D. Gittens*      | "                               | ...                                      |                |                           |
| Miss Ada Ramirez      | "                               | ...                                      | 35             | Diego Martin Girls' R.C.  |
| P. P. Gayadeen*       | "                               | 1910                                     |                |                           |
| Peter Seepaul*        | "                               | "                                        |                |                           |
| W. N. Hunte*          | 1909                            | 1914                                     |                |                           |
| W. Daniel             | "                               | ...                                      | 40             | Park Street R.C.          |
| Miss M. Daniel        | "                               | 1918                                     | 35             | San Fernando C.M.I.       |
| "  P. Bando*          | "                               | ...                                      |                |                           |

\* Unemployed.

**Education Department.—CONT'D.**  
**Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.—Contd.**  
*Not on the Establishment.*  
**THIRD CLASS.—Contd.**

| <i>Name</i>            | <i>Date of Examination</i> | <i>Date of Issue of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| Miss Eudora Allen ...  | 1909                       | 1916                                 | £ 35           | Arouca Girls' R.C.        |
| „ M. Boisson* ...      | „                          | 1914                                 |                |                           |
| J. H. Partap* ...      | „                          | 1912                                 |                |                           |
| Jos. T. Bailey* ...    | 1910                       | „                                    |                |                           |
| Lucius Papin ...       | „                          | 1915                                 | 40             | Belmont Boys' R.C.        |
| C. C. Abidh ...        | „                          | 1912                                 | 70             | Charlottesville C.M.I.    |
| Simon Doolan* ...      | „                          | „                                    |                |                           |
| Jacob Seedan ...       | „                          | „                                    | 47 10          | Hermitage C.M.I.          |
| Miss E. Crcney ...     | 1910                       | „                                    | 35             | Quarry Street E.C.        |
| „ R. Alexis* ...       | 1911                       | „                                    |                |                           |
| „ J. Powell ...        | „                          | „                                    | 35             | Pembroke Street R.C.      |
| G. Massiah ...         | „                          | 1914                                 | 40             | Western Boys' R.C.        |
| M. Alcindor ...        | „                          | 1913                                 | 70             | Flanagin Town R.C.        |
| J. N. Benjamin ...     | „                          | „                                    | 70             | Tamana R.C.               |
| Joshua Stanley ...     | „                          | 1914                                 | 70             | Tacarigua E.C.            |
| John Kanhai ...        | „                          | „                                    | 70             | Cedros E.C.I.             |
| S. Durgah* ...         | „                          | „                                    |                |                           |
| D. Crawford ...        | 1912                       | 1915                                 | 40             | (Enlisted).               |
| W. A. Jargun ...       | „                          | 1916                                 | 60             | Plum Road C.M.            |
| J. E. Grosvenor ...    | „                          | „                                    | 40             | Belmont E.C.              |
| J. T. Juman ...        | „                          | 1917                                 | 40             | Park Street R.C.          |
| C. Sampson ...         | „                          | „                                    | 15             | St. Ann's R.C.            |
| O. S. Frederick ...    | „                          | „                                    | 55             | La Soledad R.C.           |
| J. Somara ...          | „                          | 1914                                 | 65             | Maracas C.M.I.            |
| T. Hughes ...          | „                          | 1915                                 | 65             | St. Madeleine R.C.        |
| L. Akal ...            | „                          | „                                    | 70             | San Juan C.M.             |
| P. Kallo ...           | „                          | „                                    | 70             | Riversdale C.M.I.         |
| A. J. Manuel ...       | „                          | 1918                                 | 55             | Talparo R.C.              |
| D. Mahabir ...         | „                          | „                                    | 55             | Nipal C.M.                |
| E. Jawahir ...         | „                          | „                                    | 40             | Cunupia C.M.              |
| Miss G. Smith* ...     | „                          | „                                    |                |                           |
| „ G. Goodridge ...     | „                          | „                                    | 35             | Duke Street E.C.          |
| „ N. Sealy* ...        | „                          | „                                    |                |                           |
| P. B. Gibbs ...        | „                          | 1916                                 | 65             | La Brea R.C.              |
| O. Cheeseman ...       | 1913                       | „                                    | 55             | Guaracarite E.C.          |
| Austin Wilson ...      | „                          | 1918                                 | 55             | Neckchuddy Road E.C.      |
| L. James ...           | „                          | „                                    | 40             | Richmond Street E.C.      |
| F. J. B. Henry ...     | „                          | 1917                                 | 50             | Ebenezer Wesleyan.        |
| Miss Ida York ...      | „                          | „                                    | 35             | Princes Town C.M.I.       |
| Parfait Syriac ...     | „                          | „                                    | 70             | Guayaguayare R.C.         |
| A. Permel ...          | 1914                       | „                                    | 40             | Tunapuna Boys' R.C.       |
| Pel. Trimmingham... .. | „                          | „                                    | 55             | Claxton Bay E.C.          |
| Laurence Edwards ...   | „                          | „                                    | 40             | Richmond Street E.C.      |
| Stephen Lochan ...     | „                          | 1916                                 | 60             | Harmony Hall C.M.I.       |
| Elgiva Gill ...        | „                          | „                                    | 15             | Tacarigua E.C.            |
| Williama Francis ...   | „                          | „                                    | 35             | Nelson Street Girls' R.C. |
| J. Bowles ...          | „                          | 1917                                 | 45             | Black Rock Mor.           |
| C. Bruce ...           | „                          | 1916                                 | 30             | Mason Hall Wes.           |
| Jas. Robinson ...      | „                          | 1917                                 | 50             | Castara Wes.              |
| Jcsh Nabibaksh* ...    | „                          | „                                    |                |                           |

\* Unemployed.

**Education Department.**—*Contd.***Certificated Teachers in Assisted Schools.**—*Contd.**Not on the Establishment.***THIRD CLASS.**—*Contd.*

| <i>Name.</i>            | <i>Date of<br/>Examination.</i> | <i>Date of Issue<br/>of Certificate.</i> | <i>Salary.</i> | <i>School.</i>                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| L. N. Daly ...          | 1914                            | 1916                                     | £ 60           | Mamoral R. C.                 |
| S. Williams ...         | "                               | "                                        | 55             | Caigual R. C.                 |
| Elemente Worrell ...    | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Mucurapo E. C.                |
| Ogle Osborne ...        | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Cumuto C. M.                  |
| Dorothy Adrien ...      | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Belmont Boys' R. C.           |
| Oscar Nurse ...         | 1915                            | "                                        | 40             | St. Clement E. C.             |
| C. Niamath* ...         | "                               | "                                        | 47 10          | Hermitage C. M. I.            |
| Julius Baptist ...      | "                               | "                                        | "              | Belmont Industrial R. C.      |
| A. E. Castillo ...      | "                               | "                                        | 55             | St. Julien Road C. M.         |
| Jos. D. Bideshi ...     | "                               | 1917                                     | 60             | Fishing Pond C. M.            |
| Maud Alexander ...      | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Mucurapo E. C.                |
| Hilda Richard ...       | "                               | "                                        | 15             | "                             |
| Noremia Limer ...       | "                               | "                                        | 35             | Rosehill R. C.                |
| John Ramkeesoon ...     | "                               | "                                        | 55             | St. Helena C. M. I.           |
| Randolph Young ...      | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Park Street R. C.             |
| York Greaves ...        | "                               | "                                        | 47 10          | Eckel Village E. C.           |
| Hubert Francis ...      | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Western Boys' R. C.           |
| Henrietta Morgan ...    | "                               | "                                        | 35             | Belmont Girls' R. C.          |
| Elsie Brathwaite ...    | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Piccadilly E. C.              |
| Irene Naimsoo ...       | "                               | "                                        | 35             | San Fernando C. M. I.         |
| Vicinta Barome ...      | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Sacred Heart R. C.            |
| Lilian Rawle* ...       | "                               | "                                        | "              | "                             |
| Albertina Springer ...  | "                               | "                                        | "              | Tunapuna E. C.                |
| Audrey Hackett ...      | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Quarry Street E. C.           |
| Eleanor Ifill ...       | "                               | "                                        | 35             | Brighton E. C.                |
| George Byam ...         | 1917                            | "                                        | "              | "                             |
| Cyril Gayadeen ...      | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Guaico C. M.                  |
| Thomas Buzzard ...      | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Tunapuna C. M.                |
| Albert J. Ramseran ...  | "                               | "                                        | 70             | Colonial Village.             |
| Simon A. Stephen ...    | "                               | "                                        | "              | "                             |
| Francis D. Manuel ...   | "                               | "                                        | 40             | San Fernando Boys' R. C.      |
| Alonzo Moore ...        | "                               | "                                        | 70             | San Francique C. M.           |
| Edward Dwarika ...      | "                               | "                                        | "              | Presbyterian Training School. |
| Clunes I. Baptiste ...  | "                               | "                                        | 47 10          | Caratal R. C.                 |
| Lionel Tyrrell ...      | "                               | "                                        | 40             | Gran Couva R. C.              |
| L. L. Haynes ...        | "                               | "                                        | 55             | Point Fortin E. C.            |
| McKinley C. Jagoo ...   | "                               | "                                        | "              | St. Joseph R. C. Boys'.       |
| Laura Grant ...         | "                               | "                                        | "              | "                             |
| Casaline Baptiste ...   | "                               | "                                        | "              | "                             |
| Alice Nanton ...        | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Pembroke Street School R. C.  |
| Miriam Vidale ...       | "                               | "                                        | 35             | Oropuche R. C.                |
| P. Hernandez ...        | "                               | "                                        | 15             | San Juan School R. C.         |
| Agnes Jenyons ...       | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Piccadilly E. C.              |
| James T. Austin ...     | 1918                            | "                                        | 30             | Belle Garden E. C.            |
| Griffith R. Beckles ... | "                               | "                                        | 15             | Lambeau E. C.                 |

\* Unemployed.

**X.—Fire Brigades.**

*Superintendent, Port-of-Spain*—Inspector H. S. DE PASS.  
—£100.

(See Constabulary, page 8.)

*Assistant Superintendent*—

£50. (The post is held by an Inspector or Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.) Acting, Sub-Inspector  
L. M. FRASER.

*List of Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade on the 30th September, 1913.*

**PAID PORTION.**

| RANK.                            | NAME.                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Staff-Sergeant</i> ...        | Charles Edward Jones.        |
| <i>Engineer (Cprl.)</i> ...      | Alexander Seales.            |
| <i>Corporal</i> ...              | Ernest Theophilus John.      |
| <i>Lance-Corporal</i> ...        | John Henry Archer.           |
| <i>Acting Lance-Corporal</i> ... | Evans Cox.                   |
| <i>Do. do.</i> ...               | Donald Lowe.                 |
| <i>Do. do.</i> ...               | William Isaac Best.          |
| <i>Do. do.</i> ...               | Samuel Jacob.                |
| <i>Assistant Engineer</i> ...    | George Archer.               |
| <i>Groom</i> ...                 | George Phillips.             |
| <i>Constable</i> ...             | Bellomy Claudius Butler.     |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Reginald Matthews.           |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | John Dowridge.               |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | James Romney.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Milton Gamble.               |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Charles Padmore.             |
| <i>Do.</i> ..                    | Edmund Agard.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Gerold Snaggs.               |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Andrew Leid.                 |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Eugene Moses.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ..                    | William Bailey.              |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Edward Adolphus Forde.       |
| <i>Do.</i> ..                    | Arnott Lawrence Legendre.    |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Joseph Reid.                 |
| <i>Do.</i> ..                    | John Phillip.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Nathaniel Augustus Thomas.   |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Alfred Clifford Smith.       |
| <i>Do.</i> ..                    | Joseph Mascall.              |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Anderson Alexander.          |
| <i>Do.</i> .                     | Arnold Stewart.              |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Walter Agard.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Celecien Taylor.             |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | James Soso.                  |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Henry Small.                 |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Joseph Hinds.                |
| <i>Do.</i> ...                   | Clifford Alexander Saunders. |

**XI.—Forest Department.**

*Conservator of Forests* — CLAUDE SOMERSET ROGERS—  
(£500 to £700), £650. Travelling under Ordinance  
6 of 1914.

*Deputy-Conservator of Forests* — HERBERT WILLIAM MOOR  
— (£300 to £400), £323 9 1. Travelling under  
Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests* — £250.  
Vacant (*Not on Establishment.*)

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*) — CYRIL NORMAN — (£150 to £200), £160.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*) — ALDRIC EDGAR JOSEPH — (£75 to £100),  
£85.

*Messenger* — HENRY CHARLES ALEXANDER — £30.

## FOREST RANGERS.

## 1st Grade.

CHARLES NATHANIEL THOMAS — £100. Travelling under  
Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Sangre  
Grande.)

## 2nd Grade.

JOHN HARRIOTT — £75. *Not on Establishment.* Travel-  
ling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters,  
New Grant Savana Grande.)

THEODORE BLAIZE — £75. *Not on Establishment.* Travel-  
ling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters,  
Toco.)

## 3rd Grade.

WILFRED ROSALES — £62 10. *Not on Establishment.*  
Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Head-  
quarters, Mayaro.)

SIMEON NATHANIEL FRANKLYN — £62 10. *Not on Establish-  
ment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.  
(Headquarters, Arima.)

THOMAS NATHANIEL GARDINER — £62 10. Travelling under  
Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. Reduced 1st April, 1918.  
(Headquarters, Carapichaima.)

**Forest Department.—CONTD.**FOREST RANGERS.—*Contd.*

## 3rd Grade.

DANIEL LAMBERT SEYMOUR PAYNTER—£62 10. *Not on Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Fifth Company road, Savana Grande.)

## 4th Grade.

JOSEPH JAMES—£50. *Not on Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Montserrat.)

JAMES ONESIMUS PHIPPS—£50. *Not on Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Moruga road.)

FELIX ADALBERT SMART—£50. *Not on Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Tobago.)

EDDIE P. GOMEZ—£50. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters at Montserrat.)

## 5th Grade.

ALTINO REID—£40. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

HENRY HAMILTON RICHARDSON—£40. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Tacarigua.)

PAUL BROWN ETIENNE—£40. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Siparia.)

CUTHBERT LENNARD PHIPPS—£40. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Headquarters, Cedros.)

NORMAN FRASER—£40. *Not on the Establishment.* Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. On probation for 6 months. (Headquarters, La Brea.)



**XII.—Harbour Master's Department.**

*Harbour Master*—Vacant—£500 with £50 as Superintendent of Light Houses, and Fees. Is also Coroner under the Harbours Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths for the Waters of the Colony, Shipping Master for Board of Trade, & Magistrate for cases under Harbours and Droghers Ordinances.

## 4th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Harbour Master*)—FRANCIS JOSEPH BASANTA—£250.

*Harbour Master, San Fernando*—L. A. VILAIN—(See Receiver-General's Department. Page 82.)

*Harbour Master, Tobago*—PLANTAGENET LECHMERE GUPPY. (See Receiver-General's Department. Page 83).

*Harbour Master, Brighton*—Vacant.

*Assistant Harbour Master, Brighton*—(The Customs Officer).

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk and Boarding Officer*)—ERNEST STAFFORD COLLIE— (£100—£150), £150.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—EDMOND GERARD DE LA BASTIDE—£50.

## LIGHT HOUSES.

*Head Keeper, Bocas*—HENRY COOK—£120 and Quarters.

*1st Assistant Keeper, Bocas*—ARTHUR WILLIAM HARRIS—£75 and Quarters.

*2nd Assistant Keeper, Bocas*—JOSEPH PHIPPS—£55 and Quarters.

*Head Keeper, Point Galera*—JOSEPH JENNINGS—£150 and Quarters.

*1st Assistant Keeper, Point Galera*—ARTHUR CHARLES REDHEAD—£100 and Quarters.

*2nd Assistant Keeper, Point Galera*—THEODORE DE LA ROSA—£65 and Quarters.

**Harbour Master's Department.—CONTD.****LIGHT HOUSES.—CONTD.**

*Light House Keeper, Tobago*—EZEKIEL WILLIAMS—£35.

*Assistant Light House Keeper, Tobago*—ISAAC HENRY BABER ARMSTRONG—£25. Is also Signalman at Fort King George, Tobago, £6.

*Caretaker, Icacos Light Pole*—SOLOMON RAMCHARAN—(Ward Officer, Icacos, page 98). £25.

**SIGNAL STATIONS.**

*Signalman, North Post*—GEORGE EDWARDS—£100 and £20 Personal.

*Assistant Signalman, North Post*—RAPHAEL EDWARDS—£45.

*Signalman, Port-of-Spain*—ALFRED JENNINGS—£75.

*Signalman, Fort George*—GEORGE EMMANUEL JENNINGS—£75.

*Assistant Signalman, Fort George*—PHILIP GRAY—£45.

*Coxswain of Launch*—ROBERT THOMPSON—£87 10.

*Engineer*—GEORGE PORTEOUS—£150 & £25 Personal Allowance.

*Licensed Pilots*—WILLIAM BREMNER, SAMUEL T. CLARKE, PRINCE CONNELLY, CHANDOS AUGUSTUS SIMMONS, BENJAMIN EDGHILL, F. K. CORBOULD, RICHARD LEWIS DANIEL, CHARLES COTTMAN, ARTHUR A. SMITH, CHARLES ADAM, ROBT. ALFRED ELLIS, HARRY WALDEMAR TURNER, ANTHONY PURVIS, FRANK STANLEY HANNAM, HERCULES HASSELL, HERBERT W. ROBSON, FRANCIS GEORGE LOVELESS WILLAN, GUSTAV F. A. TEIGE, GEORGE FREDERICK HUFF, REG. HEINRICH DADD.

**XIII.—Immigration Department.**

*Protector of Immigrants*—The Hon'ble Lieutenant Colonel ARNAULD HENRY WILLIAM DE BOISSIERE, Major, Trinidad Mounted Infantry—£800. Travelling, etc., under Ordinance 6, 1914.

*Senior Inspector of Immigrants, Northern Division*—FREDERICK CLAUD MARRIOTT, M.A.—(£450–£500), £500. Travelling, £175.

*Junior Inspector of Immigrants, Southern Division*—BEVERLEY THOMAS MURRAY — (£100 to £450), £450. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.

**3rd Class Clerk.**

(*Chief Clerk*)—EDWARD MAXIMILIAN ENCINAS, J.P.— (£250–£300), £290.

**4th Class Clerk.**

(*Second Clerk*)—JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAM MANSON CADIZ— (£200–£250), £250.

**6th Class Clerk.**

(*Third Clerk*)—MILBOURNE EDWARD COOMBS—£150.

**9th Class Clerk.**

(*Fourth Clerk*)—RODERICK MALCOLM SOHUN.—£60.

*Chief Hindustani Interpreter*—WILLIAM ALBERT GOPAUL— (£150 to £200), £200.

*2nd Hindi Interpreter Immigration Department is also Clerk to Inspector of Immigrants, Northern Division.*—JOHN HERBERT RAJNAUTH —£112 10 0.

*Chief Tamil Interpreter*—JAMES MORGAN— (£100 to £150), £150. (Is also Telegu Interpreter, £25.)

*Third Hindustani Interpreter*—SYAD MOHAMED AKBER ALI.—£75.

*4th Interpreter*—JAMES CASSIRAM—£60.

*Fifth Hindustani Interpreter*—JONATHAN LEOPOLD SOHUN.—£25.

**Immigration Department.** -CONTD.

*Chief Messenger* — SYAD MOHAMED FERZAN ALI—£50.

*2nd Messenger*—JOHN TIMOTHY JOSEPH— £25.

**7th Class Clerk.**

*Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter to Inspector of Immigrants, S. Div.*—JOHN PASRAMA—£120.

**9th Class Clerk.**

*Junior Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter to Inspector of Immigrants, San Fernando*—MOHAMED SADIQ ALI—  
(£50 to £75) £75.

**Government Emigration Agents, India.**

*Calcutta*—R. P. GIBBES.

*Benares*—Vacant.

*Madras*—C. W. DOORLY.

---

## COUNTY OF CARONI.

## XIV.—Magistrates' Departments.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—VAN ROBERT HARRIS VAN BUREN  
—£600. Justice of the Peace for the Colony.

## 4th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—JOHN ANDREW FORD, J.P.—(£200 to  
£250), £250. (Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25.)\*

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—MACAULAY TRABOULAY,  
J.P. for Colony—(£100—£125), £125.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ERNEST EULALIUS  
LEZAMA—£80.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—JOSEPH EDGAR NATHANIEL—£50.

*Bailiff*—HUBERT TAYLOR NURSE—£200, and £25 Forage  
Allowance.

*Assistant Bailiff*—ISAAC DRURY WOODLY—£50 and £25  
Forage Allowance.

*Tamil Interpreter*—MIGUEL XAVIER—£25.

*Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant*—JOSEPH  
SOOGRIM—(£60—£80), £70.

*Creole-French Interpreter*—JOHN ANDREW FORD, J.P.—(See  
Clerk of the Peace above.)

*Office Messenger*—RODMELL KING—£30.

COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW, NARIVA AND  
MAYARO.

**Magistrates' Departments.—CONTD.**

*Stipendiary Magistrate, Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva  
and Mayaro*—CHARLES PELHAM HUGGINS—£500.  
Personal £100. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6  
of 1914. Called to Bar Inner Temple Trinity term 1882.

**5th Class Clerk.**

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—LEWIS CYRIL INNISS—(£150—£200),  
£200.

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ERROL C. O'BRIEN, J.P.  
for Colony—(£100 to £125), £125.

**8th Class Clerk.**

(*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ARNOLD ETHELBERT  
JEFFERS—(£75—£100), £100.

*Bailiff*—EDWARD SAMUEL BROWN—£200. Travelling  
allowance £25.

*Assistant Bailiff*—(*Sangre Grande*)—JAMES A. HOLDER—  
£100 and Horse Allowance £50.

*Hindustani and Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical  
Assistant*—EDWARD RAMJATAN LALA—£112 10 0.

*Office Keeper*—(*Sangre Grande*)—HUGH A. BROMLEY—  
£25.

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*Clerk of the Peace, Mayaro*)—JAMES HENRY PATAYSINGH,  
£75; (also £50 as Clerk to Warden. - Page 92.)

*Creole-French Interpreter*—HENRY LEOPOLD DASENT—  
£25.

*Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant*—JOHN HENRY  
BUDDHU—(£50-60), £60.

*Bailiff*—JOHN HENRY LEGENDRE—£40. Also £100 as  
Chief Ward Officer. Forage—£12 10.

(See Chief Ward Officer, Mayaro, page 92).

*Assistant Bailiff Guayaguayare*—MAX<sup>1</sup> SOOKDEO GOBIN  
—£5. Also £60 as Assistant Ward Officer, Guaya-  
guayare. Forage Allowance £12 10.

## COUNTY OF ST. DAVID

**Magistrates' Departments.—**CONTD.

(TOCO.)

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—D. B. JARDINE. (Temporary)  
(Paid as Warden.) (Page 94).

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)--ROBERT SILOCHIAN, £75, also £50 as  
Clerk to Warden, Toco. (Page 94)

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Creole-French Interpreter and  
Clerical Asst. to Warden*)—EVANS JOHN JOSEPH, J.P.—  
£75.

COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE WEST.

Magistrates' Departments.—CONTD.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

(a.) WESTERN DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE,—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—GEORGE CAMPBELL DEANE, M.A. (Oxon.) £750. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. Called to the Bar January, 1898. Capt. Adj. T.L.H.

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—£250-£300.—Vacant.

6th Class Clerk.

(*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace*)—RUTHVEN EUCLID JOSEPHUS PAUL, J.P. for the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago— (£100-£150), £150. Personal Allowance, £10 (pending promotion.)

(*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—JOHN LYON LUDOVIC SMITH, J.P. for the Colony— (£100 to £125), £125. Personal Allowance, £10, pending promotion.

9th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ALAN PERCY CARLYLE DOS SANTOS— (£50 to £75), £75. Personal allowance £5. Pending promotion. Now on active service.

10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—LOUIS JOSEPH FREDERICK VIEIRA— (£40-£50), £50.

*Hindustani Interpreter*—WAJID ALI MADAR BAKHSH—£75.

*Creole French, Spanish & Portuguese Interpreter & Clerical Assistant*—EUGENE FRANCIS ALBERT LA FOND—£100.

*Chinese Interpreter*—ROBERT JOSEPH—£60.

*Office Keeper*—ALFRED YORKE—£37 10.



## COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE EAST.

## Magistrates' Departments.—CONTD.

## (b.) EASTERN ST. GEORGE.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—VICTOR XAVIER DE VERTEUIL—  
£650. (Called to the Bar at Middle Temple, January,  
1899.)

## ST. JOSEPH AND TACARIGUA.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—WALTER HAMPDEN HARRIS, J.P.—  
(£150 to £200), £200.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—WILLIAM EGBERT  
McVORRAN, J.P.—(£100-£125), £125 0 0.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON  
HAMILTON—(£75-£100), £98 12 9.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*)—ANDREW CHARLES  
BAHADOORSINGH—£50.

*Bailiff*—CHARLES WALSINGHAM CORBIN—£200. Horse  
allowance—£20.

*Assistant Bailiff*—JAMES O'RILEY—£50, and £20 horse  
allowance.

*Hindustani, Tamil & Creole-French Interpreter*—WILLIAM  
FRANCIS—£150. (Provisional).

*Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant*—JAMES NATHANIEL  
LICORISH—£32 10.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace*—RAYMOND O'BRIEN—£50.

*Office Keeper*—(*Arima*)—LAURENCE A. PARK—£25.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*), (*Blanchisseuse*)—JOSEPH ADRIEN  
BLAIZE—£16 10. Is also Bailiff at £20, (and Clerk  
to the Warden—£125, page 97.) Travelling, £25.  
Boat Allowance £15.

COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

Magistrates' Departments.—CONTD.

(CEDROS AND ERIN.)

*Stipendiary Magistrate* — Vacant — £500.

5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—CHARLES WASHINGTON JULUMSINGH, J.P.—£100. (Also Clerk to Warden, £100, page 98.)

*Clerk of the Peace, Erin*—Vacant—£50. (See Ward Officer, Erin. Page 98.)

*Bailiff*—WILLIAM DWARIKA—£75. Forage allowance £25.

*Bailiff, Erin*—Vacant—£32 10. Forage allowance as Bailiff, Erin, £12 10. (See Ward Officer, Erin.) Page 98.

*Assistant Bailiff, Erin*—THOMAS HERNANDEZ.—£12 10.  
(See Assistant Ward Officer, Erin). Page 98.

*Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant*—ARTHUR RANJIT JULUMSINGH—£62 10.

*Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant*—NATHANIEL STANISLAUS DARMANIE—£50 and £25 as Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros. Page 98.

*Spanish and Creole-French Interpreter, Erin*—THOMAS HERNANDEZ—£6.

(See Assistant Ward Officer, Erin). Page .

(LA BREA AND OROPUCHE AND SIPARIA.)

8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—JOHN ROBERT ADAM, J.P.—£100.

*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, Oropuche*—ALBERT JAMES ALLUM.—£50. Forage allowance £12 10. (Also Ward Officer, Oropuche—£100. Page 99.)

*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea*—ARTHUR ALLUM—£30. Forage allowance £25. (Also Ward Officer, La Brea—£75. Page 99.)

*Hindustani Interpreter*—HORACE BOODOO—£40. (See Magistracy, San Fernando and Victoria. Page 46.)

## TOBAGO.

**Magistrates' Departments.—**CONTD.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—WALTER HARRAGIN, J.P.—(£500 to £600)—Registrar. Barrister-at-Law.

10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk of the Peace.*)—PHILIP WENCESLAS LEIBA—£50.

*Bailiff Leeward District*—JOSHUA ALFRED SAMPSON—£60.  
Forage allowance £20. Deputy-Marshall, Tobago £25.  
(Page 1).

*Bailiff, Windward District*—Vacant.

## COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

**Magistrates' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Stipendiary Magistrate*—HENRY PETER GANTEAUME—£650.  
Barrister-at-Law. Called to the Bar at the Middle  
Temple Hilary term 1890.

(SAN FERNANDO.)

4th Class Clerk.

*Clerk of the Peace*—OLIVER TALBOT CAZABON—(£200-£250.)  
£215.

6th Class Clerk.

*Assistant Clerk of the Peace*—WOLSELEY FITZROY OLMETA  
PAUL, J.P.—£150.

*Bailiff*—THOS. FITZ-EVAN EVERSLEY—£200, and £100 as  
Deputy-Marshall, San Fernando. Horse allowance, £50.

9th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Inter-  
preter*)—JOSEPH TEIJMUL—£75.

10th Class Clerk.

(*Copyist*)—RODERICK JOSEPH VIEIRA—£50.

*Assistant Bailiff*—GEORGE ADOLPHUS LIDDELOW—£50.  
Horse Allowance £25.

(*Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant*)—HORACE  
BOODOO—£85, (and £40 as Interpreter, Oropuckie and  
La Brea page 44). Travelling under Ordinance No. 6  
of 1914.

*Tamil Interpreter*—ALFRED ARMOOGAN—£50.

*Office Keeper*—EDWARD BAILEY—£30. Personal allow-  
ance £5.

(SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.)

5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk of the Peace*)—WILLIAM HORACE KERR—(£150-  
£200.) £185.

8th Class Clerk.

(*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga*)—  
EMELIUS STANLEY WAINWRIGHT, J.P.—£100. Forage  
allowance as Bailiff £25.

## COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—CONTD.

**Magistrates' Departments.**—CONTD.(SAVAVA GRANDE AND MORUGA.)—*Contd.*

## 9th Class Clerk.

*(2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace)*—KENNETH GREY LAWRENCE  
—£75.

## 10th Class Clerks.

*(1st Clerical Assistant)*—ROBERT GEORGE ASHTON  
ARCHBALD—£50.*(2nd Clerical Assistant)*—HENRY MCLEOD YELLOLY—£30.*(Clerical Assistant, Hindi and Tamil Interpreter)*—JAMES  
ALEXANDER ADIMOOLAH—£85.*Bailiff*—DAVID MAHABIR—£175 Personal Allowance £25.  
Forage Allowance £25.*Asst. Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter*—JAMES  
FREDERICK FITZ-WILLIAM—£70. Forage Allowance £25.*Office Keeper*—ROBERT SHAW—£25.

### XV.—Medical Department.

*Surgeon-General*—(Vacant)—£1,000, and £100 for services under Immigration Law.

*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary of the Central Board of Health*—CHARLES FRANCIS LASSALLE, M.D., C.M., Ed., and D.P.H., Oxford—£700 and £120 Personal. Travelling £100.

*Bacteriologist for the Colony, Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital*—JOHN RHODES DICKSON, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Public Health, Edin., D.P.H., London & D.T.M., Liverpool—£850.

#### (CLERICAL STAFF.)

##### 1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—WILLIAM ERNEST ROSS—(£250-£400), £400, and £50 as Secretary, Quarantine Authority.

##### 3rd Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—ALROY EDWIN PETER MARK—(£225 to £275), £265.

##### 5th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—WILLIAM VALENTINE BRENSLEY PHIPPS—(£150-£200)—£180.

##### 6th Class Clerk.

(*4th Clerk*)—HAROLD GEORGE HART—(£75 to £150), £150.

##### 8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—Miss FLORENCE ST. JOHN—(£75-£100), £80.

#### MEDICAL STORE.

*Medical Storekeeper*—JOHN BOSWELL INNISS—(£200 to £250), £250, and £50 Personal.

*Assistant Storekeeper*—ANGUS McNAMAR CARTER—(£75 to £125), £120.

*2nd Assistant Storekeeper*—GEORGE HAROLD KNIGHT—£100.

#### MEDICAL STAFF.

*District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain*—FERDINAND AIME DE VERTEUIL, M.R.C.S., E.—£700 and £50 as Surgeon, Royal Gaol and Female Prison, and Medical Superintendent, House of Refuge. £10 in lieu of fees for Inquests, Lunatic Wards, House of Refuge. £50 as Medical Officer, Constabulary, and £50 as Medical Officer, Military.

**Medical Department.**—CONTD.MEDICAL STAFF.—*Contd.*

- District Medical Officer, South Naparima and San Fernando, Port Health Officer and Police Surgeon.*—EDWARD ANGEL GAYNES DOYLE, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond., Fel. Obs. Soc.—£650. Horse allowance £75.
- District Medical Officer, Arima*—EDGAR NICHOLAS DARWENT M.D. and C.M., Edin.—£600. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, St. Joseph*—JOSEPH ALDRIC PEREZ, M.D., Edin.—£600. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, Indian Walk and Moruga*—Vacant  
Horse Allowance £125. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, Tacarigua*—CAMPBELL BENNETT REID, M.B., Edin.—£600. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, Chaguanas*—ANDRE PHILIPPE LANGE, M.R.C.S., E.—£550. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital*—RAOUL SEHEULT M.B., C.M., Ed.—£700. Quarters.
- District Medical Officer Couva and Pointe-à-Pierre*—JOHN ALEXANDER MACFARLANE, M.D., C.M., Edin.—£450. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, Gran Couva*—WILLIAM FIDLER CLEAVER, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., England—£450. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.
- District Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima*—JOHN FRANK GIBBON, M.B., C.M.—£400. House allowance £50. Horse allowance £75.
- District Medical Officer, Manzanilla*—JOSEPH FERDINAND DE GANNES, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.—£350. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.

**Medical Department.**—CONTD.MEDICAL STAFF.—*Contd.*

*Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum*—GEORGE ALVES VINCENT, M.B., Ch B., Edin.—£650. Quarters.

*District Medical Officer, Guaracara*—ALFRED ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.B., Edin.—£400. Horse allowance. £75. House allowance £50.

*District Medical Officer, La Brea and Oropuche*—FAUSTIN ALBERT RODRIGUEZ, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£400. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.

*District Medical Officer, Cedros*—KNOLLYS ULRIC ALEX. INNISS, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£400 and House allowance £50. Horse allowance £75.

*Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital*—ERNEST ALBERT TURPIN, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£450 and Quarters.

*District Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bocas*—CHARLES WILLIAM HOWATSON, M.B., C.M., Edin.—£350. Boat Allowance £100 and Transport £75. Also £50 as Surgeon to Carrera's Convict Depôt. House allowance £50, and £50 while acting as Medical Superintendent, Leper Asylum.

*District Medical Officer, Mayaro*—ARMAND JOSEPH PAMPELLONNE, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£350. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.

*District Medical Officer, Toco*—JESSE MITCHINSON POTTER GRELL, M.B.B.S., Cant., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£300. Horse allowance £75 and House allowance £50.

*District Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo*—ERIC JOSEPH DE VERTEUIL, M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£350. House allowance £50. Horse allowance £75.

*District Medical Officer, Scarbro and Tobago*—EMILE HAMEL-SMITH, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. and S., Glasgow—£350. House allowance £50. Horse allowance £75. Also Health Officer, Scarborough.



**Medical Department.**—CONTD.MEDICAL STAFF.—*Contd.*

*Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital*—RUDOLF CARL WUPPERMANN, M.B., Ch.B., Edin. — £400. Quarters. (Is also Medical Officer Mothers' and Infants' Clinic, £50.)

*District Medical Officer, Plymouth*—JOHN LENOX PAWAN, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£250. Horse allowance £75. House allowance £50.

*Supernumerary Medical Officer*—SAMUEL DUDLEY STEWART, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.—£300. Furnished Quarters.

*Supernumerary Medical Officer*—ALBERT JAMES CLARKE, M.B.B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. — £300. Furnished Quarters.

*Supernumerary Medical Officer*—C. G. DEANE, M.B., B.Ch. Edin.—£250. Furnished Quarters.

*Assistant Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum* — F. MAHABIR, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.—£250. Furnished Quarters.

*District Medical Officer, Roxborough*—NORMAN HAMILTON BREWSTER, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow—£250 and House allowance £50. Horse allowance £75.

*Supernumerary Medical Officer*—J. A. TSOI-A-SUE—£250.

*Supernumerary Medical Officer (Temporary)*—THOMAS FITZROY CARTAR, M.D., Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont.—£250. Furnished Quarters.

Government Residences are provided at certain Medical Districts at an annual rental as shown hereunder—

|                                   | £  | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Chaguanas ... ..                  | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Arima ... ..                      | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Tobago, Scarborough ... ..        | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Tacarigua ... ..                  | 64 | 0  | 0  |
| Indian Walk and Rock River ... .. | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Couva and Pointe-à-Pierre ... ..  | 96 | 0  | 0  |
| Gran Couva ... ..                 | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Sangre Grande ... ..              | 49 | 10 | 0  |
| Oropuche ... ..                   | 78 | 0  | 0  |
| Cedros ... ..                     | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Mayaro ... ..                     | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Toco ... ..                       | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Erin-Guapo ... ..                 | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Roxborough ... ..                 | 50 | 0  | 0  |
| Diego Martin and Bocas... ..      | 75 | 0  | 0  |

**Medical Department.—CONTD.**

## DISTRICT HOSPITAL DISPENSERS AND STEWARDS.

- Dispenser-Steward, Arima*—EDWIN NORBERT GASPARD—  
(£75—£125), £125.
- Dispenser-Steward, Couva*—JOHN BADCOCK PARKER—(£75  
to £125), £125.
- Dispenser-Steward, Cedros*—ROBERT FERDINAND TROJA—  
(£75 to £125), £125.
- Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua*—ETHELBERT ST. CLAIR  
DOTTIN—(£100 to £125), £125.
- Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph*—LOUIS CHRISTOPHER JAMES  
—(£75 to £125), £100.
- Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town*—RICHARD CHRISTOPHER  
BROWN—(£100—£125), £125.
- Dispenser, La Brea (Subsidized)* GEORGE HENRY WEEKES—  
£75.
- Dispenser, Poole*—JOHN HENRY JOHNSON—(£75 to £125),  
£125.
- Dispenser, Blanchisseuse, (Subsidized)* NATHANIEL  
BRATHWAITE—£100.

## NON-MEDICAL STAFF. COLONIAL HOSPITAL.

- Dispenser*—JOHN CORNELIUS POYER—(£150 to £200), £200  
and Quarters.
- 2nd Dispenser*—JOSHUA THEOPHILUS MORGAN—(£75 to  
£125), £125 and Quarters.
- 3rd Dispenser*—WILLIAM OTHELLO SWANSTON—(£75 to  
£125), £90 and Quarters.
- 5th Class Clerk.
- (Clerk)*-- ROBERT PAUL DICK--(£150 to £200), £200.
- 8th Class Clerk.
- (Assistant Clerk)*-- ERNEST ADOLPHUS CARR.—£75 to £100,  
£100.
- 5th Class Clerk.
- Steward*—THOMAS HENRY ST. HILL—(£150 to £200), £200  
and Quarters.
- Matron*—Vacant.—(£200 to £250) and furnished Quarters.

**Medical Department.—Contd.****Non-Medical Staff. Colonial Hospital.—Contd.**

*Assistant Matron*—Miss ELLEN POWELL—(£120 to £200), £130 and furnished Quarters.

*1st Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital*—Miss CATHERINE JONES—(£85-£125), £90. Furnished Quarters.

*2nd Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital*—Vacant—(£85 to £125.) Furnished Quarters.

## NON-MEDICAL STAFF. SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

*Dispenser*—LOUIS MCKENZIE COOK—(£100 to £150), £150 and £25 Personal. Quarters.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—JAMES MCPHERSON GRIFFITH—(£100-£150), £150.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Steward*)—WILLIAM ARNOLD WYKHAM—(£100 to £150), £150. House allowance £37 10.

*Matron*—Miss ANNE WILLIAMS—(£100 to £150), £150 and Quarters.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM.

*Medical Superintendent*—Dr. G. A. VINCENT.

(See Medical Officers' List.)

*Head Male Attendant*—Vacant.

*Head Male Attendant*—WILLIAM DAVID ROSKILLY—(£100 to £150), £140 and Quarters. Ration Allowance, £25.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—THOMAS LIONEL DUNN—(£75-£100), £100.

## 5th Class Clerk.

*Steward*—PERCIVAL CORBIN—(£150 to £200), £170 and Quarters.

*Dispenser*—WILLIAM E. SWORD—(£50 to £100), £100.

*Female Head Attendant*—Miss ELIZABETH VALENTINE ROSE—(£80-£120), £120. Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

*Female Head Attendant*—Miss RUTH HARTLEY—(£80 to £120), £85. Furnished Quarters. Ration allowance £25.

DEPARTMENTAL LIST.  
**Medical Department.—CONTD.**

LEPER ASYLUM.

*Medical Superintendent*—C. W. HOWATSON, District Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bocas.

(See Medical Officers' List.)

*Resident Superintendent*—Sister MARIE NIGAY—£225 and Quarters.

*Dispenser*—Sister JOSEPHINE NOVEL—£45. Quarters.

7th Class Clerk.

*Steward*—VINCENT JOSEPH COLLINGWOOD—(£100 to £125), £125 and Quarters.

TOBAGO HOSPITAL.

*Dispenser-Steward*—PHILIP HENRY PASCAL—(£75 to £125), £125. Quarters.

*Matron*—SARAH JESSAMY—£37 10. Quarters.

HOUSE OF REFUGE.

*Medical Superintendent*—Dr. F. A. DE VERTEUIL, District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain.

(See Medical Officers' List.)

*Resident Superintendent*—Mrs. ELEANOR IRENE ROBERTS—£200 and Quarters.

7th Class Clerk.

*Steward*—LUBIN EDWARDS—(£100 to £125), £125. House allowance £37 10 0.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

*Dispenser-Steward*—SIMEON CARLYLE RIVAS—(Temporarily employed)—£100. Rent Allowance £20.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

*Dispenser-Steward*—JAMES HAMILTON TAYLOR—(£50 to £100), £100. Quarters.

**Medical Department—**CONTD.

## POOR RELIEF.

*Inspector of Poor Relief*—EDWIN WALLACE BONNETT—  
(£125 to £150), £150.

*Asst. Inspector of Poor Relief*—EGBERT CHARLES MARK—  
(£60-£75), £75.

*Dispenser*—PAUL NELSON CARMICHAEL—(£75 to £125),  
£125.

## QUARANTINE.

*Port Health Officer*—ROBERT WILLIAM COSME NORMAN,  
M.B., C.M., Edinburgh—£350. (Retaining Fee.)

*Quarantine Station—Superintendent Quarantine*—GEORGE  
WARNER—£50. Quarters.

---

## XVI.—Military Department.

*Commandant*—Colonel GEORGE HERBERT MAY, V.D., (H) p.s. Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary—(see Constabulary. Page 8.)

*Staff Officer Local Forces*—C. C. HOBSON, Captain—£350, Quarters, Horse Allowance £50, and *Adjutant of Constabulary*, £100.

*Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces*—(Warrant Officer) SAMUEL BOYD BOLSHAW HAMMOND—(£150—£180), £180 and Quarters. £25 as Commandant's Clerk. £15 as Sergeant-Major Constabulary Depôt. Absent. Serving with Imperial Forces.

\**Sergeant Instructor*—HERBERT HAMSON, 3rd Battalion The King's Liverpool Regiment—£155, Quarters and Uniform. Serving on his Army engagement.

\**Sergeant Instructor*—GEORGE JAMES WILL, 21st Battery R.F.A.—£155, Quarters and Uniform. Serving on his Army engagement.

*Sergeant Instructor*—EDWARD EVANS—(£130 to £150), £135, Quarters and Uniform. Absent. Serving with B.W.I. Regiment of Imperial Army.

8th Class Clerk.

(*Store Clerk*)—HORACE EDGAR DARWENT—(£75—£100), £100.

---

\* Not on the Establishment.

**XVII.—Mines Department.**

*Inspector of Mines*—PERCIVAL STEVENS, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.  
—£800. Travelling £200.

*Deputy-Inspector of Mines*—ARTHUR PHILIP CATHERALL,  
B.Sc., M. Inst. M.E.—(£400-£500), £500. Travelling  
under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Expert Adviser*—SIR JOHN CADMAN, K.C.M.G., D. Sc.—  
£200.

*1st Assistant Inspector of Mines*—Vacant.

*2nd Assistant Inspector of Mines*—NELSON BETANCOURT,  
Sworn Surveyor—(£250-£300), £300. Transport  
allowance £125.

*Draughtsman and Tracer*—FELIX MARC SORZANO—(£125 to  
£150), £150.

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—JOHN DE NOBRIGA—(£250-£300), £300.

8th Class Clerk.

(*Second Clerk*)—WILLIAM HARRIS CLARK—(£75-£100),  
£100.

9th Class Clerk.

(*Third Clerk*)—FRANK ODEY ROOKS—(£60-£75,) £75.

---

**XVIII.—Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department.**

*Postmaster-General.*—ALFRED ERNEST CLARENCE ROSS—  
£600; Rent Allowance £100—(personal). Receives  
£100 as Manager Savings Bank. (See page 62.)

GENERAL POST OFFICE STAFF

1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—JAMES EDWARD LYNCH NORMAN—  
(£300—£400)—£400. (£30 for Stamp work).

3rd Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk & Accountant*)—BEVERLEY BURNLEY LITTLEPAGE  
—£300. (£50 for C.O.D. work). Receives £75 as  
Accountant Savings Bank. (See page 62.)

4th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk & Cashier*)—CLEMENT LEWIS VINCENT VESPRY  
(£200—£250), £215.

5th Class Clerks.

(*Assistant Cashier*)—ALBERT LEOPOLD CLARKE—  
(£150—£200), £160. Allowance to cover losses, £15.

(*4th Clerk*)—ALFRED ERNEST HORNE—(£150—£200), £200.

(*5th Clerk*)—JOSEPH NATHANIEL WEEKES—(£150—£200).  
£ .

(*6th Clerk*)—THOMAS HENRY WILLIAMS—(£150 to £200),  
£200.

6th Class Clerk.

(*7th Clerk*)—GEORGE CHARLES CATTO—(£100 to £150),  
£150.

8th Class Clerks.

(*8th Clerk*)—ELIAS ST. LAURENT—£100.

(*9th Clerk*)—ALEXANDER LEWIS—£100.

(*10th Clerk*)—GEORGE ELLIOT LAUGHLIN—£100.



**Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department.—CONTD.**

GENERAL POST OFFICE STAFF.—*Contd.*

8th Class Clerks.

(11th Clerk)—REGINALD RUFUS CROSS—£100.

(12th Clerk)—ERROL FRANK KNOWLES—£100.

(13th Clerk)—CARLTON CUMMING—£100.

(14th Clerk)—RUPERT JOSEPH MAINGOT—£100.

(15th Clerk)—GEORGE CECIL LAWRENCE—£100.

(16th Clerk)—HERMAN EDWARD PHILIP MAINGOT—£100.

*Inspector of Letter Carriers*—J. M. WILSON—£100.

**SAN FERNANDO.**

*Postmaster*—LOUIS ALEXANDER VILAIN. Is also Sub-Receiver, San Fernando. (*See page 82.*)

6th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—Miss E. FURLONGE—(£150-£150), £

9th Class Clerks.

(2nd Clerk)—ARNOLD LEOPOLD HERBERT—(£50-£75), £70.

(3rd Clerk)—GEORGE ALEXANDER BOBB—(£50-£60), £50.

**TOBAGO.**

*Postmaster*—P. LECHMERE GUPPY—£50. (*See Receiver-General's Department. Page 83.*)

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—JAMES ERNEST CAMERON SEALY—£12 10. (Is also Chief Clerk and Cashier, £250, and Cashier, Savings Bank, £12 10). (*See Receiver-General's Department, page 83.*)

9th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—JAMES STANLEY FRASER—£60.

**Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department.**—CONTINUED.

\* Sub-Postmasters, &c.

*Money Order Offices.*

|                                                  |       |                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>Arima</i> —Miss M. STANFORD—£80.              |       | <i>Receives £25 for Savings Bank.</i> |
| <i>Arouca</i> —Miss D. CHITTENDEN—£40.           | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Belmont</i> —Miss L. OVID—£40.                | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Carapichaima</i> —Miss J. SMITH (Acting)—£40. | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Caroni</i> —Miss W. DONAWA (Acting)—£40.      | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Cedros</i> —Mrs. L. A. CODRINGTON—£40.        | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Chaguanas</i> —Miss M. PAREDas—£40.           | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Couva</i> —Miss M. J. ATKINS—£60.             | „ £25 | „                                     |
| <i>Erin</i> —Miss F. PETERS—£40.                 | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Gran Couva</i> —Mrs. A. E. TRACEY—£40.        | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Guayaguayare</i> —Miss A. CUFFIE—£40.         | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>La Brea</i> —Mrs. R. E. REID—£70.             | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Mayaro</i> —Miss L. BEST—£40.                 | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Moruga</i> —Mrs. J. WHITE—£40.                | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Princes Town</i> —Mrs. M. A. CORRIE—£80.      | „ £25 | „                                     |
| <i>San Juan</i> —Miss L. GREAVES—£40.            | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Siparia</i> —Miss I. NOGUERA—£40.             | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>St. Joseph</i> —Miss O. KEITH (Acting)—£40.   | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Sangre Grande</i> —Vacant—£80.                | „ £25 | „                                     |
| <i>Roxborough (Tobago)</i> —A. JONES—£40.        |       |                                       |
| <i>Tacarigua</i> —Miss E. KEITH—£40.             | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Toco</i> —P. R. COKER—£50.                    | „ £20 | „                                     |
| <i>Tunapuna</i> —Miss L. HAMILTON—£40.           | „ £25 | „                                     |
| <i>Williamsville</i> —Miss A. CARRINGTON—£40.    | „ £20 | „                                     |

\* Not on the fixed Establishment.

**Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department.—CONTINUED.**

\* Sub-Postmasters, &c.—*Contd.*

*Postal Order Offices.*

- Blanchisseuse*—J. BRATHWAITE—£25.  
*Brasso Caparo*—Miss D. ARCHIBALD—£25.  
*Brasso Piedro*—Miss M. MASON—£25.  
*Caparo*—£25.  
*Carenage*—Mrs. J. TAYLOR—£25.  
*Diego Martin*—Miss A. SEALES—£25.  
*Flannagin Town*—Miss M. BRANKER—£25.  
*Guapo*—Mrs. E. MATHEWS—£25.  
*Indian Walk*—Miss A. WRIGHT—£12 10.  
*Longdenville*—Miss M. MASON—£25.  
*Manzanilla*—Miss C. PRESCOTT—£12 10.  
*Oropuche*—Mrs. M. GLASGOW—£15.  
*Poole*—A. LAZZARRI—£25.  
*Rio Claro*—Mrs. M. BLANCHFIELD—£25.  
*Tabaquite*—Miss L. KEITH—£25.  
*Todd's Road*—Miss C. SMITH—£25.  
*Woodbrook*—Mrs. C. PHILIPS—£25.  
*California*—J. TODD (Acting)—£25.  
*Claxton Bay*—Mrs. E. RONALDS—£25.  
*Cunupia*—Miss E. CHITTENDEN—£25.  
*Dabadie*—Mrs. A. L. ROOKS—£25.  
*Matura*—Mrs. M. LA CROIX—£25.  
*Mayo*—Miss L. JOSEPH—£25.  
*San Raphael*—Miss E. BECKWITH—£25.  
*Sans Souci*—J. OTTLEY—£25.  
*St. Ann's*—Mrs. M. BOUIS—£25.  
*St. Julien's*—Mrs. E. BATTERSBY—£25.  
*Tortuga*—Mrs. C. GILES—£25.

Several others at salaries less than £25.

---

\* Not on the fixed Establishment.

**Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department.—CONTD.**

*Manager*—ALFRED ERNEST CLARENCE ROSS—£100. Is also Postmaster-General. (See page 58.)

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Accountant*)—BEVERLEY BURNLEY LITTLEPAGE—£75. Is also Second Clerk and Accountant General Post Office. (See page 58.)

4th Class Clerk.

(*Cashier*)—LASSALLE ARCHBALD MOSES NISBET KELSHALL HARTWELL BADCOCK O'DANIEL—£250.

5th Class Clerks.

(*First Clerk & Inspector*)—ERNEST FENELON AANENSEN— (£180-£200), £200.

(*Second Clerk & Inspector*)—FRANK NORRIS BRIERLEY— (£150 to £175), £175.

7th Class Clerk.

(*Third Clerk*)—CYRIL ENGLEHART LATOUR— (£100 to £125), £125.

8th Class Clerk.

(*Fourth Clerk*)—ARTHUR MAINGOT— (£75 to £100), £95.

9th Class Clerk.

(*Fifth Clerk*)—ARNOLD RANDOLPH VAUCROSSON— (£50-£75), £60.

SAN FERNANDO.

5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—WILLIAM REGINALD FRANCE PROUDFOOT— (£150-£200), £190.

TOBAGO.

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Clerk, Tobago*)—JAMES ERNEST CAMERON SEALY—£12 10. Is also Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago, Sub-Receiver's Branch. (Page 83.) Is also paid £12 10 by Post Office. (Page 59.)

**Post Office and Savings Bank  
Department—CONTD.**

|                                                         |      |           |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|------|
| <i>Sub-Postmistress</i> —Arima, Miss M. STANFORD        | £25. | As S.P.M. | £80. |
| <i>2nd Assistant</i> —Arima                             | £35. |           |      |
| <i>Sub-Postmistress</i> —Princetown, Mrs. M. A. CORRIE, | £25. | As S.P.M. | £80. |
| <i>3rd Assistant</i> —                                  | ”    |           | £25. |
| <i>Sub-Postmistress</i> —Sangre Gr'de, Miss E. FURLONGE | £25. | As S.P.M. | £80. |
| <i>3rd Assistant</i> —                                  | ”    |           | £25. |
| <i>Sub-Postmistress</i> —Couva, Miss M. J. ATKINS       | £25. | As S.P.M. | £60. |
| ” —Tunapuna, Miss L. HAMILTON                           | £25. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Arouca, Miss D. CHITTENDEN                           | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Belmont, Miss L. OVID                                | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Cedros, Mrs. L. A. CODRINGTON                        | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Chaguanas, Miss M. PAREDas                           | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Caroni, Miss W. DONAWA                               | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Carapichaima, Miss J. SMITH                          | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Erin, Miss F. PETERS                                 | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Gran Couva, Mrs. A. E. TRACEY                        | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —La Brea, Mrs. R. E. REID                             | £20. | ”         | £70. |
| ” —Mayaro, Miss L. BEST                                 | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Moruga, Miss J. WHITE                                | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Siparia, Miss I. NOGUERA                             | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —St. Joseph, Miss O. KEITH                            | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —San Juan, Miss L. GREAVES                            | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| <i>Sub-Postmaster</i> —Toco, Mr. P. R. COKER            | £20. | ”         | £50. |
| <i>Sub-Postmistress</i> —Tacarigua, Miss E. KEITH       | £20. | ”         | £40. |
| ” —Williamsville, Miss A. CARRINGTON                    | £20. | ”         | £40. |

---

**XIX.—Printing and Stationery Department.**

*Superintendent*—HARRY LESSLIE KNAGGS—£100. (*See*  
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.)

*Manager*—FREDERICK ARTHUR FIELD—(£400 to £500),  
£500.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*First Clerk*)—EDWARD THOMAS ADAMS—(£150-£200),  
£200.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Second Clerk*)—JAMES CARRINGTON HAY—(£100-£150).

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Third Clerk*)—CHARLES CECIL WILLIAMS—(£75-£100),  
£98 15.

## 9th Class Clerks.

(*Fourth Clerk*)—WEDRINGTON BRATHWAITE—(£50-£75),  
£75.

(*Fifth Clerk*)—RANDOLPH REGINALD RAWLINS—(£50 to  
£75), £61 13 4.

## 4th Class Clerk.

(*Proof Reader*)—CHARLES JOSEPH WILLIAMS—(£200 to  
£250), £250 and £30 as Overseer.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Proof Reader*)—HUBERT ANDREW PUCKERIN—  
(£75-£100), £98 15.

*Chief Binder*—JAMES EDWIN VIRE—(£100-£150), £150.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Ticket Checker*)—PASCAL ROBERT MARK—(£100-£150),  
£150.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ticket Checker*)—RUSSELL ARTHUR FIELD—  
(£50-£75), £73 15.

**XX.—Prisons.**

*Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools—*  
Colonel GEORGE HERBERT MAY, V.D.

*Superintendent of Prisons—*PERCY LOUIS ALEXANDER FRASER, M.B.E.—£400. Personal Allowance £50. Forage allowance £50. Command allowance—Internment Camp for Prisoners of War £100. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171, and Quarters.

**3rd Class Clerk.**

(*Assistant Supt. of Prisons and Chief Clerk, Royal Gaol*)—HENRY KIRKHAM COLLENS—(£250–£300), £300. Grant in aid of House allowance £20.

**6th Class Clerk.**

(*2nd Clerk*)—ARTHUR JAMES BIZZELL—(£100 to £150), £150. Teacher £50. Grant in aid of House allowance £15.

**10th Class Clerk.**

(*3rd Clerk*)—Vacant. £50.

*Dispenser Royal Gaol—*EMMANUEL QUINTIN BASTIEN—(£100 to £150), £150. House allowance £20. Allowance for Superintending Treatment of Ankylostomiasis £50.

*Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant, Royal Gaol—*HENRY HAMILTON WILLIAMS—£60. House Allowance £10. Allowance for Superintending Treatment of Ankylostomiasis £37 10.

*Chief Warder, Royal Gaol—*HENRY DANIEL.—£150. House Allowance £20.

*Supt. Warder, Carrera Convict Prison—*WILLIAM MARSH,—£150. Command allowance £50.

*Dispenser and Storekeeper Carrera Convict Prison—*EDWIN LEOPOLD ALLEN—£100. House allowance £10 and Quarters at Carrera Island.

**Prisons.**—CONTD.

*Principal Warder*—ALBERT HENRY PHILLIPS—£100.  
House allowance £10.

*Principal Warder*—JOSEPH ODLE—£100. House allowance. £10.

*Principal Warder*—JAMES EWING—£100. House allowance £10.

*Chief Matron, Female Prison*—Miss MARY FERGUSON— (£75 to £100), £100 & Quarters.

*Issuer Royal Gaol*—CYRIL ROCHE—£60 as a 3rd Class Warder, House allowance £10. Allowance as Issuer £5.

*1st Class Warders*—£80. House allowance £10.

|               |           |            |      |
|---------------|-----------|------------|------|
| R. Yearwood   | Appointed | 1st April  | 1895 |
| H. Hackett,   | „         | 1st Mar.,  | 1899 |
| J. A. Knight, | „         | 1st Jan.,  | 1893 |
| R. Edghill,   | „         | 1st April, | 1907 |

*2nd Class Warders*—£70. House allowance £10.

|               |           |            |       |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| D. Stevens,   | Appointed | 14th Nov., | 1900  |
| L. Behamie,   | „         | 1st April, | 1904  |
| C. W. Harper, | „         | 10th Sep., | 1907* |
| W. Prescott,  | „         | 1st Mar.,  | 1906  |
| S. Abraham,   | „         | 1st April, | 1899  |
| S. Greaves,   | „         | 1st May,   | 1906  |

*3rd Class Warders*—£60. House allowance £10.

|               |           |            |       |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| J. Hunte,     | Appointed | 19th Mar., | 1902  |
| E. Phelps,    | „         | 21st June, | 1904  |
| M. Bayley,    | „         | 1st April, | 1904  |
| M. Haynes,    | „         | 14th Jan., | 1908  |
| C. Pitt,      | „         | 6th June,  | 1908  |
| A. Phillips,  | „         | 1st Dec.,  | 1908  |
| G. Rawlins,   | „         | 7th Mar.,  | 1910  |
| J. Stephens,  | „         | 1st Jan.,  | 1910* |
| H. Corrie,    | „         | 1st Sep.,  | 1911  |
| J. Greaves,   | „         | 1st Aug.,  | 1906  |
| B. Norville,  | „         | 1st March, | 1912  |
| P. Sallion,   | „         | 15th June, | 1910  |
| T. Thomas,    | „         | 1st May,   | 1912* |
| R. Harris,    | „         | 1st Mar.,  | 1914* |
| O. McIntosh,  | „         | 1st Feb.,  | 1913  |
| C. Mootoo,    | „         | 1st Aug.,  | 1914  |
| C. Fernandez, | „         | 5th Dec.,  | 1914  |
| T. Moutor,    | „         | 1st May,   | 1912  |
| H. Carr,      | „         | 1st Oct.,  | 1916  |
| C. S. Rawlins | „         | 6th Oct.,  | 1917† |

\* At present on Active Service at the front.

† Transferred from Constabulary Department. Joined Service (Constabulary) 11th January, 1905.



**Prisons.—CONTD.***4th Class Warders—£50. House allowance £10.*

|               |           |            |       |
|---------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| A. L. Joseph, | Appointed | 1st Nov.,  | 1913* |
| A. Walcott,   | „         | 7th Jan.,  | 1915  |
| A. McCarthy,  | „         | 1st Aug.,  | 1915  |
| C. Grenade,   | „         | 1st Oct.,  | 1915  |
| E. Walrond,   | „         | 1st Decr., | 1915  |
| P. Charles,   | „         | 1st Oct.,  | 1916  |
| H. Dappuil    | „         | 1st Oct.,  | 1916  |
| H. Archer     | „         | 1st May,   | 1917* |
| A. Sutton     | „         | 5th June,  | 1917  |
| R. Thompson   | „         | 15th June, | 1917  |
| W. Pitt       | „         | 1st Feb.,  | 1918  |
| J. Lewis      | „         | 1st June,  | 1918  |
| H. Lawrence   | „         | 1st July,  | 1918  |
| U. James      | „         | 1st July,  | 1918  |
| One vacant.   |           |            |       |

*Engine Driver, Carrera Convict Prison (Stone Crusher):* E. Collymore—£75

*Infirmery Assistant Carrera Convict Prison:* James Henry—£37 10  
House allowance £10

*Messenger:* H. Mason—£37 10. House allowance £10. Allowance as Organist—£12

*Matrons:* E. Facey, M. McMillan, L. Ross—£50 each

*Assistant Matrons:* J. Farrell, L. Yearwood, E. Sergers—£40 each

*Sub-Matron:* E. Lake—£37 10

*Van Driver:* H. Maynard—£37 10

*Carter, Royal Gaol:* E. Bell—£30

„ „ J. Layne—£30

*Cook—Officers' Mess, Carrera Prison:* J. Chase—£30

---

\* At present on active service at the front.

**XXV.—Public Works Department.**

## ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.

*Director of Public Works*—ARCHIBALD GRÆME BELL, C.M.G., M. Inst. C.E.—£1,200. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. Also General Manager Trinidad Government Floating Dock and Workshop.

*Assistant Director of Public Works*—DANIEL MEINERTS HAHN, M. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E.—£750. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Is Engineer of Waterworks—£50.)

*Senior Divisional Engineer*—R. J. SCOTT-BUSHE, A.M. Inst. C.E.—(£600-£650), £650. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Junior Divisional Engineer*—WALTER GABRIEL MOORE—(£550-£600), £600. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Engineer Water Works*—DANIEL MEINERTS HAHN, M. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E.—£50. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Also Assistant Director of Public Works.)

*District Engineer, 1st Grade*—ALFRED EDEN HITCHINS—(£350-£450), £450 and £50, Personal Allowance. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 1st Grade*—LEON EUGENE DE VERTEUIL—(£350-£450), £400. (£25 for Transport Train. £25 for Local Roads while in Tobago district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 1st Grade*—ST. YVES DANIEL DE VERTEUIL—(£300-£450), £375. (£25 for Local Roads while in Eastern Victoria district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 1st Grade*—LEO GABRIEL SEHEULT, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., A.C.G.I.—(£350-£450), £325. (£25 for Local Roads while in St. Patrick district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Assistant Engineer*—FRANCIS JAMES HORSFORD—(£250-£300), £300, and £50 Personal Allowance. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

**Public Works Department.**—CONTD.ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.— *Contd.*

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade*—FREDERICK DE BOEHLER— (£250—£300), £300. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade*—A. MOUNTENAY PASEA— (£250—£300), £300. (£12 10 for Local Roads while in Western Victoria district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade* — CLANFERGAEL GEORGE CHANTERELL O'HALLORAN— (£250—£300), £300. (£25 for Local St. David Roads while in St. David district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade*—NUMA JOSEPH CECIL EDGAR SELLIER, B. Sc., C.P.E.— (£250—£300). (£15 for Local Roads while in Eastern St. George district.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade*—C. J. SELLIER— (£250—£300.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*District Engineer, 2nd Grade* (£250—£300.) Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Vacant).

*Draughtsman and Estimator*—EDWARD ROBERT GAMMON— (£200—£250), £250.

*Assist. District Engineer*—ALEXANDER EMERSON LASSALLE— (£150—£200), £200. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Assistant District Engineer*—

*Assistant District Engineer*—CECIL FREDERICK D'HEUREUX— (£150—£200), £180. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Assistant District Engineer*— (£150—£200). Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Vacant.)

*Assistant District Engineer*— (£150—£200). Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. (Vacant.)

*Mechanical Engineer*—JAMES NAISMITH—£350.

*General Foreman*—GEORGE CHARLES WILSON—£300.

10 DEPARTMENTAL LIST.  
**Public Works Department.—CONTD.**

CLERICAL STAFF.

1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*)—LOUIS CAMPBELL ARNEAUD—(£350-£400),  
£400. £25 as Secretary Central Road Board.

4th Class Clerk.

(*2nd (Record) Clerk*)—ALEXANDER GEORGE MACINTYRE—  
(£200-£250).

5th Class Clerks.

(*Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)*) — THOMAS WALTER  
HERBERT—(£125-£175), £175.

(*Clerk (to Assistant Director of Public Works)*) — CHARLES  
OSTREHAN SEALY—(£125-£175), £175.

(*Clerk (to Divisional Engineer)*) — LEON CHARLES POUCHET  
—(£125-£175), £155.

8th Class Clerks.

(*3rd Clerk (Record branch)*) — THEODORE AUGUSTUS  
FRANCOIS—(£90-£100), £100.

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — JOSEPH RENE CHARLES—  
(£75-£100), £100. (£25 for Transport Train, £25  
for Local Roads while in Eastern St. George district).

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — EDMUND HINKSON—(£75-  
£100), £100. (£20 for Local Roads while in Eastern  
Victoria district).

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — JOSEPH GEYETTE—(£75-  
£100), £100. (£10 for Local Roads and £25 for  
Transport Train while in the Tobago district).

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — JOHN HYPOLITE—(£75-  
£100), £100.

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — ERNEST TODD—(£75-  
£100), £100. (£10 for Local Roads while in St.  
Patrick district).

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*) — HUGH DOUGLIN—(£75-  
£100), £100. (£10 for Local Roads while in Western  
Victoria district).

**Public Works Department.—CONTD.**CLERICAL STAFF.—*Contd.*

## 8th Class Clerks.

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*)—GEORGE PHILOGENE MITCHELL—(£75-£100), £100. (£10 for Local Roads while in St. David district).

(*Clerk to District Engineer*)—ROBERT ARCHIBALD ARNEAUD—£75-£100), £90.

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*)—Vacant. (£75-£100), £85.

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*)—Vacant. (£75-£100.)

(*Clerk (to District Engineer)*)—Vacant. (£75-£100.)

(*Clerk (to Assistant Engineer)*)—Vacant. £90.

## 10th Class Clerks.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—ERROL STAFFORD COLLIE—£50.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—ELDRED MORDAUNT PLUMMER—£50.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—ADA CARMEN BELGRAVE—£50.

## ACCOUNTING STAFF.

## 1st Class Clerk.

(*Accountant*)—LOUIS MAXIMILIAN LEGENDRE—(£350 to £400)—£400.

## 4th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Accountant*)—GEORGE ALBERT SALOMON—(£200-£250), £250. As Storekeeper, £25.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk (Accounting Staff)*)—LORAINÉ MACDONALD HAY—(£100-£150), £150.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—Miss WINIFRED VINCENT BROWN—£50.

## SURVEYORS FOR ROADS AND TRACES.

*Surveyor*—ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO SALAZAR—(£250-£300). £300. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

*Surveyor*—SALVADOR MONTES DE OCA—(£250-£300), £270. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

*Officer in Charge Wireless Stations*—GEORGE HERBERT WOOD—(£300—£350), £300.

*Operator*—MOSES NATHANIEL HEADLEY—£150.

*Operator*—LEWIS WILBERFORCE POUCHET—£150.

*Asst. Operator*—VIGIL NATHANIEL ARNEAUD—£125.

*Asst. Operator*—ADRIAN EVERALD WILSON—£100.

*Asst Operator*—ARTHUR CYRIL BARRATT—£87 10.

*Asst. Operator*—HARCOURT VINCENT HEADLEY—£50.

*Asst. Operator*—LEVISON LEWIS—£50.

*Asst. Operator*—WILFRID THEODORE BRUCE—50.

*Asst. Operator*—RODERICK ANDREW BLANC—£50.

*Asst. Operator*—NEVILLE WALCOTT ROBERTSON—£50.

*Receiving Clerk (Tobago)*—NICHOLAS TETRON POUCHET—£50.



## XXII—Railway and Telegraph Departments.

### GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE.

*General Manager and Chief Engineer*—HORACE RICHARD MARWOOD, M.I.C.E., £1,000—Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.

*Assistant General Manager*—C. SADLER—(£500—£600), £600.

1st Class Clerk.

(*Office Assistant*) — CLAUDE GREEN — (£300—£400) £343 15 0.

4th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*) — HENRY ALTON DUNN — (£200—£250), £226 5 0.

6th Class Clerk.

*3rd Clerk*—BRODERICK ALFRED WARNER—(£100 to £150).

7th Class Clerk.

*Statistical Clerk*—CHARLES LOUIS WILLIAMS—(£100 to £125).

10th Class Clerk.

*Typist & Stenographer*—£50. Vacant.

### ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.

1st Class Clerk.

*Accountant*—LEONCE JOSEPH VALLEE—(£300 to £400), £400. Personal allowance £50. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.

4th Class Clerks.

(*Cashier*)—JOHN STUART BURKE—(£200 to £250)—£250,

(*1st Clerk*)—FITZ HERBERT KELLMAN—(£200 to £250) £250. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.

5th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—CHARLES ORMSBY LUMSDEN—(£150—£200), £200.

6th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk*)—VIVIAN MAINGOT—(£100—£150), £125 16 8.

8th Class Clerks.

(*4th Clerk*)—GEORGE CLARENCE RUPERT EDGHILL—£100.

(*5th Clerk*)—STEDMAN GILBERT RAWLINS—(£60—£80), £68 15.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**

ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.—*Contd.*

9th Class Clerk.

(6th Clerk)—OSCAR BERTIE EDGHILL—(£50-£75),  
£57 18 4.

5th Class Clerk.

(Travelling Auditor)—EARDLEY AUBREY HINDS—£175.

8th Class Clerk.

Head Ticket Sorter—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS POUNDER—  
£100.

2nd Ticket Sorter—Vacant. £70.

3rd Ticket Sorter—Vacant. £50.

GOODS BRANCH.

Goods Superintendent—ARTHUR MAINGOT—(£375-£425),  
£425. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.

5th Class Clerks.

(Chief Goods Clerk)—JOSEPH GRIFFITH—(£175-£200),  
£200.

(1st Goods Clerk)—CHAS. AUGUSTUS ARNEAUD—(£150-  
£175), £164 3 4.

6th Class Clerk.

(2nd Goods Clerk)—JOHN DONALD CORRIE—(£125-£150),  
£139 3 4.

7th Class Clerk.

(3rd Clerk)—IRVINE RONALD BATES—(£100-£125),  
£124 3 4.

8th Class Clerks.

(4th Clerk)—LIONEL RANDOLPH REDMON—£100.

(5th Clerk)—HENRY BROOKS—£90.

9th Class Clerks.

(6th Clerk)—NEVILLE BERNARD ARTHUR ARMSTRONG—£75.

(7th Clerk)—SYDNEY WESTON BRANKER—£65.



**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**GOODS BRANCH.—*Contd.*

## 10th Class Clerks.

*(8th Clerk)*—LEO PICHERY—£50.*(9th Clerk)*—EDWARD MCARTNEY—£40.

## 9th Class Clerk.

*(Inwards Account Clerk)*—ALFRED ERNEST WADDELL—£65.

## TRAFFIC BRANCH.

*Traffic Superintendent*—ALFRED ALEXANDER WILCOX—  
(£350–£400), £400 and Travelling allowance.

## 9th Class Clerk.

*(1st Clerk Traffic Superintendent)*—JOSEPH E. CHARLES—  
£75.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*(2nd Clerk, Traffic Superintendent)*—WILLIAM RANDOLPH  
WILCOX—£50.*Collector, Port-of-Spain* — CHARLES HUBERT DOWNES —  
£220. House Allowance £20.*Collector*—DONALD ALEXANDER PINARD—£125.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*(1st Parcel Clerk)*—FITZ HERBERT AUGUSTUS NORVILLE—  
£100.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*(Assistant Parcel Clerk)*—£50. Vacant.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*(3rd Class Booking Clerk)*—COBOURN DUDLEY AUSTIN ROUSE  
—£80.

## 9th Class Clerks.

*(2nd Class Booking Clerk)* — WILLIAM WILBERFORCE  
GLASGOW—£70.*(2nd Class Luggage Clerk)*—ROBERT ARCHIBALD LUKE—  
£70.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**

TRAFFIC BRANCH.—*Contd.*

9th Class Clerk.

(3rd Class Luggage Clerk)—ROBERT BRUCE HARBIN—  
£75.

Collector, *San Juan*—DAVID JAMES RICHARDS—£100.

Collector, *St. Joseph*—£120 and Quarters. Vacant.

Collector, *Tunapuna*.—JOSEPH EMMANUEL EARWING BRYAN  
—£100 and Quarters.

(NOT ON THE ESTABLISHMENT.)

Collector, *Tacarigua*—WILLIAM ALFRED POPPLEWELL—£90.

Collector, *Arouca*—JOSEPH ADILE BERCAUX—£90.

Collector, *Dabadie*—LAURENCE EDWARDS—£70.

Collector, *Arima*—PHILIP BENJAMIN AUSTIN—£120.

Collector, *Guanapo*—ALBERT EDWARD DONAWA—£90.

Collector, *Cumuto*—JOSHUA BURNS—£90.

Collector, *Guaico*—JAMES LEWIS RICHARDS—£80.

Collector, *Sangre Grande*—HENRY SHEPPARD—£160.

Collector, *Caroni*—GEORGE ALEXANDER HERMERLYN—£100.

Collector, *Cunupia*—GEORGE VICTOR TIMOTHY—£80.

Collector, *Jerningham Junction*—JOHN A. GIUSEPPI—£80.

Collector, *Longdenville*—ROBERT HENRY PAUL—£70.

Collector, *Todd's Road*—SAMUEL FELIX TAYLOR.—£80.

Collector, *Brasso Piedra*—SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER  
POPPELWELL—£80.

Collector, *Flanagin Town*—JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS STAPLETON  
—£70.

Collector, *Caparo*—JOHN WYCLIFFE MARSAN—£80.

Collector, *Brasso Caparo*—EDWIN BULLEN HUGGINS—£90.

Collector, *Tabaquite*—ISAAC METHUSELAH SAMPSON—£90.

Collector, *Chaguanas*—LUCIUS FRANCIS LAGUERRANDE—  
£120 and Quarters.

Collector, *Carapichaima*—ALBERT ORTON CULPEPPER—  
£120.

Collector, *Couva*—REYNOLD ABEL REDMAN—£140.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**TRAFFIC BRANCH—*Contd.*

(NOT ON THE ESTABLISHMENT.)

- Collector, California*—A. ERNEST JAMES—£90 and £12 10 House Allowance.
- Collector, Claxton Bay*—ALBERT ERNEST GREAVES—£90 and House allowance £12 10.
- Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre*—NATHANIEL BASTIEN—£70.
- Collector, Marabella Junction*—ALONZO ALEXANDER FRANCOIS—£50.
- Collector, San Fernando*—HORATIO JOSEPH AUGUSTIN—£270 and House allowance £20. Also draws £50 under S.S. "Naparima."
- Assistant Collector, San Fernando*—ERNEST ARTHUR BATES—£120.
- Collector, Union*—ISLEY JACKMAN—£70.
- Collector, Reform*—CHARLES THESIGER—£80.
- Book-keeper, San Fernando*—THOMAS GRAHAM LUKE—£120.
- Collector, Williamsville*—HILTON ALEXANDER JARVIS—£100. House allowance £12 10.
- Collector, Princes Town*—RICHARD HOLLIGAN JONES—£160 and £20 House Allowance.
- Collector, Corinth*—H. JORDAN—£70.
- Collector, Debé*—CHARLES SAMUEL DARWAY—£80.
- Collector, Peñal*—CHARLES CÆSAR NEPTUNE—£90.
- Collector, Siparia*—HENRY AUGUSTUS ATWELL—£100.
- Collector, Brothers Road*—HENRY WISEMAN—£80.
- Collector, Poole*—SIMEON AHIJAH HOYTE—£70.
- Collector, Rio Claro*—THOMAS EMANUEL MARTIN—£100.
- Telegraph Inspector*—ALBERT GOMEZ—£240. £25 House allowance.
- 1st Telegraph Operator*—ANDREW EDGHILL ST. OMER—£55.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**

## LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.

*Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent*—CHARLEMONT RAINSFORD WALKER—(£500-£600), £600. Is also Superintendent Engineer, Railway Steamers. Draws £50 as Superintending Engineer of Steamers.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent*)—ARTHUR WILLIAM NEILSON DYER—(£150-£175), £175.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk to Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent*)—THOMAS ARCHIBALD McSHINE JONES—£37 10.

*Timekeeper and Stores Issuer*—ARTHUR COLLINS LUMSDEN—£50.

*Locomotive Foreman*—ARTHUR BURROWS—£350.

*Running Shed Foreman*—JOHN GIBBON BOYACK—£250.

*Foreman Fitter*—LENORD FORD—(£180-£216), £216.

*Engine Driver*—Vacant—£240.

*Engine Driver*—JOHN POW—£240.

*Engine Driver*—JOHN GAUGHAN—£240.

*Engine Driver*—Vacant—£240.

*Engine Driver*—JOSHUA RUDDER—£165.

*Engine Driver*—HENRY AUGUSTUS GORDON FRENCH—£165.

*Engine Driver*—GEORGE MARSHALL WILLIAMS—£133.

*Engine Driver*—JAMES COLE—£133.

*Engine Driver*—VICTOR HUNTER—£156 10 0.

*Engine Driver*—LOUIS AMBROSE CARPETTE—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—GEORGE ALFRED ROLSTON—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—EDWARD SPENCER—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—HENRY YATES—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—DESCOTA BRATHWAITE—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—CHARLES CRUMPTON HAY—£117 7.

*Engine Driver*—ROBERT ALEXANDER DICKSON—£101 14 6.

*Foreman Carpenter*—JAMES HAMILTON JOHNSTON—£150.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**

## S. S. "NAPARIMA."

*2nd Engineer*—HAROLD FITZARTHUR BAILEY—£137 10.*Master*—Vacant.*Purser*—ALFRED ARCHIBALD JOSEPH—£60.

## S. S. "ST. PATRICK."

*Chief Engineer*—JOHN HENRY GLASSPOOL—£350.*2nd Engineer*—ARNOLD HERBERT EASTMAN—£162 10.*Relief 2nd Engineer*—JOHN ALEXANDER GRANNUM.—£100.*Master*—GEORGE GILLIS LIHOU—(£200–£250), £250.*Purser*—EDWARD CYRIL ANDREWS—£60.

## ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.

*Maintenance Engineer*—WILLIAM WALKER REID—(£500–£600), £600. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.*Assistant Engineer*—EUGENE FELIX CORNILLIAC—(£250–£300),—£290.*Junior Assistant and Draughtsman*—MICHAEL DE VERTEUIL—£200.

## 4th Class Clerk.

*(Clerk to Maintenance Engineer)*—GEORGE FRIS. TRIMINGHAM—(£200–£250)—£250.*Junior Draughtsman*—JOHN ROBERT GOMEZ—£100.

## 9th Class Clerk.

*(Assistant Clerk)*—OLIVER CROMWELL FRANCIS DANIELL—£75.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*(Assistant Clerk)*—CLYDE FIFI—£50.*Timekeeper and Stores Issuer*—EDGAR ALEXANDER PAMPOLLONE—£50.*Inspector of Way and Works*—JOSEPH JAMES STEVENS—£240 House rent, £25. Superintending Workshop £25.

**Railway and Telegraph Departments.—CON.**ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—*Contd.*

*Inspector of Way and Works* — DONALD YOUNG —  
£240. House rent allowance £25.

*Inspector of Way and Works*—EDWARD MATTHIAS LORD  
—£150. House rent £25.

*Workshop Foreman, St. Joseph*—GEO. CARLYLE WHITFIELD  
—(£150-£175), £175.

## STOREKEEPER'S BRANCH.

## 1st Class Clerk.

(*Chief Storekeeper*)—CHARLES GEORGE ARCHIBALD—(£350-  
£400), £400. Travelling under Ordinance No. 171.

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Storekeeper*)—WILLIAM KEATING—(£175-£200).  
£200.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Book-keeper*)—FREDERICK AINSLIE LUMSDEN—£125.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—JOHN HART RAWLINS—£50.

## GOVERNMENT STEAMERS “IERE” AND “PARIA.”

*Master*—EDMUND WILLIAMS—£200.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*Purser*—JAMES FRANCIS AINSWORTH—£100.

*Engine Driver*—£110—JOSEPH FRANCIS LIGOURE.

**XXIII.—Receiver-General's Department.**

*Receiver-General*—Hon. DENIS SLYNE—£800, and £200 Personal.

*Assistant Receiver-General*—CHARLES ADRIEN POLLONAI— (£500—£600)—£600.

*Chief Clerk and Cashier*—ALFRED MONTEIL—£550. Allowance to cover losses £40.

## 1st Class Clerk.

*2nd Clerk*—JAMES ANTHONY TENCH CUMMING— (£375—£400), £400. £50 personal.

## 2nd Class Clerk.

*(3rd Clerk)*—PERCIVAL LEWIS ANDERSON—£350

## 3rd Class Clerk.

*(4th Clerk)*—RUFUS SERAPIO GARCIA—£300.

## 4th Class Clerks.

*(5th Clerk and Paymaster)*—CHARLES RIGNAULT DE CHEZEUIL—£250, and £20 to cover losses.

*(6th Clerk)*—ARNAUD DE VERTEUIL—£250.

*(7th Clerk)*—GEORGE ROBERT JOSEPH FITZWILLIAM—£225.

## 5th Class Clerks.

*(8th Clerk)*—FERDINAND GRAHAM-MAINGOT—£200.

*(9th Clerk)*—ERROL LIONEL DOS SANTOS—£175.

## 6th Class Clerk.

*(10th Clerk)*—THOMAS LEWIS GIBBON STONE—£150.

## 7th Class Clerk.

*(11th Clerk)*—ANDRE MAINGOT—£125.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*(12th Clerk)*—LIONEL MALCOLM FRASER—£100.

## 9th Class Clerk.

*(13th Clerk)*—VERNON BOSWELL INNISS—£75.

CURRENCY BRANCH.

6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Commissioners*)—JOSEPH PAUL RAYMOND DE LA BASTIDE—(£100-£150), £120.

9th Class Clerk.

(*Asst. Clerk to Commissioners*)—EUGENE S. O'CONNOR.—£70.

EXCISE BRANCH—(Port-of-Spain.)

2nd Class Clerk.

(*Excise Officer*)—JOHN RUDULPHUS ARNEAUD—(£300-£350), £350.

5th Class Clerk.

(*Junior Excise Officer*)—PELHAM JOSEPH CUMMING—(£130-£180), £130.

8th Class Clerk.

(*Locker*)—ROBERT JOHNSTONE—(£80-£100), £80.

9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Locker*)—WELDON JAMES RAMIREZ—£60.

*Chief Inspector of Revenue*—MAXWELL HINDS SMITH—(£450 to £500), £500. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.

2nd Class Clerk.

(*1st Inspector of Revenue*)—JOHN MONTAGU MUIR—(£250 to £350), £350. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.

4th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Inspector of Revenue*)—OSWALD ALEXANDER LATOUR—(£180 to £250), £250. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.

SAN FERNANDO SUB-TREASURY.

*Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector, Harbour Master, etc.*—LOUIS ALEXANDER VILAIN—£550.

3rd Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—PERCY PROTHERO CAMDELL DE LA ROSA—(£250-£300), £270.



**Receiver-General's Department.**—CONTD.**SAN FERNANDO SUB-TREASURY.**—*Contd.*

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—THOMAS WALTER HERBERT—(£100 to £150),  
£150.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant and Hindustani Interpreter*)—HENRY  
BIRBAL—£100.

## 4th Class Clerk.

*Paymaster*—ARTHUR HENRY DASENT—£250. Travelling  
under Ordinance 6 of 1914.

## 5th Class Clerk.

*Excise Officer*—JOSEPH EGBERT CLARKE—(£150–£200),  
£190, and £50 as Customs Warehouse Keeper.

**TOBAGO SUB-RECEIVER'S BRANCH.**

*Sub-Receiver* — PLANTAGENET LECHMERE GUPPY — £400.  
(£50 as Postmaster, Tobago. Page 59. Is also Sub-  
Collector. Page 35.)

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—JAMES ERNEST CAMERON SEALY  
—£275 (£12 10 paid by Savings Bank and £12 10 by  
Post Office).

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—HECTOR VINCENT MONTEIL—£155.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*3rd Clerk and Paymaster*)—FERNANDO SORZANO — £120.

*Messenger and Caretaker*—JOHN ARMSTRONG—£36.

**XXIV.—Registrar-General's Department.**

*Registrar-General*—Vacant.

**3rd Class Clerks.**

(*Deputy Registrar-General*)—LOUIS ANTHONY FIFI— (£250 to £300), £300.

(*1st Clerk*)—BLAZINI GREGORY MONTSERIN— (£250 to £275), £275.

**4th Class Clerk.**

(*2nd Clerk*)—JOHN ARTHUR VINCENT DUN— (£200 to £250) —£250.

**5th Class Clerk.**

(*3rd Clerk*)—JACOB LEWIS— (£150-£200), £160.

**6th Class Clerk.**

(*4th Clerk*)—WALTER GEORGE HERBERT PATTERSON— (£100 to £150), £150.

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*5th Clerk*)—WILLIAM KNAGGS— (£100-£125), £125.

**9th Class Clerk.**

(*6th Clerk*)—JOSEPH JOACHIM MERRIQUE—£60.

**10th Class Clerk.**

(*7th Clerk*)—LLOYD SYDNEY SMITH—£50.

**Registrar-General's Department.—CONTD.****\* REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS]**

## PORT-OF-SPAIN.

*Superintendent Registrar*—Louis Anthony Fifi.

N. E. District—50, Circular Road, Belmont, Miss J. E. Graham.

Central „ 98, Abercromby Street—Mrs. L. Porteous.

S. E. „ Henry Street—Mrs. E. Coleston.

N. W. „ 29, Picton Street—Mrs. Emma Johnson.

S. W. „ 57, St. Vincent Street—A. Wilson Telfer.

## ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN WARD UNIONS.

*Superintendent Registrar*—The Warden—A. S. Bowen.*Laventille Ward*, Belmont District—Mrs. Hetta Rose Ellis.

„ „ St. Joseph Road—Miss Florence Jordan.

*St. Ann's Ward*—T. B. Phipps.*Santa Cruz*, N. Division—F. Blache.*Aricagua and Cimaronero*, San Juan District—Mrs. Florence Atkins. Dep.  
E. Atkins.*Diego Martin Ward*, 1st District—Miss Alice Seales.

„ „ 2nd „ —E. C. Clarke.

*Carenage*—G. B. Foderingham.*Chaguaramas*—Reginald H. Gervase*Mucurapo*—Mrs. L. Gibson.*Maraval*—Miss Constance Carrera.

## TACARIGUA WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—A. S. Bowen, Warden.*Town and Ward of St. Joseph*—May Daniell*Tacarigua Ward*, Tunapuna Village—C. Waddell

„ „ St. Mary and Paradise—Arabella Lyder.

*Arouca*—G. Nunez.*Caura*—F. G. Des Sources*Maracas*—S. A. Alexis.*Lower Caroni Ward*—F. Phipps.

„ „ —Piarco District—W. Dyer.

## ARIMA WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—A. S. Bowen, Warden.*Town and Ward of Arima*—East—Miss Emma Millieu.

„ „ —West District—D'Abadie—Miss. W. Nisbett.

*Guanapo Ward*—Upper District—V. S. Rivas.

Lower District—Miss Emma Millieu.

*Turure Ward*—Cumuto District—Eugenie Chalamelle.*Upper Caroni Ward*—James Lee.

## BLANCHISSEUSE WARD.

*Superintendent Registrar*—T. H. Warner, Warden.*Blanchisseuse*—N. Brathwaite.

## TOCO WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—*Toco Ward*—E. Archibald.

„ Matelot—R. O'Connor.

„ Grande Rivière—

\* Not on the fixed Establishment.

**Registrar-General's Department.—CONTD.****\* REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—Contd.**

## COUVA AND CHAGUANAS WARD UNIONS.

- Superintendent Registrar*—Alfred Taitt, Warden.  
*Chaguanas Ward*—E. R. Richards.  
 „ Cunupia District—Mrs. Mary Salandy.  
 „ Todd's Road „ Miss C. Smith.  
*Carapichaima Ward*—A. M. Skinner.  
*Savanetta Ward*—North District—Mrs. Lily Bain.  
 „ South „ Mrs. Rosie Lala.  
*Couva Ward*—East—S. Lalla.  
 „ West—Ada E. Colly.

## MONTSERRAT WARD UNION.

- Superintendent Registrar*—A. Taitt, Warden.  
*Montserrat Ward*, Gran Couva Division—M. Tracey.  
 „ Deputy, R. Archer Tracey.  
 „ Northern Division—Miss C. Giles.  
 „ Southern „ Mrs. J. A. Leiba.  
 „ Calcutta Settlement—E. B. Lewis.  
 „ Freeport Village—Ezekiel Moolchansingh.  
 „ Brasso District—R. Collins.  
 „ Tabaquite—Mrs. J. M. Honoré

## NAPARIMA WARD UNION.

- Superintendent Registrar*—H. P. C. Strange, Warden.  
*San Fernando Registrar*—M. L. Maxwell.  
*Pointe-à-Pierre Ward*, East District—Mrs. M. C. Cross.  
 „ West „ M. Gooding.  
*N. Naparima Ward*, Western District—Amy Thompson.  
 „ „ Eastern St. Madeleine—Miss Adela Carter.  
 „ „ Deputy—Fitz G. McAlister.  
*S. Naparima East*, Cipero—J. Brathwaite.  
 „ Western, Lagoon—F. Laveau.  
 „ „ Papoure—C. F. Worm.  
 „ „ Peñal—Aaron-Hiram Dookhie.  
 „ „ Rock Peñal—A. E. Lakhan.

## SAVANA GRANDE WARD UNION.

- Superintendent Registrar*—H. P. C. Strange, Warden.  
*Savana Grande Northern Ward*, N. W. District—H. Mc Alister.  
 „ North, Hardbargain District—A. B. Carrington.  
 „ „ North Trace District—John H. Johnson.  
 „ South, New Grant—Mary Watts.  
 „ „ Western District,—P. Town—A. Brathwaite.  
 „ „ Eastern „ D. Paynter.  
 „ „ Pool District—Albert Lazarri.  
*Moruga Ward*, Eastern District—L. Rojas.

## CEDROS WARD UNION.

- Superintendent Registrar*—J. L. Sorzano, Warden.  
*Cedros Ward*—H. Austin.  
*Icacos*—S. Ramcharan.  
*Erin*—Mrs. Margaret Goodridge.  
*Chatham*—J. C. Hypolite.

\* Not on the fixed Establishment.

**Registrar-General's Department.—CONTD.****\* REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—Contd.**

## OROPUCHE AND LA BREA WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—, Warden.  
*Oropuche Ward*—Albert James Allum.  
*Siparia District*—E. J. Alexander.  
*La Brea and Guapo*—O. H. Stanley

## MAYARO WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—C. J. N. Libert, Warden.  
*Mayaro Ward*—J. H. Pataysing.  
 „ Deputy—François.  
 „ Guayaguayare District—J. E. Babel.

## MANZANILLA WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—W. J. L. Kernahan, Warden.  
*S. Manzanilla*—J. H. Scobie.  
*N. Manzanilla*—Miss Josephine Joseph.  
*Cunapo District*—Mrs. E. Arkless.  
*W. Turure*—Dominique G. Anatol.  
*Nariva Ward*—G. M. Dolly.  
*Matura*—D. H. Cudjoe.

## TOBAGO WARD UNION.

*Superintendent Registrar*—The Warden.  
*Northern District*—A. C. John.  
*Windward* „ Anna Charity.  
*Middle* „ C. L. Plagemann.  
*Leeward* „ John Thomas.

## WATERS OF THE COLONY.

*Registrar*—Harbour Master.

---

\* Not on the fixed Establishment.

**XXV.—Registrar & Marshal's Department.**

## REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.

*Registrar and Marshal*—THOMAS AUGUSTUS THOMPSON—  
£750.

*Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar*—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS  
COLLINS—(£350-£450), £450.

## 4th Class Clerk.

(*2nd Clerk*)—JAMES ROBINSON—(£200-£250), £215.

## 5th Class Clerks.

(*3rd Clerk*)—HERBERT EDWARD POWER—(£150-£200),  
£160.

(*4th Clerk*)—ALFRED BRUNO ACHAM—(£100-£175), £170.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*5th Clerk*)—ALBERT CYRIL CLARKE—(£100-£150), £135.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*6th Clerk (Probate)*)—CECIL EMMANUEL ELLIS CLARKE—  
(£100-£125), £110.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*7th Clerk*)—LEO. PHILIP MAINGOT—(£60-£100). (On  
Active Service.)

## 10th Class Clerks.

(*1st Copyist*)—HAROLD ROLAND SANKAR.—£50.

(*2nd Copyist*)—LOURITZ NELSON PARRIS—£50.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Accountant of Supreme Court and Deputy Marshal*)—  
CLEMENT FRANCOIS LIGOURE—£300, and £25 personal  
allowance.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Marshal*)—LIONEL PHILIP LAWRENCE—(£80-  
£100), £82 8 5.

*Messengers*—SAMUEL DOTTIN—£47, THOMAS H. CHANDLER  
—£20, JAMES SKEETE—£37 10.

---

NOTE.—The offices of Accountant and Deputy Marshal amalgamated as  
from 14th September, 1903.

**Registrar & Marshal's Department.**—CONTD.REGISTRAR'S OFFICE. — *Contd.*

*Senior Bailiff*—JOHN FORD—£62 10.

*Senior Bailiff*—THOMAS HACKETT—£62 10.

*Junior Bailiff*—FITZGERALD ROCKE.—£50.

*Junior Bailiff*—GEORGE BRUCE—£50—(on active service).

*Junior Bailiff*—JAMES DOLLY BRUCE—£50.

*Junior Bailiff*—JOSHUA H. CALLENDER—£50.

*Deputy Marshal, (San Fernando)*—THOMAS FITZ-EVAN EVERSLEY—£100, and £200 as Bailiff, Magisterial Department, San Fernando.

(See Magistrate's Department, San Fernando.)

*Assistant Deputy Marshal, (San Fernando)*—CHARLES GLASSEN RATTAN—£50.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

*Sub-Registrar, (San Fernando)*—(Vacant)—£50, and £200—£250 as Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.

(See San Fernando Magistrate's Department.)

*Sub-Registrar (Tobago)*—WALTER HARRAGIN.

(See S.M., Tobago.)

*Deputy Marshal—(Tobago)*—JOSHUA SAMPSON—£25. Also £60 as Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago.

(See Magistracy, Tobago. Page ).

*Bailiff, Windward District, Tobago*—(Vacant)—Is also Ward Officer.

(See Page .)

## COUNTY OF CARONI.

**XXVI.—Wardens' Departments.**

*Warden, County of Caroni.*—ALFRED TAITT—(£500–£600),  
£600. Personal Allowance, £50. Travelling under  
Ordinance No. 6 of 1914. £125.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

*Assistant Warden*—ARTHUR DE VERTEUIL—(£250–£300),  
£300. Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.

(*Couva Staff.*)

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—JOHN ARTHUR HENRY MOORE  
—(£100–£125), £125.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk and Junior Ward Officer*)—JOHN  
EBENEZER COLLEY—£65.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer and Assistant Sanitary Inspector*)—ISAAC  
JAMES TOWINE—(£100 to £125), £125. Bicycle allow-  
ance £12 10. Travelling to Chaguanas under Ordi-  
nance 6 of 1914.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*)—SAMUEL ELEAZAR HENRY—(£80–£100).  
Horse allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*)—OLIVER ROBINSON EVELYN—£75. Travelling  
£40.

(*Messenger*)—JAMES MILTON ROBINSON—£25.

(*Chaguanas Staff.*)

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—EGBERT SIMON HART—(£100  
to £120), £120.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—JAMES NICHOLAS PAUL.—£50.



## COUNTY OF CARONI.—CONTD.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.*(Chaguanas Staff.)—Contd.*

## 7th Class Clerk.

*(Ward Officer)*—EDWARD FITZMAURICE RICHARDS—£125.  
Forage Allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerks.

*(Ward Officer)*—GILBERT SAYERS—£70. Forage allowance  
£40.*(Ward Officer)*—PRINCE WILLIAM GAY—£60. Forage allow-  
ance, £25.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*(Ward Officer)*—JOSHUA CLARENCE LYDER—£80. Horse  
allowance £40.*Messenger*—CYRIL LOINSWORTH EVELYN—£25.*(Montserrat Staff.)*

## 7th Class Clerk.

*(Chief Clerk and Cashier)*—Vacant—£112 10.

## 8th Class Clerks.

*(Assistant Clerk)*—LIONEL FELIX DARMANIE—£85.*(Ward Officer)*—WILLIAM HUBERT NATHANIEL DUNMORE  
—£100. Forage allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerks.

*(Assistant Ward Officer)*—JAMES EMANUEL CAESAR—£72 10.  
Forage allowance £40.*(Assistant Ward Officer)*—JOSEPH HONORÉ—£67 10. Forage  
allowance £25.*Caretaker and Messenger*—ALBERT VOISIN—£27 10.

## COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Warden of Nariva and Mayaro* CHARLES JOHN NIHELLE  
LIBERT—£350. Travelling £85.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Warden*)—JAMES HENRY PATAYSINGH—£50.

(See Clerk of the Peace, Mayaro. Page 40.)

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*)—JOHN HENRY LE GENDRE—£100. Forage  
£40. Also Assistant Sanitary Inspector £25.

(See Bailiff, Mayaro.)

## 8th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer, Poole*—ALBERT LAZARRI—£100. Forage  
allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare*)—MAX SOOKHDEO  
GOBIN—£60. Forage £40. Also Assistant Bailiff,  
Guayaguayare, £5. Page .

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ward Officer & Forest Ranger, Ecclesville*)—  
DAVID NATHASINGH—£100. Forage Allowance £40.

## 10th Class Clerk

*Ward Officer*—GEORGE ROBERT ABLACK— £50 and £40  
Horse allowance.

*Office Caretaker, and Clerical Assistant*—WILLIAM STANLEY  
LAKHAN—£25.

## COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Warden—County of St. Andrew*—WILLIAM LOUIS JOSEPH KERNAHAN—(£500-£600.)

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—ARNOLD THOMAS WARD—(£100-£125), £125.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—PAUL GAJADHAR—(£50-£75.) £73 15.

## 8th Class Clerks.

(*Ward Officer*)—ARTHUR ANTHONY CARMICHAEL—£100.  
Horse allowance £40.

(*Ward Officer*)—JAMES CHARLES BEDDOE—£90 and Horse allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*)—WILFRED LEOPOLD NEIL—£62 10, and Horse allowance £40.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*)—ARNOLD AMBROSE PIERRE—£50 and £40 Horse Allowance.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer and Assistant Sanitary Inspector*)—HENRY ERNEST HUGGINS—(£75-£100), £80. Horse allowance £40.

## 9th Class Clerks.

(*Ward Officer, Matura*)—DANIEL HENRY CUDJOE—£50, and £40 Horse allowance; also £25 as Bailiff.

(*Ward Officer*)—WILLIAM ALLEYNE—£75. Horse allowance £25.

**Wardens' Departments.—CONTD.**

*Warden*—DAVID BOYES JARDINE—(£400-£450), £450.

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*Clerk to Warden*)—ROBERT SILOCHAN—£50.

(See Clerk of the Peace, Toco, page 41.)

**9th Class Clerks.**

*Ward Officer*—Vacant. £75 & Forage £40.

*Ward Officer Grande Riviere*—WILLIAM EMMANUEL THEODORE £50, also Bailiff, Grande Riviere at £25, and £40 Forage allowance.

*Asst. Ward Officer, Toco*—GEORGE DUNCAN HENRICKSON HISLOP—£62 10 and £20 Forage allowance.

*Messenger*—STANISLAUS JOSEPH—£25.

DEPARTMENTAL LIST. 55  
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Warden*—ALFRED SIDNEY BOWEN—£600-£650. Personal £200. Travelling £156.

3rd Class Clerk.

*Assistant Warden*—JOHN WILLIAM FREDERICK KNOWLES (£250-£300), £300.

6th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—FERDINAND LEOPOLD LIGOURE— (£100-£150), £150 0 0, and £5 as Cashier.

10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—VICTOR LIONEL BROWN—£50.

(STAFF—ST. ANN'S WARD UNION.)

7th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer*), (*Diego Martin Ward Union*)—ROBERT MAIN— (£100-£125), £125. Assistant Sanitary Inspector £20. Travelling £37 10.

8th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*, (*Santa Cruz*)—FRANCIS BLACHE—£100.

7th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*, (*St. Ann's and Laventille*)—THOMAS BUNTING PHIPPS—£112 10 & Quarters.

9th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*, (*San Juan*)—J. D. BASTIEN—£62 10 and Quarters.

(STAFF—DIEGO MARTIN WARD UNION.)

9th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*, (*Maraval*)—GEORGE BOWEN—£75 and Quarters. Travelling allowance £10.

10th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*, (*Carenage*)—GEORGE B. FODERINGHAM—£50 and Quarters. Is also District Registrar of Births and Deaths. Also Caretaker Carenage Dispensary, £12 10.

*Flag Keeper* (*Patos Island*)—Temporary—MANUEL FERREIRA—£62 10.

*Messenger and Office Keeper*—JOSEPH MCLEAN—£30.

**Wardens' Departments.—CONTD.**

(STAFF—TACARIGUA WARD UNION.)

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—JAMES RAMDEHAL—(£100-£125).  
£120. Allowed to cover losses £10, £20 as Cashier  
to the St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.

**9th Class Clerk.**

(*Assistant Clerk*)—JOHN BAHADOO—(£50-75), £65.

**10th Class Clerk.**

(*Clerical Assistant*)—CECIL INNOCENCIO McDONALD VALERE  
—£50.

**8th Class Clerks.**

(*Ward Officer*)—CLEBERT CLEMENT JORDAN—(£75-£100),  
£100. Horse Allowance £25.

(*Clerk & Ward Officer*)—NEWTON MCCHESENEY GUY—£90,  
Horse allowance £25, £17 10 as Secretary St. Joseph  
and Tunapuna Water Authority.

*Sanitary Inspector*—ARCHIBALD BERESFORD COWHERD—  
—(£75-£100), £80. Horse allowance £40.

*Messenger*—FITZROY AUGUSTUS PHILLIPS—£25.

(STAFF—ARIMA WARD UNION.)

**7th Class Clerk.**

(*Chief Clerk and Cashier*)—DANIEL CHINIBAS—(£100 to  
£125), £125, £10 as Cashier's allowance, (£37 10 as  
Secretary, Arima Waterworks). Sworn Hindi Inter-  
preter.

**9th Class Clerk.**

(*Assistant Clerk*)—RANDOLPH LATHUILLERIE—(£50-£75),  
£55.

**8th Class Clerk.**

(*Ward Officer*)—SAMUEL ELEAZAR HENRY—(£30 to  
£100)—£100. Horse allowance £40.

## COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—CONTD.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.(STAFF—ARIMA WARD UNION.)—*Contd.*

## 9th Class Clerk.

*Ward Officer*—Vacant. £62 10. Horse allowance £40.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*Asst. Ward Officer*—CHRISTOPHER RAMPERSAD—£37 10,  
also Clerical Assistant, Waterworks, Arima, £5.*Caretaker*—HUGH FERDINAND EVELYN—£25.

(STAFF—BLANCHISSEUSE WARD UNION.)

5th<sup>1</sup> Class Clerk.*(Clerk and Ward Officer)*—JOSEPH ADRIAN BLAIZE—£125.  
Travelling, £40. Boat allowance £15, and fixed  
subsistence outside of his District. (Is also Clerk of  
the Peace and Bailiff at £36 10. Page 43.)

## COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Warden, County of St. Patrick*—LEONARDO JOSEPH SORZANO  
—(£500-£600), £600. Travelling under Ordinance 6  
of 1914.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Warden*)—JOHN MENZIES—(£250-£300), £250.

(STAFF - CEDROS AND ERIN.)

## 5th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk to Warden*)—CHARLES WASHINGTON JULUMSINGH—  
£100.

(See Clerk of the Peace, Cedros. Page 44).

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—N. S. DARMANIE—£25.

(See Creole-French Interpreter, Cedros. Page 44).

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer, Cedros*)—Vacant—£75. Forage allowance  
£40.

*Ward Officer, Erin*—Vacant. (See Clerk of the Peace  
Erin, page 44).

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ward Officer, Erin*)—THOMAS HERNANDEZ—£75.  
Forage allowance, £40. Assistant Bailiff, £12 10.  
Spanish and Creole-French Interpreter, £6. Page 44.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros*) — FELIX AUGUSTUS  
RAMNAUTH—£75. Forage allowance £40.

## 8th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer, Icaeos*)—SOLOMON RAMCHARAN—£75 and  
£25 as caretaker Icaeos Light Pole. (Page 36) Forage  
allowance, £40.



## COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.—CONTD.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

(STAFF—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA AND SIPARIA.)

**8th Class Clerk.***(Clerk)*—GEORGE CAMPBELL CHINIBAS—(£75—£100)—  
£84 3 4, and £5 allowance as Cashier.**6th Class Clerk.***(Ward Officer, Oropuche)*—ALBERT JAMES ALLUM—£100.  
Travelling £12 10. (Also Bailiff and Creole-French  
Interpreter, Oropuche, £50 page 44). Forage allowance  
£12 10. Assistant Supervisor and Registrar of Births  
and Deaths.**7th Class Clerk.***(Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo)*—ARTHUR ALLUM—£75.  
(Also Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea,  
£30. Forage allowance £40 page 44.) Assistant  
Supervisor, Sanitary Inspector, &c.**10th Class Clerks.***(Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo)*—OLIVER HAYDON  
STANLEY—£50.*(Ward Officer, Oropuche)*—EGBERT JOHN CARTER—£50  
Travelling allowance £40.*(Asst. Ward Officer, Oropuche)*—CHARLES RAMSAY ALLUM  
£50. Serving His Majesty the King in the West  
Indian Battalion.*Office Messenger, Cleaner*—GEORGE SEYMOUR—£20.

## COUNTY OF TOBAGO.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Warden*)—HENRY MEADEN—(£250-£300), £250  
and £25 as Examiner of Animals.

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Clerk*)—RENWICK O'RANDOLPH LECHMERE THOMPSON—  
(£100-150), £122 10.

## 8th Class Clerks.

(*Ward Officer Leeward District*)—PRESTON O'NEALE WALCOTT  
—£75. Forage Allowance £40. (Is also Assistant  
Sanitary Inspector, Ordinance 15 of 1915, £25).

(*Ward Officer Windward District*)—Vacant.  
£100. (Is also Bailiff.) Forage allowance £40.

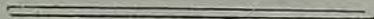
(*Ward Officer, Northern District*)—HENRY ALLISON  
BENJAMIN—£85. Forage Allowance £40.

(*Assistant Sanitary Inspector*)—THOMAS DANVILLE SYDNEY  
ROGERS—£100. Forage allowance £40.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*Market Clerk, Tobago*—CHARLES LOUIS PLAGEMANN—£50.

*Messenger*—GEORGE ALLAN CÆSAR—£25.



## COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

*Warden—County of Victoria*—HUBERT PINCKNEY COTHER  
STRANGE—(£600-£650), £650.

## 3rd Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Warden*)—JOHN ROBERT ROCHFORD -- (£250-  
£300), £300.

(STAFF—NAPARIMA WARD.)

## 6th Class Clerk.

(*Chief Clerk*—)FELIX AUGUSTUS DURITY—(£100 to £150),  
£135. (£37. 10 as Secretary, San Fernando  
Water Works Authority). Inspector of Poor Relief  
San Fernando, £25.

## 9th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Clerk*)—ROBERT ASHTON ANTHONY RECILE—£75.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Clerical Assistant*)—GERALD A. DURITY—£50.

## 7th Class Clerk.

(*Ward Officer, South Naparima*)—DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW  
—£125. Forage allowance £50.

## 8th Class Clerks.

(*Ward Officer, North Naparima*)—FERDINAND EMANUEL  
DE GANNES—£100. Travelling £40.

(*Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre*)—RICHARD CROSS—£90.  
Forage allowance, £40.

## 10th Class Clerk.

(*Assistant Ward Officer and Forest Ranger*)—WILLIAM H.  
BIRBAL—£50.

*Messenger*—LIONEL GRANT—£30.

## COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—CONTD.

**Wardens' Departments.**—CONTD.

(STAFF—SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA WARDS.)

## 6th Class Clerk.

*(Chief Clerk and Cashier)*—ERNEST CHRISTOPHER DOUGHLIN  
— (£100—£150), £150.

## 9th Class Clerks.

*(Assistant Clerk)*—ROBERT EMMANUEL LENNARD— (£50—  
£75), £75.*(2nd Assistant Clerk)*—ARTHUR FITZGERALD LEIBA—£35.

## 10th Class Clerk.

*(Clerical Assistant)*—JAMES ABDUL—£25.

## 6th Class Clerk.

*(Ward Officer, Moruga)* — (Vacant) — £150. Forage  
allowance £40.

## 7th Class Clerk.

*(Ward Officer, Savana Grande)* — JAMES ALEXANDER  
WRIGHT—£112 10. Forage allowance £40.

## 8th Class Clerk.

*(Ward Officer, Savana Grande)*—JAMES WESLEY REDHEAD  
—£87 10. Forage allowance £25.

## 9th Class Clerks.

*(Ward Officer)*—SIMON HUBERT GARCIA—£75. Forage  
allowance £40.*(Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement)*—EGBERT HAMILTON  
LEIBA—£75.*(Sanitary Inspector)*—JOHN T. A. HENLEY— (£75—£100),  
£80. Bicycle allowance £6 5.

## INSPECTOR OF WARDENS.

THOMAS IRWIN POTTER— (£600—£650). Travelling under  
Ordinance 6 of 1914.

